This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# Who's Who Among North American Authors

**Price of Volume**

$5.00

Golden Syndicate Publishing Company

LOS ANGELES -:- CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

~~P.R. 487.25.5~~
~~Ref 402.20~~
AL1.86.10
HARVARD COLLEGE
NOV 25 1921
LIBRARY
Mary Osgood fund

Copyright Applied For 1921
Golden Syndicate Pub. Co.
All rights reserved.

Digitized by Google

# Table of Contents

FOREWORD ..... v

ABBREVIATIONS OF TITLES ..... iv

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES ..... 1-238

ADDENDA :-

Alphabetical List of Books by Authors included in this volume ..... 239-393

Reference to Magazine Articles and to Government Reports.. 394-403

Women Poets of America included in this Volume ..... 404

Names and addresses of Authors ..... 405-440

Where to place Manuscripts ..... 441

Digitized by Google

# Abbreviations of Titles and Degrees used in this Volume

A. B. ..... Bachelor of Arts.
A. D. C. ..... Aide-de-camp.
A. M. ..... Master of Arts.
Am. Amer. ..... American.
A. A. A. S. ..... American Association for the Advancement of Science.
Atty. ..... Attorney.
B. A. ..... Bachelor of Arts.
Bart. ..... Baronet.
B. D. ..... Bachelor of Divinity.
Brig. ..... Brigadier.
B. Sc. ..... Bachelor of Science.

Capt. ..... Captain.
Col. ..... Colonel.
Com. ..... Commissioner, Committee.
Cong. ..... Congress.
Contr. ..... Contributor.
Cor. ..... Correspondent.

D. C. L. ..... Doctor of Civil Law.
D. D. ..... Doctor of Divinity.
D. D. S. ..... Doctor of Dental Surgery.
D. V. M. ..... Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.

E. M. ..... Mining Engineering.
E. E. ..... Electrical Engineering.

F. A. A. A. S. ..... Fellow of Amer. Assn. for Advancement of Science.
F. A. C. S. ..... Fellow of American College of Surgeons.
F. R. C. S. ..... Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons.
F. R. G. S. ..... Fellow of Royal Geographical Society.

K. B. ..... Knight of the Bath.
K. C. B. ..... Knight Commander of the Bath.
K. C. ..... King's Counsellor.

LL. B. ..... Bachelor of Law.

L. H. D. ..... Doctor of Humanities.
LL. B. ..... Bachelor of Law.
LL. D. ..... Doctor of Law.
LL. M. ..... Master of Law.
Litt. D. ..... Doctor of Literature.

M. C. ..... Member of Congress.
M. D. ..... Doctor of Medicine.
M. E. ..... Methodist Episcopal.

P. E. ..... Protestant Episcopal.
Ph. D. ..... Doctor of Philosophy.

Rep. ..... Representative.
Rt. Hon. ..... Right Honorable.
Rt. Rev. ..... Right Reverend.

Sec. ..... Secretary.
Soc. ..... Society.
Supt. ..... Superintendent.

U. S. A. ..... United States Army.
U. S. N. ..... United States Navy.

Digitized by Google

# Foreword

The object of this work is so obvious that it would seem a foreword was hardly necessary, but to bring publisher and public closer together we wish to state briefly the aim and design of "Who's Who Among North American Authors."

In the writing of magazine articles, club papers, or speeches for public assemblages, occasion often arises that points to the desirability of referring either to an author or to some of his writings. Very often the writer of such material also wishes to ascertain the facts of an author's life and his present residence. It is to give such information and to bring the author and public into closer relationship that this book has come into print. The publishers have been greatly encouraged from the inception of the work by the hearty accord and splendid words of encouragement that have come from all parts of this country, Europe, and even from resident authors in China and the islands of the sea.

That there may be no misconception in the mind of the public the publishers wish to state emphatically that no financial consideration has prompted them to insert the name of any author. The authors who appear in this volume have done so wholly by invitation and there has never been nor ever will be a question of anyone being included in "Who's Who Among North American Authors whose work is not worthy to be ranked among the best of American writings. It is very true that we have been compelled to omit many whose writings would entitle them to a place in this volume who have not yet definitely aligned themselves as authors in the sense of publishing their writings in book form; these we hope will sometime do so, and then will be available for this compilation.

The names of some great authors will be omitted from this book that the public would naturally expect to find within its covers. It has been the policy of the publishers to insert only the names of those authors that have responded personally to the invitation by giving the facts of their own lives. Some of these prominent authors could not be reached, being in different parts of the world, or their answers received in time for publication. Next year we expect to incorporate such names as are missing in the present volume.

We sincerely hope that despite all the faults which every first volume must have in the course of feeling its way to the best and most satisfactory manner of presenting its material, not alone the authors but also the public at large will conceive a very real interest in "Who's Who Among North American Authors" and will aid us in the compilation of next year's volume by sending us the names and addresses of authors who may not appear in this year's edition.

We wish also to call attention to the addenda to this volume as being especially desirable, supplying reference not only to the published books of the authors who appear in this volume, but to the "Reference to Magazine Articles" which to the best of our knowledge appears in no other book. This directs



Digitized by Google

readers to the technical writings in the magazines of the country, giving the date of issuance and name of periodical in which they appeared. This section, we feel sure, will be especially appreciated by those writers or lecturers who desire such information and know not where to look for it.

We would not close this little introduction without expressing our appreciation to the libraries of the United States, Canada and Europe for their splendid co-operation and encouraging response, as meeting a need that librarians found existed everywhere of facts relating to the life, work and residence of American authors.

THE GOLDEN SYNDICATE
PUBLISHING COMPANY.

# Additional

SMITH, ABBIE NORA: Author of stories for children; born Monroeville, Huron, Ohio; daughter Isaac and Elizabeth (Platt) S.; educ. Monroeville, graduate Monroeville (Ohio) High School. subseq. took four years course with Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, three years with Bayview Reading Circle; unmarried; AUTHOR: Bobtail Dixie (1901, now in 11th edition), King Gobbler (1906, 2nd edition), Dolly Days and Dolly Ways (1916), and a lullaby "Dolly's Sleepy Song," also contr. occasional articles to periodicals, winning first prize in national essay contest of the League of American Penwomen (Headquarters, Washington, D. C.) with her "Writing and Marketing a Story." The earlier books, Bobtail Dixie and King Gobbler are used as supplementary reading in the public schools of California, Texas and many other states. In preparation—The Little Mother; while in Texas was identified with Humane Society work, and has taken active part in suffrage work; CLUBS: American League of Penwomen; Women's Press; Short Story; Scribbler's League (L. A. Branches); ADDRESS 943 Heliotrope Drive, Los Angeles.



Digitized by Google

# Who's Who Among North American Authors



**ABBATT, WILLIAM:** Author; born N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1851; son William D. and Agnes A. (Dean) A.; educ. Harrington Academy, West Chester, N. Y.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Crisis of the Revolution, 1898; The Battle of Pell's Point, 1901; Editor Sargent's Life of Major Andre, 1902; Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, (by John Codman) 1903; and of many reprints of scarce Americana; also Magazine of History since 1905; HOME: Tarrytown, N. Y.

**ABBOTT, EDVILLE GERHARDT:** Physician; born Hancock, Me., Nov. 6, 1871; son Alonzo and Maria B. (Mercer) A.; educ. E. Me. onf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; Bowdoin; Wilhelm Universitat, Berlin; studied in Vienna, Paris, Gottingen and London; DEGREES: M. D., A. M., pro merito; Sc. D., F. A. C. S.; married Sara Sargent, March 14, 1893; AUTHOR: Treatment of Scoliosis (trans. foreign langs.); public. confined mainly to scientific articles in various medical journals in Europe and America; subjects: Deformities of the Feet; Fractures of the Spine; Tuberculosis of the Hip Joint; Normal Movements of the Spine; The Restoration of the Normal Balance of the Body, etc., etc.; head surgeon Children's Hosp., Portland, Me.; consultant leading hospitals, and fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, societé Internat. de Chirugie, Me. Med. Assn., etc.; HOME: 17 Storer St.; OFFICE: 310 Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Portland, Me.

**ABBOTT, GEORGE KNAPP:** Surgeon; Med. Supt. St. Helena Sanitarium; born Spirit Lake, Iowa, Jan., 1880; son Chas. E. Abbott; married Cora M. Abbott, M. D.; schools: Spirit Lake High Sch., Am. Med. Missionary Coll; DEGREES: A. B., M. D.; AUTHOR: Principles and Practice of Hydrotherapy; Elements of Hydrotherapy for Nurses; Essentials of Medical Electricity; Technique of Hydrotherapy; OFFICE: St. Helena Sanitarium; HOME: P. O. Sanitarium, Calif.

**ABBOTT, HOWARD STRICKLAND:** Lawyer; born Farmington, Minn., Sept. 15, 1863; son Rev. Abiel Howard and Mary Ellen (Strickland) A., descendant of George Abbott of Yorkshire, England, who settled at Rowley, Mass., 1642; educ. Minn. Acad. and Univ. of Minnesota; managing editor "College Junior Annual" and "The Ariel"; married Mary Louise Johnson, June 29, 1898; AUTHOR: Selective Cases on Public Corporations; Selective Cases on Private Corporations; Notes, Authorities, and Deductions on Corporations; A Treatise on the Law of Municipal Corporations (3 vols.); A Summary of the Law of Public Corporations, by Charles B. Elliott, Revised and enlarged by Howard S. Abbott; An Elementary Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations; A Treatise on the Law of Public Securities; admitted to bar 1887; asst. general solicitor of Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. and of the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R. R. Co.; sec. of Wis., Minn. & Pac. R. R. Co., 1888-1890, the latter year appeal attorney for Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R.; 1897 was apptd. special master in Chancery for the receiverships of the Union Pacific and auxiliary lines; since 1898 has been standing Master in Chancery of the United States District Court for Minnesota; lectured on public and private corporations in law school of the University of Minnesota since 1897; during 1907-1912 served as one of the commissioners on uniform legislation for

Digitized by Google

Minneso'a of the American Association: during 1888-1890 dir. the Minnesota Saving Fund & Inv. Co; member Board of Directors of Minneapolis Trust Co. since 1902; CLUBS: Minneapolis, Minekahda; SOCIETIES: American Bar Assn, Minnesota Bar Assn, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Law Fraternity; ADDRESS: 900 Sixth St., Southeast, Minneapolis, Minn.

**ABRAMS, ALBERT:** Consulting Physician; born San Francisco, Cal., Dec., 1864; Sch.: Uni. Heidelberg; DEGREES: A. M., M. D., LL. D., F. R. M. S.; AUTHOR: Synopsis of Morbid Renal Secretions; Manual of Clinical Diagnosis; Consumption—Its Causes and Prevention; Transactions of Antiseptic Club; Scattered Leaves of a Physician's Diary; Diseases of Heart; Nervous Breakdown; Hygiene, in a System of Physiological Therapeutics; The Blues; Diseases of the Lungs; Self-Poisoning; Diagnostic Therapeutics; Spinal Therapeutics; New Concepts in Diagnosis and Treatment; Spondylotherapy (in Reference Handbook Medical Sciences); Pres. Am. Assn. for Study of Psycho-Physical Research; originator of Spondylotherapy; discov. Abram's Reflexes and Electronic Reactions of Abrams; member Authors' Club, London, Eng.; HOME: 2151 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.

**ABRAMS, LE ROY:** Professor Botany; born Iowa, Oct., 1874; son James DeWitt Abrams; married Letitia Patterson, March, 1909; schs. Stanford Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M. (Stanford), Ph. D. (Columbia); AUTHOR: Flora of Los Angeles and Vicinity; Trees and Shrubs of Southern California; CLUBS: Sigma Xi; ADDRESS Department of Botany, Stanford Univ., Calif.

**ADAMS, ARTHUR:** Professor of English; born Pleasantville, N. J., May 12, 1881; son James Reading A.; educ. Rutgers College, Yale University; DEGREES: A. B. (Rutgers), A. M., Ph. D. (Yale); married Emma Steelman, June 22, 1910; AUTHOR: Syntax of the Temporal Clause in Old English Prose, 1907; Lake Genealogy, 1915; CLUBS: E. Q. B., Educational, 20th Century; HOME: 73 Vernon St.; OFFICE: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

**ADAMS, CHARLES C.:** Professor of Forest Zoology; director, the Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Experiment Station, New York State College of Forestry at Syracuse, N. Y.; born Clinton, Ill, July 23, 1873; married Alice Luthera Norton; educ. Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Harvard Univ., Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: M. S. (Ill. Wes. Univ.), B. S. (Harvard), Ph. D. (Univ. of Chicago), Sc. D. (Ill. W. Univ.) AUTHOR: Guide to the Study of Animal Ecology; and numerous papers publ. in magazines and by technical societies; ADDRESS: The Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Experiment Station, Syracuse, N. Y.

**ADAMS, EDWARD FRANCIS:** Writer; born Augusta, Me., Dec. 30, 1839; son Thomas (D. D.) and Catherine (Lyman) A.; twice married (first, Roah Elmira Shattuck, died 1866); second, Delia Ray Cooper, Dec 25, 1868; educ. Western Reserve Coll.; AUTHOR: The Modern Farmer; Inhumanity of Socialism; Critique of Socialism; Contr. to periodicals; Edit. writer San Francisco Chronicle; member 41st Ohio Inf., Civil War; CLUBS: Prsby., Commonwealth of Cal.; HOME: 954 Ashbury St., San Francisco, Cal.

**ADLER, FELIX:** Professor and Lecturer; born Germany, Aug., 1851; son Rabbi Samuel and Henrietta A.; educ. public schs. of New York City, Grammar Lib., Columbia University, Heidelberg; DEGREES: B. A. (Columbia), Ph. D. (Heidelberg); married Helen Goldmark 1880; AUTHOR: Creed and Deed; Marriage and Divorce; Religion of Duty; The Ethical Philosophy of Life; The World crisis; Essentials of Spirituality; Ethics of the Political Situation; The Moral Instruction of Children; Life and Destiny; founder of New York Society for Ethical Culture; Chairman Natl. Child Labor Commn; CLUBS: Authors'; OFFICE: 2 West 64th St.; HOME: 152 West 77th St., New York.

**AIKEN, CONRAD:** Poet and critic; born Savannah, Ga., Aug., 1889; married Jessie McDonald; schs. Harvard; DEGREE: A. B.; AUTHOR: Earth Triumphant; Turns and Movies; The Jig of Forslin; Nocturne of Remembered Spring; The Charnel Rose; The House of Dust (all poems), and a book of essays, "Scepticisms"; ADDRESS: South Yarmouth, Mass.

**AIKEN, EDNAH:** Author; born San Francisco, Cal., 1872; daughter Cornelius Preston and Ida Cornelia Robinson; edc. Miss West's Sch., Univ. of Calif.; married Charles Sedgwick Aiken, 1905; AUTHOR: The River, 1914; The Hate Breeders, 1916; Edn. Ano. Dis. of Citizenship, Dept. of Labor; HOME: 1468 Greenwich St.; OFFICE: 204 Post Office Bldg., San Francisco.

**AIMES, HUBERT HILARY SOFFREN:** Sociologist; born Orange, Conn., Jan., 1876; son John Martin and Margaret (Thornton) A.; educ. Yale, Columbia, Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: Ph. B., Ph. D.; married Eloise Sorgen, 1908; AUTHOR: Slavery in Cuba, 1907; Lending a Hand in Cuba (chapter in) by A. W. Knight; CLUBS: Acad. of Pd. Sci.-Ala.; Anthrop.



Digitized by Google

Asso.; HOME: West Haven, Conn.; OFFICE: 510 Euclid Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

FRED HOUDLETT ALBEE

**ALBEE, FRED HOUDLETT:** Physician; born Alna, Me., April, 1876; son Frelinghuysen W. and Charlotte May (Houdlet) A.; educ. Lincoln Academy, New Castle, Me.; Bowdoin Coll; Harvard Med. Coll.; DEGREES: A. B., M. D., Sc. D., F. A. C. S.; married Louella Berry; AUTHOR: Bone Graft Surgery; Orthopedic and Reconstructional Surgery, Military and Civilian; co-author: Taylor's Orthopedic Surgery; Military Orthopedica; Skiagraphy in Orthopedic Surgery (Med. Rec., Dec. 28, 1907); Diagnosis Orthopedic Surgery Case Teaching; Osteomyelitis (N. Y. Med. Jour., June 6, 1908); Epiphyseal Fracture of the Upper End of the Humerus (two cases successfully treated by a new method, post graduate, 1908); A Study of the Anatomy and the Clinical Importance of the Sacro-iliac Joint (Amer. Med. Assn., Oct. 16, 1909); Fractures of the Tarsal Bones (N. Y. State Jour. of Med., Nov., 1911); A New Method for Osteo-Arthritis of the Hip (Amer. Med. Journ., June, 1908); A Further Report on a New Operation for Arthritis Deformans and Certain Other Deforming Affections of the Hip (Surg. Gyn. and Obst., March, 1910; (See addenda on Ref. to Mag. Art. at end of book); house surgeon at Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, Mass.; attended clinics in leading European cities; Colonel, M. R. C.;



HOME: 40 East 41st St., New York.

**ALBEE, HELEN R. (Mrs. John Albee):** Author; born Dayton, O., March 15, 1864; educ. Dayton High School, Dayton, O.; married John Albee (an author), 1894; AUTHOR: Mountain Playmates; Abuakee Rugs; Manual on Rug Making; Hardy Plants for Cottage Gardens; The Gleam; A Kingdom of Two; in 1907 established a craft-work known as Abnakee Rug Industry to train women for home employment; SUMMER RESIDENCE: Silver Lake, N. H.

**ALDEN, JOHN BERRY;** Publisher, farmer; born Henry County, Iowa, March 2, 1847; son Zephania and Damaris (Thompson) A.; married 1874, Ellen Tracy (d. 1880); second, Ada Tracy, 1882; AUTHOR: Peace and Prosperity via Justice and Practical Sense, 1919; Mr. Alden's opportunities for education were meager; he left Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in the early days of the Civil War( becoming a train boy on the C., B. & Q. railway); then a clerk, soon in charge, of a book store in Galesburg, Ill., and later in Chicago; going into business for himself, he was known as the "boy publisher" of "The Bright Side" and "What Next?"—young folks' periodicals; the Chicago fire took all of his possessions; coming east, he became in New York City, the business head of "Hearth and Home," first edited by Harriet Beecher Stowe and "Ike Marvel" and later by Edward Eggleston; in that work he was associated with "Orpheus G Kerr" (R. H. Newell), the Civil War humorist and poet, as editor. Mr. Alden's most important venture was undertaken 1875, he started the "American Book Exchange," designed to serve readers by the exchange of books; as a means of advertising the business, he published Chamber's Cyclopedia of English Literature in handy volumes. Inside of two years he was making books "by the million," one bindery alone having a daily output of 7,000 volumes. He was the first to use the type-setting machine on a large scale, and the first to make books by a photo engraving process. He retired from publishing some years ago, has been living on a poultry farm near Neshanic, New Jersey.

**ALEXANDER, CARTER:** Educator; born Paris, Mo., July 22, 1881; son Cicero and Ellent Maria (Carter) A.; ed. Univ. of Mo.; Columbia; DEGREES: B. S. 1905; A. B., 1906; A. M., 1908; Ph. D., 1910; married Elizabeth MacVeigh Morton of Kansas City, Mo., June 28, 1913; AUTHOR: Some Present Tendencies of Teachers' Voluntary Associations, 1910; School Statistics and Publicity, 1918; HOME: Nashville, Tenn.; Teacher rural schs. to 1900, successively sch. supt.

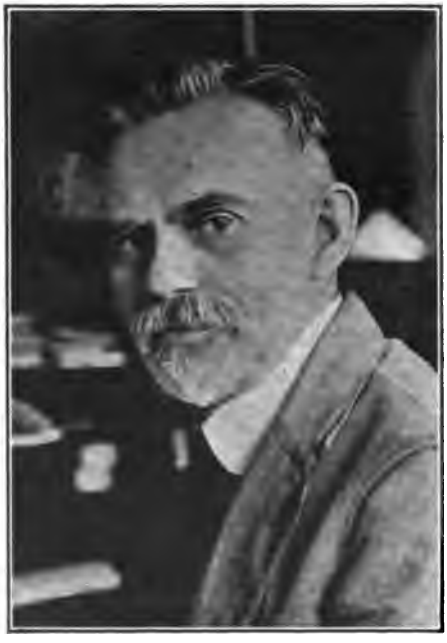
Digitized by Google

Shelbyville, prin. High Sch. Columbia, prof. Educ. and Admins. and lecturer on subj. in summer schs.

**ALLEN, ABEL LEIGHTON:** Lawyer; born Kenton, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1850; son Abel H. Allen and Rebecca Allen; educ. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. and Cinn. Law School; DEGREES: B. A. and B. L.; married Emily B. Leigh, Oct. 22, 1884; AUTHOR: The Message of New Thought, 1914; Three articles entitled "The Gods We Idealize," soon to appear in Nautilus Mag.; author of article on New Thought for the Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics pub. in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1918; CLUB: Beta Theta Pi College Frat: HOME: 1310 Leland Ave.; OFFICE: 155 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

**ALLEN, CALVIN FRANCIS** (best known as C. Frank Allen): Civil Engineer and Teacher; born Roxbury (now Boston), Mass., July, 1851; educ. Roxbury Schools, Roxbury Latin School and Mass. Inst. Technology; married Caroline Elizabeth Hadley; DEGREES: S. B.; AUTHOR: Tables for Earthwork Computation; Railroad Curves and Earthwork; Field and Office Tables; Business Laws for Engineers; HOME: 88 Montview St., West Roxbury, Mass.

**ALLEN, FRANK THEODORE:** Astrologer. Editor and Publisher; born Brooklyn N. Y., Nov. 2, 1862; educ. pub. schs. of



FRANK THEDORE ALLEN



Brooklyn, N. Y.; married (1st) Louise Blanche Foster, of Kingston, Jamaica, 1886; (2nd) Alice Maude Appleton, of Halifax, N. S., 1892; AUTHOR: Birthday Guide to Character Reading; Astrology and Socialism; Dr. Frank Crane's Opinion of Astrology (this book has been withdrawn from circulation). Many of his writings have been reproduced in periodicals devoted to astrology; has specialized in astro-meterology. He was instrumental in forming the "Astrological Research Society" in Phila., Pa., in 1905. At present dir. of Astrological Research Bureau. Dr. Allen is confident that he will yet produce such conclusive proofs of the influence of the planets upon the weather as will compel the heads of the U. S. Weather Bureau to engage in the serious investigation of the claims of Astro-Meteorology; if these claims be substantiated he asserts that it will be possible to predict definitely general weather conditions far in advance, a service of incalculable value to farmers and others. ADDRESS: 49 Francis St., Brookline, Mass.

**ALLEN, FRANK WALLER:** Author, Lecturer, Editorial Writer; born Milton, Ky., Sept., 1878; educ. Kentucky Univ.; married Anne Mary Meek; AUTHOR: My Ship's Aground; Back to Arcady; The Maker of Joys; The Golden Road; The Lovers of Skye; Brothers of Bagdad; Painted Windows; The Great Quest; Repossessions; A Breviary of Beauty; HOME: 1006 So. 2nd St.; OFFICE: Edit. Dept. Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Ill.

**ALLEN, FRED HOVEY:** Clergyman, Author, Lecturer; born Lyme, N. H., Oct. 1, 1845; educ. High School; Boston Univ.; Paris; Vienna; DEGREE: LL. D.; married Mary Cora Bumpus; AUTHOR: Glimpses of Parisian Art; Masterpieces of Modern German Art; Modern German Masters; Recent German Art; Great Cathedrals of the World; Famous Paintings; Grand Modern Paintings; Bowdoin Art Collection; Popular History of the Reformation; EDITOR: Life of Columbus; Life of Cortez; Life of Pizarro; American Scenery; European Scenery; Mountain, Lake and River; Heart of Europe. Founder and Editor of Lawrence (Mass.) Eagle; propr and editor Suffolk Co. Journal, Boston, 1867-1870; OFFICE: Hotel Majestic, 2 W. 72nd St., cor. Central Park West, New York, Member various lit., geograph. and art associations.

**ALLEN, GLOVER MORRILL:** Naturalist; born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 8, 1879; son (Rev.) Nathaniel Glover and Harriet Ann (Schouler) A.; educ. Grammar and High schs. (Newton, Mass.); Harvard; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Sarah Moody Cushing, June 26,



Digitized by Google

1911; AUTHOR: The Birds of Massachusetts (joint author); also numerous articles on science and birds and mammals for various journals; Fellow A. A. A. S.; HOME: 4 Buckingham St., Cambridge; OFFICE: 234 Berkeley St., Boston.

**ALLEN, HENRY TUREMAN:** Comdng. Genl. A. F. in Ger.; born. Sharpsburg, Ky., April 13, 1859; son Sanford and Susan (Shumate); married Dora Johnston of Chicago, July 12, 1887; educ. Peekskill Milit. Acad., Georgetown Coll., U. S. Milit. Acad.; AUTHOR: Reconnaissance of Copper, Tannana and Koyukuk Rivers; Military System of Sweden; Commd. 2nd Lt. 2nd Cav., June 13, 1882; successive promotions to Brig. gen. 1917, maj. gen. Aug. 5, 1917; engaged in exploration of Alaska, 1885-6; mil. attache Russia 1890-5; Germany 1897-8; active service Santiago Campaign as maj. and adj. gen. in Philippines as lt. col. 43rd Reg.; orgn. of Philippine Constabulary, July, 1901, as its chief; appt. brig. gen. and chief of Constabulary by act of Congress, Jan.. 1903; commander Camp Travis, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Sept., 1917; assigned as Commanding General, 90th Division, in Sept., 1917; commanded the 90th Division through American Offensives fall of 1918: Toul Sector in August, the St. Mihiel Sector in September, the Meuse-Argonne; promoted command 8th Army Corps in November, 1918; later commanded the 9th, then the 7th Army Corps; in July, 1919, assigned to command the American Army of Occupation in Germany; awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm, Grand Officer of the Crown of Belgium, Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, the Belgian Croix de Guerre with palms; at the present time U. S. Representative for the United States on the Rhineland High Commission and commanding the American Forces in Germany; medalist, Imperial Russian Geog. Soc.; member Amer. Geog. Soc. of Cincinnati; ADDRESS: Coblenz, Germany.

**ALLEN, MARTHA MEIR:** Writer; born Owen Sound, Canada, March, 1854; educ. Owen Sound schools and private tutors; married (Rev.) James E. Allen; AUTHOR: Alcohol, a Dangerous and Unnecessary Medicine; also many pamphlets. Supt. Dept. of Med. Temperance, for Natl. W. C. T. U., since 1895; for World's W. C. T. U. since 1906; promoted pub. agitation against dangerous and fraudulent pat. medicines; led campaign against medicinal use of alcoholic liquors and against "soft" drinks cont. drugs; del. from U. S. Govt. to World's Congress on Alcoholism, London, Eng., 1909; secured from A. M. A. resolutions in favor of prohibition, 1917; member A. A. A. S., N. Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs, Asiatic Soc., Methodist; HOME: 74 Beachknoll Road, Forest Hills, Long Island, N. Y.

**ALLEN, STEPHEN HALEY:** Lawyer; born Sinclairville, N. Y., March 19, 1847; son Caleb Johnson and Emily (Haley) A.; educ. Sinclairville pub. sch.; married Lucina A. Smith, Dec. 24, 1872; AUTHOR: The Evolution of Governments and Laws; International Relations; Judicial writings contained in Vols. 50 to 60, inc., Kansas Reports. The Revised and Simplified Code of Civil Procedure of Kansas of 1909 is the work of a committee of the Kansas Bar Association of which he was chairman. Contrib. various magazines and periodicals. CLUB: Kansas Authors' Club; HOME: 1310 W. 6th Ave.; OFFICE: Crawford Bldg., Topeka, Kans.

**AMBLER, CHARLES H.:** Professor of History in West Va. Univ.; born New Mattamoros, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1876; son Lutellus and Rebecca E. (Wells) A.; educ. West Va. Univ. and Univ. of Wis.; DEGREES: A. B., M. A., 1904 and 1905, (West Va. Univ.); Ph. D. (Univ. of Wis.), 1908; unmarried; AUTHOR: Sectionalism in Virginia, 1776-1861; Thomas Ritchie, a Study in Virginia Politics; Life and Diary of John Floyd; EDITOR: John P. Branch Historical Papers; Letters and Papers of R. M. T. Hunter; also pamphlets and articles; OFFICE: 471 Spruce St., Morgantown, W. Va.

**ANDERSON, GEORGE LUCIUS:** Electrical Engineer; born Delafield, Wis., April 9, 1849; son of Archibald and Clarissa (Clarke) A.; educ. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis.; West Point Milit. Acad.; U. S. Naval War College, Newport, R. I.; DEGREES: A. M.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Handbook of Electrical Apparatus in Sea Coast Fortifications; Electricity and Its Application in Artillery Practice; attaché to U. S. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1897; member U. S. Ordnance Bd., New York, 1900-6; CLUBS: Pacific Union (San Francisco); HOME: Delafield, Wis.; OFFICE: Colonel in U. S. Army

**ANDERSON, JAMES NESBIT:** University Dean; born Laurens County, South Carolina, Oct. 21, 1864; educ. Wofford College; Univ. Va.; Harvard; Berlin; Heidelberg; Johns Hopkins; Paris; DEGREES: M. A., Ph. D.; married Jane Brooks Sullivan; AUTHOR: On the Sources of Ovid's Heroides; Selections from Ovid; OFFICE ADDRESS: University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

**ANDERSON, JOHN BENJAMIN:** born Wisbech, Eng., 1869; son Joseph and Mary

Digitized by Google

Jane (Thompson) A.; educ. Colgate Univ.; Univs., Berlin and Gottingen; DEGREES: A. B., B. D., D. D.; married Rosena D. Rowe, Apr. 5, 1899; AUTHOR: New Thought, Its Lights and Shadows, 1911; Ecclesiology, 1902; HOME: Hamilton, N. Y.

**ANDERSON, MRS. LARZ (ISABEL):** Writer; born Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1876; daughter Commodore George (U. S. N.) and Anna (Weld) Perkins; educ. Boston (Mass.) schools, Miss Windsor's, George Washington Univ.; DEGREE: Litt. Doc.; married June 10, 1897, Larz Anderson, of Washington D. C., minister to Belgium, 1911-12, and Ambassador to Japan, 1912-13; AUTHOR: The Great Sea Horse; Captain Ginger's Fairy; Captain Ginger's Playmates; Captain Ginger Abroad the Gee Whiz; Captain Ginger Goes Traveling; Captain Ginger's Eater of Dreams; Captain Ginger's Sun Boy; Every Boy and Other Children's Plays; The Spel of Japan; The Spell of Belgium; The Spell of Hawaii and the Philippine Islands; Odd Corners; Zigzagging; President and Pies. First commandant D. C Red Cross Refreshment Corps; insp. canteens Am. Red Cross in France, 1917. French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Medal of Elizabeth with Red Cross, Amer. Red Cross Medal with bar, Japanese Red Cross Medal, Japanese Red Cross Order of Merit, Order of Merit of Japan with 3rd Class Order of the Crown. Dr. Anderson has traveled extensively, and her books of travel are widely read and copied as authoritative descriptive history. SUMMER HOME: "Weld," Brookline, Mass.; WINTER HOME: 2118 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.

**ANDERSON, RASMUS BJORN:** Editor; born Albion, Dane Co., Wis., of Norwegian parentage, Jan. 12, 1846; son Bjorn and Abel Catherine (von Krogh) Anderson; DEGREES: A. M., Luther College, Ia., 1866; (hon. A. B., Univ. of Wis., 1885, LL. D., 1888); married Bertha Karina Olson, July 21, 1868; AUTHOR: America Not Discovered by Columbus; Norse Mythology; Viking Tales of the North; The Younger Edda; First Chapter of Norwegian Immigration; Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson. Translator: (from the Norse) Synnove Solbakken; Magnhild; The Fisher Maiden; Captain Mansana, and Other Stories; The Bridal March and Other Stories; Arne; A Happy Boy; (from Danish) History of the Literature of the Skandinavian North, From the Most Ancient Times to the Present, 1884; Eminent Authors of the Nineteenth Century; Nordisk Mythologi; Teutonic Mythology (from Swedish); Among Cannibals. Edit. The Norway Album (with Auber Forestier); Heimskringla (4 vols.); Norroena Library (16 vols.); also autobiography. Prof. Greek and Modern Langs., Albion, Wis., Acad., 1866; prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1875-83, U. of Wis.; U. S. Minister to Denmark, 1885-9; editor and pub. Amerika (weekly) since Oct., 1898. Contrib. monographs to several encyclopedias; editorial staff Standard Dictionary and periodicals. ADDRESS: Madison, Wis.

**ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES:** Botanist; born Washington, Ga., Aug., 1840; daughter Judge Garnett Andrews; educ. Washington (Ga.) Seminary for Girls; grad. LaGrange Female College; Wesleyan College (Macon, Ga.); DEGREES: A. B., hon. A. M.; AUTHOR: A Family Secret, 1876; Mere Adventure, 1879; Prince Hal, 1882; The Wartime Journal of a Georgia Girl, 1908; Botany All the Year Round, 1903; A Practical Course in Botany, 1911; also numerous technical papers; CLUBS: Rome Women's; Torrey Botanical; mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Red Cross; Am. Asso. Adv. of Science; Am. Forestry Asso.; Am. Museum Nat. Hist.; HOME: 419 East First St., Rome, Ga.

**ANDREWS, MRS. FANNIE FERN:** Lecturer and educational worker; born Margaretville, Nova Scotia, Sept. 25, 1867; daughter Wm. Wallace and Anna Maria (Brown) Phillips; educ. State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; Radcliffe College; also Harvard summer school several terms; DEGREES: A. B., Radcliffe, 1902; A. M., Radcliffe, 1920; married Edwin G. Andrews; AUTHOR: The United States and the World, The World Family, in "A Course in Citizenship;" The War—What Should Be Said About It in the Schools?; One Hundred Years of Peace with Great Britain, in Memorial Day Annual of Wis. State Dept. of Educ.; Compiler of "Peace Day" bulletin, 1912, and the "Promotion of Peace" bulletin, 1913, of U. S. Bureau of Educ.; The Freedom of the Seas; Course in Foreign Relations; CLUBS: 20th Century, College, Womens City Club (all of Boston). Mrs. Andrews has been active in organizing parents' associations in Boston (Mass.) schools since 1902; lecturer in America and Europe; writer on internatl. law and educ. topics; member leading assns. for educ. and socioi. purposes and of various peace organizations; HOME: 405 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

**ANDREWS, LINCOLN C.:** Officer, U. S. Army; born Owatawa, Minn., Nov. 21, 1867; son Charles T. and Mary (Clarke) A.; educ. U. S. Milit. Acad.; com. as officer in cavalry serv.; married Charlotte Graves, Oct. 5, 1889; AUTHOR: Basic Courses for Cavalry, 1914; Fundamentals Military Service, 1916; Manpower, 1920; Military Manpower, 1920; CLUBS: Univ. (New York); HOME:

Digitized by Google

Grand Isle, Vt.; OFFICE: 21 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.

**ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE:** Editor and author; born Shepherdstown, W. Va., July 15, 1879; son Matthew Page and Anna (Robinson) Andrews; educ. Washington and Lee Univ.; DEGREES: A. B. and A. M.; unmarried; AUTHOR: History of the United States; Brief History of the United States; A Heritage of Freedom; The American's Creed and Its Meaning; HOME: 849 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.

**ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN:** Dramatist; born Cincinnati, O., Mar. 1, 1878; educ. Collegiate; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., L. L. B.; married Katherine Ridder; AUTHOR: Tristan and Isolde; The Unchastened Woman; has written poems for many magazines; also produced the following plays here and abroad: The Embarrassment of Riches; The Woman of Impulse; The Kingdom of Content; The Glass House; The Washerwoman Duchess; Our Children; Madame Cecile; The Rape of Belgium; That Day; Daddalums; All the King's Horses; The Nightmare; HOME: 49 West 58th St., New York City.

**ANTHONY, GARDNER C.:** College Dean; born Providence, R. I., Apr. 24, 1856; son David Chace and Sarah Clark (Carpenter) A.; educ. English and Classical Sch., Providence; spl. course in engring. Brown U. and Tufts, 1875-8 (hon. A. M. 1889, Sc. D. 1905, Tufts); married Susan Pearson of Boston, June 25, 1879; AUTHOR: Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1893; Machine Drawing, 1893; Essentials of Gearing, 1897; Descriptive Geometry, 1909; practiced engineering 1878-85; subseq. dir.; establ. R. I. Tech. Drawing Sch. 1887; dean Bromfield-Pearson Sch. and prof. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. A. A. A. S.; Dean Engring. School, Tufts College; OFFICE: Tufts College, Mass.

**ANTHONY, KATHERINE SUSAN:** Author; born Roseville, Arkansas, Nov. 27, 1877; daughter Ernest Augustus and Susan Jane (Cathey) A.; educ. Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895-7; Univ. of Heidelberg and Freiburg, Germany, 1901-2; Univ. of Chicago, 1905; DEGREES: Ph. B.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Mothers Who Must Earn; Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia; Labor Laws of New York; Margaret Fuller: A Psychological Biography; CLUBS: Gamut, Women's City (New York). Miss Anthony was instructor Wellesley Coll., 1907-8; later engaged in research in economics with the Russell Sage Foundation, New York; mem. Woman's Suffrage Party of N. Y.; HOME: 3 Bank St., N. Y. City.

**ANTHONY, LUTHER B.:** Editor and educator; born Fort Scott, Kans., May 9, 1876; son Capt. Jacob Merritt and Mary (Luther) A.; largely self-ed.; married Charlotte Sutherland of Jamaica, B. W. I., May 14, 1910; AUTHOR: The Dramatist, 1912; Dramatology, 1914; formerly well known actor and entertainer; dir. Drexel Orchestra, Phila., 1898-9; dir. dramatics in schs. and colls., Bucknell U., Lehigh U., until 1903; has const. nos. of plays with other playwrights, mgrs., actors and novelists; founded and edit. The Dramatist; founder and pres. Institute of the Gamma Delta; contrib. dram. subj. leading mags.; HOME: Easton, Pa.

**ARCHIBALD, ANDREW W.:** Clergyman and Author; born New Kingston, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1851; son Robert and Betsy (Hamilton) Archibald; educ. Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., Yale (Divinity), New Haven, Ct.; DEGREES: A. B., B. D., D. D.; married Julia A. Warren; AUTHOR: The Bible Verified; The Trend of the Centuries; Biblical Nature Studies; The Modern Man Facing The Old Problems; The Easter Hope or The Life Immortal; Dr. Archibald taught in academy, Pulaski, N. Y., 1872-3; B. D. Yale, 1876; Andover Theol. Sem. 1877-8; (D. D. Union, 1891); ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; held pastorates in Iowa, later in Mass., at present New Haven, Conn.; former pres. Home Missionary Soc., Iowa; dir. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union; del. to Nat. Congl. Council. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Congl. Club., etc; OFFICE: 108 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**ARCHIBALD, RAYMOND CLARE:** Assoc. Prof. of Mathematics, Brown Univ.; born Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7, 1875; educ. Mt. Allison University, Harvard, Berlin Univ., Strassburg Univ., Sorbonne; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Carlyle's First Love, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman; Euclid's Book on Divisions of Figures with a Restoration based on Woepcke's Text and on the Practica Geometriae of Leonardo Pisans; The Training of Teachers of Mathematics for the Secondary Schools of the Countries represented in the International Commission on the Teaching of Mathematics; editor: Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society, New York; Revue Semestrielle des Publications Mathématiques, Amsterdam; editor-in-chief American Mathematical Monthly; Fellow of the Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; OFFICE ADDRESS: Brown University, Providence, R. I.

**ARMES ETHEL MARIE:** Author; born Washington, D. C.; daughter Col. George Augustus A. (U. S. A.) and Lucy Hamilton (Kerr) A.; educ. pvt. schs.; George

Digitized by Google

Washington U.; AUTHOR: Midsummer in Whittier's Country, 1909; The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama, 1910; reporter, spl. feature writer for Chicago papers, to 1900; on staff Washington Post, 1900-3; later syndicate newspaper and mag. work, Birmingham; on staff Birmingham Age-Herald; asso. editor Advance Mag., Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; retained by Ala. Coal Operators' Assn. to look into a report upon sociol. problems of Ala. mining districts, 1911; conducted campaigns for sociol. betterment, 1912-14; spl. writer for Boston Herald, 1916-18; compiling hist. records of Amesbury, Mass.; dir. Publicity Boston War Camp Community Service, 1919; 1920 member of Magazine staff Community Service (Incorporated), 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. City; CLUBS: Boston Authors, New York Drama League; HOME: 74 MacDougal Street, N. Y.

**ARNOLD, LE ROY:** Professor of English Literature; born Marshfield, Wis., May 30, 1881; son Llewellyn A. and Frances (Smith) A.; educ. U. of Minn., Harvard, Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B. A. 1904, M. A. 1905, Ph. D. 1911; actg. chmn. dept. of English lit., Univ. of Minn., 1905-6; asst. in English, Columbia, 1907-08;; prof. English lit., Hamline U., since 1909; married Kate Fairchild; AUTHOR: The Soliloquies of Shakespeare, 1911, Columbia U. Press; Wish-I-May-Wish-I-Might (play for children), 1915; Masque of Minneapolis (prize pageant), 1916; Hurry, Hurry, Hurry (comedy), 1917. Lecturer at Brooklyn Institute; contr. to magazines; HOME: 2628 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; OFFICE: Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn.

**ARNOLD, THOMAS JACKSON:** Attorney at Law; born Beverley, Va., Nov. 3, 1845; son Jonathan and Laura (Jackson) A.; educ. Washington and Lee Univ.; DEGREES: L. L. B.; married Eugenia Hill, June 1, 1876; AUTHOR: Early Life and Letters of General Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, 1916; HOME: Elkins, W. Va., R. D. No. 1.

**ASCHAM, JOHN BAYNE:** Clergyman; born Vanlue, O., Feb. 12, 1873; son Augustus F. and Minnie (Ault); educ. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; Harvard; Boston Univ.; DEGREES: O. W. U., A. B.; Harvard, A. M.; Boston, Ph. D.; married Jessie Biggs, Aug. 15, 1895; AUTHOR: Help from the Hills, 1910; A Syrian Pilgrimage, 1913; The Religion of Israel, 1918; The Religion of Judah, 1920; Apostles, Fathers, and Reformers, 1921; CLUBS: Clerical; Hamilton Co.; Golf; HOME: 519 Forest Ave., Cincinnati, O.

**ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT:** Lawyer; born near Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 13, 1840; son William S. Ashe; educ. Rugby Acad., Washington, D. C.; Oxford Naval Acad., Maryland, and Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; DEGREES: L. L. D., Univ. N. C., 1916; married Hannah Emerson Willard, Aug. 10, 1871; AUTHOR: A Day With the Professor; The Charge at Gettysburg; The Mecklenburg Declaration; New Light on John Paul Jones; Memories of Annapolis; History of North Carolina; Biographical Hist. of N. C.; Mr. Ashe was capt. and asst. adjt. genl., Pender's Brigade, C. S. A., 1862; ordnance officer Battery Wagner, 1863; apt. commanding officer Fayetteville Arsenal, 1863-65; chm. Dem. State Com. 1877-1880; editor Raleigh News and Observer, 1879-94; expert employee U. S. Senate Finance Com., 1909-17; mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa Soc. William and Mary College; mem. N. C. Branch Soc. Cincinnati; HOME: 12 Boylan Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

**ASHWORTH, ROBERT ARCHIBALD:** Clergyman; born Scotland, July, 1871; son Rev. J. W. and Emma (Gregson) A.; educ. Columbia University, Union Theological Seminary; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., D. D.; married Mabelle K. Edgerton, 1902; AUTHOR: The Union of Christian Forces in America, 1915; CLUBS: City, Milwaukee; HOME: 684 Marshal St., Milwaukee, Wis.

**ATWOOD, HARRY F.:** Author and Publicist; born near Morgan Park, Ill., Jan., 1870; son O. E. and Martha (Townsend) A.; educ. Univ. of Chicago and Chicago Coll. of Law; DEGREES: Ph. B. and B. L.; married Maude Smith of Fok Lake, Wis., Aug. 23, 1905; AUTHOR: Back to the Republic; Keep God in American History; practiced law in Chicago since 1899; asst. U. S. Atty. for 3 years, afterward retained by Ch. of Commerce U. S. A. and Board of Local Improvements, Chicago; mem. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; CLUBS: Chicago Arts, Authors' League of New York, Union League; lecturer on hist. and political subjects; HOME: 7351 Harvard Ave., Chicago.

**ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN:** author; born San Francisco, Calif.; daughter Thomas L. and Gertrude (Franklin) Horn; great-grandniece Benjamin Franklin; educ. St. Mary's Hall, Benicia, Calif., and Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; married George H. Bowen Atherton (now deceased); AUTHOR: The Doomswoman, 1892; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaways, 1899; Senator North, 1900; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle For-

Digitized by Google

ties, 1902; A Few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903; Rulers of Kings, 1904; The Bell in the Fog, 1905; The Traveling Thirds, 1905; Rezanov, 1906; Ancestors, 1907; The Gorgeous Isle, 1908; Tower of Ivory, 1910; Julia France and Her Times, 1912; Perch of the Devil, 1914; California—an Intimate History, 1914; Before the Gringo Came, 1915; Mrs. Balfame, 1916; The Living Present, 1917; The Sisters-in-Law, 1921; ADDRESS: Goldwyn Producing Corporation, Culver City, Calif.

**ATKESON, THOMAS CLARK:** Farmer; born Buffalo, W. Va., Feb. 15, 1852; son Thomas and Virginia Harris (Brown) A.; educ. Buffalo Acad., Univ. of W. Va., Univ. of Ky.; DEGREES: LL. B., M. S., Ph. D.; married Cordelia Meek, July 8, 1878; AUTHOR: Bookkeeping for Farmers, 1894; A Catechism of Agriculture, 1913; Semi-Centennial History of the Patrons of Husbandry, 1916; many articles and bulletins on Agricultural, economical and political subjects; Washington representative of the National Grange; Master W. Va. State Grange; HOME: 1831 Lamont St., N. W.; OFFICE: 103 7th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**ATKINSON, ALBERT ALGERNON:** Professor of Physics and Elec. Eng.; born Nelsonville, O., Mar. 7, 1867; son S. L. and Sarah Ellen (Dean) A.; educ. Prep. sch. of O. W.; Ohio Univ.; Univ. Mich.; DEGREES: A. B., M. S.; married Julia A. McDaniel, 1892; AUTHOR: Electrical and Magnetic Calculations, 1902, 1913; Elementary Manual of Laboratory Physics, 1910; (in prep.) The Physics of Common Things; occas. contrib. to tech. mags.; HOME: 26 Morris Ave.; OFFICE: Ohio University, Athens, O.

**ATKINSON, HENRY AVERY:** Clergyman; born Merced, Calif., Aug. 26, 1877; son Thomas Albion and Sarah Jane (Yeargin) A.; A. B. Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal.; 1897, student in Garrett Bible Inst'it. (Northwestern Uni.); D. D., Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1913; married Grace Olin of Evanston, Ill., May 29, 1901; AUTHOR: The Church and the People's Play, 1913; The Church and Industrial Warfare, 1914; Men and Things; ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; held first pastorate Atlanta, Ga.; secy. Social Service Comm. of Congl. Chs. in the U. S.; asst. secy. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; formerly prof. sociology, Atlanta Theo. Sem., now trustee; member The Authors' Club, N. Y. City; HOME: Prince George Hotel; OFFICE: 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**AUGHINBAUGH, WILLIAM EDWARD:** Editor; born Westmoreland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1870; son William L. and Anna M. (O'Neill) A.; educ. National Law School, Washington; George Washington Univ.; DEGREES: L. L. B. and L. L. M., M. D.; marrid Mary A. Douglas of Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1900; AUTHOR: Selling Latin America; Foreign Advertising; also various pamphlets; mem. bar Supreme Court of U. S.; edit. writer on foreign trade, Leslie's Weekly, and New York Commercial; prof. foreign trade, New York U.; member Med. Soc. State of N. Y.; Southern Soc. of N. Y. City; ADDRESS: Care New York Commercial, 20-24 Vesey St., New York, N. Y.

**AURINGER, OBADIAH CYRUS:** Clergyman; born Glens Falls, N. Y., June 4, 1849; son Francis Strong and Eliza (Denio) A.; educ. public schs. of Glens Falls; married Alice Stark, 1913; AUTHOR: Scythe and Sword; Heart of Golden Roan; Book of Hills; Jane McCrea; The Christ; The Death of the Maid McCrea, and the Lover's Tragedy; Friendship's Crown of Verse; William McKinley (memorial poem); The Eagle's Bride (poem); also other poems and articles on prehistoric anthropology; CLUBS: Authors,, New York; Kappa Nu (Utica); HOME: 1 Hartford Ave., Glens Falls, N. Y.

**AYLSWORTH, WILLIAM PRINCE:** Professor; born Cuba, Lake County, Ill., Dec., 1844; educ. Bethany College and Chicago Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M. and L. L. D.; married Mary D. Stuzakiser; AUTHOR: The Growing Miracle—A practical Study of Hebrew Prophecy; ADDRESS: Bethany, Neb.

**AYRES, SAMUEL GARDINER:** Librarian and Clergyman; born Peru, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1865; son of Rev. David and Katherine C. (Moore) A.; educ. Troy Conference Academy; Burleston, Vt., High School grad. 1885; Drew Theological Seminary grad. 1888; DEGREES: B. D. 1893; married Olive Reynolds, Apr. 25, 1889; AUTHOR: Drew Theological Seminary Alumni Record, 1895 (later ed. 1905); Fifty Literary Evenings, 1897 (sec. series 1904); History of the English Bible, 1899; Index to the Expositor's Bible, 1905; Jesus Christ Our Lord, An English Bibliography of Christology, 1907; A Calendar of Christian Thought, 1909; Methodist Heroes of Other Days, 1916; Feature Words of Comfort, 1915-16; Feature "In the Highlands," 1916-20; contrbr. to McClintock & Strong's Cyclopedia, Cyclopedia of Sunday Schools, The New International Cyclopaedia (in two recent editions), Encyclopaedia Americana; also to many periodicals; mem. of The Troy Conference, M. E. Church; hon. mem. N. Y. Browning Society; Free Mason; HOME: 727 Simpson St., N. Y.; OFFICE: Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.

Digitized by Google

# B

**BABCOCK, BERNIE:** Author; born Unionville, O., April, 1868; educ. Public schools and Little Rock Univ.; married William Franklin Babcock, 1886; AUTHOR: The Soul of Ann Rutledge; An Uncrowned Queen; Justice to the Woman; The Daughter of a Patriot; The Martyr; At the Mercy of the State; The Man Who Lied on Arkansas; With Claw and Fang; Santa Claus, the Stork and the Widow; Yesterday and Today in Arkansas; Lady Billy; The Devil or Old Glory (dramas); Mammy; The Battalion of Death; The Prodigal Daughter; The Bride of King Solomon; Immortality; "The Daughter of a Republican' sold 100,000 copies in six months; interested in psychical research work; mem. Psychical Research Society of London and president of the Friends' Memorial for Psychical Research in Arkansas; State rep. League of American Pen Women; officially identified with local branch of the Drama League of America and of the Authors' and Composers' Society of Arkansas; recently finished historical story featuring leading Biblical characters; now engaged upon a California story of mystery and romance; contrib. to many periodicals; descended from Huguenot ancestry; HOME: Pulaski Hgts., Little Rock, Ark.

**BABCOCK, KENDRIC CHARLES:** Provost and Dean of Coll. of Arts and Lib. Sci., Univ. of Ill.; born South Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1864; son Gideon Perry and Lydia (Macomber) B.; educ. Univ. Minn., Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: B. Litt., 1889, Minn.; A. M., 1895, Ph. D., 1896, Harvard; unmarried; AUTHOR: Rise of American Nationality, 1906; Scandinavian Element in the U. S., 1914; CLUBS: Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Urbana; HOME: 1204 W. Nevada St.; OFFICE: Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

**BABCOCK, WILLIAM WAYNE:** Surgeon; born East Worcester, N. Y., June 10, 1872; son William Wayne Babcock; educ. Univ. of Pa., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore; DEGREES: A. M. (hon.), Pa. Coll. of Gettysburg; M. D., Un. of Pa.; married Marian C. Watters, May 14, 1918; AUTHOR: Vol. 5, Prophylaxis, Cohen's System Physiologic Therapeutics; Section on Spinal Narcotic and Sacral Anesthesia, Oxford Surg.; many monographs and short articles; CLUBS: Medical; HOME: Rydal, Pa.; OFFICE: 2033 Walnut St., Philadelhpia, Pa.

**BACON, ALBION FELLOWS:** Author, Lecturer, Housing Reformer, Child Welfare Worker; born Evansville, Ind., April 8, 1865; dau. Albion Fellows and Mary (Erskins) F.; edu. local schs.; married Hilary Edwin Bacon, Oct. 11, 1888; AUTHOR: Beauty for Ashes, 1913; Songs Ysame, 1897 (poems); Housing Pamphlets and Indiana Housing Laws; CLUBS: Pres. Ind. Child Welfare Asso.; HOME: Evansville, Ind.

**BACON, JOSEPHINE DODGE DASKAM:** Author; born Stamford, Conn., Feb., 1876; educ. Smith Coll.; DEGREE: A. B.; married Selden Bacon; AUTHOR: On Our Hill; Square Peggy; Smith College Stories; Sister's Vacation and Other Girls' Stories; The Imp and the Angel; Fables for the Fair; The Madness of Philip; Whom the Gods Destroyed; Middle-aged Love Stories; Poems; Memories of a Baby; Her Fiance; The Domestic Adventurers; Ten to Seventeen; An Idyll of All Fools' Day; In the Border Country; Biography of a Boy; While Caroline Was Growing; Margarita's Soul (pseudonym "Ingraham Lovell"; The Inheritance; The Strange Cases of Dr. Stanchon; The Luck o' Lady Joan; Today's Daughter; Open Market; compiled: Best Nonsense Verse; contr. of poems and stories to magazines; chairman of Publication Comm., National Exec. Girl Scout Board, Official speaker and writer for organization; HOME: 116 E 63rd St., N. Y. City.

**BAILEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN:** Professor of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Mich., Cons. Elec. Eng.; born Sheridan, Mich., Aug. 7, 1875; educ. Univ. Mich.; DEGREES: B. S. in Elect. Eng., A. M., Ph. D.; married Elsie M. Eggeman; AUTHOR: The Induction Motor; Dynamo Electric Machinery; CLUBS: Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc.; HOME: 1019 Baldwin Ave.; OFFICE: Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor Mich.

**BAILEY, FLORENCE MERRIAM:** Writer; born Locust Grove, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug., 1863; educ. Mrs. Piatt's Seminary, Utica, N. Y.; Smith College (special student 4 years); married Vernon Bailey; AUTHOR: Birds Through an Opera Glass; My Summer in a Mormon Village; A-Birding on a Bronco; Birds of Village and Field; Handbook of Birds of Western United States; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park; HOME: 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D. C.

**BAILEY, FREDERICK RANDOLPH:** Physician; born Elizabeth, N. J., Oct., 1870; son George W. and Emma M. B.; educ-Pingry Sch., Princeton Univ., College Phys. & Surgeons, Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., M.D.; married Minnie J. Wooden, Dec. 17, 1896; AUTHOR: Text-book of Histology, 1904; Text-book of Embryology, 1906; CLUBS: Clinical Soc., Elizabeth General Hospital, Union County Med. Soc., N. J. State Med. Assn., N. Y. Academy Med., N. Y. Pathological Soc., Alumni Assn. College Phys. & Surgs.; HOME: 1165 E Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J.

**BAILEY, HENRY TURNER:** Art teacher; born Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865; son Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner)

Digitized by Google

B.; educ. Scituate High School, State Normal Art Sch., Mass.; six study trips abroad; married Josephine Litchfield, Sept. 5, 1889; AUTHOR: The Flush of the Dawn, 1910; Twelve Great Paintings, 1913; Photography and Fine Art, 1919; Art Education, 1914; CLUBS: Soc. of Artists, Cleveland; HOME: 1920 E. 84th St.; OFFICE: Cleveland School of Art, Cleveland.

**BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE:** Author and educator; born S. Haven, Mich., March 15, 1865; son Liberty Hyde and Sarah (Harrison) B.; reared on farm; DEGREES: B. S., Mich. Agric. College, 1882; M. S., 1886; LL. D., Univ. Wis., 1907; Alfred Univ., 1908; Litt. D., Univ. of Vermont, 1919; married Annette Smith, June 6, 1883; AUTHOR: Annals of Horticulture (5 vols.), 1889-93; Nursery Book; Plant-Breeding; rev. 5th ed. by A. W. Gilbert; Survival of the Unlike; Forcing Book; Principles of Fruit Growing; Principles of Agriculture; Evolution of Our Native Fruits; Lessons with Plants; First Lessons with Plants; Botany, An Elementary Text for Schools; Practical Garden-Book (with C. E Hunn); Principles of Vegetable Gardening; The Nature Study Idea; Outlook to Nature! The State and the Farmer; The Training of Farmers; Beginners' Botany; Manual of Gardening (founded on Garden Making); Farm and Garden Rule Book (founded on the Horticulturists Rule-Book, first pub. in 1889); The Rule-Book, first pub. 1889); The Country-Life Movement; York State Rural Problems, 1913, 1915; The Holy Earth; Pruning Manual (being 18th ed. of Pruning-Book, first pub. 1898); Wind and Weather (verse), 1916; Universal Service, What Is Democracy? and others; Ed. Cyclopedia of American Horticulture, 4 vols.; Cyclopedia of American Agricuture, 4 vols.; Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, 6 vols.; Rural Science Series; Rural Text-Book Series; Rural Manual Series: HOME: Ithaca, N. Y.

**BAILEY, THOMAS PEARCE:** Professor of Philosophy; born Georgetown, S. C., Aug. 18, 1867; educ. Univ. S. C.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., L. I., Ph. D.; married Minneola Davis, Aug. 1, 1895; AUTHOR: Love and Law, 1899; Race Orthodoxy in the South, 1914; six years professor of education, Calif. University; OFFICE: Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

**BAILEY, WILLIAM BACON:** Teacher; born Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1873; son William L. and Ellen H. Bailey; educ. Williston Seminary and Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B. A., Yale, 1894; Ph. D., Yale, 1896; married Sheila Mackenzie Jewett, Sept. 15, 1905; AUTHOR: Modern Social Conditions, 1907; Statistics, 1917; Children Before the Courts of Conn., 1918; HOME: 25 Lynwood Pl.; OFFICE: 200 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**BAKER, IRA OSBORN:** Professor Civil Eng., Un. Ill.; born Linton, Ind., Sept., 1853; DEGREES: B. S. in Civil Eng., C. E., Dr. Eng.; AUTHOR: Treatise on Masonry Construction; Treatise on Roads and Pavements; Leveling; Engineering Surveying Instruments; CLUBS: Am. Soc. of C. E., Western Soc. Eng., Prom. Eng. Educ.; HOME: 1208 W. California Ave.; OFFICE: 201 Engineering Bldg., Urbana, Ill.

**BAKER, THOMAS RAKESTRAW:** Science teacher; born Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1837; son Samuel and Mary (Rakestraw) B.; educ. Penn. Pub. Schs.; First Pa. State Normal School; Pa. State College; Univ. Gottingen; course in chemistry and geology, Pa. State Coll.; DEGREES: Ph. D., U. of Goettingen, 1871; married Sophia Way of Chatham, Pa., March 25, 1876 (died 1908); 2nd, Miss Mary E. Frances, Oct. 12, 1918; AUTHOR: Elements of Physics, 1881; A Short Course in Chemistry, 1883; Questions in Physics and Chemistry, 1884; prof. applied mathematics, Agrl. Coll. (now State Coll.) of Pa., 1861-7; prof. Natural Science, First Pa. State Normal Sch., 1867-9 and 1871-86; assisted development phosphate industry of Fla.; prof. Natural Sciences, Rollins Coll., Fla., for 8 years, now retired on Carnegie allowance; mayor of Winter Park, Fla., 1917-18; was private of Company D, Pa. Volunteers, organized for "emergency" when Gen. Lee's army invaded Pa. during Civil War; CLUBS: Linnean Soc., Lancaster, Pa.; HOME: Winter Park, Fla.

**BALDWIN, JAMES MARK:** Professor at Toronto Univ., Princeton, Johns Hopkins, Mexico, Paris, and author; born Columbia, S. C., Jan. 12, 1861; educ. Princton Univ.; DEGREES; A. B., M. A., Ph. D., Princeton: D. Sc., Oxford and Geneva; LL.D., Glasgow and South Carolina; married Helen Green; AUTHOR: Hand-Book of Psychology, 2 vols.; Elements of Psychology; Mental Development in the Child and the Race; Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development; Story of the Mind; Fragments in Philosophy and Science; Development and Evolution; Thought and Things, or Genetic Logic (Vols. 1-3); Darwin and the Humanities; The Individual and Society! History of Psychology (2 vols.); Genetic Theory of Reality; American Neutrality; The Super-State; Ed., Psychological Review; Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. His books have been translated into four European languages. HOME: 118 Rue d'Assos, Paris, France; OFFICE: Care Harris Forbes & Co., 56 William St., New York.

Digitized by Google

**BALDWIN, RALPH LYMAN:** Director of Public School Music; conductor, composer, organist; born Easthampton, Mass., March 27, 1872; son Lyman N. Baldwin and Harriet (Miner) B.; educ. Williston Seminary, 1890; married Mary Pierce Hosford, 1896; AUTHOR: Sonata, C Minor, Organ, 1902; compositions for organ—Burlesca e Melodia, 1900; Sonata, C Minor, 1902; Hymn Before Action (Cantata), 1918; Little Tarpot, 1920; Two Visitors, 1919; Anthems. For Schools, Progressive Melodies, 1914; Progressive Songs, 1916; Standard Song Classics, 1913; Seven Pamphlets, Musical Art Series; also many articles on School Music; dir. 14 years Choral Club (Male), Hartford, Conn.; organist and director, Immanuel Church; director of Music in public schools; prop. and director Institute of Music Pedagogy (Summer School), Northampton, Mass.; HOME: 81 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

**BALL, FRANCIS K.:** Editor; born Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1863; son Francis Asbury and Fanny Ann (Johnston) B.; educ. Drury Coll., Mo.; Oberlin Theol. Sem., Harvard; traveled and studied abroad; DEGREES: A. B. (Drury); A. B., A. M., Ph. D. (Harvard); married Janet Nettleton of Oberlin, O., July 21, 1891; AUTHOR: The Elements of Greek; Hero Stories from American History (with A. F. Blaisdell); a German Drill Book; Short Stories from American History (collab.); A German Grammar; Introductory Sketch of Homer's Iliad, the World's Greatest Poem; The American History Story Book (co-author); The English History Story Book (co-author); The Child's Book of American History (co-author); Heroic Deeds of American Sailors (co-author); Am. History for Little Folks (co-author); TRANSLATOR: Several poems of Heinrich Heine; The Epochs of German Agrarian Policy (from the German of Dr. Carl Johannes Fuch); professorships at Oberlin, Harvard Univ., Phillips Exeter Acad., and elsewhere; instr. German, The Brown and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass; mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; HOME: Brookline, Mass.; OFFICE: 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

**BALLAGH, JAMES CURTIS:** Educator, author, editor, reviewer; born Brownsburg, Va.; son Rev. Dr. James Hamilton and Margaret J. B.; educ. public schs., Washington and Lee Uni., Univ. of Va., Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES; A. B. (extra ordinem), Ph. D., LL. D.; married Josephine Jackson, 1897; AUTHOR: White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia, 1895; Slavery in Virginia—a History, 1895-1902; Southern Economic History (2 vols.), 1910; The Letters of Richard Henry Lee, 1911-13; editor Johns Hopkins Studies in Historical and Political Science; asso. editor Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science; pub. lect. on Internat. Relations; asst. prof. Biology, Tulane Univ.; prof. Mathematics and Physics, So. Female Coll., La Grange, Ga., 1890; inst. assoc. and assoc. prof. Hist., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; prof. Am. Hist., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., 1911-13; asst. prof. Polit. Sci., Univ. of Pa., Phila., 1913; prof. Polit. Science, Univ. of Pa., since 1913; adviser of group of instruction and training of "Consular and Diplomatic Service" in the Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, Univ. of Pa., since 1913; winner of "The C. Morton Stewart prize," Johns Hopkins Univ., 1892; winner of "The John Marshall Prize," Johns Hopkins Univ., 1902; ranched in Calif., 1888-89; traveled and investigated educ. and relig. work in Europe, Egypt, India, Straits Settlement, China and Japan, 1890-92; contrib. to daily and weekly newspaper press, periodicals and illustrated American; cont. to New International Encyc.; reviser of MSS. for Century Co., pubs. CLUB: Delta Psi; HOME: 6864 Woodbine Ave.; OFFICE: University of Pa., Philadelphia.

**BALLANTINE, WILLIAM GAY:** College professor; born Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1848; son Prof. Elisha and Betsy Ann (Watkins) B.; educ. Marietta College, 1868; Union Theo. Sem., N. Y., 1872; Leipzig and Berlin Univs.; DEGREES: D. D., Marietta, 1885; LL. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1891; married Emma Frances Atwood, Aug. 17, 1875; AUTHOR: Inductive Logic 1896; Religious Education for Coming Social Order, 1917; CLUBS: Century, "The Club"; HOME: 179 Long Hill St., Springfield, Mass.

**BALLARD, HARLAN HOGE:** Librarian; born Athens, O., May 26, 1853; educ. Williams College; DEGREES: A. B. and A.M.; married Lucy Bishop Pipe; AUTHOR: Three Kingdoms; World of Matter; Open Sesame; Reopen Sesame; Virgil's Eneid, tr. into English hexameters; joint author, American Plant Book; Barnes' Readers; One Thousand Blunders in English; HOME: 247 South St.; OFFICE: Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass.

**BALLINGER, RICHARD ACHILLES:** Lawyer; born Boonesboro, Iowa, July, 1858; son Richard H. Ballinger; educ. Williams College; DEGREES: A. B., LL. D.; married Julia A. Bradley, Aug., 1886; AUTHOR: Ballinger on Community Property, 1895; Ballinger Annotated Codes and Statutes of Washington, 1897; Fables, published in Leslie's "Judge," 1916; CLUBS: Metropolitan, Washington, D. C.; Chevy Chase, Rainier Arctic, Golf and County, Seattle; HOME: 1733 39th Ave.; OFFICE: 901-7 Alaska Bldg.,



Digitized by Google

Seattle Wash.

**BALLOU, WILLIAM HOSEA:** Author, specialist in fungi and fishes; born Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1857; son Ransome and Mary Abigail (Green) B.; educ. Northwestern Univ., Univ. of Pa.; special studies in natural science; DEGREES: ScD., Litt.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: A Ride on a Cyclone, 1889; The Bachelor Girl, 1890; The Upper Ten, 1891; An Automatic Wife, 1891; Spectacular Romances, 1892; over 300 poems; has also written many articles on growth and conservation of mushrooms, and on the distinction between edible and poisonous fungi; Recorder of U. S. Surveys of Niagara Falls and of Yellowstone River; has donated large collections of great interest to students of natural science to Northwestern Univ.; is owner of the Science News Service, literary work for which takes up nearly all his time; spec. presenting latest scientific discoveries in popular phraseology to reach the newspaper and magazine public; HOME: 37 W. 68th St., New York.

**BANCROFT, JESSIE H.:** Director phys. training; born Winona, Minn., Dec., 1867; educ. Winona State Normal School, Minn.; DEGREES: Fellow Amer. Association for the Advancement of Science; mem. National Institute of Social Sciences; unmarried; AUTHOR: School Gymnastics, Free Hand, 1896; School Gymnastics with Light Apparatus, 1900; Games for the Play Ground, Home, School and Gymnasium, 1909; The Posture of School Children, 1913; Handbook of Athletic Games, 1916; Spanish edition, Gymnastics, Free Hand, 1916; articles on Games and Phys. Training, Encyclopedia Americana, 1903; founder and president American Posture League, Inc. (a national health organization doing scientific work, 1914); founder and first president American Cooked Food Service, Ind., 1917 (a war measure); lecturer and misc. writer on health topics; HOME: 164 Sterling Place; OFFICE: 131 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

JESSIE H. BANCROFT

**BANKER, HOWARD J.:** Scientific research; born Schaghticoke, N. Y., April 19, 1866; son Amos Bryan and Frances A. (Welling) B.; educ. Syracuse Univ. and Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Mary E. Wright, Aug. 23, 1894; AUTHOR: The Bancker or Banker Families, 1909; editor of The Underwood Families of America, 1913; pub. papers on scientific subj., chiefly botanical (see Addenda, Magazine and Report section); a preliminary contrbr. to a knowledge of the Hydnaceae, Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, Vol. 28, pp. 199-222, April, 1901; Historical Review of the Proposed Genera of the Hydnaceae, Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, Vol. 29, pp. 436-448, July, 1902; Observations on Phallus Revenellii, Torreya, Vol. 4, pp. 58, Jan., 1904; Notes on the Variability of Hypothele Repanda, Torreya, Vol. 4, pp. 113-117, Aug., 1904; A New Fungus of the Swamp Cedar, Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, Vol. 36, pp. 341-343, 1909; A Correction in Nomenclature, Mycologia, Vol. 2, pp. 7-11, Jan., 1910; Steccherinum Septentrionala (Fr.), Banker in Indiana; Proceedings of the Indianan Academy of Science, 1910, pp. 213-218; Type Studies in the Hydnaceae, Mycologia, Vol. 4, pp. 271-278, 309-318; Vol. 5, 12-17, 62-66, 194-205; 293-298; Vol. 6, 231-234; Coeducation and Eugenics, Journal of Heredity, Vol. 8, 208-214, 1917; A List of the Scientific and Technical Serials in the Libraries of the State of Indiana; Proceedings of Indiana Academy of Science for 1913, pp. 2371364; mem. Scientific Societies; HOME: Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.; OFFICE: Eugenics Record Office.

**BANTA, ARTHUR MANGUN:** Zoologist; born Greenwood, Ind., Dec., 1877; son James H. and Mary (Mangun) B.; educ. Central Normal College, Danville, Ind.; Indiana Univ., Harvard; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Mary Slack, July 26, 1906; AUTHOR: The Fauna of Mayfield's Cave, 1907; also numerous articles in scientific journals; member Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc.

Digitized by Google

Zoologists, Ecological Soc. of Am., etc.; HOME: Cold Springs Harbor, N. Y.; OFFICE: Carnegie Laboratory.

**BARKER, ELSA:** Author; born Leicester, Vt.; daughter Albert G. and Louise Maria (Taylor) B.; educ. under private instructors; AUTHOR: The Son of Mary Bethel (novel), 1909; The Frozen Grail and Other Poems, 1910; Stories from the New Testament for Children, 1911; The Book of Love, 1912 (poems); Letters from a Living Dead Man, 1914; War Letters from a Living Dead Man, 1915; Songs of a Vagrom Angel, 1916; Last Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1919; teacher, later took up journalistic work and lecturing on educnl. subjects; assisted production of Consolidated Encyclopedic Library, 1901; on editorial staff Hampton's Magazine; CLUBS: Poetry Society of America; Poets' Club (London); OFFICE: Care E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 Fifth Ave., New York City.

**BARKER, JOHN MARSHALL:** Educator; born Fredericktown, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1849; son Joseph N. and Nancy J. B.; educ. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Boston Univ.; DEGREES: A. M., S. T. B., Ph. D.; married Alice L. Bixler, 1877; AUTHOR: Colleges in America, 1910; Centennial History of Ohio Methodism, 1896; The Saloon Problem and Social Reform, 1905; The Social Gospel and the New Era, 1919; CLUBS: Puddington (Boston); HOME: 37 Kenwood Ave., Newton Centre; OFFICE: 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

**BARR, G(RANVILLE) WALTER:** Writer and physician; born Medway, O., Oct., 1860; educ. Mt. Carmel, Ill., H. S.; DePauw Univ., Rush Med. Coll. and Jefferson Med. Coll.; DEGREE: M. D., Jefferson, Phila., 1884; married Annabelle Applegate, 1884; AUTHOR: Shacklet; Water-power from the Mississippi; Songs of Asbury; Lyceum lecturer on popular science; newspaper work of all forms; short stories in leading magazines of 1898-1904; articles on economics in leading magazines, 1910-1915; HOME: Keokuk, Iowa.

**BARRON, LEONARD:** Horticulturist; born Chiswick, England, Sept., 1868; son Archibald and Eleanor B.; educ. Birkbeck Inst., London, Eng.; Royal Horticultural Society, London, England; married Effie Maude Robinson, 1896; AUTHOR: Lawns and How to Make Them; Roses and How to Grow Them; mem. Canadian Club of N. Y.; sec'y of Second Internat. Confer. on Plant Breeding and Hybridization (New York); sec'y Internat. Confer. on Plant Acclimatization, New York; OFFICE: Editor Garden Magazine, Garden City, N. Y.

**BARRY, J. G. H.:** Priest, rector of the Church of St. Mary of the Virgin, N. Y. City.; born Middle Haddam, Conn., April 19, 1858; educ. Wesleyan Univ. and Berkeley Div. School; DEGREE: D. D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Meditations on the Office and Work of the Holy Spirit, 1908; The Christian's Day, 1910; Meditations on the Apostles' Creed, 1919; The Self-Revelation of Our Lord, 1914 Holi-Self-Revelation of Our Lord, 1914; Holiness, 1919; The Religion of the Prayer Book (in collaboration with Dr. Delany) 1919; The Holy Eucharist, 1920; HOME: 144 W. 47th St., New York City.

**BARSTOW, GEORGE EAMES:** Irrigation and specialist in lands; born Providence, R. I., Nov., 1849; son Amos Chaffee Barstow; educ. public schools and Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence; married Clara Drew Symonds, Oct. 19, 1871; DEGREE: Hon.; AUTHOR: Good Government Co-operative Societies; Creation of a World Centre of Communication; Shall We Bar the Immigrant?; Applied Psychology; Shall Democracy Endure; Shall Democracy Endure in the U. S.; mem. Soc. Academique d'Historie Internationale; fellow Royal Soc. Arts. London! hon. mem. Dallas (Texas) Chamber of Commerce; member numerous associations for social science advancement; has served on many commns. to bring about harmonious internat. relations; formed one of committee which presented statue of Lincoln in London; HOME: Barstow, Texas.

GEORGE EAMES BARSTOW

Digitized by Google

**BARTLEY, ELIAS HUDSON:** Physician and chemist; born Bartley, N. J., Dec. 6, 1849; son Samuel P. and Anna (Ewalt) B.; educ. Princeton, Ill., H. S., Cornell Univ., L. I. Coll. Hosp.; DEGREES: B. S. (Cornell), 1873; M. D. (Long Is. Coll. Hosp.), 1879; married Mary Frances Harloe, Nov. 5, 1889; AUTHOR: Medical Chemistry (7 eds. 1885-1909); Manual of Clinical Chemistry (3 eds., last in 1909); CLUB: University (Brooklyn): Home: 65 S. Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BARTON, GEORGE H.:** Professor of geology; born Sudbury, Mass., July B, 1852 educ. Massachusetts Institute of Technology; DEGREE: B. Sc.; married Ev. May Beede; AUTHOR: Outline of Lithology; Outline of Dynamical and Structural Geology; various scientific articles in Scientific Magazine, and some popula articles; HOME: 89 Trowbridge St. Cambridge, Mass; OFFICE: 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

**BARTON, SAMUEL MARX:** Professor o Mathematics; born near Winchester, Va. May 9, 1859; son Joseph M. and Mar B.; educ. University of Va.; DEGREES: B. A., Ph. D.; married Mary M. Tidball Dec. 27, 1897; AUTHOR: The Theory o Equations, 1899; Plane Surveying, 1903; ADDRESS: University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

**BARTON, WILLIAM ELEAZAR:** Clergyman and author; born Sublette, Ill., June 28, 1861; son Dr. Jacob B. and Helen (Methven) Barton; educ. Berea College, grad. 1885; Oberlin Theological Seminary, grad. 1890; DEGREES: B. S., M. S., M. A., B. D., D. D., LL. D.; marr ed Esther T. Bushnell, July 23, 1885; AUTHOR: The Wind-up of the Big Meetin' on No Bus'ness, 1887; Life in the Hills of Kentucky, 1889; The Early Ecclesiastical History of the Western Reserve, 1890; History of the First Congregational Church of Wellington, O.. 1891; A Hero in Homespun, 1897; Sim Galloway's Daughter-in-Law, 1897; The Truth About the Trouble at Roundstone, 1897; The Story of a Pumpkin Pie, 1898; The Psalms and Their Story, 1898; Old Plantation Hymns; When Boston Braved the King, 1899; The Improvement of Perfection, 1900; The Prairie Schooner, 1900; Pine Knot, 1900; Lieut. William Barton and His Descendants, 1900; What Has Brought Us Out of Egypt? 1900; Faith as Related to Health, 1901; Consolatiou, 1901; I Go a-Fishing, 1901; The First Church of Oak Park, 1901; The Continuous Creation, 1902; The Fine Art of Forgetting, 1902; An Elementary Catechism 1902; The Old World in the New Century, 1902; The Gospel of the Autumn Leaf, 1903; Jesus of Nazareth, His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry, 1904; Four Weeks of Family Worship, 1906, (with Sydney Strong and Theo. G. Soares); His Last Week; His Life; His Friend; His Great Apostle, 1906-7; The Week of Our Lord's Passion, 1907; (alone) The Samaritan Pentateuch, 1906; The History and Religion of the Samaritans, 1906; The Sweetest Story Ever Told, 1907; The Messianic Hope of the Samaritans, 1907; Life of Joseph E. Roy, 1908; Acorns from an Oak Park Pulpit, 1910; Pocket Congregational Manual, 1910; Rules of Order for Ecclesiastical Assemblies, 1910; Bible Classics, 1911; Into All the World, 1911; Congregational Creeds and Covenants, 1917; The Parables of Dafed and Sage, 1917; The Romance of Rhoda, 1917; also chapter on "The Opening of the Great West," in Stepping Stones of American History; The Soul of Abraham Lincoln; The Paternity of Abraham Lincoln; Four Hitherto Unpublished Gospels; Abraham Lincoln and His Books, 1920; Life of Clara Barton (2 vols.) for pub. 1921; CLUBS: New York City, University and Hamilton of Chicago, Clergy of New York City; OFFICE: First Congregational Church, Oak Park, Ill.

**BASKERVILL, CHARLES READ:** Teacher and Editor; born Covington, Tenn., April, 1872; son Rev. George Booth Baskervill; educ. Vanderbilt Univ., B. A., 1896; M. A., 1898; Univ. of Chicago, Ph. D., 1911; married Catherine P. Quarles, 1903; AUTHOR: English Elements in Jonson's Early Comedy, 1911; Early Romantic Plays in England, 1916; Dramatic Aspects of Mediaeval Folk Festivals in England, 1920; Asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1898-9; teacher of English, State Normal Sch., Okla., for 2 yrs.; sucessively instr., asst. prof., assoc. prof. and prof. in English, U. of Chicago, 1911-to date; editor Eng. Sect. of Modern Philology; OFFICE: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

**BASSETT, JOHN SPENCER:** College Professor; born Tarboro, N. C., Sept. 10, 1867; son Richard Baxter and Mary (Wilson) B.; educ. Trinity Coll.; Johns Hopkins; DEGREES: A. B., 1888; Ph. D., 1894; married Jessie Lewellin, Durham, N. C., 1892; AUTHOR: Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina, 1894; Slavery and Servitude in Colony of North Carolina, 1896; The Regulators of North Carolina, 1896; Anti-Slavery Leaders of N. Carolina, 1898; Slavery in the State of N. Carolina, 1899; The Federalist System, 1905; Life of Andrew Jackson, 1911; A Short History of the U. S., 1913; The Plain Story of American History, 1915; The Middle Group of American Historians, 1917; Editor, Writings of Colonel William Byrd of Westover, in Virginia, Esq., 1901; Prof. history, Trinity Coll., N. C., Smith College, Mass., since 1906; editor South Atlantic Quarterly for 3 yrs.;

Digitized by Google

deliv. spec. hist. lectures Yale and at New York Univ.; mem. leading hist. and antiquarian societies; HOME: Northampton, Mass.

**BATTEN, LORING WOART:** Professor; born New Jersey, Nov. 1859; son Thomas G. and Emeline (Zane) B.; educ. Harvard, Phila. Div. School, Univ. of Penn.; DEGREES: A. B., Ph. D., S. T. D.; married Clara B. Ware; AUTHOR: The Old Testament from the Modern Point of View, 1899; The Hebrew Prophet, 1904; Ezra-Nehemiah in the Internat. Critical Commentary, 1913; The Relief of Pain by Mental Suggestion, 1917; Good and Evil, 1918; I Samuel in The Bible for Home and School, 1919; HOME: 3 Chelsea Square, New York, N. Y.

**BAUSLIN, DAVID HENRY:** Prof. of Theology; born Winchester, Va., Jan. 1854; son Michael and Martha (Terris) B.; educ. Wittenburg College and Seminary; DEGREES: D. B., D. M., D. D., L. L. D.; married Elizabeth Clark, 1880; AUTHOR: Lutheran Movement—An Interpretation; Is the Ministry an Attractive Vocation?, 1895; CLUBS: Men's Literary Club of Springfield, Ohio.; HOME: Springfield, Ohio.

**BAYLEY, WILLIAM SHIRLEY:** Geologist; born Baltimore, Md., Nov., 1861; son Robert P. Bayley and Emma D.; educ. Balto. City College; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins); married Lucie Jacobs; AUTHOR: Elementary Crystallography; Minerals and Rocks, 1915; Descriptive Mineralogy, 1917; several monographs pub. by New Jersey and U. S. Geological Surveys; CLUBS: University, Urbana, Ill.; Beta Theta Pi; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; several scientific societies; HOME: 903 W. Nevada St.; OFFICE: 245 Nat Hist. Bldg., Urbana, Ill.

**BEACH, CHARLES FISK;** born Kentucky, Feb. 4, 1854; son Rev. Charles Fisk and Harriette Adelia (Lockwood) B.; educ. America and France; DEGREES: B. A., Center Coll., Ky., M. A., L.L.B., Columbia Univ.; Ancien eleve de la Faculté de Droit de l'Université de Paris et de l'Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques; AUTHOR: The Law of Receivers; Wills; Railways; Private Corporations; Modern Equity Jurisprudence; Public Corporations; Modern Equity Practice; Injunctions; Insurance; Contracts; Contributary Negligence; decor: Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1913; admitted Am. bar 1881, practiced New York, London and Paris, remained in last named with interval of 1 yr. in St. Paul, Minn., when he practiced in that town in add. to editing Railway and Corp. Law Journal and lecturing at St. Paul Coll.; on return to Paris lectured on American law at Univs. of Paris and Lille; is mem. of legal assns. in Paris and New York; ADDRESS: 24 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris, France.

**BEACH, SPENCER AMBROSE:** Vice-Dean of Agriculture; Professor Horticulture, Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa; born Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1860; son Isaac Ambrose and Maria North (Wood) B.; educ. Homer (N. Y.) Acad., Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., Iowa State Coll.; grad. work Rutger's Coll.; DEGREES: B. S., M. S.; married Norma Hainer, July 2, 1890; AUTHOR: Apples of New York (2 vols.), 1905; also numerous tech. bull., papers and reports; member Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Pom. Soc., pres. Ia. State Hort. Soc fellow Royal Hort. Soc.; HOME: Hort. Cottage, Campus; OFFICE: Horticulture Dept., Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa.

**BEALE, GEORGE WILLIAM:** Clergyman; born Westmoreland, Va., 1842; son R. L. T. Beale; grandson of Capt. Robert Beale, 3d Virginia Continental Line; educ. Fleetwood Academy; Culpepper Military Institute; DEGREE: D. D.; married Mary Bouic, Dec. 3, 1879; AUTHOR: Hist. Ninth Virginia Cavalry, edit. Semple's History of Virginia Baptists; mem. Society of the Cincinnati; HOME: Hague, Va.

GEORGE WILLIAM BEALE

**BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT:** Prof. Anatomy; born Gala Water, Botetourt Co., Va., March, 1874; son Wm. Bennett and Willie Ariana (Carper) B.; educ. Vir-

Digitized by Google

ginia Polytechnic Institute, Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: B. S., M. D.; married Adelaide Leiper Martin; AUTHOR: The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, 1909; also papers on subclavian artery, the negro brain, the human ear, the teeth, the weight of the organs, the sitting height, brain weight, the growth of children, etc.; HOME: University, Va.

**BEARD, EMMA PATTEN:** Writer, Author; born Syracuse, N. Y.; educ. Packer Collegiate Institute and at Bradford, Mass.; AUTHOR: The Jolly Book of Boxcraft; The Jolly Book of Playcraft; The Jolly Book of Funcraft; Marjorie's Literary Dolls; Marjorie's Little Doll School; The Toyland Mother Goose; The Bluebird's Garden; The Jolly Year; The Good Crow's Happy Shop; The Surprise Book; HOME: 179 East Ave., Norwalk, Conn.

**BEARD, JAMES THOM;** Senior Assoc. Editor "Coal Age;" born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1855; son Ira and Isabella O. B.; educ. Adelphi Academy, 1874; Columbia Univ., 1877; DEGREES: C. E., E. M.; married Amelia Elizabeth Lawson, 1887; AUTHOR: Mine Ventilation, 1895; Mine Gases and Explosions, 1908; Design of Centrifugal Ventilators, 1899; Safety Lamps, History and Application, 1900; Blasting Manual, 1908; Mine Gases and Ventilation, 1920; HOME: 58 Washington Ave., Danbury, Conn.; OFFICE: 10th Ave. and 36th St., N. Y. City.

**BECKER, CARL LOTUS:** Prof. History; born Black Hawk Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1873; son Chas. DeWitt and Almeda (Sarvay) B.; educ. Univ. of Wisconsin and Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: Ph. D.; married Maude Hepworth Ranney; AUTHOR: History of Political Parties in N. Y., 1760-1776; The Beginning of the American People, 1917; The Eve of the Revolution, 1918; The United States. an Experiment in Democracy, 1920; HOME: Upland Road; OFFICE: 249 Golden Smith Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BEDELL, FREDERICK:** Engineer and Physicist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr., 1868; son Edwin Forest and Caroline Louise (Cunningham) B.; educ. Yale; Cornell; DEGREES: A. B., 1890; Ph. D., 1892; married Mary Louise Crehore, July 1, 1896; AUTHOR: Alternating Currents, An Analytical and Graphical Treatment for Students and Engineers, 1892, immediately translated into French and German, and used in tech. schs. in France, Germany and America, and the book is still regarded as a classic among books on mathematical electricity; The Principles of the Transformer, 1896; Direct and Alternating Current Manual, 1909; Experiments with Alternating Currents, 1894; Alternating Currents, an Analytical and Graphical Treatment for Students and Engineers, 1892; Airplane Characteristics, 1918; The Air Propeller, 1919; The Airplane, 1920; has contrib. many articles to scientific and tech. journals and prepared the electrical def. for recent rev. Webster's Inter. Dict.; CLUBS: Sigma Xi; mem. American Physical Society; fellow Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science; mem. Amer. Inst. of Elect. Eng.; has presented papers before the Physical Society of London, the British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engineers and the Franklin Institute; OFFICE: Physical Laboratory, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

**BELCHER, ALEXANDER EMERSON:** Ten years past Registrar General's Department, Toronto; born Toronto, Jan., 1844; son John Belcher and Elizabeth (Grafton) B.; educ. common sch. and Rockwood Acad., Royal Military Sch., Toronto; Sch. Tchr. Medicine, 2 yrs.; married S. A. Buchanan, 1910; former mayor of Southampton; pres. Veterans' Assn.; AUTHOR: What I Know About Commercial Traveling; The Mystery of Life; The Divine or Creative Power in Man; OFFICE: Parliament Bldg., Toronto, Can.

**BELL, EDWIN:** Secretary Law Society of Upper Canada; born Chatham, Ont., Jan. 14, 1860; son of J. H. Bell; educ. Chatham Collegiate Inst.; DEGREES: L. L. B., Univ. of Toronto, 1889; Barrister, 1884; married Fanny Brooke, June 11, 1890; AUTHOR: Principles of Argument, 1910; Law of Mortgages; Landlord and Tenant; Digest of Ontario Law, and various books on law; Assistant Crown Attorney, Toronto, 1910-1912; mem. of Law Society of Upper Canada, of which he is secretary; held municipal office, Chatham; CLUBS: Toronto Golf; Arts and Letters; HOME: 71 Woodlawn Ave., West, Toronto, Ont.

**BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER:** Engineer and Statistician; born Springfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1869; son Daniel Webster and Mary Wood (Tinker) B.; educ. Amherst Coll.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Annie Sargent, Oct. 28, 1899, Ph.D.; AUTHOR: Municipal Monopolies, 1899; Municipal Ownership of Gas Works in the U. S. (monograph), 1891; contbr. of technical articles and reports; member com. of Natl. Civic Federation on municipal ownership of public util. advisory bd. Valuation Bureau; CLUBS: Cosmos; City; University; HOME: 5647 Kenmore Ave.; OFFICE: City Hall Square Bldg., Chicago.

**BENEDICT, A. L.:** Physician, Digestive Diseases; born Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1865; son Nathan Gregory (Jr.) and

Gracia Skinner (Smith B.; stud. Univ. of Mich.; med. course Univ. Penna; DEGREES: A. M., M. D., F. A. C. P.; married Vida Grenville Meister; AUTHOR: Practical Dietetics, 1904; Golden Rules of Dietetics, 1908; collaborator, Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1915-17; collaborator, Fitch's Dietotherapy, 1918; HOME: 377 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**BENGTSON, NELS A.:** Professor of Geography, Univ. of Neb.; born Navlinge, Sweden, May 22, 1879; son August and Hanna (Johnson) B.; educ. Peru State Normal; Univ. Neb.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B. Ed. B. A., M. A.; married Iva M. Maxcy, (Va.), June 14, 1902; AUTHOR: Physical Geography Manual, 1913; The Wheat Industry, 1915; Geography of Nebraska, 1917, (a supplement to Brigham and MacFarlane's Geography, Book Two); Commercial Handbook of Norway, 1920; HOME: 529 So. 24th St.; OFFICE: Univ. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

**BENNION, MILTON:** Teacher; born Salt Lake Co., Utah, June, 1870; son John and Mary T. Bennion; educ. Univ. Utah; Univ. Chicago; Columbia and Wisconsin Univs.; DEGREES: B. S., 1897, U. of U.; M.A., Columbia, 1901; married Cora Lindsay, June, 1898; AUTHOR: Citizenship, 1917, 1918, 1919; HOME: 2385 Seventh East St.; OFFICE: Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**BENSON, OSCAR HERMAN:** Educator, born Delaware Co., Iowa, July 8, 1875; son P. C. Benson; educ. Epworth Sem.; State Teachers' College; State Univ.; Iowa State Coll. and Chicago Univ.; AUTHOR: Three Text Books on Agriculture, 1914, 1915, 1918; Agriculture and Farming Business, 1917; books on Agriculture in collaboration with Dr. George Herbert Betts of Northwestern University; Text on Food Conservation; CLUB: Rotary (Springfield); HOME: 198 Ft. Pleasant Ave.; OFFICE: 168 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass.

**BERG, ERNST JULIUS:** Professor of Electrical Engineering; born Ostersund, Sweden, Jan., 1871; son Ernst Gabriel Berg; educ. Royal Polytechnicum, Sweden; DEGREES: M. E., Sc. D.; married Gwendolene O'Brien, 1906; AUTHOR: Electrical Energy; First Course in Electrical Engineering; Advanced Course in Electrical Engineering; CLUBS: Mohawk; Mohawk Golf; HOME: 28 Lowell Road; OFFICE: Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

**BERGEY, DAVID HENDRICKS:** Assistant Professor Hygiene, and Bacteriologist, Univ. of Penna.; born Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1860; son G. R. and Susan D. B.; educ. Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.D., Ph.D., from Univ. Penna.; M. A., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; married Annie S. Hallman, June 5, 1884; AUTHOR: Practical Hygiene, 1899; Principles of Hygiene, 1901 and 1917; CLUBS: Sigma Xi; HOME: 206 So. 53rd St.; OFFICE: Univ. of Penna., Philadelphia, Pa.

**BERKOWITZ, HENRY:** Rabbi; born Pittsburg, Pa., March 18, 1857; son Louis and Henrietta (Jaroslawski) B.; educ. Pittsburg Pub. and High Schs.; Cincinnati Univ.; Hebrew Union Coll.; DEGREES: B. L.; Rabbi and D. D.; married Flora Brunn, Oct. 18, 1883; AUTHOR: Judaism and the Social Question, 1887; The New Education in Religion, 1913; Bible Ethics, 1883; First and Second Union Hebrew Readers, 1883; The Pulpit Message, 1892; The Open Bible, 1895; Sabbath Sentiment in the Home, 1898; Intimate Glimpses of the Rabbi's Career; estab. corsp. method of instruction in Hebrew, etc.; lecturer to Hebrew Assns. and Educnl. Instit.; originator of Mobile Humane Soc. for protection of children and animals, also of Charities Bur. in Kansas City; fndr. and chancellor of the Jewish Chautauqua Society; Rabbi Cong. Rodeph Sholon, Phila., 1892-1920; OFFICE: 1305 Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

**BERNARD, FRANCES FENTON:** Writing and Investigation, Housekeeping; born Washington, D. C., Dec., 1880; daughter Ernest Albert and Mary (Spaulding) Fenton; educ. Washington High School (Western); Vassar College; Univ. Chicago; DEGREES: A. B., Vassar, 1902; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1910; married Luther Lee Bernard, 1911; AUTHOR: Influence of Newspaper Presentation upon the Growth of Crime and other Anti-Social Activity, 1911; contrb. to mags. and journals; taught Eng. 3 yrs. Sociol. and Econ. 1½ yrs., Mt. Holyoke Coll.; CLUBS: Alpha Zeta Pi; HOME: 608 7th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Mich.

**BERNARD, LUTHER LEE:** Professor of Sociology; born Kentucky, Oct., 1881; son Hiram Hamilton and Julia A. (Willson) B.; educ. Univ. Missouri; Univ. Chicago; DEGREES: B. S., A. B., Ph. D.; married Frances Fenton, 1911; AUTHOR: Transition to an Objective Standard of Social Control, 1911; The Mind at Work, 1914, (joint author); contrib. to American Journal of Sociology, American Economic Review, Amer. Polit. Science Review, Forum Dial, New Republic, Nation, Advocate of Peace, etc.; HOME: 608 S. E. Seventh St.; OFFICE: Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

**BERNHEIMER, CHARLES S.:** Social Work; born Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 13, 1868; son Seligman Bernheimer; educ. public schs., Phila.; Univ. Penna; DEGREES: Ph. B., 1887; Ph. D., 1896

Digitized by Google

(Univ. Penna); married Lillian Davis, Aug. 18, 1915; AUTHOR: The Russian Jew in the United States; Boys' Clubs; HOME: 2612 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BERRY, GEORGE RICKER:** University Professor; born W. Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; son William Drake and Joann Floyd (Lawrence) B.; educ. Colby Coll.; Newton Theol. Instn.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A. B., Ph. D., D. D.; married Edith Van Wagner, July 1, 1913; AUTHOR: The Letters of the Room 2 Collection in the British Museum, 1896; New Old Testament, 1897; New Lexicon of the New Testament, 1897; The Book of Proverbs (in Am. Commentary on the Old Testament), 1905; The Old Testament Among the Semitic Religions, 1910; contrbr. to encyclopedias and theol. journals; ord. ministry, Baptist, 1889; pastor Liberty, Me.; for 3 yrs. afterwards special instr. in Semitic language; instr., asst. and since 1898 prof. in Semitic languages, Chicago Univ.; in 1916 prof. O. T. subjects at Colgate Univ.; HOME: Hamilton, New York; OFFICE: Department of Old Testament In erpretation and Semitic Languages, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

**BETTEN, FRANCIS S.:** Clergyman; Instructor of History; born Wocklum, Germany, April 16, 1863; son Francis Sales and Clara (Mertens) B.; educ. Germany; AUTHOR: The Roman Index of Forbidden Books; The Ancient World (text-book); co-author Betten-Kaufmann's Modern World (text-book); collaborator of several periodicals; CLUBS: American Catholic Historical Assoc.; American Historical Assoc.; OFFICE: St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, Ohio.

**BETTS, GEORGE HERBERT:** College and University Teacher; born Iowa, April, 1868; son Christopher and Lucinda B.; educ. Cornell College; Chicago Univ.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., M. Ph.; Ph. D.; married Anna M. Freelove, 1893; AUTHOR: The Mind and Its Education, 1906; Social Principles of Education, 1912; The Recitation, 1910; New Ideals in Rural Schools, 1911; Better Rural Schools, 1914; Class Room Method and Management, 1917; Fathers and Mothers, 1915; My Chance to Achieve, 1915; How to Teach Religion, 1919; Prof. Psychol., Cornell College, 1902-18; prof. Religious Educ., Boston Univ., 1918-1919; prof. Religious Educ., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1919; CLUBS: University Club of Evanston; OFFICE: Hatfield Hall, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

**BEWER, JULIUS AUGUST:** Professor in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.; born Ratingen, Germany, Aug. 28, 1877; son Julius and Lina (Hevendehl) B.; educ. Royal Gymnasium, Dusseldorf; Union Theological Sem.; Columbia Univ.; Univ. of Basle, Halle, Berlin; DEGREES: B.D. (Union Theol. Sem.); Ph.D. (Columbia U.); unmarried; AUTHOR: Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Obadiah, Joel, Jonah, in The International Critical Commentary, 1911, 1912; CLUBS: American Oriental Soc.; N. Y. Oriental Soc.; Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis; HOME: 606 W. 122nd St.; OFFICE: Broadway at 120th St., New York City.

**BIGGAR, EMERSON BRISTOL:** Publisher Technical Journals; born Mar. 6, 1853; son Christopher B.; farmer, of Wentworth Co.; educ. pub. schs., Ontario; married Augusta Sutton, May 23, 1896; AUTHOR: Anecdotal Life of Sir John A. Macdonald (former premier), Canada; A Memorial Volume (reference book); Canadian Railway Problem (a reference book); Hydro Electric Development in Ontario, 1920, (history of the Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario, 220 pp., ill.); pamphlets—Reciprocity (Treaty between Canada and U. S.); Canada's Approaching Peril (re-destruction of forests, transl. into French by Monsigneur Lafiamme, Laval Univ., under title of Sauvons nos Forets); Canada's Wool and Woolens; var. pamphlets on industrial questions; founder of The Canadian Engineer; Canadian Textile Journal; Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada; Canadian Miller; Canadian Chemical Journal; HOME: 471 W. Marion St., Toronto, Ont.

**BINGHAM, EUGENE COOK:** Professor of Chemistry; born Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1878; son W. Harrison and Mary Lucinda (Cook); educ. Middlebury College, Johns Hopkins Univ., Chicago Univ., Leipzig, Berlin, Cambridge; DEGREES: A. B., Ph. D.; married Edith I. Snell, 1907; AUTHOR: Laboratory Manual Inorganic Chemistry; Fluidity and Plasticity; contbr. to many scientific periodicals at home and abroad; mem. Univ. fraternities and several scientific assns.; chmn. Lafayette Research Com.; HOME: 602 Clinton St., Easton, Pa.

**BISHOP, SETH SCOTT:** Physician and Surgeon; born Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 7, 1852; son Lyman and Maria B.; educ. Pooler Inst., Beloit College, Univ. of the City of New York, Northwestern Univ.; DEGREES: B. S., M. D., D. C. L., LL. D.; married Jessie A. Button, Mar. 23, 1885; AUTHOR: Diseases of the Ear: Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 1897; The Ear and Its Diseases, 1906; contbr. of several hundred monographs; one of the editors of the New York Medical Times; has been on the edit. staffs of several other journals; held professorships in colleges for many years: prominent in American and Internatl. Med. Congress;



Digitized by Google

mem. A. M. A.; Beta Theta Pi; Mason; Odd Fellow; HOME: 1726 Ridge Blvd., Evanston, Ill.

**BISHOP, WILLIAM HENRY:** Author; born Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1847; son Elias and Catherine (Kelly); A. B., Yale, 1867; married Mary Dearborn Jackson, July 28, 1886; successively student of architecture, journalist, newspaper proprietor, univ. instr. in modern languages (Yale), and U. S. Consul (1 yr. Genoa, 4½ yrs. Palermo, in Italy), resigned consulate 1910, since devoted to literature, mainly fiction and travels; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars; AUTHOR: Detmold, 1879; The House of a Merchant Prince, 1882; Choy Susan and Other Stories, 1884; Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces, 1884; Fish and Men in the Maine Islands, 1885; The Golden Justice, 1887; A House Hunter in Europe, 1893; The Brown Stone Boy and Other Queer People (re-issued as Queer People), 1902; Sergeant Von (anonymously), 1889; The Yellow Snake (re-issued as Tons of Treasure), 1902; A Pound of Cure, 1894; Writing to Rosina, 1894; The Faience Violin (transl. from French of Champfleury), 1893; CLUBS: Authors; HOME: Brooklyn, Conn.

**BIXBY, JAMES THOMPSON:** Author, Clergyman; born Barre, Mass., July 30, 1848; son Clark S. and Elizabeth (Clark) B.; DEGREES A. B., Harvard, 1864; A. M., 1867; S. T. B., 1870; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1885; married Emma A. J. Gibson, Sept. 1, 1870 (died 1902); 2nd, Clara Webster Parker, of Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1906; AUTHOR: Similarities of Physical and Religious Knowledge, 1876; Crisis in Morals, 1891; Religion and Science as Allies, 1895; The Ethics of Evolution, 1900; New World and New Thought, 1902; The Open Secret or Life's Deeper Forces, 1912; What is Bahaism?, 1912; ordained 1870 (Unitarian); held various pastorates to 1903; since that date prof. religious philosophy, Theological Schools and Colleges; lecturer on philosophy of religion, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1876, 1883; CLUBS: Authors'; ADDRESS: 2 Arthur St., Yonkers, N. Y.

**BLACK, RYLAND MELVILLE:** President Normal School; born Hartsgrove, Ohio, June 18, 1867; son Milton and Ruana B.; educ. Ohio Wesleyan; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A. B., A. M.; married Lovilla C. Procious, Aug. 12, 1897; AUTHOR: History of the Constitutional Convention of North Dakota; editor Literature for the Study of Language; has written several articles dealing with educ. subjects for periodicals; HOME: Ellendale, N. D.

**BLAKE, JAMES VILA:** Clergyman; born Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1842; son Hamlin and Elizabeth (Dexter) B.; DEGREES: A. B., Harvard, 1862; B. D., 1866; married Abbie Frances Hovey, of Haverill, Mass., 1869; AUTHOR: Manual Training in Education, 1886; Essays, 1887; Poems, 1887; Legends from Story Land; A Grateful Spirit, and Other Sermons, 1890; Happiness from Thoughts, and Other Sermons, 1891; Natural Religion in Sermons, 1892; St. Solifer and Other Worthies and Unworthies; More Than Kin, 1893; An Anchor of the Soul, 1894; Sonnets, 1902; Songs, 1902; Discoveries, 1904; Church Worship, in Readings, Songs and Prayers; Unity Services and Songs; Unity Festivals; The Months, 1907; So Like Her Father (drama), 1909; A Merry-go-round (comedy), 1910; The Lady Bertha's Honey Broth (drama), 1911; assisted in compilation of Unity Hymns and Chorals, 1907; occupied several Unitarian pastorates, chiefly in Mass. and Ill., from ordination in 1867 to 1916; HOME: 122 N. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

**BLANCHARD, CHARLES A.:** Teacher; born Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 8, 1848; son Jonathan and Mary B.; educ. Wheaton Coll.; Chicago Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., 1870; D.D., 1896 Monmouth Coll.; married Dr. Frances Carothers of Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 18, 1896; AUTHOR: Getting Things From God; Light on the Last Days; An Old Testament Gospel; Visions and Voices; HOME: Wheaton, Ill.; OFFICE: Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.

**BLANCHET, CLEMENT THEOPHILUS:** Clergyman; born Madawaska, Me., Apr. 28, 1845; son Alexis and Marie Léocade (Quelette) B.; educ. College du St. Sauveur (St. Anne, Ill.); Immanuel Hall (Chicago); Nashotah Theol. Seminary (Wis.); St. John's College (Annapolis); DEGREES: B.D., D.D., M.J.D.; married Annie Van Ness Maltby, Apr. 2, 1877; AUTHOR: The Observance of the Lord's Day, 1879; Catechism on Confirmation (in Japanese), 1880; Vocabulary of Moral, Religious, Biblical, and Ecclestiastical Terms in Japanese with Chinese Equivalents, 1883; Some Characteristics of the Chinese People, 1896; Buddhism in Japan, 1899; The Financial Problem in the Small Parishes and Mission Stations; Japan the Great Britain of the East; Souvenir Sketch of the Church of St. Sacrament, 1892; Field of Labor: Missionary to Japan, 1873-85; has also visited other Oriental countries and Europe, besides making many trips through America; incumbent Ch. St. Sacrament, Bolton Lake George, 1885-95; St. Mark's, Philmont, N. Y., 1885-1911; The Good Shepherd, Punta Gorda, Fla., 1911-1921; lib. and mem. of Council of Asiatic Society of Japan, 1878-85; now life member of same;



Digitized by Google

principal St. Paul's Sch., Tokio, Japan, and warden of St. Margaret's Sch., Tokio, Japan; prof. Ecclstcl. History, Homiletics, Liturgics and Canon Law in the Trinity Div. Sch., Tokio, Japan; chaplain Grand Lodge, Odd Fellows (New York), 1898-1900; pub. chmn. Red Cross and Assoc. Charities, Punta Gorda, Fla., 1918-1921; treas. Punta Gorda Tourist Club; hon. mem. Punta Gorda Commercial Club, 1921; charter member Clericus, Hudson, and University clubs (all of New York); HOME: Punta Gorda, Fla.

**BLANCHET, JOHN BAPTISTE:** Clergyman; born Ste. Anne, Ill., June 23, 1856; son Alexis and Marie Leocade (Quelette) B.; educ. Kankakee High Sch.; Hobart College; General Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D., (Hobart College); married Mary Lucretia Cross, June 2, 1884 (deceased); AUTHOR: For His Sake; Holy Noel; Crucifixion; French Drill; Life and Poems of Wm. Cullen Bryant; Sacred Wreath; Church and Pastoral Card Record; Good Friday Three Hour Service; O God of Nations; National Peace Hymn; Holy Orders 1885; Rector various New York churches in 1908, incumbent Church of the Beloved Disciple, Phila., Pa.; CLUBS: Odd Fellow; Mason; Phi Kappa Psi, and many societies; HOME; Upcohall, Lee Co., Fla.

**BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND;** Painter; born New York City, Dec. 15, 1848; son William Henry and Eliza (Dodd) B.; educ. Latin Sch. (Boston); Inst. of Technology (Boston); DEGREES: M. A. (Yale); Litt. D. (Columbia); both honorary; married Evangeline Wilbour, July 5, 1881; AUTHOR: Mural Painting in America; ed. and commentator (with Evangeline Wilbour Blashfield and Albert A. Hopkins) of 70 Lives from Vasari's Lives of the Painters, 4 vols.; HOME: 48 Central Park S.; STUDIO: Carnegie Bldg., New York.

**BLESSING, GEORGE FREDERICK;** Professor in Charge of Engineering; born Carrollton, Ky., July 2, 1875; son John Jacob and Anna Elizabeth B.; educ. Ky. State Univ.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B. M. E., M. E., K. S. V., Ph. D.; married Martha R. White, Dec. 26, 1908; AUTHOR Elements of Drawing, 1912; Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1906; The Small College and Technical Education, 1917; contbr. of articles on Educational, Engineering and Industrial relations; member A. S. M. E., S. P. E. E., A. A. P. S. S., Sigma Xi, Sigma Beta Pi, Sigma Tau; member Industrial Relations Staff of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 1920-21; prof. Mech. Eng., head of engring dept., Swarthmore Coll., since 1908; HOME: Swarthmore; OFFICE: Swarthmore College, Pa.

**BLOCK, LOUIS JAMES:** Teacher; principal Marshall High Sch.; born Tachau, Bohemia, Sept. 10, 1851; son Lazarus and Fanny (Gostorf) B.; educ. Washington Univ., St. Louis; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: Dramatic Sketches and Poems; Many Moods and Many Minds; The New World and Other Verse; Capriccios; The World's Triumph (play); The Judge (play); CLUBS: City; Cliff Dwellers; Chicago Literary; North Central Assoc. Coll. and Sec. Schls., N. E. A.; HOME: 201 S. Maple St., Oak Park; OFFICE: Marshall High School, Chicago, Ill.

**BLODGETT, MABEL FULLER:** Author; born Bangor, Maine, Apr., 1869; daughter Ransom Burritt Fuller and Louise (White) F.; educ. Elmhurst, R. I., Convent Sacré Coeur; married Edward Everett Blodgett Mar. 17, 1891; AUTHOR: The Aspen Shade, 1889; In Poppy Land, 1889; Fairy Tales, 1895; At the Queen's Mercy, 1897; The Giant's Ruby, 1903; When Christmas Came Too Early, 1911; Magic Slippers; Strange Story of Mr. Dog and Mr. Bear, 1915; Peas Blossom, 1917; public speaker; wrote letters to families of men killed during war at Red Cross National Headquarters, Washington, D. C.; CLUBS: Mayflower Club (Boston; Am. Chrmn. Women's Repub., Div. 1st, Middlesex County; HOME: Redgables, West Newton, Mass.

**BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD:** Philologist; born Chicago, 1887; son Sigmund and Carola (Buber) B.; educ. Harvard Coll.; Univ. Chicago, 1908-09; Univ. Leipzig, 1913-14; Univ. of Gottingen, 1914; DEGREE: Ph. D.; married Alice Sayers, 1909; AUTHOR: Introduction to the study of Language, 1914; Tagalog Texts, 1918; HOME: 804 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

**BLOOMFIELD, MAURICE:** Orientalist; born Bielitz, Austria, Feb. 23, 1855; educ. Furman Univ.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Univ. of Chicago; Berlin; Leipzig; DEGREES: M. A., Ph. D., LL. D.; married Rosa Zeisler, June 20, 1885; AUTHOR The Atharva-Veda, 1899; Cerberus, the Dog of Hades, 1905; A Concordance of the Vedas, 1907; The Religion of the Veda, 1908; Rig-Veda Repetitions (2 vols.), 1916; professor Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1881; member various Oriental and philol. assns.; edited from original Sanskrit Mss., and transld. the Artharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Muller); with Prof. Richard Garbe, edited the Kashmirian, or Paippalada-Veda, 1901; has philology and ethnology to various lit.

journals; ADDRESS: Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.
contr. articles treating of Sanskrit literature and history and with comparative

**BOARDMAN, MABEL THORP:** Adjutan Commissioner of District of Columbia born Cleveland, Ohio; daughter of Wil liam Jarvis and Florence B.; educ. pri vate schools New York and Cleveland studied in Europe; DEGREES. A. M (Yale), LL. D. (Western Reserve Univ.), (Smith), D. H. L.; AUTHOR: Under the Red Cross Flag, 1906; prominent in Red Cross work during War, decor. by King of Italy (Gold Crown), King of Sweden Emperor of Japan (Fifth Order); CLUB: Congressional; HOME: 1801 P St.; OFFICE: Municipal Bldg., Washington. D. C.

**BOAS, FRANZ:** Professor of Anthropology, Columbia Univ.; born Minden, Germany, July 9, 1858; son M. Boas and Sophie (Meyer) B.; educ. Gymnasium, Minden University; Univ. of Heidelberg, Bonn and Kiel; DEGREES: Ph. D ; Sc D. (Oxon), LL. D. (Clark); married Marie A. E. Krackowizer, March, 1887; AUTHOR: The Mind of Primitive Man; The Growth of Children, 1896; Kultur und Rasse, 1913; Changes in Form of Body of Descendants of Immigrants; exploration and scientific investigations: Baffin Land, 1883; Pacific Coast of N. America, 1886-1915; has held lectureships and professorships in Anthropol., Chicago Expn., Columbia Univ., now prof. Anthropology, since 1899. Columbia, and curator dept. Anthropology, Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.; HOME: Grantwood, N. J.; OFFICE: Columbia Univ., N. Y.

**BOGARDUS, EMORY STEPHEN:** Sociologist; born near Belvedere, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; son Henry B. and Eliza M. (Stevenson) B.; educ. Northwestern Univ., Univ. Chicago; DEGREES: A. B., 1908; A. M., 1909; Ph. D., 1911; married Edith M. Pritchard, Aug. 9, 1911; AUTHOR: The Relation of Fatigue to Industrial Accidents, 1912; Introduction to the Social Sciences, 1913; Introduction to Sociology, 1917; Essentials of Social Psychology, 1918, 1920; Essentials of Americanization, 1919, 1920; numerous articles in sociolog. publications; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho; OFFICE: Univ. of S. Cal., Los Angeles, Cal.

**BOGART, ERNEST LUDLOW:** Professor of Economics; born Yonkers, N. Y., March 16, 1870; son Richard Walker and Mary (De Angelis) B.; educ. Princeton, Columbia, Univ. of Halle, Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Stella Marshall, Sept. 15, 1900; AUTHOR: Die Finanzverhaltnisse der Einzelstaaten der Noramerikanischen Union, 1897; Housing of the Working People of Yonkers, N. Y., 1898; Economic History of the United States, 1907; Business Economics, 1909; Financial History of Ohio, 1912; Readings in the Economic History of the United States, 1916; Centennial History of Illinois (joint-author of vols. 4 and 5), 1918; Direct and Indirect Costs of the War, 1919; War Costs and Their Financing, 1920; contr. articles on finance and economics leading periodicals; asst. prof. economics, Indiana Univ., 1898-1900; prof. Economics, Oberlin Coll., 1900-5; asst. prof. Economics, Princeton; prof. Economics, Oberlin Coll.; head of Dept. Economics, University Illinois; chief of Commodity Division of Bureau of Research, War Trade Board, 1918, and asst. Foreign Trade Adviser, Dept. of State, Washington, D. C., 1919-20; CLUBS: Univ. (Urbana), Cosmos Washington, D. C.; HOME: Urbana, Ill.; OFFICE: University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

**BOLTON, FREDERICK ELMER:** University Professor; born Tomah, Wisc., May 9, 1866; son Edwin Latham and Rosaline A. B.; educ. State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wisc.; Univ. of Wisconsin; Univ. of Leipzig; Clark Univ.; DEGREES: B. S., M. S., Ph. D.; married Olive A. Foster, Aug. 23, 1893; AUTHOR: Secondary School System of Germany; Principles of Education; CLUBS: Mason, Acacia; OFFICE: University of Washington, Seattle.

HERBERT EUGENE BOLTON

Digitized by Google

**BOLTON, HERBERT EUGENE:** Historian; born Tomah, Wisc., July 20, 1870; son Edwin Latham Bolton; educ. Univ. Wisconsin, 1895; U. of Penn., 1899; DEGREES: B. L., Ph. D.; married Gertrude Janes, 1895; AUTHOR: Guide to Archives of Mexico, 1913; De Mezieres, 1914; Texas in the Middle 18th Cen- Southwest, 1916; Father Kinos Historitury, 1915; The Pacific Ocean in History, 1916; Spanish Exploration in the cal Memoir of Pimeria Alta, 1912 (2 vols); The Colonization of North America, (with T. M. Marshall, 1920); The Spanish Borderlands, (in press, 1920); With the Makers of Texas, 1904; CLUBS: Theta Delta Chi; HOME: 1526 Scenic Ave.; OFFICE: University of California, Berkeley.

**BOLWELL, ROBERT GEORGE WHITNEY:** College Professor; born N. Y. City, Oct. 1891; son Charles and Caroline B.; educ. Western Reserve Univ.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., M. A.; married Adelina Russell, 1919; AUTHOR: At Large in Germany, 1915; Falling Leaves, 1916; After College—What?, 1917; contbr. to professional journals; CLUBS: Sigma Nu; Archeological Soc. Amer.; HOME: 3408 Lowell St., Washington, D. C.; OFFICE: George Washington University.

**BONNER, DAVID FINDLEY:** Clergyman; born Greenfield, O., Apr., 1842; son Henry Johnson and Martha (Findley) B.; educ. Muskingum College, Xenia and Allegheny Seminaries; DEGREES: D. D., A.M.; married Mary E. Smith, Apr., 1865; AUTHOR: Saving the World, 1902; The Psalmody Question, 1908; Pamphlets: The Constitutional Right of the Bible to a Place in Our Public Schools, 1875; The Ecclesiastical Position and Work of Woman, 1878; Instrumental Music in the Worship of God Divinely Authorized, 1881; Christianity and the Industrial Problem, 1912; frequent occasional contbr. to religious press; for four years regular fortnightly contbr. to The United Presbyterian; HOME: 91 Monroe St., Endicott, N. Y.

**BOSTWICK, ARTHUR ELMORE:** Librarian; born Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 8, 1860; son Dr. David Elmore and Adelaide (McKinley) B.; educ. Yale; DEGREES: A. B., 1881; Ph. D., 1883; grad. fellow phys. science, 1881-4; married Lucy Sawyer, June 23, 1885; AUTHOR: Young Folks' Cyclopedia of Games and Sports (with John D. Chamberlin, Jr.), 1890; The American Public Library, 1910, (rev. ed. 1917); The Different West, 1913; Earmarks of Literature, 1914; The Making of an American's Library, 1915; Classics of American Librarianship, (edited) 2 vols., issued 1915-17; Library Essays, 1920; A Librarian's Open Shelf, 1920; assoc editor Standard Dictionary, 1894; editor Science Dept. Literary Digest, 1891 to date; formerly high school teacher, editor, staff writer for cyclopedias; from 1895 has been engaged in public librarianships, chief librarian, head of circulation dept. of various public and municipal libraries, New York, Brooklyn, St. Louis, mem. of num. educ. literary and archeolog. societies; CLUBS: Authors' (New York); HOME: 76 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis; in summer, Litchfield, Conn.

**BOUGHTON, MARTHA ARNOLD:** Homekeeper and Writer; born Corunna, Mich., Feb., 1857; daughter J. M. (D. D.) and Hannah (Redway) Arnold; educ. Detroit public schs.; Northwestern and Ann Arbor Univs.; DEGREES: B. Ph.; married Willis Boughton, Ph. D.; AUTHOR: Memoirs of J. M. Arnold, D. D.; Quest of a Soul, and Other Verse; HOME: 364 E. 21st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BOUGHTON, WILLIS:** Teacher, Lecturer, Author; born Victor, N. Y., April, 1854; son Myron and Jane (Farnam) B.; married Martha Arnold, July, 1884; educ. public schs.; Univ. of Ill.; Univ. of Mich.; Dickinson College, Shefield, Ill.; Ohio Univ.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; AUTHOR: Allen's History of Civilization (co-author), 1889; Mythology in Art, 1890; History of the Ohio University, 1892; History of Ancient Peoples, 1896; The Poets of America, 1891; The Brook Farm Community, 1891; Ode to Learning; American Literature in Outline; English Literature in Outline; Chronicles of Erasmus Hall Academy; editor of Tennyson's "Idylls of the King," Irving's "Life of Goldsmith;" Text-books: Tennyson's Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine, and The Passing of Arthur; see addenda for magazine articles; 8 years prof. at Ohio Univ. and lecturer of Univ. of Pa.; for past 22 years teacher of English in Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; has been giving annual courses of lectures for Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences for past 15 years; also in Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., N. Y. Univ., Adelphi Coll. and other institutions. His song, "United States, America," was much sung in New York during war time. Editor of The Courier, Ann Arbor, Mich.; CLUBS: Beta Theta Pi; Mason; HOME: 364 East 21st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BOWIE, WILLIAM:** Geodesist and civil engineer; born Annapolis Junction, Md., May 6, 1872; son Thomas John and Susannah (Anderson) B.; educ. St. John's Coll., Md.; Trinity Coll., Conn.; Lehigh Univ., Pa.; DEGREES: B. S.,

Digitized by Google

1893; M. A., 1907; Sc. D., 1919, Trinity Coll.; C. E., 1895, Lehigh Univ.; married Elizabeth Taylor Wattles, June, 1899; AUTHOR: Primary Base Lines at Stanton, Texas, and Deming, N. M.; App. 10, C. & G. S. Report for 1910; Effect of topography and isostatic compensation upon intensity of gravity, (co-author with John F. Hayford); Triangulation along 98th Meridian; Texas-California arc of primary triangulation; Determination of time, longitude, latitude and azimuth; Fourth general adjustment of precise level net in United States, etc., (co-author with H. G. Avers); Primary triangulation on 104th meridian and on 39th parallel in Colorado, Utah and Nevada; Precise leveling from Brigham, Utah, to San Francisco California; Investigations of gravity and isostasy; Report on connection of arcs of primary triangulation along 98th meridian in United States and in Mexico and on triangulation in southern Texas; Grid System for progressive maps in the United States; Our Present Knowledge of Isostasy from Geodetic Evidence. Journal of Geology, July-August, 1917; also number papers scientific and engineering journals; CLUBS: Cosmos. Washington, D. C.; HOME: 1733 Church St., N. W.; OFFICE: U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.

**BOWMAN, ISAIAH:** Author; born Waterloo, Ont., Dec. 26, 1878; son Samuel Cressman and Emily (Shantz) B.; educ. Harvard; Yale; DEGREES: B. S., Ph. D.; married Cora Olive Goldthwaite, June 28, 1909; AUTHOR: Forest Physiography, 1911; South America, 1912; Andes of Southern Peru, 1917; The New World: Problems in Political Geography, 1921; editor Journal of Geography; contrib. articles on Amer. Geog. and Geol. to periodicals; mem. Explorers' Club of New York; Sigma Xi; HOME: 46 Lewis Parkway, Yonkers, N. Y.; OFFICE: Broadway at 156th St., New York.

**BOWMAN, JAMES CLOYD:** Professor of English; born Leipsic, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1880; son Martin V. and Lydia (Hull) B.; educ. Ohio Northern Univ.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: B. S., B. Litt., M. A.; married Mabel Edna Fessenden, 1911; AUTHOR: The Gift of the White Roses (3rd edition), 1914; The Knight of the Chinese Dragon, 1915; On the Des Moines, 1921; Essays for College English, 1915; The Promise of Country Life, 1916; Thoreau's Walden, 1917; Essays for College English (second series), 1918; Stevenson's An Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, 1918; CLUBS: Iowa Press and Authors'; National Council of Teachers' of English; Mason; HOME: 508 Lynn Ave.; OFFICE: Dept. of English, Northern State Normal, Marquette, Mich.

**BOYD, WILLIAM WADDELL:** College President; born Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 8, 1862; son Joseph Reed and Martha J. (McGonayle) B.; educ. Marietta Coll.; studied in Europe six summers; DEGREES: M. A., Ped. D.; married Mary Arnold Gates of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1887; AUTHOR: The Government and Civil Institutions of Ohio; teacher in public and high schools, supt. of schs., dean of Coll. of Educ., and mem. of Board of Sch. Examiners of that State; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; Alpha Sigma Phi; HOME: Patterson Place, Oxford, Ohio; OFFICE: Western College, Oxford, Ohio.

**BOYDEN, ARTHUR CLARKE:** Principal State Normal School; born Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; son Albert Gardner and Isabelle Whitten B.; educ. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; Amherst College; DEGREES: A. B., 1876; A. M., 1881; married Katharine C. Allen, Oct. 11, 1877; AUTHOR: Nature Study by Months, 1898; 75th Anniversary State Normal School Subjects, 1915; History of State Normal School, 1919; CLUBS: many educational, Masonic, civic organizations; HOME: 68 Summer St.; OFFICE: State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

**BOYLE, JAMES ERNEST:** Professor of Agricultural Economics; born Boyle, Kans., Nov. 22, 1873; son John and Mary Ann (Searl) B.; educ. Univ. of Nebr.; Univ. of Kans.; Univ. of Wisc.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Effie M. Lytle, 1902; AUTHOR: The Government of North Dakota, 1910; Beginner's Civics for North Dakota, 1912; Speculation on the Chicago Board of Trade, 1920; Rural Problems, 1920; CLUBS: Am. Ec. Assn.; Am. Ac. Political and Soc. Sci.; HOME: 207 Fall Creek Drive, Ithaca, N. Y.; OFFICE: Cornell University.

**BRADFORD, ERNEST SMITH:** Economist and business man; born Morehead, Minn., Aug. 19, 1877; son of J. Burritt Smith and Marcia A. (Bradford); S.; educ. Univ. Wisconsin; Univ. Penna.; DEGREES: B. A., Ph. D.; married Florence B. Mott. 1906; AUTHOR: Commission Government in American Cities, 1911; CLUBS: Cosmos; Y. M. C. A., etc.; HOME: 8 Argyle Ave., New Rochelle; OFFICE: 10 E. 39th St., N. Y. City.

**BRADFORD, GAMALIEL:** Author; born Boston, Oct. 9, 1863; son Gamaliel q. v.) and Clara Crowninshield (Kinsman) B.; educ. public schools, private tutors, Harvard Coll., 1882; married Helen Hubbard Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 30, 1886; AUTHOR: Types of American Character (essays); A Pageant of Life; The Private Tutor; Between Two Masters; Matthew Porter;



Digitized by Google

Lee, the American; Confederate Portraits; Union Portraits; Portraits of Women; A Naturalist of Souls; ADDRESS: Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**BRADLEY, ALICE:** Writer and Lecturer; born Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1875; daughter Albert Emerson and Kate (Cole) B.; educ. Boston Cooking School; high school, Hyde Park, Mass.; special courses Mass. Inst. Tech., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia); unmarried; AUTHOR: A Candy Cook Book, 1917; Many booklets; Food Values and Economical Menus, 1917; CLUBS: Boston Woman's City; N. E. Home Economics Assn.; American Home Ec. Assn.; principal Miss Farmer's School of Cookery, Boston, Mass.; HOME: 11 Dell Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.; OFFICE: 30 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

**BRADLEY, GLENN DANFORD:** Author; born Kinderhook, Mich., Apr. 12, 1884; son Albert Cooper and Ada (Smith) B.; educ. Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; AUTHOR: Winning the Southwest; Story of the Pony Express; Story of the Santa Fe, 1920; teacher of history in various high schs., later asst. and assoc. prof. history, Municipal Univ., Toledo; also for some time instr. in English, Michigan Univ.; mem. several assns. for adv. of hist. educ.; ADDRESS: The Toledo University, Toledo, Ohio.

**BRADLEY, MARY HASTINGS:** Author; born Chicago, Apr., 1885; daughter Wm. Hastings and Lina (Rickcords) B.; educ. Chicago pub. schs.; Smith College; DEGREES: A. B.; married Herbert E. Bradley, June 21, 1910; AUTHOR: The Favor of Kings; The Palace of Darkened Windows; The Splendid Chance; The Wine of Astonishment; The Fortieth Door; The Innocent Adventuress; Short stories in magazines; CLUBS: Fortnightly; Chicago Woman's; Cordon; Little Room; HOME: 5344 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

**BRADSHAW, SIDNEY ERNEST:** College Professor; born Tipton County, Tenn., Aug., 1869; son Sidney J. and Mollie (Hambleton) B.; educ. Bethel Coll.; Univs. of Va., Chicago, Leipzig, Berlin; DEGREES: B. A., M. A., Ph. D.; AUTHOR: On Southern Poetry Prior to 1860, 1900; CLUBS: "39" (Local); Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Nu; Lambda Pi; HOME: Greenville; OFFICE: Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

**BRAIN, BELLE MARVEL:** Author; born Springfield, O., Aug., 1859; daughter William G. and Mary (Dyer) B.; educ. Cincinnati and Springfield, Ohio, high schools; unmarried; AUTHOR: Fuel for Missionary Fires, 1895; Weapons for Temperance Warfare, 1895; The Morning Watch, 1897; Quaint Thoughts of an Old-time Army Chaplain, 1898; Fifty Missionary Programs, 1901; Transformation of Hawaii, 1898; Fifty Missionary Stories, 1903; Missionary Readings, 1901; All About Japan, 1905; Adventures with Four-footed Folks, 1908; Love Stories of Great Missionaries, 1913; Holding the Ropes, 1904; Redemption of the Red Man, 1904; 1914 to 1918 Associate Editor of The Missionary Review of the World, resigning on account of ill health; HOME: 38 Union Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

**BRANDT, JOHN LINCOLN:** Clergyman, Lecturer; born Somerset, O., Oct. 26, 1860; son Isaac and Elizabeth (Loveberry) B.; acad. educ.; DEGREES: LL. D.; married Mina E. Marquis, of Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1882; 2nd, Grace Lee Crutcher, Dec. 18, 1907; AUTHOR: Lord's Supper; Turning Points of Life; Marriage and the Home; The False and the True; America or Rome; Soul Saving Sermons; Anglo Saxon Supremacy; contbr. to periodicals; ord. min. Christian (Disciples); pastor of churches in various cities of Ohio, Colo., Ind. and Mo., later trav. evangelist and lecturer; legislative com. of Evangelical Alliance; CLUBS: Lyons; Travelers; ADDRESS: 1204 W. Okmulgee St., Muskogee, Okla.

**BRAWLEY, BENJAMIN GRIFFITH:** College Dean; born Columbia, S. C., Apr. 22, 1882; son Edward MacKnight and Margaret Sophronia (Dickerson) B.; A. B., Atlanta Bapt. Coll. (now Morehouse Coll.), 1901; A. B. U. of Chicago, 1906; A. M., Harvard, 1908; married Hilda Damaris Prowd of Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., July 20, 1912; AUTHOR: A Short History of the American Negro, 1913; History of Morehouse College, 1917; Richard Le Gallienne—A Study of His Poetry, 1917; The Negro in Literature and Art, 1918; By-Ways of Romanticism, 1918; several booklets of verse; contr. to lit. journals; prof. Atlanta Baptist Coll.; prof. English, Howard Univ., Washington; dean and prof. English, Morehouse Coll.; ADDRESS: Cambridge, Mass.

**BRAYTON, ALEMBERT WINTHROP:** Physician; born Avon, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1848; son Elijah Brayton and Helen (Parker) B.; grad. Chicago Normal Sch.; DEGREES: B. S. and A. M., Butler College, Indianapolis; married Jessie M. Dewey; AUTHOR: Birds of Indiana; Mammals of Ohio; joint author with Dr. David Starr Jordan of Palo Alto, Calif., of Fishes of the Southern Appalachian Region, with twenty species new to science; prof. Dermatology, Syphilology and clinical medicine in the Indiana Medical College, the Medical Dept. Purdue Univ.; consultant to the Indianapolis City Hospital and Dispensary, the Deaconess Hospital, and St. Vincent's In-

Digitized by Google

firmary, Indianapolis; chrmn. Section Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery at the Denver meeting of the American Medical Assn., 1898; pres. Indiana State Med. Assn., 1901-2; edit. Indiana Med. Journal and of the Transactions of the Indiana State Medical Assn. since 1892;

**BREED, DAVID RIDDLE:** Clergyman; born Pittsburgh, June 10, 1848; son George and Rhoda Ogden (Edwards) B.; educ. Auburn Theological Sem.; Hamilton College; DEGREES: A. B., 1867; D. D., 1882; LL. D., 1914; married Mary Elizabeth Kendall, June 16, 1870; AUTHOR: Abraham, the Typical Life of Faith; History of the Preparation of the World for Christ; Heresy and Heresy; The History and Use of Hymns and Hymn Tunes, 2 edits.; Preparing to Preach, 1911; one of his pamphlets, More Light, has been many times translated; HOME: 123 Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**BRESLICH, ARTHUR LOUIS:** Secretary of Biblical Alliance; born Germany, May 8, 1873; son Louis and Hermine (Kummer) B.; educ. Baldwin-Wallace Coll.; Nast Theological Sem.; Univ. of Wisc.; DEGREES: A. B., B. D., Ph. D., D. D.; married Lydia E. Filter, Oct. 11, 1904; AUTHOR: Studies in the Gospels. 1910; contr. Bible Dict., 1915; The Servant of the Lord, 1904; CLUBS: Natl. Educ. Assn.; instr. Univ. of Wisc., 1904-08; prof Greek and Hebrew, Baldwin-Wallace College, 1908-10; pres. Baldwin-Wallace College, 1910-18; secy. Biblical Alliance, 1918; HOME: 839 Booth St., Milwaukee; OFFICE: Gay Bldg., Madison, Wis.

**BRETT, GEORGE SIDNEY:** Professor; born England, Aug., 1879; son George J. Brett; educ. Kingswood (Eng.); DEGREES: M. A. (Oxford, Eng.); F. R. S. C.; married Marion G. Kernick, 1911; AUTHOR: The Philosophy of Gassendi, 1908; edited Representative English Poems, 1908; Government of Man, 1912; A History of Psychology (3 vols.); CLUBS: Arts and Letters; HOME: 127 Albany Ave.; OFFICE: Univ. of Toronto, Toronto.

**BREWER, DANIEL CHAUNCEY:** Law; born Boston, Mass., Sept., 1861; son D. Chauncey Brewer; educ. Boston Latin, Willeston Sem.; Williams Coll.; Princeton Coll.; Boston Univ. Law.; DEGREES: A. B., LL. B.; married Genevieve Withrow, 1888; AUTHOR: Rights and Duties of Neutrals; CLUBS: Univ.; HOME: 41 Bay State Rd.; OFFICE: 40 Central Ave., Boston, Mass.

**BREWSTER, CHAUNCY BUNCE:** Bishop; born Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; son Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; educ. Hopkins Grammar; Yale; Berkeley Div. Sch.; DEGREES: B. A., M. A., D. D.; married Alice Tucker Stephenson, June 20, 1893; AUTHOR: The Key of Life, 1894; Aspects of Revelation, 1901; The Catholic Ideal of the Church, 1905; The Kingdom of God and American Life, 1912; member Graduate Club, (New Haven); HOME: 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

**BREWSTER, EDWIN TENNEY:** Instructor in General Science, Phillips Academy, Andover; born Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1866; son John L. and Ada Augusta (Tenney) B.; educ. Harvard College; DEGREES: A. B., A. M.; married (1st) Alice S. Rollins, 1893; (2nd) Lilian E. Dodge, 1912; AUTHOR: The Life and Letters of Josiah Dwight Whitney, 1909; Swimming, 1910; The Nutrition of a Household (jointly with wife), 1915; The Child's Guide to Living Things, 1912; Vocational Guidance to the Professions, 1918; Studies in Religion for Young People (jointly with others) (in preparation); editor and joint author of various unsigned scientific and educational works; HOME: Andover, Mass.

**BREWSTER, EUGENE VALENTINE:** Editor, Publisher, Artist; born Bayshore, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1870; son Henry D. and Clotilda T. (Smith) B.; educ. public sch., C. C. Institute, Pennington Sem., Princeton Univ.; married Eleanor V. V. Cator, 1916; AUTHOR: Success Secrets; What To Do With the Trusts; What's What in America; 100 Helps to Live 100 Years; contr. daily column to Brooklyn Eagle; mng. ed. Motion Picture Mag., also Motion Picture Classic; pres. Brooklyn Grand Opera Co.; CLUBS: Salamagundi; HOME: Roslyn, N. Y.; OFFICE: 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRICKNER, WALTER M.:** Surgeon; born New York City, Aug., 1875; son David and Sara M. (Ritterband) B.; educ. College of the City of N. Y.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B. S., M. D., F. A. C. S.; married Perla S. Abrahams, 1903; AUTHOR: The Surgical Assistant; 1,000 Surgical Suggestions, 1911; numerous articles on surgical subjects in magazines; editor-in-chief American Journal of Surgery, since 1905; CLUBS: N. Y. Acad. of Med.; Military Order of the World War; American Legion Civic, N. Y.; was Major, Medical Corps U. S. Army, 1917-1919; HOME: 151 Central Park, West, N. Y.

**BRIDGMAN, LEWIS JESSE:** Illustrator and Writer; born Lawrence, Mass., Nov., 1857; son William Hall and Martha Hannah (Neal) B.; educ. pub. schs., Lawrence; Harvard, 1881; DEGREES: A. B., Harvard; married Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, Nov. 8, 1883; d. 1892; 2nd, Annie Page Campbell, June 7, 1893; AU-

Digitized by Google

THOR and ILLUSTRATOR: Odd Business; Mother Wild Goose; Guess; Gulliver's Bird Book; Guess Again; Bridgman's Kewts; Lawsonized Lyrics; Seem So's: The Santa Claus Club; 'Fraid Cat: contbr. stories and illustrations children's mags.; HOME: 42 Summit Ave., Salem, Mass.

**BRIGHAM, GERTRUDE RICHARDSON;** Writer; born Lexington, Mass.; educ. Mass. Normal Art School. Boston; George Washington Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; AUTHOR: The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures; In Memoriam; Sven Magnus Gronberger; Story of David Edstrom; Ellen Key: contrb. to art and other magazines travelled extensively in Europe, studying art and archaeology; on stall of La France magazine; CLUBS: Writers' logical Soc.: Fine Arts; Columbian Women (Geo. Wash. Univ.), etc.; ADDRESS: George Washington Univ. Washington, D. C.

**BRITTEN, CLARA M.:** Author, Poet Dramatist; born New Orleans, Jan. 9, 1882; daughter Moses W. and Mary A (Pryor) McMonagle; descendant of old

CLARA M. BRITTEN

Spanish family, Castillo, which settled in New Orleans in 18th century; educ. pub. schs. of Ann Arbor and Univ. of Mich.; married Deward A. Britten, Feb. 2, 1901; AUTHOR: A Flirtation; An Afternoon Gossip; Heaven Is Not Far Away (song); Verses from the Heart; has done stage and lyceum work throughout principal cities of U. S.; contbr. poems to San Antonio Express, New Orleans Picayune, Christian Endeavorer, Detroit Sunday News, Tribune; CLUBS: Detroit College; Northwestern (Detroit) Woman's; Drama League of Am.; Associated Actresses of Am.; Natl. Assn. of Elocutionists; Mich. Authors' Assn.; Episcopalian; HOMES: Detroit and San Antonio, Texas.

**BROCK, SIDNEY GORHAM:** Attorney; born Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1836; son E. A. and M. M. B.; educ. Allegheny College, Pa.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Louisa A. Williams, Dec. 1, 1861; AUTHOR: Commerce of the Great Lakes, 1891; History of the Pacific Slope; Progress of the United States from 1790 to 1890; The Hawaiian Islands, Their History, Products, and Commerce, 1892; mem. Loyal Legion; HOME: Corner Broadway and Locust; OFFICE: Vine St., Macon, Ga.

**BROOKS, ALFRED MANSFIELD:** Professor of Art History, Indiana State University; born Saginaw, Mich., July, 1870; son George Byron and Abby Davis (Mansfield) B.; educ. Harvard College, Mass. Inst. Technology; DEGREES: A. B., A. M.; married Ruth Steele, Aug., 1910; AUTHOR: The Newell Fortune, 1906; Somes House, 1909; Architecture and Allied Arts, 1914; Dante, How to Know Him, 1916; Great Artists and Their Works, by Great Authors, 1919; Notes on Drawing and Engraving, 1920; CLUBS: Harvard; National Arts N. Y.); Arts (Washington, D. C.); University (Indianapolis); HOME: 512 E. 8th St.; OFFICE: Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

**BROOKS, FRED EMERSON:** Poet; born Waverly, N. Y., Dec., 1848; son William Brooks; educ. Waverly High; Colgate College; DEGREES: A. B., A. M.; married Emma Jahn, Mar. 29, 1912; AUTHOR: Battle Ballads, Old Ace, and other poems; California Buttered Toasts; Cream Toasts; Patriotic Toasts; The Grave Digger; Father Goose Melodia; novels: John Carden; The Alconda; The Prospector; CLUBS: Lotos, N. Y.; Press Club, San Francisco; Union League, San Francisco; HOME: 2535 Hillegass Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

**BROOKS, JOHN PASCAL:** Civil Engineer, College President; born Kittery, Maine, Sept. 24, 1861; son Jas. W. and Anna A. (Wilson) B.; educ. Phillips Exeter Acad.; Dartmouth Coll.; DEGREES: B. S., 1885; M. S., 1894; Sc. D., 1915, (Dartmouth); married Belle C. Pearson, June 4, 1903; AUTHOR: Handbook

Digitized by Google

for Surveyors (with Mansfield Merriman); Handbook of Street Railway Location, 1897; Reinforced Concrete, 1911; HOME: Potsdam; OFFICE: President, Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam, N. Y.

**BROOKS, VAN WYCK:** Writer; born Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 16, 1886; son Charles Edward and Sallie B. (Ames) B.; educ. Harvard; DEGREES: A. B., 1907; married Eleanor Kenyon Stimson, Apr. 26, 1911; AUTHOR: The Wine of the Puritans; The Malady of the Ideal, 1913; John Addington Symonds: a Biographical Study, 1914; The World of H. G. Wells, 1915; America's Coming-of-Age; Letters and Leadership, 1918; The Ordeal of Mark Twain, 1920; HOME: Westport, Conn.; OFFICE: The Freeman, 116 W. 13th St., New York.

**BROOKS, WILLIAM MYRON:** Clergyman, Educator; born Laporte, O., Mar., 1835; son Samuel Brooks and Sophia (Johnson) B.; educ. Oberlin College; DEGREES: A. B., 1857; A. M., 1861; D. D., 1893; married Adelia Sophia Jones, Jan. 17, 1860; AUTHOR: Pamphlet History of Tabor College, 1886; Glimpses of Four Score Years, 1915; HOME: 200 S. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**BROOKS, WILLIAM P.:** Agriculturist; born S. Scituate (now Nowell), Mass., Nov., 1851; son Nathaniel and Rebecca P. (Cushing) B.; educ. ungraded S. Scituate sch.; Assinippi Inst.; Hanover Acad.; Mass. Agrl. Coll.; Fredrichs Univ., Germany; Nogaku Hakuski, Japan; DEGREES: B. S., Ph. D., Hon.; married Eva Bancroft Hall, Mar. 29, 1882; AUTHOR: Agriculture (3 vols): Soils and How to Treat Them (i); Manures, Fertilizers and Farm Crops ((ii); Animal Husbandry (iii); Five editions pub. Home Correspondence School; until Oct. 1, 1918, director and agriculturist, Massachusetts Agrl. Expt. Station; resigned on account health; made consulting Agriculturist Expt. Station; CLUBS: Fellow Amer. Assn. Advancement of Science; Soc. for Promotion of Agrl. Science; HOME: Amherst, Mass.

**BROWN, ARTHUR CHARLES LEWIS:** Philologist; born Avon, N. Y.; son Rev. Fortune Charles and Sarah (Lewis) B.; educ. Hobart College, 1889-93; Harvard, 1893-95, 97-99; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Octavia Crenshaw, 1907; AUTHOR: Iwain, Harvard Studies and Notes VIII, 1903; Macbeth (Vol. III in Tudor Shakespeare, 1911); CLUBS: Cliff Dwellers; HOME: 625 Colfax St.; OFFICE: Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

**BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON:** Secretary Presbyterian Board Foreign Missions; born Holliston, Mass., Dec., 1856; son Edwin T. and Elizabeth (Marsh) Brown; educ. Wabash College and Lane Theological Seminary; DEGREES: D. D., Lake Forest Coll., 1891; Yale, 1913; LL. D., James Milliken Univ.; Maryville, Carrol and Mo. Valley Colls., 1916; Wabash Coll., 1917; married Jennie E. Thomas, July 10, 1883; AUTHOR: The New Era in the Philippines, 1903-4; New Forces in Old China, 1904; The Foreign Missionary, 1907; The Nearer and Farther East, 1908; The Why and How of Foreign Missions, 1909; The Chinese Revolution, 1912; Rising Churches in Non-Christian Lands, 1915; Unity and Missions, 1915; Russia in Transformation, 1917; The Mastery of the Far East, 1919; HOME: 36 Gramercy Park, East; OFFICE: 156 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, BERTRAND:** Editor, Community Service, Inc.; born Norborne, Mo., July 13, 1888; son Elizabeth Catherine and John C. B.; educ. Oberlin Coll.; Columbia Univ.; New York School of Social Work; DEGREES: A. B., Oberlin Coll., 1912; A.M., Columbia Un., 1915; AUTHOR: The Men We Lodge, 1915; Humanizing the Greater City's Charity, 1917; War Camp Community Service Calls; composer of songs, (words and music): All For You, 1919; Before You Came, 1920; Maybe, 1920; I Never Knew, 1920; also over 25 others, pub. and unpub.; CLUBS: Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science; Amer. Assn. for Labor Legislation; N. Y. Young Republican Club; pres. of Alumni Assn. of N. Y. School of Social Work; HOME: 564 Riverside Drive; OFFICE: 1 Madison Ave., New York City.

**BROWN, CALVIN SMITH:** Professor; born Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1866; son Calvin S. and Margaret A. (Martin) B.; educ. Vanderbilt Univ.; Univ. of Colo.; Univ. of Paris; Univ. of Leipzig; DEGREES: B. S., M. S., D. Sc., Ph. D.; married Maud Morrow, 1905; AUTHOR: Tennyson's Enoch Arden and the Two Locksley Hall poems; The Later English Drama; Latin Songs with Music; in prep.: The Archaeology of Mississippi; univ. professorships in Modern Languages, Colo., Miss.; ADDRESS: University, Mississippi.

**BROWN, CHARLES CARROLL:** Consulting Engineer and Professor of Civil Engineering; born Austinburg, O., Oct. 4, 1856; son George Pliny and Mary Louise (Seymour) B.; educ. Cornell Univ.; Univ. Mich.; DEGREES: C. E., 1879; A. M. (Hon.), 1913, Univ. Mich.; married Cora Stanton, 1878; AUTHOR: Handbook for Cement Users (several editions), 1901-05; Directory of American Cement Users (several editions), 1901-08; Highway Engineering in prep-

aration for pub. 1921 or 1922; for about 20 years editor of Municipal Engineering Magazine and author of numerous papers in this and other engineering periodicals and of many reports in State Board of Health reports of N. Y.; CLUBS: Fortnightly; mem. several national and State societies; past. pres. some; HOME: 803 Lincoln Ave.; OFFICE: Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.

**BROWN, FRANK CHOUTEAU:** Architect Editor of Architectural Review, 1908-1919; born Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 1876; son Frank Buckman and Emma Clara (Hollidge) B.; educ. art schs. in America, and in Europe; married Mabe Stowell Franklin, Nov., 1912; AUTHOR: Letters and Lettering, 1908; The Orders of Architecture, 1910; CLUBS: Architectural; Boston Soc. of Architects; Am Institute of Architects; Studio Club; HOME: 16 Brimmer St.; OFFICE: 9 Mt. Vernon Square, Boston, Mass.

**BROWN, FREDERICK KENYON** (Pseud. "Al Priddy"): Community Organizer; born Oldham, Eng., Dec. 5, 1882; son Samuel and Mary Jane B.; educ. Taylor Univ.; Bangor Theol. Seminary; Dartmouth College; DEGREES: A. B. (Dartmouth); married Ethelind Gartland Knight, Jan. 1, 1908; AUTHOR: Through the Mill, 1912; Through the School, 1913; Man or Machine—Which?; Congl. minister and lecturer; HOME: 747 Boston Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.; OFFICE: Community Service, 1 Madison Ave., N. Y.

**BROWN, GEO GE VAN INGEN:** Surgeon; born St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 15, 1862; son Matthew Wilson and Emily (Lynch) B.; educ. chiefly private tuition, later medical colleges; DEGREES: D. D. S., M. D., C. M., A. B., F. A. C. S.; married Elizabeth Kathleen Selby Jones. 1884; AUTHOR: The Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations; occasional verse; has specialized in reconstructive plastic surgery for disfigured soldiers; CLUBS: Army and Navy, Mason, etc.; HOME: 349 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee; OFFICE: 445 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee.

**BROWN, JULIA:** Author; born Lawrenceburg, Ind., May 9, 1855; daughter Henry L. and Sallie A. (Bush) B.; unmarried; educ. Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, O.; AUTHOR: The Enchanted Peacock, 1911; The Mermaid's Gift, 1912; many magazine stories and letters to newspapers; first story written, "The Pink Topaz," pub. in St. Nicholas Mag., 1909; ADDRESS: 6 Elm Park Mansions, Chelsea, S. W. 10, London, England.

**BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS:** Theologian; born New York, Dec., 1865; son John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; educ. Yale; graduated Union Theol. Sem.; Univ. Berlin; Union Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., 1886; A. M., 1888; Ph. D., 1901; D. D., 1903; married Helen Gilman Noyes, Mar. 30, 1892; AUTHOR: Musical Instruments and Their Homes, 1888; The Essence of Christianity, 1902; Christian Theology in Outline, 1906; Life of Morris K. Jessup, 1910; The Christian Hope, 1912; Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel, 1914; Is Christianity Practicable?, 1916; contr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics; Political Science Quarterly; Constructive Quarterly, etc.; member of Editorial Board Hibbert Journal; CLUBS: Century, Yale University, Am., Alpine, Authors'; HOME: 49 East 80th St.; OFFICE: Union Theological Seminary, 3041 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BROWN, WILLIAM EDGAR:** Clergyman of M. E. Church, Lecturer, Author. Poet; born Adelaide, Ont., Canada, May 14, 1866; son John Hayward and Elizabeth (Smith) B.; educ. public schools of Ontario; Albion Coll.; Mich. Univ.; Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, Ill.; Theol.

WILLIAM EDGAR BROWN

Sem. of Northwestern Univ.; married Margaret Henderson, Aug. 7, 1888; AUTHOR: Valley of the Ontonagon; Birth of Arbutus, May, 1909; Indian Legendary Poems and Songs of Cheer,

Digitized by Google

1912; Oniata, the Lily of the Forest, Echoes of the Forest (poems); American Indian Legends; was born on a farm that was part of old homestead taken up by his grandfather, John Brown, who, with his wife, Charlotte (Hayward) Brown, came from Bristol, Eng., and settled at Middlesex, Ontario, about 1850; on his material side descended from English and Irish ancestry; several mother's brothers served with distinction in British army; CLUBS: Garrett Biblical Institute Alumni Assn.; Michigan Pioneer and Historical Soc.; mem. executive board Michigan Authors' Assn.; HOME: Dexter, Mich.; OFFICE: 87 Ann Arbor St., Dexter, Mich.

**BROWNE, GEORGE WALDO:** Author and Publisher; born Nottingham, N. H., Oct. 8, 1851; son John C. and Martha L. B.; educ. public sch.; married Nellie M. Barber, 1891; AUTHOR: A Daughter of Maryland, 1895; The Woodranger, 1899; Two American Boys in Hawaii, 1899; The Woodranger Tales (4 vols.), 1899-1903; New America and the Far East (12 vols.), 1903-15; The St. Lawrence River, 1905; Japan: The Place and the People, 1905; China: The Country and the People, 1912; Ruel Durkee (revised edition), 1919-20; Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., 1911; History of Hillsborough, N. H., (2 vols.), 1920; River of Broken Waters: The Merrimack, 1920; Legends of Yesterday, 1919-20; Indian Nights Entertainments, 1920; edited and pub. over 20 vols. historical works; author nearly fifty juvenile books under own and other names; editor American Young Folks, 5 yrs.; Granite State Magazine, 10 yrs.; regular contbr. Golden Days, 10 yrs.; been supt. of schools; now in active school work; CLUBS: School Board and Historical Societies; HOME: 329 Massabesic St.; OFFICE: 64 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H.

**BROWNE, RILMA M.:** Author and Publisher, Teacher; born Manchester, N. H.; daughter George Waldo and Nellie M. Browne; educ. pub. schs., Manchester; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Indian Story Hour; The Franconian Gateway; Standard Readings; has taught in public schools, now with Standard Book Co., in educnl. and other work for children; HOME: 329 Massabesic St.; OFFICE: 64 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H.

**BRUNER, LAWRENCE:** University Professor (semi-retired); born Catasaqua, Pa., Mar. 2, 1856; son Uriah and Amelia (Brobst) B.; educ. public schs., Acad. and Un Nebraska; DEGREES: B.Sc.; married Marcia Dewell, Dec. 25, 1881; AUTHOR: Introduction to Study of Entomology; Destructive Locust of Argentina, 1st rep. 1898; 2nd rep. 1900; Locusts of Paraguay, 1906; Vol. II, Orthopt. Biol. Cent. Americana; Salt Orthopt. of Brazil; Locusts of Peru; Preliminary Catalog of Philippine Orthoptera; has written several monographs and reports on study of bird and insect life; collab. New Elementary Agriculture; HOME: Auburn, Calif.; OFFICE: Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.

**BRYAN, GEORGE SANDS:** Editor and Writer; born Matteawan, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1879; son George J. and Rachel A. (Hendrickson) B. (now Mrs. W. S. Geddes); educ. various priv. prep. schs.; Amherst Coll.; DEGREES: B. A. (Amherst); AUTHOR: The Eleventh Elegy of Sextus Propertius, 1900; The Assumption of Hannele, 1911; The Camper's Own Book (Vol. I), 1912; The Camper's Own Book (Vol. II), 1913; Poems of Country Life, 1912; Sam Houston, 1917; mem. edit. staff New International Encyclopedia (1900-3); edit. staff International Year Book (1900); edit. staff Encyclopedia Americana (1903-04); edit. publications of Univ. Soc., (educ. publishers) (1904-13); connected as editor and compiler numerous important works; contr. leading periodicals and newspapers; CLUBS: The American Historical Assn.; The Canadian Camp (N. Y.); Authors (N. Y.); HOME: Brookfield Center, Conn.

**BRYAN, J(AMES) WALLACE:** Lawyer; born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., Feb. 27, 1884; son D'Arcy P. and Nannie Phelps (Wallace) B.; educ. Johns Hopkins and Univ. of Md.; DEGREES: A.B., 1903; LL.B., 1905; Ph.D., 1908; C.P.A., 1917; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Development of the English Law of Conspiracy, 1909; Students' Text on Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, 1911; Admiralty, Carriers, Shipping, 1914; also numerous monographs, articles and book reviews; spec. in commercial, shipping and admiralty legal practice; HOME: 521 Roland Ave., Roland Park, Md.; OFFICE: Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

**BRYANT, LORINDA MUNSON:** Author; born Granville, O., Mar. 21, 1855; daughter Marvin M. and Emma (Culbertson) Munson; educ. Granville (O.) Female Coll.; Chicago Coll. Pharmacy; Denison Univ.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREE: B. S.; married Charles W. Bryant, Sept. 16, 1875; AUTHOR: Pictures and Their Painters; The Life of the Bible as a Book; What Pictures to See in Europe in One Summer; Famous Pictures of Real Boys and Girls; What Sculpture to See in Europe; What Pictures to See in America; American Pictures and Their Painters; Famous Pictures of Real Animals; pioneer in pharmaceutical work for women in Ohio State; member several learned societies, actively interested in educnl. influence and in censor-



Digitized by Google

ship of motion pictures; HOME: 24 Manhattan Ave., New York.

**BUCK, GERTRUDE:** College Professor; born Kalamazoo, Mich., July 14, 1871; daughter George M. and Anne (Bradford) B.; educ. U. of Mich.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: B. S., Univ. of Mich., 1894; M. S., 1895; Ph. D., 1898; unmarried; AUTHOR: Organic Education (with Miss H. M. Scott), 1899; A Course in Argumentative Writing, 1899; A Course in Expository Writing (with Elizabeth Woodbridge), 1899; The Metaphor—A Study in the Psychology of Rhetoric, 1899; A Brief English Grammar, 1905; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, in Longman's English Classic Series, 1906; A Course in Narrative Writing (with Elizabeth Woodbridge Morris), 1906; The Social Criticism of Literature, 1916; contbr. educnl. and rhetorical subjects in educnl. journals; CLUBS: English Assn.; Natl. Council of Eng. Teachers; Mod. Lang. Assn. of America; D. A. R.; HOME: 112 Market Street; OFFICE: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**BUCKHAM, JOHN WRIGHT:** Theologian: born Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1864; son M. H. and Elizabeth (Wright) B.; educ. Univ. Vermont; Andover Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A. B., D. D.; married Helen E. Willard, 1889; AUTHOR: Christ and the Eternal Order, 1906; Personality and the Christian Ideal, 1909; Mysticism and Modern Life, 1915; Progressive Religious Thought in America, 1919; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; Berkeley; HOME: University Terrace; OFFICE: Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.

**BUHLER, MARY EDITH:** Literature and Research; born Adams Co., Miss., Feb. 1864: daughter John Robert and Mary Meux (Reynolds) B.; educ. New Orleans schs; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Grass in the Pavement (verse), 1918; CLUBS: Pen and Brush; N. Y. Microscopical Soc.; HOME: 352 East 140th St., N. Y City.

**BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN:** Physician; born New York City, Jan. 12, 1845; son Dr. Henry D. and Juliana (Barnes) B.; educ. New York pub. schs.; Anthon Grammar Sch.; Yale, 1866; DEGREES: A. M., Yale, 1869; M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1869; married Kate La Rue Mellier, May 28. 1872; AUTHOR: Archives of Dermatology, 1875-1883; Eczema, 1881; Syphilis in the Innocent, 1894; Compendium of Diseases of the Skin, 1912; Cancer, Its Cause and Treatment (Vols. I and II), 1915, 1917; The Medical Treatment of Cancer, 1919; CLUBS: University; Yale; Quill; HOME: Riverdale, N. Y.; OFFICE: 10 E. 60th St., New York.

**BURCH, EDWARD P.:** Consulting Engineer; born Wisconsin, 1870; educ. Univ. Minnesota; DEGREES: Engineering; married Harriet Jackson of Minneapolis, 1896; AUTHOR: Electric Traction for Railway Trains, 1912; Telephone Rates in Detroit, 1916; CLUBS: American Institute of Electrical Engineers; OFFICE: 1729 James Ave., S., Minneapolis.

**BURGESS, EDWARD SANDFORD:** Professor, Hunter College, N. Y. City, Biology and Anthropology; born Little Valley, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1855; son Rev. Chalon and Emma (Johnston) B.; educ. Johns Hopkins Univ., Fellow 1881-82; DEGREES: Ph. D., Columbia Univ.; Sc. D., A. M., and A. B., Hamilton; married Irene S. Hamilton, 1884; AUTHOR: History of Pre-Clusian Botany, 1902; Biotian Asters, 1906 articles and parts of works in collaboration: CLUBS: Century; HOME: Park Hill South, Yonkers, N. Y.; OFFICE: Hunter College, N. Y. City.

**BURGESS, (FRANK) GELETT:** Author and illustrator; born Jan. 30, 1866; son Thomas H. and Caroline (Brooks) B.; educ. Mass. Inst. Technology; DEGREE: B. S.; married Estelle Loomis, 1914; AUTHOR: Vivette (1897); The Burgess Nonsense Book; The Lively City o'Ligg, 1899; Goops, 1900; A Gage of Youth, 1901; The Romance of the Commonplace, 1902; More Goops, 1903; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with Will Irwin); The Picaroons (with Will Irwin), 1904; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne; Goop Tales; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1905; Are You a Bromide?, 1906; The White Cat, 1907; The Heart Line; The Maxims of Methuselah; Blue Goops and Red, 1909; Lady Mechante; Find the Woman, 1911; The Master of Mysteries, 1912; The Goop Directory, 1913; The Maxims of Noah; Love in a Hurry; Burgess Unabridged, 1914; War, the Creator, 1915; The Romance of the Commonplace, 1916; Mrs. Hope's Husband, 1917; edited The Lark, 1895-1897; CLUBS: The Players; Bohemian; HOME: 250 West 94th St.; OFFICE: The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

**BURGESS, JOHN WILLIAM:** University Dean; born Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844; educ. Amherst; Princeton; Univ. of Berlin, Germany; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., (hon. Ph. D., LL. D., Ph. D., J. U. D., LL. D.); married Ruth Payne Jewett, Sept. 2. 1885; AUTHOR: Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (2 vols.); The Middle Period; The Civil War and the Constitution (2 vols.); Reconstruction and the Constitution, 1902; The European War of 1914, 1915; The Reconciliation of Government and Liberty, 1915; The Administration of Pres-

ident Rutherford B. Hayes, 1915; contbr. to Political Science Quarterly of New York and other reviews; admitted to bar, 1869; was prof. polit. science Amherst and Columbia Univs.; HOME: "Athenwood," Rhode Island Ave., Newport, R. I.

**BURGESS, THORNTON WALDO:** Author and Lecturer; born Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1874; son Thornton and Caroline F. B.; educ. public schs. of Sandwich; married Fannie P. Johnson, Apr. 30, 1911; AUTHOR: Bedtime Story-Books (20 vols.); Mother West Wind series (8 vols.); Green Meadow series (4 vols.); Tommy and the Wishing-Stone; The Burgess Bird Book for Children; The Burgess Animal Book for Children; The Boy Scouts of Woodcraft Camp; The Boy Scouts on Swift River; The Boy Scouts on Lost Trail; The Boy Scouts in a Trapper's Camp; contbr. to magazines; CLUBS: Boston Authors; Players, N. Y.; ADDRESS; 61 Washington Road, Springfield, Mass.

**BURKETT, CHARLES WILLIAM:** Editor and Author; born Thornville, O., Jan. 3, 1873; son Jos. Walker Burkett and Anna (Klinger) B.; educ. Thornville pub. sch.; Ohio State Univ.; DEGREES: B. Sc., M. Sc.; married Laura Weisman, 1900; AUTHOR: A History of Ohio Agriculture, 1899; Agriculture for Beginners, 1903; Cotton, 1904; Soils, 1908; Our Domestic Animals, 1908; Farm Stock; Farmers' Veterinarian; Farm Crops; Soils and Crops (joint); Farm Animals (joint); Between Two Lives (play); The Hill Readers (joint); editor Amer. Agriculturist; The County Life Education Series of University Grade Text; formerly prof. Agr., New Hampshire Coll.; prof. Agr. N. C. A. M. Coll.; director Kansas Experiment Station; lecturer; CLUBS: Alpha Zeta; Kappa Sigma; Advertising; Ohio Soc. of N. Y.; HOME: 660 Riverside Drive; OFFICE: 315 Fourth Ave., New York City.

**BURNAP, GEORGE:** Landscape Architect, Park Consultant, Editor; born Hopkinton, Mass., 1885; educ. Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cornell Univ., Am. Acad. at Rome, Italy (Austin Fellow); DEGREES: B. S., M. A.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Parks, Their Design, Equipment and Use; for six years landscape architect of Public Buildings and Grounds, Wash; designer East Potomac Park, Meridian Hill Park, Montrose Park and many other parks of the National capital; consultant to Park Department of Hagerstown, Maryland; St. Joseph, Missouri; Omaha, Nebraska; Council Bluffs, Iowa, and other cities; at present in private practice with main office at Washington, D. C.; editor Park International Magazine; CLUBS: member Chicago Univ., Technology, New York City and National Press; HOME: 1129 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.; OFFICES: 808 Seventeenth St., Washington, D. C.; 48 East 41st St., New York City.

**BURNHAM, CLARA LOUISE:** Author; born Newton, Mass.; daughter George F. Root, composer of "Tramp, Tramp," etc.; educ. Waltham New Church School and Chicago publ. and pvt. schs.; married when very young; widow; AUTHOR: No Gentlemen, 1881; A Sane Lunatic, 1882; Dearly Bought, 1884; Next Door, 1886; Young Maids and Old, 1888; The Mistress of Beech Knoll, 1890; Miss Bagg's Secretary, 1892; Dr. Latimer, 1893; Sweet Clover, 1894; The Wise Woman, 1898; Miss Archer Archer; A Great Love, A West Point Wooing, 1899; Miss Pritchard's Wedding Trip, 1901; The Right Princess, 1902; Jewel, 1903; Jewel's Story Book, 1904; The Opened Shutters, 1906; The Leaven of Love, 1908; Clever Betsy, 1910; The Inner Flame, 1912; The Right Track, 1914; Instead of the Thorn, 1916; In Apple Blossom Time; HOME: Cooper Carlton Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

**BURR, GEORGE LINCOLN:** Teacher and Librarian; born Oramel, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1857; son Dr. Wm. J. and Jane (Lincoln) B.; educ. Cornell Univ.; Univs. Leipzig, Paris, Zurich; DEGREES: A. B., Cornell; LL. D., Wisc.; Litt. D., Western Reserve; married Martha Martin, 1907 (died Jan., 1909); AUTHOR: Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases, 1914; Original Narratives of American History; papers and articles; CLUBS: Town and Gown, University, Ithaca; HOME: 217 West Avenue; OFFICE: Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BURRELL, DAVID JAMES:** Clergyman; born Mount Pleasant, Pa., Aug., 1844; educ. Phillips Acad, Andover, Mass.; Yale Coll.; Union Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A. B., D. D., LL. D.; married Clarissa DeForest, Oct. 18, 1871; AUTHOR: The Religions of the World, 1886; The Gospel of Gladness, 1892; The Morning Cometh, 1893; The Religion of the Future, 1894; Hints and Helps (3 vols.), 1894 The Early Church, 1897; The Verilies of Jesus, 1903; Concerning the Scriptures, 1904; The Evolution of a Christian, 1906; The Cloister Book, 1909; In David's Town, 1910; At the Gate Beautiful, 1911; The Home Sanctuary, 1911; The Old Time Religion, 1913; We Would See Jesus, 1914; The Apostles' Creed, 1915; Paul's Campaigns, 1918; The Resurrection and the Life Beyond, 1920; The Gospel of Certainty, 1899; The Spirit of the Age, 1895; The Church in the Upper Room, 1912; Christus und der Fortshritt, 1908; A Quiver of Arrows, 1902; The Lure of

Digitized by Google

the City, 1908; The Wondrous Cross, 1896; For Christ's Crown, 1896; The Golden Passional, 1897; God and the People, 1899; The Unaccountable Man, 1900; The Church in the Fort, 1901; Christ and Progress, 1903; Christ and Men, 1905; The Wayfarers of the Bible, 1907; The Sermon: Its Construction and Delivery, 1913; The Wonderful Teacher, 1916; Why I Believe the Bible, 1917; The Laughter of God, 1918; HOME: Madison, N. J.; OFFICE: Marble Collegiate Church, N. Y. City.

**BURROUGHS, JOHN:** Author; born Roxbury, N. Y., April 3, 1837; son Chauncey A. B. and Amy (Kelly) B.; educ. dist. sch., Roxbury; Hedding Lit. Inst., Ashland, N. Y.; Cooperstown Sem.; DEGREES: Honorary at Yale, Georgia and Colgate Univs.; married Ursula North, 1857; AUTHOR: Wake, Robin; Winter Sunshine; Locusts and Wild Honey; Fresh Fields; Indoor Studies; Birds and Poets, with other papers; Pepacton, and Other Sketches; Signs and Seasons; Riverby; The Light of Day; Ways of Nature; Literary Values; Far and Near; Leaf and Tendril; Time and Change; The Summit of the Years; The Breath of Life; Whitman; A Study; Under the Apple Trees; Field and Study; Accepting the Universe; Camping and Tramping with Roosevelt; Bird and Bough; Squirrels and Other Fur-Bearers; Bird Stories from Burroughs; In the Catskills; A Year in the Fields; has often been compared to Thoreau as an interpreter of nature, and is the dean of living writers in the field he has made his own. Born in a little farm house among the Catskill mountains, at an early age he was compelled to earn his living by teaching school. He was inspired for his life work by reading a volume of Audubon which came into his hands when he was about twenty-five, deepening his passion for the study of birds and nature; HOME: West Park, N. Y.

**BURTON, CHARLES PIERCE:** Advertising writer; managing ed. of magazine, "The Earth Mover"; born Anderson, Ind., March 7, 1862; son Pierce and Ellen Gertrude (Lapham) B.; educ. pub. schs. Aurora, Ill.; AUTHOR: The Bashful Man (light essays), 1902; The Boys of Bob's Hill, The Bob's Cave Boys, 1909; The Bob's Hill Braves, 1910; The Boy Scouts of Bob's Hill, 1912; Camp Bob's Hill, 1915; Raven Patrol of Bob's Hill; constr. story with the war preparation as a backbround, The Trail Makers, 1919; CLUB: Advertising; HOME: 209 Downer Place; OFFICE: Farnsworth Ave., Aurora, Ill.

**BURTON, MARGARET ERNESTINE:** Secretary Young Women's Christian Association; born Newton Center, Mass., April, 1865; daughter Ernest D. and Frances Mary (Townson) B.; educ. Univ. of Chicago; DEGREE: B. A.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Education of Women in China, 1911; Notable Women of Modern China, 1912; Education of Women in Japan, 1914; Comrades in Services, 1915; Woman Workers of the Orient, 1918; CLUB: Women's University, N. Y. City; HOME: 5525 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago; OFFICE: 600 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**BURTON, THEODORE ELIJAH:** Ex-Senator, U. S.; mem. of Congress; born Jefferson, Ohio, Dec., 1851; son William and Elizabeth (Grant) B.; educ. Grand River Inst., Iowa Coll., Oberlin Coll.; DEGREES: A. B., Oberlin; LL. D., Oberlin; LL. D., N. Y. U.; LL. D., Dartmouth; unmarried; AUTHOR: Crises and Depressions, 1902; Corporations and the State, 1910; The Life of John Sherman, 1906; Political Tendencies, 1919; CLUBS: Authors, Metropolitan, Bankers, Union League; Union, Cleveland; Metropolitan, Univ. of Wash; OFFICE: 602 Society for Savings, Cleveland, O.

**BUTLER, JOSEPH G.:** Manufacturer; born Temperance Furnace, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1840; son Joseph Green and Temperance (Orwig) B.; educ. pub. schs; married Harriett Voorhees Ingersoll of Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 10, 1866; AUTHOR: Life of McKinley, 1900; First Trip Across the Continent, 1904; First Trip Abroad, 1906; Presidents I Have Seen and Known, 1910; A Journey Through France in War-Time, 1917; Fifty Years of Iron and Steel, 1917; has large collection of original Indian portraits, painted by Burbank, Remington, Sharp, Craig and other well-known artists; owner of Art Museum, 524 Wick Ave., Youngstown; connected with various mfg. companies, chiefly iron, steel, for many years, now dir. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh; HOME: Youngstown, Ohio.

**BUTLER, WILLIAM MORRIS:** Physician; born Maine, Broome Co., New York, Mar. 26, 1850; son Dr. William and Nancy (Smith) B.; educ. Cortland Acad., Hamilton College, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., M. D. Ecole de Médicine, Paris, France; married Mary E. Bradford, 1874 (died); 2d. A. M. Clarke, 1918; AUTHOR: Mental Diseases, 1910; CLUBS: Brooklyn Med.; 32 degree Mason, Aurora Grata, Kismet Temple, Royal Arch Mason; ADDRESS: 507 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BUTTENWIESER, MOSES:** College Professor; born Beerfelden, Germany, April 5, 1862; son Simon and Bella Pauline (Saalheimer) B.; educ. Univs. Wurzburg, Leipzig; DEGREES: Ph. D., Univ. Heidelberg, 1896; married Ellen Clune

of Warkworth, Ont., Jan. 11, 1897; AUTHOR: Die Hebraische Elias-Apokalypse, 1897; Outline of Neo-Hebraic Apocalyptic Literature, 1901; The Prophets of Israel, 1914; Are There Any Maccabaean Psalms?, 1914; The Book of Job (in press), Where Did Deutero-Isaiah Live? (Jrn. Bibl. Lit., 1919); Blood Revenge and Burial Rites in Ancient Israel (Jrn. Amer. Oriental Soc., 1919); CLUBS: American Oriental Soc., Soc. Biblical Literature; HOME: 252 Loraine Ave., Clifton; OFFICE: Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, O.

**BYFORD, HENRY TURMAN:** Physician and Surgeon; born Evansville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1853; son Dr. William H. and Anne (Holland) B.; educ. High Sch. Berlin, Germany; Williston Seminary; DEGREES: M.D., North Western U. Med. Sch.; married Lucy Richard Larned, Nov. 9, 1882; AUTHOR: To Panama and Back, 1908; Manual of Gynecology, 1895; CLUBS: Authors, London, Eng.; Univ., Chicago; HOME: 1411 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago.

**BYNNER, WITTER:** Literature; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug., 1881; son Thomas Edgarton and Annie Louise (Brewer) B.; educ. Brookline High School; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A. B.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Young Harvard, 1907; Tiger, 1913; The Little King, 1914; The New World (poem), 1915; Iphigenia in Tauris, 1915; Spectra (with Arthur Davidson Ficke); Grenstone Poems, 1917; The Beloved Stranger; A Canticle of Pan, 1920; CLUBS: Players, Harvard, N. Y.; Authors, London; HOME: 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

# C

**CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON:** Author, novelist; born New Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1844; son George W. and Rebecca (Boardman) C.; educ. Pub. Schs., New Orleans; DEGREES: Hon. Litt.D., Washington and Lee Univ.; Litt.D., Yale; A.M. and D. Litt. Bowdoin Univ.; married Louise Bartlett, Dec. 7, 1869 (died Feb., 1904); 2d Eva C. Stevenson, Nov. 24, 1906; AUTHOR: Old Creole Days, 1879, 1880, 1895; The Grandissimes, 1880; Madame Delphine; The Creoles of Louisiana; Dr. Sevier; The Silent South; Bonaventure; Strange True Stories of Louisiana; The Negro Question; John March, Southerner; Strong Hearts; The Cavalier; Bylow Hill; Kincaid's Battery; Posson Jone and Père Raphael; Gideon's Band; The Amateur Garden; CLUBS: Authors, New York; HOME: 23 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

**CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE:** Professor of Social Ethics, Harvard; Prof. of Medicine, Harvard Medical School; born Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868; son James Elliott and Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot; educ. Harvard; DEGREES: A. B. 1889; M. D. 1892; married Ella Lyman, 1894; AUTHOR: Clinical Examination of the Blood, 1896; Physical Diagnosis, 1901; Social Service and the Art of Healing, 1909; Differential Diagnosis, 1911; What Men Live By, 1914; Layman's Handbook of Medicine, 1916; OFFICE: 1 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

**CAHAN, ABRAHAM:** Literature and Journalism; born Vilna, Russia, July, 1860; son Shachna and Sarah C.; educ. Teachers Coll., Russia; Law. Sch., N. Y. City; married Anna Braunstein, of Kieff, Russia, 1887; AUTHOR: Yekl, a Tale of the New York Ghetto; Imported Bridegroom; White Terror and Red; Rise of David Levinsky; HOME: 1815 Seventh Ave.; OFFICE: 175 East Broadway, New York.

**CAJORI, FLORIAN:** Professor History of Mathematics, Univ. California; born St. Aignan, near Thusis, Switzerland, Feb., 1859; educ. Univ. Wisconsin; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: B. S., M. S., Ph. D., Sc. D. (Hon.), LL. D. (Hon.); married Elizabeth G. Edwards, 1890; AUTHOR: History of Mathematics, 1894, (2d ed. 1919); A History of Elementary Mathematics, 1896 (2d ed. '17); A History of Physics, 1898; A History of the Logarithmic Slide Rule, 1909; William Oughtred (A Biography), 1916; A History of the Conceptions of Limits and Fluxions in Great Britain, 1920; The Teaching and History of Mathematics in the U. S., 1890; Introduction to the Modern Theory of Equators. 1904; Collaborator of vol. iv. of M. Cantor's Geschichte der Mathematik; many articles in scientific and educational periodicals; CLUBS: Faculty, Berkeley; HOME: 2844 Webster St., Berkeley, Cal.

**CALDWELL, EUGENE WILSON:** Physician; born Savannah, Mo., Dec. 3, 1870; son W. W. and Camilla (Kellogg) C.; educ. Kansas Univ., and Bellevue Med. Coll.; DEGREES: B. S., M. D.; married Elizabeth Perkins, 1913; AUTHOR: The Roentgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis, 1904; CLUBS: New York; HOME and OFFICE: 480 Park Ave., N. Y.

**CALDWELL, FRANCIS CARY:** Professor Electrical Engineering; born Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1868; son Geo. Chapman and Rebecca Stanly (Wilmarth) C.; educ. Cornell Univ.; Nat. Polytechnicum, Zurich, Switzerland; DEGREES: A. B., Cornell, 1890; M. E. in E. E., Cornell, (1891); married Louise Taft Orton, July 12, 1900; AUTHOR: Electrical Engineering Problems, 1913; Electrical En-

Digitized by Google

gineering Test Sheets, 1911; CLUBS: Fellow A. I. E. E.; I. E. S.; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Eta Kappa Nu; HOME: 206 16th Ave., Columbus, O.; OFFICE: Ohio State University.

**CALFEE, JOHN EDWARD:** President of Normal; born Arcola, Mo., Feb. 7, 1875; son James B. Calfee; educ. Park Coll.; Mo. Univ.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., LL. D.; married Margaret Irene Ballantyne; AUTHOR: Rural Arithmetic (co-author); The Path of Labor; mem. Council of Women for Home Missions, New York; CLUBS: Rotary ; OFFICE: 86 Victoria Road, Asheville, N. C.

**CALKINS, FRANKLIN WELLES:** Story Writer, Ethnologist, Lawyer; born Anna, Wis., June, 1857; son John F. and Abigail (Welles) C.; educ. hgh. sch., acad. and Iowa State Coll.;; unmarried; AUTHOR: Tales of West (2 vols.): My Host, the Enemy; Wooing of Tokala; Indian Legends; 200 Short Stories for Youth's Companion; Syndicate Serials for boys which ran for 30 years in Sunday papers in middle West and Southwest; 1st, A College Lark; 2d, Up the Missouri; 3d, Captured by Crows; 4th, Off to the Southwest; CLUBS: Amer. Authors, Longfellow, etc.; HOME: Porterville, Calif.

**CALKINS, MARY WHITON:** College Professor; born Hartford, Conn., March, 1863; dau. Wolcott and Charlotte (Whiton) C.; educ. Smith Coll., Clark U., Harvard, Columbia; DEGREES: B. A., 1885; M. A., 1887; Litt. D., 1909; LL. D., 1910; unmarried; AUTHOR: An Introduction to Psychology; The Persistent Problems of Philosophy; A First Book in Psychology: The Good Man and the Good; CLUBS: Amer. Psychological Assn.; Philosophical Assn.; HOME: 22 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.

**CALKINS, RAYMOND:** Clergyman; born Buffalo, N. Y., Aug., 1869; son Rev. Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; educ. Newton Mass. Hgh. Sch., Harvard Coll.; DEGREES: Divinity School A. B., A. M., D. D.; AUTHOR: Substitutes for the Saloon (under auspices "Committee of Fifty" of N. Y.); Hymns of the Church, 1912; Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled; Idle Words; The Christian Idea in the Modern World; The Social Message of the Book of Revelation; HOME: 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

**CALL, ARTHUR DEERIN:** Editor Advocate of Peace (founded 1834); born Fabius, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1869; son Chas. E. and Jennie (Aylworth) C.; educ. State Normal, Cortland, N. Y.; Brown Uni.; Yale, 1893-94; DEGREES: A. M., Ph. B.; married Mabel W. Soule, June 29, 1897; AUTHOR: School Readers Series; Beginners' English; Business Men's English; many pamphlets on International Relations; CLUBS: Cosmos, Arts Club, Monday Evening, (Delta) K. E.; HOME: 3612 Newark St., N. Y.; OFFICE: 613 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**CALLAHAN, JAMES MORTON:** University Professor and Dean; born Bedford, Ind., Nov., 1864; son Martin I. and Sophia O. (Tannehill) C.; educ. Normal Sch., Indiana Univ., Johns Hopkins; DEGREES: A.B., A.M. (Ind.), Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins); married Maud Louise Fulcher, Sept. 4, 1907; AUTHOR: Neutrality of the American Lakes, 1898; Cuba and International Relations, 1899; American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East 1901; Confederate Diplomacy, 1901; The American Expansion Policy, 1903; Introduction to American Foreign Policy, Vol. I; The Monroe Doctrine and the Inter-American Relations; The United States and Canada; A Study in International History; Evolution of Seward's Mexican Policy; History of West Virginia; contr. various hist. monographs and revs., to encycs. and to "The South in the Making of the Nation"; editor West Virginia University Studies in American History; HOME: 136 Willey St., Morgantown, W. Va.; OFFICE: West Virginia University.

**CALLENDER, (WM.) ROMAINE:** Musician, Author, Inventor; born South Shields, Eng., Aug., 1857; s. Edwin Callender, M.R.C.S.; educ. Wright Pvt Sch., Addison Coll. Prep. Acad., Winterbottom Inst., Mechanics Inst., Lit and Philosophical Inst. (Newcastle); married Ella Cordelia Andrews, 1880; AUTHOR: Prelim. Course for Piano; First Year of Pianoforte Study; Biographies of Musicians; 100 Masterpieces of Music; Prison Flower (Romance); Summer Provinces by the Sea (Travel), written and illus. for the Canadian Government: Inventor of Pneumatic and Electric Organ Actions; Combination Stop Actions for Organ; Telephone Exchange Systems (automatic); apparatus for evolving ornamental designs automatically; HOME: 4429 Baltimore Ave.; OFFICE: Metropolitan College of Music, Philadelphia, Pa.

**CALVERT, PHILIP POWELL:** Professor of Zoology; born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan., 1871; son Graham and Mary S. (Powell) C.; educ. Phila. Pub. Schs., Univs. Pa., Berlin and Jena; DEGREES: Ph. D., 1895; married Amelia C. Smith, 1901; AUTHOR: A Year of Costa Rican Natural History (with Amelia S. Calvert), 1917; Odonata (in Biologia Centrali Americana, 1901-08); written over 100 technical articles, chiefly on entomology, in newspapers, journals, etc.; assoc. ed. Entomological News, 1891-1910; editor

of same 1911 to date (Philadelphia); CLUBS: Entomological, Zoological, and other scientific societies; HOME: Cheyney, Pa.; OFFICE: Zoolog. Laboratory, Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa.

**CAMP, WALTER:** Author and Manufacturer; born New Britain, Conn., Apr. 7, 1859; educ. Hopkins Grammar Sch.; Yale; DEGREES: A. B., M. A. Yale; married Alice Sumner; AUTHOR: The Substitute; Jack Hall; Old Ryerson; Danny Fists; Captain Danny; Danny the Freshman; Drives and Putts; Bridge Don'ts; Auction Don'ts; Auction Up-to-Date; Yale, Her Campus; Keeping Fit All the Way; American Football; Football; Football (with DeLand), Book of College Sports; Athletes All; contr. various mags. and periodicals; editor sports departments; CLUBS: University, Yale, Aero. International, Sporting, Coffee, Local, Authors' League, Graduates and New Haven Country, etc.; pres. New Haven Clock Co.; HOME: 34 Hillhouse Ave.; OFFICE: 133 Hamilton St., New Haven, Conn.

**CAMPBELL, DAISY RHODES:** Mother and Housewife; born Delaware, O., May, 1854; educ. Cottage School and Ohio Wesleyan Female Sem., Delaware, O.; Miss Nourse's School. Cincinnati, O.; married Franklin Little Campbell, May 19, 1874; AUTHOR: The Fiddling Girl, 1912; Proving of Virginia, 1913; The Violin Lady, 1914; M. K., Her Adventures in a Dull Old World (in collaboration with Mr. Charles Francis Stocking) in press; CLUBS: Advance, Sigma Chi, Mother's; HOME: 24 Montrose Ave., Delaware, O.

**CAMPBELL, DONALD FRANCIS:** Prof. of Mathematics, Armour Institute of Technology; born Nova Scotia, Apr. 26, 1867; son George C. and Ellen Esther (Gunn) C.; educ. Dalhousie College, Halifax; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: B. A., Dalhousie; B. A., M. A., Ph. D., Harvard; married Lou Rena Bates, Mar. 26, 1906; AUTHOR: Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus; Elements of Differential Equations; actuary of the Illinois Pension Laws Commissions of 1916 and 1918; also of Pension Laws Commission of Milwaukee; Consulting Actuary since 1908; CLUBS: University; Faculty; Evanston Golf; HOME: 1209 Hinman Ave.; OFFICE: 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

**CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS HOUGHTON:** Botanist; born Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1859; son James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) C.; educ. Univ. of Mich.; Tubingen, Berlin; DEGREES: Ph. M., Ph. D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Elements of Structural and Systematic Botany, 1890; Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns, 1895; Lectures on Evolution of Plants, 1899; A University Text-Book of Botany, 1902; Plant Life and Evolution, 1911; has contr. many reports and monographs to scientific soc.; CLUBS: Authors' (London); HOME: Stanford University.

**CAMPBELL, GABRIEL:** Prof. of Philosophy; born Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 19, 1835; son Robert and Annie (Muir) C.; educ. Mich. Nor. College, Univ. of Mich., Chicago Theol. Sem., Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: M. Pd., D. D.; married Louise McMahon, 1865; AUTHOR: New German Course, 1868; also numerous pamphlets on philosophy; capt. Co. E, 17th Mich. Inf., in Civil War; later entered Congreg. ministry; HOME: Hanover, N. H.

**CAMPBELL, HARDY WEBSTER:** Progressive Agriculture; born Vermont, July, 1850; son John and Mary M. (Hopkins) C.; educ. common sch.; married Elizabeth M. Turney Dec., 1902; AUTHOR: Campbell's Soil Culture Manual, 1902; Campbell's Soil Culture Manual, 1907; Campbell's Progressive Agriculture, 1916; now in preparation a series of four volumes, title, Progressive Agriculture, to treat on such topics as Tillage and Its Relation to Increased Production; Tillage in Defiance of Drouth; Increasing Fertility by Tillage; Tillage in Defiance of Hot Winds; Tillage and Its Effect Upon the Quality of Grain; also a number of bulletins; HOME: 4219 Terrace St., Oakland; OFFICE: 981 Southern Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

**CAMPBELL, ROSS TURNER:** College President; born Clifton, Ohio, Dec., 1863; son W. A. and Mary A. (Turner) C.; educ. Westminster College. Xenia Theological Seminary; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., D. D.; married Margaret Swartwood July 21, 1892; AUTHOR: Studies in Old Testament History, 1909; HOME: Sterling, Kansas.

**CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL:** College Professor: born Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1878; son Edward Tatnall and Ella Augusta (Seidel) C.; DEGREES: Ph.B., Yale, 1899; Ph.D., 1905; married Marion Ponsonby Gause of Wilmington, Del., June 15, 1907; holds professorial rank at Yale, editing Yale Review and advising in literary composition; AUTHOR: The Short Story, 1902; The Short Story in English, 1909; English Composition in Theory and Practice (in collab.), 1909; A Study of the Short Story, 1913; College Sons and College Fathers, 1915; Facts, Thoughts and Imagination (in collab.), 1917; Our House, 1919; Education By Violence, 1919; Everyday Americans, 1920; also short stories; lit. and critical essays in periodicals; editor



Digitized by Google

of the Literary Review of the New York Evening Post, 1920; member Modern Languages Asso. of America; CLUBS: Graduates, Elizabethan, Authors, Players; OFFICE: New York Evening Post, N. Y.

**CANDEE, HELEN CHURCHILL:** Writer, Editor, Lecturer; born New York, Oct., 1868; daughter Henry and Mary C. Hungerford; educ. priv. schs.; widow; AUTHOR: Oklahoma Romance, 1902; Styles and Periods in Furniture, 1907; The Tapestry Book, 1910; Jacobean Furniture, 1914; HOME: 14 East 69th St., New York City.

**CANDLER, WARREN AKIN:** Bishop of M. E. Church South; born Carroll County, Ga., Aug., 1857; son Samuel C. and Martha Beall Candler; educ. Villa Rica Acad. and Emory Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., D. D., LL. D.; married Sarah A. Curtright, Nov. 21, 1877; AUTHOR: History of Sunday Schools, 1880; Christus Auctor, 1902; Great Revivals and the Great Republic, 1905; High Living and High Lives, 1903; Wesley and His Work, 1909; Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel, 1912; OFFICE: 548 Ponce De Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

**CANLEY, JOHN WESLEY:** Clergyman; born near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1859; son Lewis and Betsy C.; educ. Univ. Iowa; Divinity Sch. of U. Chicago; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., B. D., D. D.; married Sarah Elizabeth Clyde, July 19, 1878; AUTHOR: Divine Healing and Doctors, 1898; Evolution and Man, 1902; The Bible in Modern Light, 1904; The Church Libertyville, 1906; Early Church, 1908; History of the B. Y. P. U. A., 1913; In the Midst of the Years (poems), 1915; HOME: Cannon Falls, Minn.

**CARD, FRED WALLACE:** Farmer; born Sylvania, Pa., Feb. 17, 1863; son Thos. M. and Hannah L. (Baker) C.; educ. Mansfield State Normal Sch.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B. S. in Agr., 1892; M. S. in Agr., 1893; married Addie M. Williams Sept. 10, 1884; 2d, Maude I. Clements, April 26, 1907; AUTHOR: Bush-Fruits, 1893; Farm Management, 1907; Assoc. prof. of horticulture, Univ. of Nebr., 1893-1898; prof. of horticulture, later prof. of agriculture, Rhode Is. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1898-1907; HOME: Sylvania, Pa.

**CAREY, CHARLES HENRY:** Lawyer; born Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1857; son Samuel Doak and Martha Louisa (Fenton) C.; educ. pub. and high schs., Cincinnati; Farmer's College, College Hill; Denison University, Grantville, O.; DEGREES: Ph. B., LL. B.; married Mary B. Bidwell at Portland, Ore., Sept. 24, 1883; AUTHOR: Prepared and pub. Digest of Oregon and Washington Reports, 1888; contr. to History of Portland, Ore., 1890; now engaged in editing a three volume History of Oregon; engaged in practice of law continuously at Portland, Ore., since Sept. 24, 1883, except 1888-89 in Detroit, Mich.; sr. mem. firm Carey & Kerr; Oregon counsel for Hill Railway Lines and others; vice-president Oregon Elec. Ry.; municipal judge, Portland, 1892-95; one of founders and dir. Multnomah Law Library; v. p. Am. Bar Assn., 1894-1914; pres. Ore. Bar Assn., 1912-13; pres. State League Rep. Club, 1895-96; Garfield Rep., 1894-98; del. nat. state, congressional and co. convs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-5; chmn. Rep Congressional Com., 1894-98; trustee Portland Art Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. for the Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes; chmn. state comm. on Reform in Jud. Procedure; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; v. p. Arts and Crafts Soc.; trustee Ore. Hist. Soc.; mem. S. A. R.; Mason (32d); CLUBS: Arlington (pres.), Commercial, University; OFFICE: 1410 Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**CARLTON, FRANK TRACY:** University Professor; born Ohio, Dec., 1873; son George W. and Chloe M. (Hotchkiss) C.; educ. Case School of App. Science; Univ. Wisconsin; DEGREES: B. S., M. E., A. M.; Ph. D.; married Nellie G. Chittenden July 5, 1898; AUTHOR: Economic Influence Upon Educational Progress in the U. S., 1820-1850, 1908; Education and Industrial Evolution, 1908; History and Problems of Organized Labor, 1911; The Industrial Situation, 1914; Elementary Economics, 1920; Organized Labor in American History, 1920; writer in economic and educational journals; contr., edit., The Bay View Magazine, 1919-21; HOME: Greencastle, Ind.; OFFICE: De Pauw University.

**CARNEGIE, DAVID:** Civil and Ordnance Engineer; born Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb., 1868; son David and Margaret Carnegie; educ. Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Royal School of Mines and College of Science, London; DEGREES: Fellow Royal Soc., Edin.; mem. Inst. Civil Engrs., and E. & E.; married Frances Ellen Lloyd, 1896; AUTHOR: Liquid Steel, 1913 (1st ed.); (2d ed. 1918); transl. French and German; Can Church and Industry Unite? 1920; CLUBS: British Empire, London; HOME: Chateau Laurier, Ottawa, Canada, and Woodlands, Beckenham Hill, Kent, England.

**CARPENTER, EDMUND JANES:** Literature; born Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845; son Rev. George M. and Sarah L. (Walcott) C.; educ. Brown University; DEGREES: Ph. B., 1866; Litt. D., 1905; married Lydia E. Snow Nov. 12, 1873;

Digitized by Google

AUTHOR: A Woman of Shawmut, 1891; America in Hawaii, 1898; The American Advance, 1903; Long Ago in Greece, 1906; Roger Williams, 1909; The Pilgrims and Their Monument, 1911; The Mayflower Pilgrims, 1918; CLUBS: Boston Press Club; HOME: Milton, Mass.; OFFICE: 3 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**CARPENTER, EDWARD CHILDS:** Playwright; born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 13, 1872; son Franes Childs Carpenter; educ. pub. schs.; married Helen Alden Knipe, 1907; AUTHOR: The Chasm, 1903; Captain Courtesy, 1906; The Code of Victor Jallot, 1907; The Easy Mark, 1912; The Cinderella Man, 1917; plays produced—The Dragon Fly (with John Luther Long), Philadelphia, 1905; Captain Courtesy, Los Angeles, 1906; Remembrance, Chicago, 1906; The Barber of New Orleans, New York, 1909; The Challenge, Washington, 1911; The Tongues of Men, N. Y., 1913; The Cinderella Man, N. Y., 1916; London, England, 1919: The Pipes of Pan, the Three Bears, N. Y., 1917; Bab, dramatization, N. Y., 1920; CLUBS: The Players. The Lambs, New York City; Franklin Inn Club, Philadelphia; HOME: (summer) The Salt Box. New Hartford. Conn.; (winter) 75 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**CARPENTER, WILLIAM HENRY:** Professor Columbia Univ.; born Utica, N. Y., July 15, 1853; son William Penn and Sarah A. Carpenter; educ. Cornell Univ.; Univ. of Freiburg, Germany; DEGREES: A. B., Ph. D.; married Anna Morgan Douglass. 1884; AUTHOR: Grundiss der Neuislandischen, Grammatik, 1881; contr. to World's Best Literature. Johnson's Encyclopedia and many journals and mags.; CLUB: Century; HOME: 417 West 117th St.; OFFICE: Columbia University, N. Y.

**CARRE, HENRY BEACH:** Professor of Biblical Literature and Biblical Theology; born New Orleans, La., June 9, 1871; son Walter Willie and Elvira Adams (Beach) C.; educ. Tulane Univ., Louisiana; Vanderbilt Univ.; Univs. Berlin and Marburg, Germany; Univ. Chicago; DEGREES: A. B., 1895; B. D., 1898; Ph.D., 1913; married Mary O. Vaughan. Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1906; AUTHOR: Paul's Doctrine of Redemption, 1914; commercial career to 1889, subseq. entered ministry, M. E. Ch.: active worker in temperance cause; prof. theol., overseas with Y. M. C. A., 1918; special investigator for Anti-Saloon League of Amer. of temperance movement in Northern Europe, April-Dec., 1919; CLUBS: Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of La.); official representative of Sigma Chi Fraternity overseas, Apr., 1918-Dec., 1919; HOME: Vanderbilt University, West Campus; OFFICE: Wesley Hall, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

**CARROLL, MITCHELL:** Educator, Editor; born Wake Forest, N. C., June, 1870; son Rev. John L. and Sarah G. (Mitchell) C.; educ. Richmond College, Johns Hopkins University, Univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; DEGREES: M. A., Ph. D.; married Caroline M. Benedict Sept. 6, 1897; AUTHOR: Greek Women, 1907; Early Christian Women, 1907; The Attic Orators, 1900; Aristotle's Poetics, In the Light of the Homeric Scholia, 1895; CLUBS: Cosmos, Arts (Wash.), National Arts (N. Y.); HOME: 2333 20th St.; OFFICE: Editor Art and Archaeology, The Octagon, Washington, D. C.

**CARRUTH, WILLIAM HERBERT:** University Professor; born Osawatomie, Kansas, Apr., 1859; son James H. and Jane (Grant) C.; educ. Univ. Kansas, Berlin, Munich, Harvard; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Katharine K. Morton, 1910; AUTHOR: Schillers Wallenstein, 1894; many other textbooks; Each in His Own Tongue, and other poems, 1909; Cornill's History of the People of Israel (transl. 1901); Letters to American Boys, 1904; Kansas in Literature, 1900; many scientific articles in periodicals; CLUBS: Authors, Unitarian, Poetry Society of America; HOME: Stanford University, Calif.

**CARTER, EMMA SMULLER:** Author; born Oakfield; daughter Rev. Henry W. and Amelia H. (Miller) S.; educ. private schs.; married Rev. James Carter Sept. 20, 1885; AUTHOR: A Golden Sunset, 1889; Lays of the Lake, 1911; CLUBS: D. A. R.; HOME: Lincoln University, Pa.

**CARTER, JAMES:** Clergyman; born New York, Oct. 1, 1853; son Walter and Eliza Ann (Thomson) C.; educ. pub. schs. and J. H. Patton's Sch.; DEGREES: A. B.; married Emma Amelia Smuller Sept. 30, 1885; AUTHOR: Songs of Work and Worship, 1889; Autobiography and Reminiscence, 1901; CLUBS: Columbia University, Clergy of N. Y., Automobile of Philadelphia; HOME: Lincoln University, Pa.

**CARVER, THOMAS NIXON:** Professor of Economics; born Kirkville, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1865; son John H. and Margaret Jane (Bartow) C.; educ. Iowa Wesleyan, U. of Sou. Cal., Johns Hopkins, Cornell; DEGREES: A. B., Ph. D., LL. D.; married Flora F. Kirkendall, 1888; AUTHOR: Distribution of Wealth, 1904; Sociology and Social Progress (edited), 1905; Principles of Rural Economics, 1911; The Religion Worth Having, 1911;

Digitized by Google

Essays in Social Justice, 1915; Selected Readings in Rural Economics, 1916; Principles of Political Economy, 1919; CLUBS: Oakley, Harvard, Cosmos; HOME: 7 Kirkland Road, Cambridge, Mass.; OFFICE: Harvard University.

**CARVER, WILLIAM OWEN:** Professor So. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; born Hermitage, Tenn., Apr. 10, 1868; son Alexander Jefferson and Almeda Adaline (Binkley) C.; educ. Richmond (Va.) College, So. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: M. A., Th.D., conferred D.D. 3 times, LL.D.; married Alice H. Shepard, 1897; AUTHOR: Missions in the Plan of the Ages, 1909; Missions and Modern Thought, 1911; All the World in All the Word, 1918; Acts — A Commentary, 1917; The Bible a Missionary Message (in press); managing editor "The Review and Expositor"; member Board of Missionary Preparation (New York); has traveled and studied in Europe; HOME: 1445 First St.; OFFICE: 9 Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

**CARY, AUSTIN:** Forester; born E. Machias, Me., July, 1865; son Charles and Mary Cary; educ. Bowdoin College; DEGREES: B. A., A. M.; married Lelie J. Chisholm, Seattle, Oct. 8, 1916 (died May, 1917); AUTHOR: Manual for Northern Woodsmen, 1909; HOME, Brunswick, Maine; OFFICE: U. S. Forest Service, Washington, D. C.

**CASE, ERMINE COWLES:** Professor Historical Geology and Paleontology; born Kansas City, Mo., Sept., 1871; son Theodore Spencer and Julia (Lykins) C.; educ. Kansas Univ., Cornell Univ., Univ. Chicago; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., M. S., Ph. D.; married Mary M. Snow, 1899; AUTHOR: 98 scientific articles, 6 monographs; CLUBS: A. A. A. S., G. S. A., P. S. A., Am. Soc. Mammologists, Washington Acad., S. C.; HOME: Ann Arbor; OFFICE: University of Michigan.

**CASE, JAMES THOMAS::** Surgeon and Roentgenologist; born San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 5, 1882; son James Henry and Fannie Elizabeth (Robertson) C.; educ. Univ. Calif.; Amer. Med. Missionary Coll (Univ. Illinois Med. Sch.); DEGREES: M. D., F. A.; C. S.; married Helena M. Kellogg, 1908; AUTHOR: X-Ray Examination of the Alimentary Tract (4 vols.), 1915; Roentgenologia del Apa-to Digestive (Spanish) (4 vols.), 1919; in preparation, Chest Clinic (by James T. Case, M. D., and J. S. Pritchard, M. D.); Diverticula of the Alimentary Tract; Surgeon Battle Creek Sanitarium; Dir. Roentgen Laboratory of the Battle Creek Sanitarium; Prof. Roentgenology, of Northwestern Med. Sch., Chicago, since 1912; hon. mem. British Roentgen Soc.; Societe med. des hopitaux de Paris; Societe de Radiologie medicale de France; Academy of Medicine of Porto Rico; Academia Nacional de Medicina do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Chief of the X-Ray Service of the American Forces in France, 1917-18; Pres. American Roentgen Ray Society, 1919-20; CLUBS: Chicago Athletic; HOME: 124 Manchester St.; OFFICE: Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Micn.

**CASE, NELSON:** Practice of Law; born Wyoming County, Pa., Apr. 22, 1845; son Chauncey and Mary (Roberts) C.; educ. county dist. sch., Clark Seminary, Aurora, Ill.; Normal University, Normal, Ill.; law dept. Michigan Univ.; DEGREES: LL. B., Mich. Univ. in course 1866; LL. D., Baker University, honor-

NELSON CASE

ary, 1909; married Mary E. Claypool Feb. 22, 1872 (died Feb. 1, 1892); 2d Georgianna Reed, May 31, 1900; AUTHOR: History of Labette County, Kansas, 1893; European Constitutional History, 1902; Constitutional History of the U. S., 1904; The Story of the Little Town: An Historical Romance; practiced law in Oswego from 1869 to date; practice ext. to all State and Federal Courts of U. S.; active promoter of educ. advance in state; has been prom. church and temperance worker; edit. Oswego Independent for 3 years; held official positions in Kansas and other states; CLUB: Kansas Authors; Kansas State Bar Assn.; HOME: Osweg Kansas.

Digitized by Google

**CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON:** Educator; born Hatfield Point, N. B., Can., Sept 28, 1872; son George F. and Maria (Jackson) C.; educ. Acadia Univ.; Yale Univ.; Univ. Marburg (Germany); DEGREES: B. A., M. A., Ph. D., D. D.; AUTHOR: The Historicity of Jesus, 1912; The Evolution of Early Christianity, 1914; The Millennial Hope, 1918; The Revelation of John 1919; CLUB: Quadrangle; OFFICE: Faculty Exchange Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

**CAULFEILD, A. H. W.:** Physician; born Eden, Ont., Canada, Nov., 1870; son H. J. Caulfeild; educ. Upper Canada Coll.; Univ. of Toronto; DEGREE: M. S.; married Mrs. M. H. Harman, Dec., 1917; AUTHOR: Bacillus Perfrigens; Toxin and Antitoxin; Production—Journal of Infectious Diseases, 1920; Certain Bacteriological and Serological Aspects of Epidemic Influenza (Jr. Canadian Medical Assn., 1920); Preliminary Report Upon the Methods for the Production of Antistreplococcal Sera. (Journ. Pathology and Bacteriology, 1916) vol. xxi; Factors in the Interpretation of the Inhibitive and Complement Fixation Reactions in Tuberculosis (Proc. of Royal Society B., vol. 84, 1911; Investigations on Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Journ. Med. Research, 1911, vol. xxiv, No. 1); CLUBS: York, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt; HOME: 13 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Ont.

**CHALMERS, JAMES:** Clergyman; educator; born Strathroy, Ont., Nov. 22, 1859; son Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; educ. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., Western Mich. Coll.; DEGREES: A. B., Ph. D., D. D., 1902; LL. D., 1904; married Elizabeth Anderson, 1889; AUTHOR: Bible Emblems and Oriental Imagery, 1900; Seven Churches, 1913; edited Macaulay's Milton and Addison, Irving's Sketch Book, Tennyson's The Princess, Scott's Lady of the Lake; prof. English at various normal schs. and colleges, pastor Congl. Church; HOME: 43 Winter St., Framingham, Mass.

**CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR H.:** Educational Executive and Editor; born Oak Lawn, Ill., Oct., 1870; son James A. and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; educ. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal, Columbia Univ., Univ. California; DEGREES: B. S., A. M.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Educative Hand Work Manuals (2 vols., 1901-1905, out of print); Bibliography of the Manual Arts, 1902-1911 (out of print); The Conditions and Tendencies of Technical Education in Germany, 1908; Standards in Education, 1908; The Continents and Their People (6 vols. in collaboration with Jas. F. Chamberlain); The Growth of Responsibility and Enlargement of Power of the City School Superintendent, 1913; Ideals and Democracy; Thrift and Conservation, 1919; CLUBS: Commonwealth, Faculty; HOME: Pasadena; OFFICE: Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

**CHAMBERLAIN, LAWRENCE:** Investment Banker; born New York, Oct. 1878; son George W. and Hattie L. (Cummings) C.; educ. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., Yale Coll.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M.; married Edna M. Williams, Jan., 1918; AUTHOR: Principles of Bond Investment, 1911; Work of the Bond House, 1912; director Canada Foundries and Forgings Co.; International Abrasive Corp.; Rubay Body Co.; Gt. Eastern Paper Co.; Struthers Wells Co.; CLUBS: International Sporting; Yale; Greenwich Country; Indian Harbor Yacht; HOME: Overlook, Greenwich, Conn.; OFFICE: 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERLIN, FREDERICK:** Historian; born Mass., May 21, 1870; son Edward and Sarah Jane C.; educ. North Abington High School, Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Univ.; DEGREE: LL. B. (Harvard); married Frances Mansfield Harvey, 1894; AUTHOR: The Blow Behind, 1903; In the Shoe-String Country, 1906; The Philippine Problem, 1913; The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth, 1920; CLUBS: Harvard, Boston; The Pilgrims, London; HOME: Villa Bella Vista, Calle Villalonga, El Torreno, Mallorca.

**CHAMBERS, HENRY EDWARD:** Author; born New Orleans, March 28, 1860; son Joseph A. and Maria (Charles) C.; educ. pub. and pvt. schs.; post-grad. Tulane U., 1890-2; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-1894; married Ellen White Taylor, 1883; AUTHOR: Twenty Lessons in Bookkeeping, 1885; A Primary Speller, 1888; A School History of the United States, 1887; A Higher History of the United States, 1889; Search Questions in American History, 1890; Constitutional History of Hawaii, 1896; West Florida (Historical Cartography), 1898; An Introduction to Louisiana History, 1896; A Baratarian Elaine, 1900; Under the Stars and Bars, Drama, 1907; The Legend of the God Votan, 1909; The Territory of Louisiana, 1803-12, and Modern Louisiana, 1876-1910 (vol. III of The South in the Building of the Nation). 1910; Crossing of the Mississippi (Chronicles of America, series) 1917; for many years engaged educ. work as teacher in high schs., later as univ, prof. Home: 1505 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

**CHANNON, FRANK ERNEST;** Author, Magazine Writer, Editor; born Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., July 18, 1870; educ. priv. educ., England, Cheltenham County sch.; DEGREES: Col-

Digitized by Google

lege of Preceptors, and Soc. of Science; Letters and Arts, London; married Lenora C. Flood, Sept. 8, 1894; AUTHOR: An American Boy at Henley; Henley's American Captain, 1912; Henley on the Battle Line, 1913; All for God; The Stalwarts; also 300 or 400 short stories in mags.; CLUBS: mem. of Cumberland Co. Boy Scout Board, Vineland Hospital Asso., Vineland; Chamber of Commerce; trustee of V. Historical Society and of First Unitarian Soc.—all local clubs; HOME: Vineland, N. J.

**CHAPIN, FRANCIS STUART:** College Professor; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb., 1888; son Rev. Dr. Charles B. and Florence Adelaide (Johnson) C.; educ. Univ. Rochester, Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B. S., A. M., Ph. D., Columbia Univ.; married N. Estelle Peck, 1911; AUTHOR: An Introduction to the Study of Social Evolution, 1911, 1913, 1917, 1919; Education and the Mores; An Historical Introduction to Social Economy, 1917; Field Work and Social Research; Learned Societies: Am. Statis. Assn.; Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; mem. Am. Sociol Soc.; Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene; A.A.A.S.; Eugenics Research Assn.; Fellow Amer. Statis Assn.; HOME: 63 Dryad's Green; OFFICE: Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

**CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT:** Physician and Author; born Steubenville, O., Feb., 1857; son Henry Barton and Harriet Ann (Smith) C.; educ. Chapin Collegiate School, Princeton and Columbia Univs; DEGREES: B. Sc., M. D., M. A.; AUTHOR: Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, 1902 (3 eds.); Vital Questions, 1905; Diseases of Children, 1909 (4 eds.) Health First: The Fine Art of Living, 1917; CLUBS: Century, of N. Y., Sons of Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars, pres. Babies' Welfare Federation of N. Y., Hospital Social Service Asso. of N. Y., Working Women's Protection Union of N. Y., v. p. Havens Relief Fund Society of N. Y.; HOME: 51 West 51st St. New York.

**CHAPMAN, KATHARINE HOPKINS:** Home-Making and Writing; born Selma, Ala., March 4, 1875; daughter Major T H. Hopkins and Mary Glass Hopkins; educ. priv. schs. and Shorter College, Rome, Ga.; DEGREES: Full grad. of Shorter; married Dr. John T. Chapman 1894; AUTHOR: Love's Way in Dixie: The Fusing Force, 1911; 89 short stories leading mags.; CLUBS: Authors' League, League Amer. Penwomen; HOME: 219 Lapsley St., Selma, Ala.

**CHAPMAN, MRS. WOOD ALLEN:** Writer and Lecturer; born Lakeside, O.; daughter Dr. Mary Wood Allen; educ. Lake Erie College, Univ. of Michigan; AUTHOR: The Moral Problem of the Children; How Shall I Tell My Child, 1912; In Her Teens, 1914; now writing scenarios on scientific subs. for educ. films; CLUBS: Michigan Women's Press Asso., Woman's Forum, N. Y. City; HOME: 220 W. 42nd St., New York City.

**CHARTERS, WERRETT WALLACE:** Teacher; born Hartford, Ontario, Oct. 24, 1875; son Alexander Maxwell and Mary Ann (Mealley) C.; educ. McMaster Univ., Chicago Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., B. Pd., Ph. M., Ph. D.; married Jessie Blount Allen, Dec. 21, 1907; AUTHOR: Methods of Teaching, 1909; Teaching the Common Branches, 1915; Editor Beverly Education Series; CLUBS: Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn.; HOME: 5839 Morrowfield Ave.; OFFICE: Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**CHASE, GEORGE HENRY:** Teacher; born Lynn, Mass., June, 1874; son Amos Breed and Sarah Augusta (Chase) C.; educ. pub. schls. Lynn, Mass., Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., 1896; A. M., 1897; Ph. D., 1900; Harvard Univ.; married Freedrica Mark, 1908; AUTHOR: The Loeb Collection of Arretine Pottery, 1908; Catalogue of Arretine Pottery in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1916; CLUBS: Harvard Club of Boston; HOME: 12 Shady Hill Square; OFFICE: Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

**CHASE, JOSEPH SMEATON;** Author; born London, Eng., April, 1864; son Samuel and Jane (Evans) C.; educ. London Elementary Schools; married Isabel White of Utica, N. Y., 1917; AUTHOR: Yosemite Trails, 1911; California Coast Trails, 1915; California Desert Trails, 1919; The California Padres and Their Missions, 1917 (in collaboration with Charles Francis Saunders); Cone Bearing Trees of the California Mountains, 1911; HOME: Palm Springs, Riverside Co., Calif.

**CHASE, STUART:** Certified Public Accountant and Writer; born Somersworth, N. H., March 8, 1888; son Harvey S. and Antoinette (Rowe) C.; educ. Newton (Mass.) High, Mass. Inst. Technology; Harvard; DEGREE: B. S., Harvard (cum laude); married Margaret Hatfield; AUTHOR: A Honeymoon Experiment; Contr. to the Forum; The New Republic, The Survey; The Liberator; The Independent; Reconstruction; The Searchlight, etc.; technical article on accounting in the Journal of Accountancy, entitled "What Is a Reasonable Profit," June, 1920; CLUBS: Harvard Club, N. Y.; Fabian Club, Boston; HOME: 1736 Columbia Road; OFFICE: Federal Trade Court, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

**CHAUSSE, ALCIDE:** Architect; born St. Sulpice, Canada, Jan. 7, 1868; son Edouard Chaussé and Rose de Lima (Rivet) C.; educ. St. Mary's Academy, Montreal, Que.; married Rose de Lima Renaud, Sept. 8, 1894; AUTHOR; Code of Building By-Laws, 1906; Supplement to Code of Building By-Laws, 1913; numerous papers, reports on Fire Prevention and on Architecture; CLUBS: Canadian, Knights of Columbus; HOME: Villa Iris, Boulevard Gouin; OFFICE: 7 Notre-Dame St., West, Montreal, Canada.

**CHERINGTON, PAUL TERRY:** Secretary-Treas National Association Wool Manufacturers; born Ottawa, Kans., Oct. 31, 1876; son Rev. F. B. and Caroline E. (Reed) C.; educ. Univ. of So. Calif, Puget Sound Univ, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: S. B., Univ. of Penna, 1902; A. M., Univ. of Penna., 1908; married Marie Louise Richards, 1911; AUTHOR: Advertising as a Business Force, 1912; The First Advertising Book, 1916; The Wool Industry, 1919; The Elements of Marketing, 1920; CLUBS: Harvard of Boston, City; HOME: 33 Dover Road, Wellesley, Mass.; OFFICE: 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**CHESHIRE, JOSEPH BLOUNT:** Clergyman; born Tarborough, N. C., March 27, 1850; son Rev. Joseph Blount and Elizabeth Toole (Parker) C.; educ. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; DEGREES: B. A., 1869; M. A., 1872; D. D., Univ. N. C., 1890; D. D., Sewanee, 1899; D. D., Trinity Coll., 1916; married Annie Huske Webb, Dec. 17, 1874; 2d, Elizabeth Lansdale Mitchell, July 19, 1899; AUTHOR: History of the Church in the Confederate States, 1912; a number of historical essays and monographs; practiced law from 1872-1878; ordained deacon April 21, 1878; priest, May 30, 1880; consecrated bishop Oct. 15, 1893; HOME: Ravenscroft, Raleigh, N. C.

**CHEYNEY, EDWARD GHEEN:** Professor of Forestry, U. of Minn.; born Washington, D. C., Nov., 1878; son Rufus T. and Lucie B. C.; educ. Washington H. S., Cornell, Yale Forest School; DEGREE: A. B., Cornell; married Frances Porter, 1907; AUTHOR: The Farm Woodlot (with J. P. Wetling), 1912; Scott Burton, Forrester, 1917; Scott Burton on the Range, 1920; HOME: 2163 Carter Ave.; OFFICE: University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

**CHILD, CLEMENT DEXTER:** Teacher; born Madison, O., May 15, 1868; son Increase and Artemisia (Lincoln) C.; educ. Univ. Rochester, Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., Ph. D.; married H. Aerion Stiles of Middlebury, N. Y., June 26, 1902; AUTHOR; Electric Arcs, 1913; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; HOME: Hamilton, N. Y.

**CHIPMAN WARWICK FIELDING;** Advocate and King's Counsel; born April, 1880; son W. W. L. and K. A. C.; educated Elliock and Abingdon; DEGREES: B.A., B.C.L., McGill Univ.; unmarried; AUTHOR; The Amber Valley (poems), 1914; various essays in literature, politics, philosophy and economics; CLUBS: University, Pen and Pencil, Arts, etc.; HOME: 45 Lincoln Ave.; OFFICE: 705 Dominion Express Bldg., 145 St. James St., Montreal, Can.

**CHITTENDEN, RUSSELL HENRY:** University Professor and Director; born New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856; son Horace Horatio and Emily Eliza (Doane) C.; educ. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Heidelberg U., U. of Toronto, U. of Pa., U. of Birmingham, Wash. U.; DEGREES: Ph. B., 1880; LL. D., 1903; Sc. D., 1904; married Gertrude Louise Baldwin, 1877; AUTHOR: Digestive Proteolysis, 1895; Studies in Physiological Chemistry, 4 vols., 1884-01; Physiological Economy in Nutrition, 1905; The Nutrition of Man, 1907; contrib. articles on physiol. to journals; ADDRESS: 83 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE CHITTENDEN

**CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE ("Larry"):** Author; born Montclair, N. J., March 23, 1862; son Henry A. and Henrietta (Gano) C.; educ. Montclair, N. J., and New York; unmarried; AUTHOR: Ranch Verses, 1893; now in the 14th ed.; Bermuda Verses, 1909; Lafferty's Letters, etc.; began as reporter for N. Y. newspaper; went to Texas in 1883 as traveling salesman and corr. with borrowed capital of 50—was very successful as a salesman; 1887 started the Chittenden Cattle Ranch at Anson, Jones Co., Texas, with his uncle, late Hon. S. B. Chittenden of Brooklyn; soon after bought his business; owns farm

Digitized by Google

and large ranch of many thousand acres with colony 30 families, town site, railroad and other interests in Texas and New Jersey; contrib. verse and other matter to various periodicals pseudonym "Larry Chittenden," "Poet Ranchman"; founded The Christmas Cove Maine Autograph Library; HOME: Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Texas, or Montclair, N. J.

**CHRISTIAN, EUGENE:** Author; born McMinnville, Tenn., May, 1860; son William Thornton and Harriet C.; educ. country schs.; DEGREE: F. S. D. (conferred in England by the Society of Science, Letters and Art); married Mary Griswold, April, 1889; AUTHOR: Encyclopedia of Diet (5 vols.); Encyclopedia of Cookery (4 vols.); Christian's Little Lessons in Scientific Eating, Uncooked Foods; Sun-Cooked Foods; Eat and Be Well; How to Live 100 Years; Meatless Menus; Meatless and Wheatless Menus; Christian's 12 Lessons on Weight Control; Christian's 5 Lessons on Purifying the Blood; How to Make a Beautiful Complexion; HOME: 55 Bow St., Forest Hills, Long Island; OFFICE: Broadway at 71st St., New York.

**CHUBB, EDWIN WATTS:** Dean, College of Arts, Ohio University; born Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 25, 1865; son Rev. S. S. and Catherine (Watts) C.; educ. Albright College, Lafayette College, Univ. Berlin; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Litt. D.; married Eve Downer, 1892; AUTHOR: English Words, 1901; Stories of Authors, 1910; Masters of English Literature, 1914; Sketches of Great Painters, 1915; CLUB: Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: Athens, Ohio.

**CHURCH, IRVING PORTER:** Professor (now Emeritus), Cornell University; born Ansonia, Conn., July 1851; educ. Newburgh, N. Y. Free Academy, Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; DEGREES: C. E., 1873; M. C. E., 1878; married Elizabeth P. Holley, June 15, 1881; AUTHOR: Mechanics of Engineering; Solids, 1887; Mechanics of Engineering, Fluids; Notes and Examples in Mechanics, 1892; Hydraulic Motors, 1905; Diagrams of Mean Velocity of Uniform Motion of Water in Open Channels, 1907; Mechanics of Internal Work, 1910; CLUB: Town and Gown of Ithaca, N. Y.; HOME: 9 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CHURCH, SAMUEL HARDEN:** President, Carnegie Institute; born Caldwell Co., Mo., 1858; son William and Emily (Scott) C.; educ. common and prep. schs.; DEGREES: Litt. D., A. M., LL. D.; married Bertha Jean Reinhart, 1898; AUTHOR: Oliver Cromwell, A History, John Marmaduke; Beowulf (poem); Corporate History of Pennsylvania Railroad; Lines West of Pittsburgh; Penruddock of the White Lambs; The American Verdict on the War; dramatic works; The Brayton Episode; The Two Mrs. Lorings; contr. to various periodicals; identified with railway development and the steel industry; secretary Penn. R. R. Western Line; vice-pres. Union Steel Casting Co.; CLUBS: Authors', New York, etc.; ADDRESS: The Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**CHURCHILL, LIDA A.:** Author, Editor, Lecturer; born Harrison, Me.; daugnter Josiah and Catherine (Hilton) C.; educ. common and priv. schs.; mostly self-educated; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Magic Seven; The Magnet; The Master Demand; The Truth About Our Dead; A Grain of Madness, A Romance; by request one of the speakers of the Calif. New Thought Committee on New Thought and Occult subjects at the World's Fair at San Francisco, Calif, 1915; selected as one of the lecturers, International Congress of New Thought Organizations at this Exposition; founder and leader of International Heart's Desire Circle, which is spreading all over the world; HOME: 523 W. 122d St., New York City.

**CHURCHMAN, PHILIP HUDSON:** Professor of Romance Languages; born Burlington, N. J., Sept. 23, 1874; son Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; educ. Princeton, Harvard, Paris; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D.; married Mary C. S. Morgan, Oct. 5, 1910; AUTHOR: Introduction to Pronunciation of French, 1906; Exercises on French Sounds, 1911; La Alegria del Capitán Ribot, 1906; Byron and Espronceda, 1909; Blanca de Borbon, 1907; Beginnings of Byronism in Spain, 1910; Lord Byron's Experiences in Spain; various articles; HOME: 20 Institute Road; OFFICE: Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

**CHUTE, HORATIO NELSON:** Teacher; born Grovesend, Ont., Canada, Dec. 26, 1847; son Walter and Catherine C.; educ. Baptist Coll., Woodstock, Ont., and Univ. of Mich.; DEGREES: B. S., M. S.; married M. Lucretia Clappison, Aug. 21, 1872; AUTHOR: Practical Physics, 1889; Physical Laboratory Manual 1894 and 1903; Laboratory Guide, 1913; in collab. with Dr. H. S. Carhart—Elements of Physics, 1892; High School Physics, 1901 and 1907; First Principle of Physics, 1912; Physics with Applications, 1917; Practical Physics, 1920; CLUBS: Mich. Schoolmasters'; Mich. Union, U. of Mich.; HOME: 221 North Ingalls; OFFICE: High School, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**CLAIBORNE, WILLIAM STIRLING:** Priest of the Episcopal Church; born Amherst Co., Va., Dec., 1871; son W. R. and A. W. (Clay) C.; educ. Roanoke College; Univ. of the South; married Minnie M.

Digitized by Google

Marlow, July 17, 1902; AUTHOR: Ray in the Mountains, 1916; CLUBS: Mountain City and E. Q. B.; HOME: Sewanee, Tenn.

**CLARK, BARRETT H.:** Writer; born Toronto, Canada, Aug. 26, 1890; son S. H and Anna Maud (Fralick) C.; educ. Univs. Chicago and Paris; married Cecile M. Smith, Aug. 28, 1916; AUTHOR: The Continental Drama of Today, 1914; The British and American Drama of Today, 1915; Contemporary French Dramatists, 1915; How to Produce Amateur Plays, 1917; European Theories of the Drama, 1918; transl. and edited, The Labyrinth, 1913; Four Plays of the Free Theatre, 1914; Three Modern Plays from the French, 1914; Four Plays by Emile Augier, 1916; Lovers, The Free Woman, and They, 1915; Masterpieces of Modern Spanish Drama, 1917; Two Modern Belgian Plays, 1917; HOME: Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

**CLARK, CALVIN MONTAGUE:** Teacher Church History and Preacher; born Hartford, Wis., Jan. 30, 1862; son Rev. Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) C.; educ. Beloit Coll. Prep. Sch.; Williams Coll; Andover Theol. Sem.; Royal Univ. Berlin, Germany; DEGREES: A. B., Williams, 1884; D. D., Williams, 1914; married Helen Munson Cobb, June 29, 1893; AUTHOR: History of Centre Church, Haverhill, Mass.; History of Bangor Theological Seminary; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; Soc. of Bib. Lit., and Exegesis; Am. So. of Church; HOME: 306 Union St; OFFICE: Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine.

**CLARK, FRANCIS E:** Founder United Soc. Christian Endeavor; born Aylmer, Prov. of Quebec, Sept. 12, 1851; son Charles C. Symmes; on father's death was adopted by his mother's sister whose name he has since assumed; Educ. Dartmouth; Andover Theol. Sem. DEGREES: D. D. 1889; LL. D. 1902; married Harriet E. Abbott. AUTHOR: Our Vacations; Life of William E. Harwood, Portland; Our Business Boys; Looking Out on Life; Danger Signals; Young People's Prayer Meeting; Ways and Means; Christian Endeavor Saints; Our Journey Around the World; The Mossback Correspondence; Fellow Travelers; The Everlasting Arms; The Great Secret; World Wide Endeavor; Old Lanterns for New Paths; A New Way Around An Old World; Training the Church of the Future; Christian Endeavor Manual, Edited (with Intro. selections); The Presence of God, (Bishop Jeremy Taylor); Living and Loving, (Prof. A. Tholuck); The Kingdom Within, (Thomas a Kempis); The Golden Alphabet, (Master John Tauler), 1899; Christian Endeavor in All Lands; The Continent of Opportunity; The Gospel in Latin Lands, (with Mrs. Clark); Similes and Figures from Alexander Maclaren; Old Homes of New Americans; The Holy Land of Asia Minor; In Christ's Own Country; The Charm of Scandinavia, (with Sidney A. Clark); Christ and the Young People; In the Footsteps of St. Paul. Has travelled widely in furtherance of the work of the movement; OFFICE: Mt. Vernon and Joy Sts., Boston.

**CLARK, JOHN BATES:** born Providence, R. I., Jan. 1847; son John H. Charlotte (Huntington) C: educ. Prov. Pub. Sch.; Brown Univ.; Amherst Coll.; Univ. Heidelberg; Univ. Zurich; DEGREES: A. B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Princeton, Amherst, Christiana; married Myra A. Smith, Sept. 1875; AUTHOR: Philosophy of Wealth; Distribution of Wealth; Essentials of Economic Theory; Control of Trusts; Problem of Monopoly; also about 100 monographs and articles in economic journals; CLUBS: Century; Barnard; Acad. Arts and Sciences; Swedish Royal Acad., Arts and Sciences; HOME: 465 West End Ave., OFFICE: 407 West 117th St., New York City.

**CLARK, JOHN MAURICE:** University teaching; born Northampton, Mass., Nov. 1884; son J. B. and Myra (Smith) C: educ. Amherst College; Columbia University: DEGREES: A. B. Amherst; A. M. Ph. D. Columbia; unmarried; AUTHOR: Standards of Reasonableness in Local Freight Discriminations, 1909; The Control of Trusts, 2nd ed. 1911, (joint author with J. B. Clark), Readings in the Economics of War, 1918; (joint author with W. H. Hamilton and H. G. Moulton); CLUBS: Quadrangle; City Club of Chicago; HOME: Quadrangle Club; OFFICE: University of Chicago.

**CLARK, KATE UPSON:** Writer. editor. lecturer; born Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851; daughter Edwin and Priscilla (Maxwell) Upson; educ. Milwaukee, Downer College; Wheaton, (Mass.), College; Westfield (Mass.) Normal School; DEGREES: Litt. D. Wheaton, 1918; married Edward P. Clark, Jan. 1, 1874; (died Feb. 16, 1903); AUTHOR: Bringing Up Boys, 1900; White Butterflies, 1900; How Dexter Paid His Way, 1901; Move Upward, 1902; Up the Witch Brook Road, 1902; The Dole Twins, 1906; The Adventures of Spotty, 1907; Donald's Good Hen, 1907; Art and Citizenship, 1907; contr. Harpers Magazine, Weekly and Bazar; The Atlantic Monthly; St. Nicholas; The Youth's Companion; Little Folks; The Christian Herald; The Independent; The Outlook; The Congregationalist; Leslie's Weekly; and other perodicals; Pres. Wheaton College

Club of N. Y.; CLUBS: Meridian; Cosmopolitan; Browning; Wheaton College; Authors League; etc. HOME: 68 Dwight Place, Englewood, N. J. OFFICE: 133 East 40th St. N. Y. City.

**CLARK, MELVILLE:** Harp Virtuoso; harp manufacturer; born Syracuse, N . Y., Sept. 12, 1883; son George Waldo and Lillie L. (Backer) C.: unmarried; educ. Grammar and High Schs.; business college; AUTHOR: Instructions for Playing the Harp, 1910; CLUBS: Kiwanis; Rotary; Citizens; Masonic; Bellevue Golf; Treasurer, Opera Assn., Syracuse; HOME: Onondaga Hotel; OFFICE: 416 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**CLARK, SOLOMON HENRY:** Professor Public Speaking; Dramatic Reader; born N. Y. City, July 24, 1861; son M. S. and Elizabeth (Goldsmith) C.; educ. New York City; DEGREES: Ph.B., Univ. Chicago; married Annie Fralick, Aug. 17, 1888; AUTHOR: How to Teach Reading; Principles of Vocal Expression; Handbook of Best Readings, Interpretation of the Printed Page; ADDRESS: University of Chicago.

**CLARKE, FRANK WIGGLESWORTH:** Chemist; born Boston, Mar. 19, 1847; son Henry Ware and Abby Mason (Fisher) C.; educ. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1867; Columbian; Manchester; Aberdeen Univ.; Univ. Cincinnati; DEGREES: S.B., D.Sc., LL.D.; married Mary P. Olmsted, Sept. 9, 1874; AUTHOR: Weights, Measures and Money of All Nations; Elements of Chemistry; Constants of Nature; Report on the Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the United States, 1881; Elementary Chemistry (with Louis M. Dennis) 1902; Labratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same) 1902. Also bulletins U. S. Geol. Survey and papers on chemistry and mineralogy; Prof. Chemistry and Physics at Univ. of Cincinnati, 1874-1883; HOME: 1717 20th St., N. W.; OFFICE: U. S. Geol. Survey Washington.

**CLARKE, HELEN ARCHIBALD:** Author and lecturer; born Philadelphia; daughter Hugh A. and Jane M. (Searle) C.; educ. Priv. Sch. in Philadalphia; course at the Univ. of Penna; AUTHOR: Browning's Italy, 1907; Browning's England, 1908; Guide to Mythology, 1908; Longfellow's Country, 1909; Ancient Myths in Modern Poets, 1909; Hawthorne's Country, 1910; Poets New England, 1911; Browning and His Country, 1912; with Charlotte Porter, editor of Poet-Lore of the Camberwell Edition of Robert Browning's Works; the Foxhead Edition of Elizabeth Browning's Works; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespear's Works; AUTHOR: Hermes at School (play performed by the American Drama Society); Starrylocks in Butterfly Land (play with music); performed in Boston; Dramatic arrangement of Browning's Balaustion's Adventure and Aristophanes' Apology (performed by the Boston Browning Society, at Plymouth Theatre, Boston); contr. of poems, etc., to newspapers and mags.; composer of songs, Community and incidental music to plays; mem. Poetry Soc.; Boston Browning Soc.; New York Browning Soc.; Director of The Symposium; HOME: 11 Queensberry St., Boston, Mass.

**CLAUDY, CARL HARRY, SR:** Writer; magazine representative; born Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1879; son Frank and M. J. D. Claudy; educ. Public Schools; Wash. High School; married Clara Fitch Duvall, Apr. 7, 1902; AUTHOR: Tell Me Why Stories of Mother Nature, 1912; Tell Me Why Stories of Animals, 1914; Tell Me Why Stories of Color and Sound, 1915; Pirates by Force, 1917; Battle of Baseball; contr. to 110 magazines and newspapers; Washington Correspondent Scientific American; Printer's Ink; Motor Life; Editorial Staff Woman's Home Companion; Editor Adam's Impressions (house organ); Cathedral Calendar (fraternal organ); Director Publicity, National Highways Association; CLUBS: National Press; Capitol City Chess; HOME: 13-3 Park Road; OFFICE: 403 McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**CLEAVELAND, LIVINGSTON WARNER:** Lawyer; born S. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; son Rev. James Bradford and Elizabeth H. J. Cleaveland, author of poem "No Sects in Heaven"; educ. pvt. tutors; Yale (Law Dept.); DEGREES: Yale (Law Dept.), LLB. '81 and M. L. '88; married Frances E. Dowkontt, Apr. 8, 1912; AUTHOR: Probate Law & Practice of Connecticut, 1915; (co-author); CLUBS: Graduates; American Bar Asso.; Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; International Law Asso; Judge of Prob. for Dist. of New Haven for six terms, viz from Jan. 1895 to Jan., 1907; Rec'd 158 votes for Governor of State of Conn. in Conn., Republican State Conv. 1902; Chrmn. Committee New Haven County Bar of moral qualifications of applicants for admission to the Conn. Bar; Dir. Union and New Haven Trust Co. HOME: 350 Elm St.; OFFICE: 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

**CLEGHORN, SARAH NORCLIFFE:** Writer and Teacher; born Norfolk, Va., Feb. 1876; daughter John Dalton and Sarah Hawley C.; educ. Burr and Burton Sem-

Digitized by Google

inary (Manchester, Vt.); Radcliffe College; unmarried; AUTHOR: A Turnpike Lady, 1907; The Spinster, 1916; Fellow-Captains, 1916; Portraits and Protests, 1917; Interested in the beginning of a general reform movement; HOME: Manchester, Vt.; OFFICE: Brookwood School, Katonah, N. Y.

**CLELAND, HERDMAN FITZGERALD:** Professor of Geology; born Milan, Ill., July, 1869; son David J. and Margaret (Betty) C; educ. Gates Coll; U. of Chicago; Oberlin; U. of Neb.; Yale; DEGREES: B. A., Ph. D., Yale; Married Helen Davison, 1910; AUTHOR: Physical and Historical Geology, 1916; Devonian of Wisconsin; Practical Application of Geology, 1920; Natural Bridges of North America and Their Origins; The Black Belt of Alabama, 1920; A Peneplain in the Coastal Plain, 1920; Jour. Geol., Nov., 1920; The Fossil Faunas of the Cayuga Lake Section; Fossils and Stratigraphy of the Wisconsin Devonian; The Teaching of Historical Geology, 1920; The Paleolithic Period, (Ency. Amer. 1919); The Neolithic Period, (Ency. Amer. 1919); CLUBS: Williams New York City; Am. Acad., Arts and Sciences, G. S. O., etc.; HOME: Williamstown, Mass.; OFFICE: Williams College.

**CLEMENS, WILLIAM M:** AUTHOR: genealogist; born Paris, Stark Co., O., Jan. 16, 1860; son John (Cameron) and Sarah Elizabeth (Flickinger); educ. in Akron, O.; High Sch.; Buchtel Coll.; married 1st, Rosa A. Garfield of Busti, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1881; mar. 2d, Kate Fowler Lott, June 28, 1887; AUTHOR: Famous Funny Fellows; Life of Mark Twain; Life of Theodore Roosevelt; Life of Admiral Dewey; The Gilded Lady; House of the Hundred Doors; The Clemens Chronology, 1913; Alexander Family Records, 1914; Bell Family in America 1916; Bells in the Revolution, 1916; Black Family Marriages in the U. S., 1916; Hamilton Family in America, 1913; Harmons in the Revolution, 1912; Harrison Family Records, 1917; Hopkins Family Marriages in the U. S. 1916; Hunter Family Records, 1914; Lamb Family Marriages in the U. S., 1916; Lincoln Family Magazine, 1916-1917; Logan Family Records, 1917; Mc-1917; Logan Family Records, 1917; McClure Family Records, 1914; Miller Family Magazine, 1916-17; Mills Family Marriages in the U. S., 1916; Mitchell Family Magazine, 1916-17; Montgomery Family Magazine, 1916-17; Penn Family of Virginia, 1915; Roosevelt, 1914; Turner Family Magazine, 1916-17; Wallace Family in America, 1914; Weaver Family Marriages in the U. S., 1916; formerly eng. in journalism, leading Ohio papers; Edit. Collections of Short Stories and Anecdotes; Historian and Genealogist Clemens, Cameron and Montgomery families; HOME: Pompton Lakes, N. J.

**CLEVELAND, CYNTHIA ELOISE:** Lawyer and Author; born Canton, N. Y., Aug. 13. 1845; daughter of Erin and Laura (March) C.; educ. Public Schs. and Medina Acad.; DEGREES: LL.B., LL.M.; unmarried; AUTHOR: See-Saw, 1887; His Honor, 1889; was first woman admitted to practice law in Dakota; pioneered temperance work for W. C. T. U.; Made the first Democratic speech ever made by a woman in U. S.; 36 years ago; made speeches in last Democratic campaign; political speaker—as Independent Republican, later as Democrat; member Woman's Natl. Press Assn.; D. A. R.; HOME Kensington, Md.

**CLINKSCALES, JOHN GEORGE:** Teacher, lecturer; born Abbeyville, S. C., May 28, 1855; son George Brownlee and Eliza Ann (Black) C.; educ. John Hopkins and Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: A. B. Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S. C., 1876; A.M., 1889; LL.D., Erskine Coll., Due West, S. C., 1912; married Sallie C. Hutto; AUTHOR: How Zach Came to College; On the Old Plantation; Teacher Publ. Schs. and Colleges for many years and well known on the lecture platform; HOME: Spartanburg, S. C.

**CLIPPINGER, ERLE ELSWORTH:** Educator; professor of English; born, Eau Claire, Mich., Sept. 27. 1875; son Dr. Henry and Mary (Johnson) C.; educ. Mich. State Normal Coll.; Univ. Michigan; DEGREES: A. B. 1903; Univ. Mich. A.M., 1904; Harvard 1907-08; married Laura Minturn, 1911; AUTHOR: Illustrated Lessons in Composition and Rhetoric, 1912; Teacher's Manual Composition, 1914; Written and Spoken English, 1917; Children's Literature, 1920 (with Prof. Chas. M. Curry); HOME: Muncie, Indiana; OFFICE: Indiana State Normal School, Eastern Division.

**CLUTE, WILLARD NELSON:** Teacher, editor, lecturer; born Painted Post, N. Y., Feb., 1869; son George N. and Ruth (Wright) C.; educ. Columbia, Chicago, Ill.; married Ida Martin, Dec. 22, 1897; AUTHOR: Our Ferns in Their Haunts; Fern Collector's Guide, 1902; Fern Allies of North America, 1905; Labratory Botany for the High School, 1909; Agronomy for High Schools, 1912; Labratory Manual and Notebook in Botany, 1913; Experimental General Science, 1917; HOME: 207 Whittey Ave., Joliet, Ill.

**COBERN, CAMDEN McCORMACK:** Chair of English Bible and Philosophy of Re-

Digitized by Google

ligions Alleghany College; born Uniontown, Pa., 1858; son of Simon Peter and Mary Ellen (McCormack) C.; educ. Allegheny College; Boston Univ.; studied abroad; DEGREES: Ph. D., S. T. B., D. D., Litt. D.; married Ernestine Craft, 1883; AUTHOR: Commentary on Daniel and Ezekiel, 1900 (translated into Hindustian and published in Lucknow); The Stars and the Book, 1904 (translated into Chinese and published in Shanghai); Studies in Immortality, 1905; Recent Discoveries in Palestine, 1915; (4th edition); New Archeological Discoveries and Their Bearing on the New Testament, 1920 (4th edition); contr. to various archeological, educational and regilious publications; hon. sec. Egyption Exploration Fund; mem. Biblical Archeol, soc.; Am. Oriental Sec.; Victoria Inst.; HOME: Meadville; OFFICE: Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

**COBLENTZ, VIRGIL:** Chemist; born Springfield, O., Mch., 1862; son John P. Coblentz; educ. Wittenberg College; Phila. Col. Phar.; Univ. Goettingen, Strassburg, Munich, Wuerzburg, Berlin; DEGREES: A. M., Ph.D.; married Anna Bauer; AUTHOR: Medical-Phar. Chemistry; The Newer Remedies; Volumetric Analysis; Handbook of Pharmacy; contr. many articles to chem. jours., U. S. and abroad; CLUBS: Chemists; HOME: Deal Beach, N. J.; OFFICE: 5 Beikman St., N. Y. City.

**COBURN, FOSTER DWIGHT:** Retired farmer and editor; born Jefferson County, Wisc., May 7, 1846; son E. W. and Mary J. (Mulks) C.; educ. common schs.; DEGREES: A. M., L.L.D.: married Lou. Jenkins, 1869; AUTHOR: Swine Husbandry; Alfalfa; Swine in American Book of Alfalfa; also about 30 vols. on agri. pub. by State of Kan.; formerly Sec. Kansas Dept of Agri.; HOME: Topeka, Kans.

**CODY. HIRAM ALFRED:** Clergyman; born New Brunswick, Canada, July 3, 1872; son George R. and Loretta A. Cody; educ. St. John Grammar School; DEGREES: B. A., M. A., Kings College, Windsor, N. S.; married Jessie Margaret Flewelling, Sept. 19, 1905; AUTHOR: An Apostle of the North, 1908; On Trail and Rapid, 1910; The Frontiersman, 1910; The Fourth Watch, 1911; The Long Patrol, 1912; The Chief of the Ranges, 1913; If Any Man Sin, 1915; Rod of the Lone Patrol, 1916; Under Sealed Orders, 1917; The Unknown Wrestler, 1918; The Touch of Abner, 1919; Glen of the High North, 1920; CLUBS: The Canadian, HOME: 252 St. James Street, St. John, N. B. Canada.

**COE, GEORGE ALBERT:** Educationist; Author; born Monroe Co., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1862; son Rev. George W. and Harriet (Van Voorhis) C.; educ. Univ. of Rochester, Boston Univ., Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.;; married Sadie E. Knowland, Sept. 3, 1888; AUTHOR: The Spiritual Life-Studies in the Science of Religion; The Religion of a Mature Mind; Education in Religion and Morals; Psychology of Religion; A Social Theory of Religious Education; cont. to religious and educational magazines; HOME: 606 West 12d St., New York City.

**COHEN, JULIUS HENRY:** Lawyer; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1873; son Henry Cohen and Elizabeth (Wolf) C.; DEGREES: LL. B., N. Y. Univ. 1896; married Ida Strasburger, 1900; AUTHOR: Law and Order In Industry, 1916; The Law, Business or Profesion, 1916; Commercial Arbitration and the Law, 1918; An American Labor Policy, 1919; CLUBS: Bankers, Harmonie, Fairview Country, City, Authors, HOME: 2 West 88th Street; OFFICE: 111 Broadway, New York, City.

**COLBY, FRANK MOORE:** Editor and writer; born Washington, D. C., Feb. 1865; son Stoddard Benham and Ellen Cornelia (Hunt) C.; educ. Detroit High B.A., M.A.; married Harriet W. Fowler, 1896; AUTHOR: Outlines of General History; Imaginary Obligations; Constrained Attitudes; Editor: New International Encyclopedia; acting professor history, Amherst Coll., 1890-1; lecturer history, Columbia, 1891-5; prof. economics, N. Y.; edit. historical and scientific sections several encyclopedias; contr. Harpers Weekly, New York Republic, Vanity Fair and other magazines; CLUBS: University, N. Y. City; Coffee House, N. Y. City; HOME: 443-4th Ave., New York City.

**COLBY, J. ROSE:** Teacher; born Cherry Valley, O., June, 1856; daughter Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; educ. Univ. Michigan; Radcliffe Coll.; DEGREES: A. B., 1878; A. M., 1885; Ph. D., 1886; Univ. Michigan; unmarried; AUTHOR: Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Tragedy, 1886; Literature and Life in School, 1906; Editor of George Eliot's Silas Warner and Scott's Quentin Durward, with introduction and notes; various educational or literary articles in publications of Soc. for the Scientific Study of Education; Bi-Monthly Education; The Elementary School Journal; and educational bulletins; HOME: 302 W. Mulberry St,. Normal, Ill.; OFFICE: Illinois State Normal University.

Digitized by Google

**COLE, WILLIAM MORSE:** University Professor and Accountant; born Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866; son Albert Birney and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) C.; educ. Portland, Maine High; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., AUTHOR: An Old Man's Romance, 1895; Accounts; Their Construction and Interpretation, 1908; The American Hope, 1910; Accounting and Auditing, 1910; Cost Accounting for Institutions, 1913; Problems in Accounting, 1915; Accounts; Their Construction and Interpretation, (rev. ed.) 1915; Capitalism and State Control of Capital, 1920; Fundamentals of Accounting, 1920; pamphlets and magazine articles; HOME: Fresh Pond Lane; OFFICE Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**COLEMAN, GEORGE W.:** Religious and Civic Work; born Boston, Mass., June 16, 1867; son George and Mary (Carville) Coleman; educ. Grad. English High Sch. (Franklin Medal) Boston, 1885; DEGREES: Hon. A. M., Colby College, 1911; married Alice Blanchard Merriam, June 30, 1891; AUTHOR: Searchlights, 1909; The People's Prayers, 1914; Democracy in the Making, 1915; dir. Ford Hall Meetings, Boston; pres. Open Forum National Council; 1911-13 pres. Asso. Adv. Clubs of World; 1915 pres. Boston City Council; 1917 Delegate at large to Mass. Const. Conv.; dir. for many years Boston Y. M. C. A.; 1917-18 pres. Northern Baptist Conv.; as chrm. Baptist War Com. spent four months in War Zone 1918, during which time served as Y. M. C. A. Sec'y. in front trenches; went up in air-plane and lunched with Lloyd George. For eleven months served in Washington as Director of Information, U. S. Dept. of Labor; many years Advertising Mgr. and then Publisher of Christian Endeavor World; for five years, director of Publicity for the W. H. McElwain Co.; since 1915, giving entire time and energies to religious and civic work, especially in the promotion of the open forum movement; CLUBS: Boston City; Twentieth Century; Pilgrim Publicity Asso.; Advertising (New York); HOME: 177 West Brookline St.; OFFICE: 1244 Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**COLESTOCK, HENRY THOMAS:** College professor; born Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 28, 1868; son J. H. and Henrietta (Guinn) C.; educ. Bucknell Univ.; Colgate; Univ. Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.D., Ph.D.; married Emma Kunkle, Nov. 2, 1899; AUTHOR: Changing View-Point in Religious Thought, 1900; Ministry of David Baldwin (novel), 1906; contrib. to periodicals; Chautauqua lecturer; CLUBS: University; Am. Hist. Assn.; HOME: Lewisburg, Pa.

**COLLIER, WILLIAM MILLER:** Diplomat and University President; born Lodi, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1867; son Rev. Isaac H. and Frances (Miller) C.; educ. Hamilton Coll.; Columbia Coll. Law School; DEGREES: A. B. 1889; A. M. 1892; LL. D. George Wash., 1917; Hamilton, 1918; New York, 1920; Syracuse Univs., 1920; D.C.L., Wesleyan, 1920; L.H.D., Hobart, 1920; Litt.D., Wash. and Jeff., 1921; married Frances Beardsley Ross of Auburn, New York, September, 13, 1893; AUTHOR: Collier on Bankruptcy, 1898; Collier's Annotated Rules in Bankruptcy, 1899; Collier on Civil Service Law, 1901; The Trusts, 1900; At the Court of His Catholic Majesty, 1912; The Law and the Higher Law, 1918; College Influences Before the War and After the War, 1920; contbr. to mags. and revs.; law stud. and clk. in N. Y. and Brooklyn offices, 1889-90; admitted to bar 1892; lect. on law of bankruptcy, N. Y. Law Sch., 1903-5; pres. N. Y. State Civil Service Comm., 1901-3; apptd by President Roosevelt, Mar., 1903, spl. asst. atty. gen. of U. S., 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, Mar. 6, 1905-June 9, 1909; lecturer on international law, New York Law School, 1912-1918, Wells College, 1915; on diplomacy, George Washington University, 1916-18; Apptd. by President Wilson, plenipotentiary and head of Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Christiania, Norway, 1914, elected pres. George Washington Univ., Dec. 4, 1917; during the World War, chrmn of the Extension Comm. of Red Cross, Cayuga Co., N. Y. and active speaker in the War Loan campaigns; one of the collab. on "The Inquiry" conducted in 1917-18 to obtain data for use at the World Peace Conference. extensive traveler; Decorated, Grand Cross Royal Order Isabella the Catholic, (Spain) 1916; Grand Officer Order of Crown of Siam, 1921; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Chi Psi; Am. Soc. Internat. Law; Am. Soc. Judicial Settlement International Disputes; American Academy of Political and Social Science; Nat. Assn. for Con. Government (mem. Exec. Com.); Spanish American Atheneum (one of the founders); Archaeological Institute of America (Councillor of Washington Chapter); Literary Society of Washington; Auburn Lodge No. 431 F. and A.M.; CLUBS: University, N. Y. City; National Republican (New York City); Metropolitan (Washington, D. C.); Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.); Owasco Country (Auburn, N. Y.); Editor-in-Chief Semi-Centennial Catalogue Chi Psi Frat., 1892; and the Purple and Gold quarterly mag. of same, 1890-2; editor Ameri-

Digitized by Google

can Bankruptcy Reports, vols. 1-12, 1899-1905; HOME: Auburn, N. Y.; OFFICE: George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

**COLLINGWOOD, HERBERT WINSLOW:** Editor-in-Chief Rural New Yorker; born Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 21, 1857; son Joseph W. and Rebecca W. (Richardson) C.; educ. Michigan Agri. Coll.; DEGREES: B.S., LL.D., M.Agr.; married Lulie D. Sullivan, 1888; AUTHOR: Andersonville Violets, 1889; The Business Men; Chemicals and Clover, 1892; The Farmer's Garden; The Child, 1912; Story of Hope Farm; HOME: Woodcliff Lake, N. J.; OFFICE: 333 W. 30th St., New York City.

**COLLINS, JOSEPH VICTOR:** educator; born Wooster, O., Dec. 26, 1858; son Henry Franks and Lydia C. Beall (Wasson) C.; educ. Johns Hopkins, 1880-3; DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.D., 1886; married Jeannette M. Gasche, Dec. 30, 1886; AUTHOR: Text-Book of Algebra, 1893; Practical Elementary Algebra, 1908; Practical Algebra, First Year Course, 1910! Second Course, 1911; Advanced Algebra. : also math. and prohibition pamphlets; contbr. to math. publs.; Univ. prof. maths. and astronomy; CLUBS: Author's League of America; Most of recent writing has been along the line of M[illegible] nguage Reform; HOME: 217 Division St., Stevens Point, Wisc.

**COLTON, ARTHUR WILLIS:** Author and Librarian; born Washington, Conn., May, 1868; son Willis S. and Lucy P. (Gibson) C.; educ. Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.; Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; married Amy Richards, Sept., 1917; AUTHOR: Bennie Ben Cree, 1900; The Debatable Land, 1901; The Delectable Mountains, 1901; The Belted Seas, 1905; The Cruise of the Violetta, 1906; Harps in Babylon, 1907,; CLUBS: University; Authors; Poetry Soc.; HOME: 123 E. 57th St.; OFFICE: University Club, 54th St. & 5th Ave., New York City.

**COLVIN, STEPHEN SHELDON:** University Professor; born Phenix, R. I., Mar. 29, 1869; son Stephen and Clara A. (Turner) C.; educ. Worcester Acad., Brown Univ., Univ. of Berlin, Univ. of Strassburg, Clark Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., M.A., Ph.D.; married Eva M. Collins, 1895; AUTHOR: Learning Process, 1911; Human Behavior (with W. C. Bagley), 1913; An Introduction to High School Teaching, 1917; also many articles in scientific journals and magazines; CLUBS: City (N. Y.); Univ. (Providence); HOME: 372 Lloyd Ave.; OFFICE: Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

**COMEY, ARTHUR M.:** Chemist; born Boston, Mass., Nov., 1861; son Elbridge C. and Josephine L. (Messinger) C.; educ. Harvard; Heidelberg; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Kate Coleman, Sept. 1885; AUTHOR: Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities; CLUBS: Chemists; Cosmos; HOME: Upland Ave., Chester, Pa.; OFFICE: Chem. Dept. Du Pont Co., Wilmington, Del.

**COMFORT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN:** Schoolmaster; born Detroit, Mich., Dec. 22, 1863; son B. Newell Comfort; educ. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; married Anne E. Calhoun, July 16, 1888; AUTHOR: Arnold's Tempter; A Tale of Benedict Arnold; CLUBS: Board of Commerce; HOME: 367 E. Grand Blvd; OFFICE: Cass Technical High School, Detroit, Mich.

**COMFORT, WILL LEVINGTON:** Writer; born Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan., 1878; son Silas H. and Jane (Levington) C.; educ. Detroit Public Schs.; married Edith M. Duffie, 1900; AUTHOR: Routledge Rides Alone, 1910; Fate Knocks at the Door, 1912; Down Among Men, 1913; Midstream, 1914; Red Fleece, 1915; Lot and Company, 1915; Child and Country, 1916; She Buildeth Her House; The Hive, 1918; Son of Power, 1920; also many short stories in leading mags. HOME: 5133 Pasadena Ave.; OFFICE, 4993 Pasadena Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**COMMONS, JOHN ROGERS:** Professor of Economics; born Hollandsburg, Ohio, Oct., 1862; son John and Clara C.; educ. Oberlin; Johns Hopkins; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., LL.D.; married E. B. Downey Dec., 1890; AUTHOR: Distribution of Wealth, 1893; Social Reform, 1894; Proportional Representation, 1896; Regulation of Output, 1904; Trade Unionism, 1905 (rev. 1920); Races and Immigrants, 1907; Documentary History of American Industrial Society, 1910; Labor and Administration, 1913; Principals of Labor Legislation, 1916 (rev. 1920); History of Labor, 1918; Industrial Goodwill, 1919; Articles and addresses, 1919, Industrial Relations; Health Insurance; Employment Management; CLUBS: University; Dir. American Bureau Ind. Research; mem. Theo. Com., 1911-13; mem. U. S. Com. on Ind. Relations, 1913-15; Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1917; HOME: 816 University Ave. Madison; OFFICE: University of Wisconsin.

**COMSTOCK, GEORGE CARY:** Astronomer: born Madison, Wis., Feb. 12, 1855; son Charles H. and Mercy (Bronson) C.; educ. Univ. Michigan; Univ. Wisconsin; DEGREES: Ph.D., LL.B., Sc.D., LL.D.; married Esther C. Everett, 1894; AU-

Digitized by Google

THOR: Method of Least Squares, 1889; Textbook of Astronomy, 1895; Field Astronomy for Engineers, 1902, 1908; The Sumner Line as an aid to Navigation, 1919; Publications of the Washburn Observatory, vols. 6-12; 1889-1909; num. articles in the tech. journals of astronomy; OFFICE: University of Wisconsin.

**COMSTOCK, HARRIET THERESA:** Writer: born Nichols, N. J.; daughter S. Alpheus and Jean Smith; educ. Plainfield Acad., N. J.; married Philip Comstock, 1885; AUTHOR: Molly, the Drummer Boy; Cedric, the Saxon; A Boy of a Thousand Years Ago; A Little Dusky Hero; Tower or Throne; When the British Came; Then Marched the Brave; The Queen's Hostage; Janet of the Dunes; Joyce of the North Woods; Camp Brave Pine; A Son of the Hills; The Place Beyond the Winds; The Vindication; The Man Thou Gavest; Unbroken Lines; CLUBS: Pen and Brush; HOME: Hatfield House, 103 E. 29th St., New York City.

**CONRAD CARL NICHOLAS:** Clergyman; born Rochester, Apr. 30, 1858; son Nicholas and Mary (Rohr) C.; educ. St. Paul's School; Wilson's Academy, Newark Academy, Muhlenberg Coll., Luth. Theol. Sem., (Phila., Pa.); DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D. S.T.D. D.D.; married Catherine Heech, Oct. 31, 1895; AUTHOR: Maennlicher Ruhm, 1879; Christmas Programmes, 1900; Christian Narratives, 1901; The Influence of Apostolic Doctrine, 1905; Erroneous Views of Our Life, 1906; Epicurean Philosophy and Its Influence on Modern Thought. 1915; Conversations with God, 1901: Jacob's Dream, 1919; (In preparation) Gospel Tidings; Ordained pastor of Evan. Luth. Church by the New York Ministerian at Rochester, N. Y.; pastor of Concordia Church of Rochester, N. Y. since 1882; organized churches at E. Rochester, Brockport, Byron Centre, W. Henrietta, Kerdoll, Charlotte Mission, and Concord of Greece, N. Y.; editor of Hausfreund in R., for 18 years; mem Chi Phi Frat. since 1877; pres. Atlantic Auxiliary of the Intersynodical Evan. Lutheran Orient Mission Society; HOME: 104 Rockingham St., Rochester, N. Y.

**COOKE, EDMUND VANCE:** Author; platform lecturer; born Ontario, Canada, June, 1866; son Edmund and Matilda (Vance) C.; educ. Common Schs. and outside classes only; married Lilith C. Castleberry, 1897; AUTHOR: A Patch of Pansies, 1894; Rimes to be Read, 1897; Impertinent Poems, 1903-1907; Chronicles of the Little Tot, 1905; Told to the Little Tot, 1906; I Rule the House, 1910; Little Songs for Two, 1909; The Story Club, 1912; Just Then Something Happened 1914; The Uncommon Commoner; Basbology 1911; A Morning's Mail; First gained recognition when he was 12 years old, writing a weekly newspaper in which departments of the paper were all properly maintained—news, fiction, joke and verse, and altho only his mother and sister saw the paper (it was written in longhand) it was brought out weekly on a regular publication day. A poem prepared for this paper by its writer led the mother to urge the boy sending it to a Cleveland paper. It was accepted and public recognition followed. CLUBS: City Advertising Club, Cleveland; Author's League; HOME: 11338 Mayfield Road; OFFICE: Lakeside Ave. and West 3rd, Cleveland.

**COOLEY, ANNA MARIA:** Assoc. Professor Household Arts; born New York City, Sept., 1874; daughter Charles Wallace and Emma (Davin) C.; educ. N. Y. Normal College; Jenny Hunter, Kindergarten School, Teachers College, N. Y. City; DEGREES: B.S. Columbia University; unmarried; AUTHOR: Shelter and Clothing, 1913; Foods and Household Management, 1913; Clothing and Health, 1916; Food and Health, 1916; The Home and the Family, 1916; Teaching Home Economics, 1919; Household Arts for Home and School, Vols. 1 and 11, 1920; Domestic Art in Woman's Education; Occupations for Little Fingers, 1905; CLUBS: Women's City; American Home Economic Association; HOME: 202 W. 79th St.; OFFICE: Teachers' College, 525 W. 120th St., New York City.

**COOLIDGE, ALGERNON:** Physician; born Boston, Jan., 1860; son Algernon and Mary (Lowell) C.; educ. Noble's, Boston; DEGREES: A.B. Harvard, 1881; M.D. Harvard, 1886; married Amy P. Lothrop, Dec. 15, 1896; AUTHOR: Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1915; CLUBS: Saint Botolph; Harvard; Country; HOME: 487 Commonwealth Ave.; OFFICE: 613 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**COOLIDGE, ARCHIBALD CARY:** Professor of History, Harvard University; Director of the Harvard University Library; born Boston, Mar. 6, 1866; son Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; educ. Harvard; U. of Berlin; Ecole de Sciences Politiques, Paris and Freiburg, in Baden; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., LL.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The United States as a World Power, 1908; The Origins of the Triple Alliance, 1917; Editor of English Edition of The Secret Treaties of Austria-Hungary, 1879-1914; CLUBS: Somerset; HOME: Brookline, Mass.; OFFICE: The Library of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**COOLIDGE, EMELYN L.:** Physician to

Digitized by Google

Children; born Boston, Mass., Aug., 1873; daughter George A. Coolidge; educ. Cornell Univ. Med. College; DEGREES: M.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Mother's Manual, 1904; The Home Care of Sick Children, 1916; Editor of the Babies' Dept. of the Ladies' Home Journal since 1902; CLUBS: Cornell Medical; Women's Medical; HOME: 850 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**COOLIDGE, MARY ROBERTS:** Writer; born Kingsbury, Ind., Oct. 28, 1860; daughter Prof. Isaac Phillips and Margaret Jane (Marr) Roberts; educ. Cornell Univ., Leland Stanford Univ., New York Sch. of Philanthropy; DEGREES: M.S., Ph.D.; married Dane Coolidge, July 30, 1906; AUTHOR: Almshouse Women; Statistics of College and Non-College Women; Chinese Immigration, 1909; Why Women Are So, 1912; The Residuum of Relief, a Study of the Aged and Infirm in San Francisco; Sage Foundation, 1913; Instr. in History and Economics, Wellesley Coll., 1886-90; Asst. and Asso. Prof. of Sociology, Stanford Univ., 1896-1903; Head Worker San Francisco Settlement; Research Asst. Carnegie Institution, 1904-8; Reviser of Warner's American Charities, 1908-18; Pres. Cal. Civic League, 1915-17; Member Board of Trustees, Pacific Colony for the Feebleminded, 1917; Prof. of Sociology, Mills College, 1918; HOME: Dwight Way End, Berkeley, California.

**COOPER, CLAYTON SEDGWICK:** Author; lecturer; clergyman; born Henderson, N. Y., May 24, 1869; son Ira Sedgwick and Julia Augusta (Dix) C.; educ. Rochester Theol. Sem. 1898; Columbia, 1907; Spl. study Harvard and U. of Chicago, 1898 and 1901; DEGREES: A.B., Brown Univ., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1907; married Elizabeth Coodnow, Feb. 3, 1912; AUTHOR: College Men and the Bible; Ten Reasons for Bible Study; The Bible and Modern Life; World Wide Bible Study; Why Go to College?; The Man of Egypt; Bible Study in the Work of Life; The Modernizing of the Orient; American Ideals; The Brazilians and Their Country; Understanding South America; Editor Educational Foundations since 1915; contbr. travel articles to magazines; lecturer on travel and other topics; mem. Author's Players adventurers; Circumnavigators; HOME: 242 East 48th St., New York City.

**COOPER, LANE:** Teacher; born New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 14, 1875;son Jacob and Mary (Linn) C.; educ. New Brunswick, N. J., Public Schs.; Rutgers Preparatory School; Rutgers College; Columbia; Yale; Berlin and Leipzig Univs.; Coll. de France; unmarried; AUTHOR and Editor: The Prose Poetry of Thomas De Quincey, 1902; Theories of Style, 1907; Literature for Engineers, 1909; (with others) A Manual of American Literature, 1909; The Power of the Eye in Coleridge, 1910; A Concordance to the Poems of William Wordsworth, 1911; The Function of the Leader in Scholarship, 1911; Aristotle on the Art of Poetry, 1913; Methods and Aims in the Study of Literature, 1915; A Concordance to the Works of Horace, 1916; Louis Agassiz as a Teacher, 1917; The Greek Genius and Its Influence, 1917; Contbr. to periodicals; co-editor Cornell Studies in English; CLUB: Town and Gown; ADDRESS: 171 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.

**COPE, HENRY F.:** Educator; born London, Eng., June 17, 1870; son Albert and Elizabeth (Davies) C.; educ. elem. schs.; London; S. Kensington, Dept. Sciences and Arts, London, and pvt. tutors; DEGREES: A.B., (hon.) A.M., D.D.; married Elizabeth Erwin Hornby, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1893; AUTHOR: The Bonanza Bible Class, 1904; Sunday School Management, 1905; Hymns You Ought to Know, 1906; The Modern Sunday School in Principle and Practice, 1907; Levels of Living, 1908; The Friendly Life, 1909; The Efficient Layman, 1910; The Evolution of the Sunday School, 1911; Efficiency in the Sunday School, 1912; Religious Education in the Church, 1917; The Home as a School; The School in the Modern Church; Editor Adams' Primer on Teaching, 1905; The Aims of Religious Education, 1906; The Materials of Religious Education, 1907; Education and National Character, 1908; Education for Democracy; edit. mag. Religious Education, 1906; mem. Religious Edn. Assn.; CLUBS: Union League, City; Chicago Literary; ADDRESS: 1440 East 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

**CORBIN, JOHN:** Writer; born Chicago, May 2, 1870; son Calvin R. and Caroline Elizabeth (Fairfield) C.; educ. Ogden Grammar and Ninth Division High School (Chicago), Harvard Univ., Balliol College of Oxford; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Amy Foster, 1899; AUTHOR: The Elizabethan Hamlet; Schoolboy Life in England; An American at Oxford; A New Portrait of Shakespeare; The First Loves of Perilla; The Cave Man (novel); Which College for the Boy?; Husband and the Forbidden Guests; The Edge (novel); Dramatic Critic N. Y. Times, 1917, editorial staff since 1919; contbr. to periodicals; CLUBS: Harvard; University (New York); HOME: 131 East 15th St., N. Y.; OFFICE: New York Times.

Digitized by Google

**CORIAT, ISADOR H.:** Physician; born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec., 1875; son Harry and Clara (Einstein) C.; educ. public and High School; Tufts College Medical School; Graduate School; Harvard University; DEGREES: M.D.; married Etta Dann, 1904; AUTHOR: Religion and Medicine (co-author), 1908; Abnormal Psychology, 1910 (2d ed. 1914); Hysteria of Lady Macbeth, 1912 (2d ed. 1920); What is Psycho-Analysis, 1917; Meaning of Dreams, 1914; Repressed Emotions, 1920; CLUBS: Kernwood Country; Harvard Liberal; Mass. Med. Society; New England Society of Psychiatry; Boston Medical Library; American Medical Assn.; American Medico-Psychological Association; American Psychological Assn.; American Psychopathological Asso.; American Psycho-Analytic Soc.; American Jewish Historical Society; Soc. for the Study of Internal Secretions; HOME: 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

**CORLETT, WILLIAM THOMAS:** Physician; born Orange, Ohio, Apr., 1854; son William and Ann (Avery) C.; educ. Oberlin; Wooster Univ.; DEGREES: M.D., L.R.C.P. Lond; married Amanda M. Leisy, 1895; AUTHOR: Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata, 1901; The American Tropics, 1908; The People of Orrisdale and Others, 1918; Reminiscences, 1920; CLUBS: Union, Country, Gun; HOME: 3618 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

**COTTER, JOSEPH S., SR.;** Principal of School; born Nelson County, Ky., Feb., 1861; son Michael and Martha Sanders educ. Elementary Sch. of Louisville, day and night; married Maria F. Cox, July 22, 1891; AUTHOR: Links of Friendship (poems), 1898; Caleb, the Degenerate (poetic drama), 1903; A White Song and a Black One (poems) 1909; Negro Tales (prose stories), 1912; mem. several organizations for betterment of conditions among negroes; HOME: 2306 Magazine St.; OFFICE: S. Coleridge Taylor School, Louisville, Ky.

**COURSAULT, JESSE HARLIAMAN:** Dean Faculty of Education; Prof. of the Hist. and Phil. of Education; born Bellaire, Ohio, Mar., 1871; son Theodore Graigver and Anna Eliz. (Brookie) C.; educ. Ohio State Univ., Harvard Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B. (Ohio State), A.M. (Harvard), Ph.D. (Columbia); married Edith Logan Snyder, Nov. 28, 1907; AUTHOR: The Learning Process, 1907; The Principles of Education, 1920; CLUBS: number of edu. fraterns.; HOME: 212 Hicks Ave.; OFFICE: 120 Academic Hall, Columbia, Mo.

**CRAGIN, LAURA ELLA:** Author and Reader; born Chicago, Ill.; daughter Henry Benjamin and Laura Fales (Strong) C.; educ. National Kindergarten College, Chicago; unmarried; AUTHOR: Kindergarten Stories for the Sunday School and Home, 1902; Kindergarten Bible Stories, 1905; Old Testament Stories for Litle Children, 1910; The Sunday Story Hour , 1917; well known throughout U. S. for her recitals, esp. Bible readings and famous stories; CLUBS: Authors', Boston; Browning, Boston, (sec.); HOME: Brookline, Mass.

**CRAM, GEORGE F.:** Geographical Publisher; born Lowell, Mass., May, 1841; son Joseph T. and Anna D. (Blanchard) C.; educ. Wheaton College; married Martha A. Hiatt, Oct. 4, 1865; AUTHOR: Tale of the Crusades; Many different atlases and maps; CLUBS: Assoc. of Commerce; HOME: 4168 Drexel Blvd.; OFFICE: 111 N. Market Street, Chicago.

**CRAM, WILLIAM EVERETT:** Farmer and Naturalist; born Hampton Falls, N. H., June 22, 1871; son William A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; educ. Country Schs. of Hampton Falls, N. H.; married Esther L. Sanborn, June 30, 1909; AUTHOR: Little Beasts of Field and Wood (2 vols.); American Animals (joint author); More Little Beasts of Field and Wood; contbr. to various publs.; member Annias Club of Hampton Falls; HOME: Hampton Falls, N. H.

**CRANE, WALTER R.:** Mining Engineer; born Grafton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1870; son Richard Reed and Arethusa Thorndyke (Barrett) C.; educ. Univ. of Kan., Columbia Univ. (N. Y.); DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Margaret Gray, Dec. 28, 1898; AUTHOR: A Treatise on Gold and Silver; Index of Mining Engineering Literature (2 vols.); Ore Mining Methods; wrote more than 150 articles and papers on mining eng. practice; supt. Bureau Mining Experiment Sta., Ala.; HOME: 3732, Kanawha St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C.; OFFICE: Bureau of Mines Sta., Birmingham, Ala.

**CRAWFORD, ISABEL:** Missionary to N. A. Indians; born Cheltenham, Canada, May, 1865; daughter Rev. John Crawford, D.D., and Sarah Hackett C.; educ. Governess Grade Schools; Can. Lit. Institute; Prairie College, Can. and Missionary Training School, Chicago; AUTHOR: Kiowa; Has had extensive experience in frontier life, first came in touch with the Indians on the frontier line along the Saskatchewan; later experienced similar life and conditions in North Dakota; app. by Board of W.A. B.H.M.S. to work among the red men of U. S after graduation from Baptist Miss.

Digitized by Google

Tr. Sch. of Chicago, in which work she has been continually engaged to the present time. HOME: Red House, New York.

**CREIGHTON, WILLIAM HENRY:** Prof. Mech. Engineering; born Cincinnati, Ohio, June 29, 1859; son Peter and Mary A. (Woods) C.; educ. Cincinnati High School, U. S. Naval Acad.;RANK: Asst. Engineer, U. S. Navy; Ensign U. S. Navy; married Matilda Mathis, Dec. 1904; AUTHOR: The Steam Engine and Other Heat Motors, 1907; Chapter . on Evaporation in Spencer's Handbook on Cane Sugar Mfg.; mem. Soc. Naval Engineers, La. Engring Soc.; HOME: 1445 Henry Clay Ave.; OFFICE: Tulare University, New Orleans, La.

**CREW, HENRY:** Teacher; born Richmond Ohio, June 4, 1859; son William Henry and Deborah C.; educ. Princeton and John Hopkins; DEGREES: B.A. and Ph.D.; married Helen C. Coale, 1890; AUTHOR: Principles of Mechanics, 1908; General Physics, 1909; CLUBS: University, (Chicago and Evanston), Westmoreland Golf; HOME: 620 Library Place, OFFICE: Science Hall, Evanston, Ill.

**CROMWELL, ARTHUR D.:** Professor of Agriculture; born Popejoy, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1869; son Frank C. and Elizabeth Clinesmith) C.; educ. Ackly, Iowa High Sch.; Hastings, Neb. Coll.; Univ of Pa.; DEGREES: M.Ph.; married Sarah Wright, June, 1895; AUTHOR: Agriculture and Life, 1915; Practical Child Study; Student's U. S. History Outline; frequent contbr. to Agricultural and Educ. papers; formerly engaged in teaching Agric. to teachers in Port Rico on behalf of U. S. Govt.;HOME: West Chester, Pa.; OFFICE: Prof. of Agriculture State Normal

**CROOKER, JOSEPH HENRY:** Clergyman; born Foxcroft, Maine, Dec. 8, 1850; son Orin B. and Eliza A. Crooker; educ. Norway Academy; Ypsilanti Seminary; DEGREES: D. D., S. T. D.; married Florence Kollock; AUTHOR: The Church of Today; The Winning of Religious Liberty; The Church of Tomorrow; Jesus Brought Back, 1889; Different N. T. Views of Jesus, 1890; Problems in American Life; New Bible and New Uses, 1896; Growth of Christianity, 1897; Supremacy of Jesus, 1904; Religious Freedom in American Education; Shall I Drink?; Discov. and descr. the origin of Scientific Charity in Hamburg, Germany, 1787 (see Lend a Hand magazine (E. E. Hale) Jan. and Feb., 1888.); helped to org. Assoc. Charity in Madison, Wisc., St. Louis, Mo., Helena, Mont.; influential in founding system of Fellowships in Univ. Wisconsin, first instit. west of Buffalo; Handbook on Unitarian Church, recog. standard authority; large circulation and translated into Finnish, Japanese and Hungarian; served as chaplain of Montana Senate, 1892; secured passage of law creating state Board of Charities and sent as its first president; Authority on John Wise; The Father of American Democracy (died 1725) who kept religious progress open in New England, HOME: 20 Parker St., Lexington, Mass.

**CROSS, ARTHUR LYON:** Professor of History; born Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1873; son Emerlous D. and Charlotte (Noyes) C.; educ. Harvard Univ., Univ. of Berlin, Freiburg; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.B.; un married; AUTHOR: The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies, 1902; A History of St. Andrew's, Ann Arbor, 1906; A History of England and Greater Britain, 1914; A Shorter History of England and Greater Britain, 1920; contbr. to historical publs.; HOME: University of Mich., Ann Arbor.

**CROSS, E. A. (ALLEN):** College professor; born Illinois,July, 1875; son Thomas J. and Minnie (Carson) C.; educ. So. Ill. Normal School; Un. of Illinois; Cornell Univ.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B. (U. of Ill. 1905); A.M. (U. of Chicago, 1906); married Mae Miller, June 30, 1899; AUTHOR: The Short Story, 1914; Story Telling, (with Nellie Margaret Statler) 1918; HOME: 1721-13 Ave.; OFFICE: State Teachers College, Greeley, Colo.

**CROSS, IRA BROWN:** Economist; born Decatur, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; son Bradford and Orietta (Clemmons) C.; educ. Un. of Wis.; Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., 1905; M.A., 1906; Ph.D., 1909; married Blanche Julia Mobley, July 14, 1911; AUTHOR: Cooperative stores in United States, 1906; Essentials of Socialism, 1911; Labor in California, 1915; Collective Bargaining in San Francisco, 1917; contbr. to several periodicals, specializing in industrial and statistical subjects; HOME: 1418 Le Roy Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

**CROSS, ROSELLE THEODORE:** Clergy man; born Richville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1844; son Rev. Gorham and Sophia (Murdock) C.; educ. Oberlin Coll.; Union Sem.; DEGREES: D.D., Oberlin and York (Nebr.) Coll.; married Emma A. Bridgman, Aug. 12, 1869; 2d Martha R. Hanchett, Oct. 21, 1913; AUTHOR: Home Duties, 1886; Clear as Crystal, 1887; Crystals and Gold; My Childrens' Ancestors; Twinsburg Genealogies; ADDRESS: Twinsburg, O.

**CUBBERLY, ELLWOOD PATTERSON:** University professor; born Andrews,

Ind., June 6, 1868; son Edwin Blanchard and Kate (Coryell) C.; educ. Ind. U.; Columbia; DEGREES: A.B., 1891; A. M., 1902; Ph.D., 1905; married Helen Van Uxem, of Richmond, Ind., June 15, 1892; AUTHOR; Syllabus of Lectures on the History of Education; School Funds and Their Apportionment; Certification of Teachers; Changing Conceptions of Education; Improvement of Rural Schools; Rural Life and Education; State and County Educational Reorganization; Public School Administration; History of Education; Readings in the History of Education; Public Education in the United States; and (with E. C. Elliott) State and County School Administration, Vol. II; Sources; lecturer on Educ. at Columbia, Chicago and Harvard Univs.; ADDRESS: Stanford University, Calif.

**CULBRETH, DAVID MARVEL REYNOLDS:** born Golden Ridge (maternal homestead) near Willow Grove, Kent Co., Delaware, Dec. 4, 1855; son Robert Baynard and Sarah Gilder (Reynolds) C., of Scotch and Irish descent; educ public schools, Fulton Sem. Del., U. of Virginia, 1872-77; grad. Maryland Col. of Pharmacy '78, pres. of graduating class and recipient of three prizes; grad. from Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore (now absorbed by U. of Maryland) in 1883; remained since as teacher in materia medica, botany and pharmacognosy; married Lizzie Gardner, April 26, 1894; 2nd Helen Taylor, Dec. 20, 1919; AUTHOR: Pharmaceutic Botany, 1892, 1905, 1910, 1915; Materia Medica and pharmacology, 1896, 1900, 1903, 1906, —memories of her Student Life and Professors, 1908; Materia Medica Compend, 1905; articles, essays, etc. in technical journals; was Commissioner of Pharmacy and Practical Chemistry during term of three Governors—Jackson, Brown, Lowndes—member Am. Acad. Med.; Am. Asso. of Science; Maryland Pharmaceutical Assoc.; Zeta Psi Fraternity; Nu Sigma Nu Fraternity; Margaret J. Bennett Home, etc.; CLUB: University; HOME: 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

**CULLEN, THOMAS STEPHEN:** Abdominal Surgeon and Gynecologist; born Bridgewater, Ont., Nov., 1868; son Rev. Thomas and Mary (Greene) C.; educ. Collegiate Inst. Toronto; M. B. Univ. Toronto; married Emma Jones Beckwith, Aug. 22, 1901, (died Sept. 14, 1918); 2d. Mary Bartlett Dixon, Apr. 6, 1920; AUTHOR: Cancer of Uterus, 1900; Adenomyoma of the Uterus, 1903; Adenomyoma of the Uterus, 1908; Myomata of the Uterus, 1909; Embryology, Anatomy and Diseases of the Umbilicus, Together With Diseases of the Urachus, 1916; Contbr. Med. Jour. Gynecol., Pathology and Abdominal Surgery; CLUBS: Maryland, Balto. Athletic; John Hopkins; Woodmont Rod & Gun; Author's Club of England; HOME: 20 East Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

**CULLER, JOSEPH ALBERTUS:** Teacher; born Mar. 1858; son Michael and Barbara C.; educ. Wooster, Ohio; DEGREES: Ph.D.; married Isabelle Carnes 1886; AUTHOR: First Book in Physics, 1904; Textbook of Physics, 1906; General Physics, Freshman Physics; Mechanics and Heat, 1909; General Physics, Electricity, Electro-magnetic Waves and Sound, 1914; Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1907; First Book of Physiology, 1904; Second Book of Physiology, 1905; Third Book of Physiology, 1906; HOME: Oxford, O.

**CULTER, MARY McCRAE:** Writer; born New Albany, Ind., Apr., 1858; daughter Rev. John and Catherine (McCrae) C.; educ. Western College for Women, Oxford, O.; married Bradford M. Cutler; AUTHOR: What The Railroad Brought to Timken, 1897; Four Roads to Happiness, 1900; The Girl Who Kept Up, 1902; A Prodigal Daughter, 1908; A Jolly Half Dozen, 1910; has published sixty serials, innumerable short stories and newspaper articles, about 1000 poems and songs; HOME: R.D. 3, Box 103, Orange, Calif.

**CUNLIFFE, JOHN WILLIAM:** Director of the School of Journalism and Professor of English at Columbia University; born Bolton, Lancashire, England, Jan. 1865; son Thomas Cunliffe; educ. Owens College (now Univ. of Manchester); Univ. of London; DEGREES: B.A., 1884; M.A., (Classic), 1886; M.A., Modern Languages, 1888; D. Litt., 1893; married Jane Butler Erskine, 1897; AUTHOR; The Influence of Seneca on Elizabethian Tragedy, 1893, Ed. The Complete Works of George Gascoigne, 1907, 1910; Century Readings in English Literature, 1910, 1918, 1921; (with Gerhard Lomer) Writing of Today, 1915, 1919 (with Tucker Brooke and H. N. MacCracken) Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914; Poems of the Great War, 1916, Early English Classical Tragedies, 1912; (with Pierre de Bacourt) French of Today, 1917; (with A. H. Thorndike) Revised University Edition of the Warner Library, (30 vols.) English Literature During the Last Half of Century, 1919; CLUBS: Century, N. Y. City; HOME: Riverdale Ave., Riverdale, N. Y.; OFFICE: Journalism Bldg., Columbia Univ., N. Y. City.

**CURTIS, DAVID A.:** Journalist and Author; born Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19,

Digitized by Google

1846; son David R. and Sophia L. Curtis; educ. pvt. sch. (very little schooling, at work at 14 yrs.); AUTHOR: Science of Draw Poker; Queer Luck; Stand Pat; Old Man Greenhut and His Friends; Finality; CLUBS: Press, N. Y.; ADDRESS: Press Club, N. Y.

**CURTIS, HENRY STODDARD:** Writer and Lecturer; born Olivet, Mich., Feb., 1870; son Samuel and Mary Ann C.; educ. Olivet Coll.; Yale and Clark Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., (Yale); Ph.D., (Clark), 1898; married Charlotte Scudder, Nov. 25th, 1902; AUTHOR: Education Through Play, 1915; The Practical Conduct of Play, 1915; The Play Movement and Its Significance, 1917; Recreation for Teachers, 1918; Play and Recreation for the Open Country; HOME: 284 N. Professor St., Oberlin, O.

**CURTISS, PHILIP:** Author; born Hartford, Conn., Apr., 1885; son Philip and Olive (Welch) C.; educ. Trinity College, Sorbonne, Paris; Univ. of Madrid, Spain; DEGREES: A.B.; married Maudie Valli, 1916; AUTHOR: The Ladder, 1914; Between Two Worlds, 1916; Crater's Gold, 1919; CLUBS: Players, N. Y.; University, Hartford; HOME: Norfolk, Conn.

**CUSHMAN, ALLERTON SEWARD:** Chemist; Metallurgist; born U. S. Consulate, Rome, Italy, June, 1867; son Edwin C. and Emma (Crow) C.; educ. Worcester Polytech. Sch.; Harvard; Freiberg Sch. of Mines; (Saxony) Heidelberg; DEGREES: B. S., A.M., Ph.D.; married Sarah Dunn Hoppin, June 20, 1901; AUTHOR: Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel, 1910; Chemistry and Civilization, 1920; and many scientific pamphlets; fellow A.A.A.S.; CLUBS: Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase and Racquet; HOME: 1314 16th St. N. W.; OFFICE: 1845 B St. N.W, Washington, D. C.

**CUSHMAN, HERBERT ERNEST:** Educator; born Auburn, Me., Oct., 1865; son David N. and Eliza H. C.; educ. Bates College, Tufts, Harvard, Oxford; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Abby B. Corbin, Feb. 17, 1904; AUTHOR: Beginner's History of Philosophy, 1910; Translation of Windelband, History of Ancient Philosophy, 1899; The Truth in Christian Science, 1902; What is Christianity?, 1905; contbr. of various articles on educ. subjects; HOME: 35 Temple St., West Newton, Mass.

**CUTTEN, GEORGE BARTON:** President Acadia University; born Amherst, Nova Scotia, Spr., 1874; son William Freeman and Abbie Ann (Trefry) C.; educ. Acadia Univ., Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Minnie W. Brown, B.A., July, 1898; AUTHOR: Psychology of Alcoholism, 1907; Psychological Phenomena of Christianity, 1909; Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing, 1911; The Christian Life, 1906; HOME: Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

**CUTLER, CONDICT WALKER:** Physician; born Morristown, N. J., Feb. 27, 1859; son Aug. W. Cutler; educ. Rutgers College; DEGREES: B.S., Rutgers, 1879; M.S., 1882; M.D., Columbia, 1882; married Cora Carpenter, Jan. 30, 1884; AUTHOR: Differential Medical Diagnosis, 1886; Differential Diagnoses of the Diseases of the Skin, 1890; Essentials of Physics and Chemistry, 1885; Lectures on Dermatology, 1894; also many contr. to the med. jrnls.; CLUBS: N. Y. Athletic Club; Sons Am. Rev.; HOME and OFFICE: 135 West 76th St., New York City.

**CUTLER, FREDERICK MORSE:** ..Clergyman; born Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 23, 1874; son Edw. Morse Cutler; educ. Columbia Univ.; Union Theol. Sem.; married Lilian M. Metcalfe, Nov. 25, 1903; DEGREES: A.B., B.D.; AUTHOR: The Old First, 1916; The 55th Artillery, C.A. C., 1920; CLUB: American Legion; HOME: 73 Moore Ave.; OFFICE: Federation of Churches, Worcester, Mass.

# D

**DABNEY, CHARLES WILLIAM:** University President; born Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855; son Robert Lewis (professor) and Lavinia (Morrison) D.; educ. Hampden-Sidney College, Univ. of Va., Berlin, Gottingen; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., Hon. LL.D.; married Mary Brent, August 24, 1881; AUTHOR: Reports of N. C. Agriculture Experiment Station, 1880; Reports of Univ. of Tenn. Station, 1887; Old College and New, 1894; A National Department of Science, 1897; A National University, 1897; Washington's Interest in Education, 1900; History of Agricultural Education, 1900; Man in the Democracy, 1904; The Meaning of the Solid South, 1909; Washington—Educationist, 1911; The South Renationalized by Education, 1911; Fighting for a New World, 1919; formerly Prof. Chemistry Univ. of N. C.; was Asst. Sec'y Agri. (Cleveland); discovered presence of phosphate in Eastern Carolina and of workable tin in North Carolina; Fellow A. A.A.S., member Jury Awards, Paris Exposition, 1900; Officier d' Instruction publique French Acad.; Chevalier Legion d' Honneur of France; member N. E.A., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc.; CLUBS: University (Cincinnati) Univ. (N.Y.), Univ. (Chicago), Literary (Cincinnati), Cosmos, (Wash.); HOME:

3421 Middleton Ave.; OFFICE: University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**DABNEY, RICHARD HEATH:** Professor of History; born Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1860; son Virginius (author of "Don Miff" and "Gold That Did Not Glitter") and Ellen Maria (Heath) D.; educ. Univs. of Va., Munich, Berlin, Heidelberg; DEGREES: M.A., Ph.D.; married Lily H. Davis, Nov. 28, 1899; AUTHOR: The Causes of the French Revolution, 1888; John Randolph, A Character Sketch, 1898; prof. history Ind. Univ., 1886-1889; subseq. prof. history Univ. of Virginia; CLUBS: Colonnade (at Univ. of Va.); ADDRESS: University, Va.,

**DAGGY, MAYNARD LEE:** Publicist and Lecturer; born Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; son Ella Lee and Charles W. D.; educ. DePauw Univ., Univ. of Chicago, Indiana Law Sch.; DEGREE: Ph. B.; AUTHOR: Principles of Public Speaking, 1904; lecturer since 1895; prominent in Lyceum work; charter mem. Internatl. Lyceum Assn., Am. Soc. of Sociology, Acad. of Pol. Science; CLUBS: Kiwanis, Cosmopolitan, Phi Gamma Delta; HOME: 9 East Huron St.; OFFICE: 35 South Dearborn St., Chicago.

**DALTON, TEST:** Author; born Chicago, Sept., 1877; son Nathan F. and Mary (Test) D.; educ. Butler College, Indianapolis University, Harvard; DEGREES: A.B.; married Ida May Morris; AUTHOR: The Role of the Unconquered; Mayfair; Orlena Tremaine; dramatic: Navarre; Letoriere; The Bright Lights; the Eleventh Hour; "System" Marmaduke; Three-Fourths; It Begins at Home; Not According to Hoyle; Little Theatre Plays; essays: The Land of Hope; CLUB: Press, New York; ADDRESS: 1204 East Pratt St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**DAMON, LINDSAY TODD:** Professor of English; Editor of English Textbooks; born Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871; son David and Hezediah Damon; educ. Boston English High, Harvard College; DEGREES: A.B.; married Julia O'Neill, June 30, 1896; AUTHOR: Composition and Rhetoric (with Robert Herrick); edi. over 100 volumes; CLUBS: Univ., A. E. Art, Providence, R. I.; Harvard (N. Y. and Boston); ADDRESS: Brown University, Providence, R. I.

**DANA, EDWARD SALISBURY:** Mineralogist; born New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; son James D. Dana and Henrietta (Silliman) D.; educ. Hopkins Grammar School; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Ph.D., (Yale); married Caroline Bristol, Oct. 2, 1883, (died 1916); AUTHOR: Text-book of Mineralogy; Text-book of Elementary Mechanics; Dana's System of Mineralogy, 6th edit.; Minerals and How to Study Them; Catalogue of American Localities of Minerals; cont. to Scientific publs. and reports; CLUBS: N. H. Country Club; ADDRESS: 24 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

**DANA, RICHARD HENRY:** Lawyer; born Cambridge, Mass., Jan., 1851; son Richard Henry Dana, Jr., author; educ. Miss Delano's School; Grammar School, Cam.; St. Paul's, Concord, Mass.; DEGREES: A.B., F.S.L.B., Harvard; married Edith Longfellow (daughter of the Poet) Jan. 10, 1878; AUTHOR: Double Taxation in Massachusetts, 1885; Introduction and Notes to Speeches in Stirring Times, 1905; Hospitable England in the Seventies, 1921; Introduction and concl. chapters to Two Years Before the Mast and to numerous pamphlets; CLUBS: Union, Boston; Harvard, Boston and N. Y.; University, N. Y.; Author's Exchange Boston; HOME: 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.; OFFICE: 10 Post Office Sq., Boston.

**DANIELS, MABEL W.:** Composer of music; born Swampscott, Mass.; educ. Radcliffe College, studied composition with George W. Chadwick and with Ludwig Thuille in Munich; awarded two prizes by National Federation of Musical Clubs for songs; AUTHOR: An American Girl in Munich—Impressions of a Musical Student; composed "The Desolate City" and conducted it at McDowell Festival of 1913, later at San Francisco Exposition; also duets, songs, part-songs and "Peace With A Sword" for chorus and orchestra, first produced by the Handel and Haydn Society in Symphony Hall, February, 1919; some years Director of Music at Simmons College, now President of the Radcliffe Musical Association; ADDRESS: Brookline, Mass.

**DANNREUTHER, WALTER T.;** born Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1885; son Gustav and Nellie M. (Taylor) Dannreuther; educ. Public and High Schs., N. Y. City; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; DEGREES: M.D. (1906), F.A.C.S. (1919); married Anna Rogers Tower, 1911; AUTHOR: Minor and Emergency Surgery, 1911; numerous monographs on surgical and gynaecological topics; Uro-Genital Diagnosis in Gynaecology; Chapter in Bandler's Medical Gynaecology (fourth edition); The Functional Efficiency of the Kidneys; Chapter in Heitzmann's Chemical and Microscopical Examination of the Urine, (fourth edition); asso. Professor of Gynaecology, N. Y. Post-graduate Medical School and Hospital; Attending Gynaecologist, St. Eli-

Digitized by Google

zabeth's Hospital; Attending Female Urologist, Lutheran Hospital of Manhattan; Alumnus of Jersey City Hospital; Fellow of American College of Surgeons; CLUBS: New York Athletic; Belleclaire Golf; New York Automobile; HOME: 2020 Broadway, New York City.

**DAULTON, AGNES (WARNER) McCLELLAND:** Author; born New Philadelphia, Ohio, April 29, 1867; daughter Lewis R. and Lucy (Warner) McClelland; educ. at home and Oberlin; married George Daulton, 1900; AUTHOR: Wings and Stings; Autobiography of a Butterfly; Dusk Flyers; Fritzi; From Sioux to Susan; The Gentle Interference of Bab; The Marooning of Peggy; The Capers of Benjy and Barbie; Uncle Dave's Children; contbr. fiction to mags.; ADDRESS: "Bittersweet," Woodstock, Ulster County, New York.

**DAVIDSON, JAMES WHEELER:** Private Banker; born Austin, Minn., June 14, 1872; son G. H. Davidson; educ. Northwestern Military Academy; married Lillian Dow, Oct. 10, 1906; AUTHOR: Formosa Camphor; Island of Formosa, Past and Present; articles on Manchuria and on Siberian Railway, etc.; CLUBS: Explorer's, N. Y.; Ranchmen's, Calgary; HOME: 801 Royal Ave., Calgary; OFFICE: Royal Bank Chambers, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

**DAVIS, CARL HENRY:** Obstetrician and Gynaecologist; born Oregon, Aug. 6, 1883; son Henry Clinton and Clara Bell (Penland) D.; educ. Univ. of Oregon, Univ. of Chicago, Rush Medical College; DEGREES: A.B., S.B., M.D.; married Elizabeth Green Upham, Sept. 6, 1919; AUTHOR: Painless Childbirth; Entocia and Nitrous Oxid; Oxygen Analgesia; and reports to scientific societies see Addenda: magazine articles and reports; CLUBS: University and Milwaukee Athletic; HOME: 825 Lake Drive; OFFICE: 141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

**DAVIS, OZORA STEARNS:** Theologian; born Wheelock, Vt., July 30, 1886; son Alexander Warner and Caroline (Burroughs) D.; educ. Dartmouth, Harvard, Theo. Sem., U. of Leipsig, Ia. Col.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., D.D.; married Grace Emiline Tinker 1896; AUTHOR: John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor; An Invested Life——Butler Winfield Firman; The Pilgrim Faith; Using the Bible in Public Addresses; At Mother's Knee; Meeting the Master; pastor Cong. Ch. since 1896; Pres. Chicago Theol. Sem. since Aprl. 15, 1909; CLUBS: University, Quadrangle; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Delta Chi; HOME: 5757 University Ave., Chicago.

**DAVIS, PHILIP:** Lawyer; born Russia, June 28, 1876; son Dave Ben D.; educ. High Sch., Hull House, Lewis Inst., University Chicago, junior years; Harvard College, senior years; Boston University Law School; DEGREES: A.B., L.L.B.; married Belle Shomer, 1905; AUTHOR: Field of Social Service; Immigration and Americanization; Street-Land; Its Little People and Big Problems; CLUBS: Harvard of N. Y.; Boston City; HOME: 551 Winthrop St. W., Medford, Mass.; OFFICE: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**DAVOL, RALPH:** Printer and Farmer; born Taunton, Mass., Aug., 1877; son Ezra and Arabella M.; educ. Harvard and George Washington; AUTHOR: Two Men of Taunton; American Pageantry; Raw Materials of the World; CLUBS: Cosmos (Washington); Authors (Boston); HOME: Taunton, Mass.

**DAWES, ANNA L.:** born North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; daughter Henry L. Davis and Electa (Sanderson); educ. Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Mass.; Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.; AUTHOR: How We are Governed; Modern Year; Life of Charles Sumner; CLUBS: Monday Morning, Pittsfield; Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass.; Smith Coll.; Country, Pittsfield; etc.; ADDRESS: Pittsfield, Mass.

**DAWSON, WILLIAM LEON:** Ornithologist; born Leon, Ia., Feb. 20, 1873; son Wm. Edw. and Ada Eliza Sarah (Adams) D.; educ. Oberlin, 1897, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1899; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.D.; married Frances Etta Ackerman of N. Y., Phila. and Seattle, May 1, 1895; AUTHOR: The Birds of Ohio; The Birds of Washington (2 vols.); Congl. Minister, 1899; later engaged in publishing business, at present Dir. Mus. Comparative Oology. , Santa Barbara, Calif.; CLUBS: A.A.A.S., various Assns. for study of ornithol. and allied subs.; ADDRESS: "Los Colibris", Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Cal.

**DAY, JAMES ROSCOE:** Chancellor, Syracuse University; born Whitneyville, Me.; son Thomas and Mary Plummer (Hillman) D.; educ. Monmouth Acad.; Maine Wesleyan Seminary; Kent's Hill; Bowdoin College; DEGREES: A.B., D.D., S.T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., L.H.D.; married Hannah E. Richards; AUTHOR: The Raid on Prosperity, 1908; My Neighbor, The Workingman, 1920; magazine articles, reviews, etc.; Ordained M. E. ministry, 1872; Chancellor Syracuse U. since 1893; declined episcopate M. E. Ch., 1904; CLUBS: University (Syracuse); HOME: 701 Walnut Ave.; OFFICE: Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.

**DAZEY, CHARLES T.:** Writer; born Lima,

Digitized by Google

Ill., Aug., 1855; son Mitchell Dazey and Albina C.; educ. public schools; Ky. Univ.; Harvard College; DEGREES: B. A., Harvard; M.A., Illinois College; married Lucy Harding, July 12, 1887; AUTHOR: In Old Kentucky; The Old Flute Player; Photoplays; Manhattan Madness; Wolf Lowry; The Midnight Trail; Peggy Leads the Way; The Mysterious Client; The Testing of Mildred Vane; The Redemption of Dare Darcey; Shifting Sands; Trailed by Three; State plays: In Old Kentucky; The Suburban; The War of Wealth; Home Folks; The Stranger, etc.; CLUBS: Lambs; HOME: 2400 Spring St., Quincy, Ill.; OFFICE: Lambs Club, New York City.

**DEADERICK, WILLIAM HEISKELL,** Physician; born Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1876; son Thomas O. and Josephine Heiskell) D.; educ. S. W. Presbyterian Univ.; Vanderbilt Univ.; DEGREES: M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1898; married Mary E. Moseley; AUTHOR: Practical Study of Malaria; Endemic Diseases of the Southern States; CLUBS: numerous medical organizations; ADDRESS: Dugan Stuart Bldg., Hot Springs, Ark.

**DEARBORN, GEORGE VAN NESS:** Psychologist; born Nashua, New Hamp., Aug. 15, 1869; son Cornelius V. N. and Louisa F. Eaton; educ. Nashua High School; Dartmouth; Columbia; Harvard; DEGREES: Litt.B., Dartmouth; A.M., Harvard; M.D., Harvard; M.D. and Ph. D., Columbia Univ.; married Blanch Velina Brown, June 18, 1893; AUTHOR: The Emotion of Joy; A Text-Book of Human Physiology; Moto-Sensory Development; Observations on the First Three Years of a Child; The Physiology of Exercise; The Relations of Mind and Body; The Influence of Joy; How to Learn Easily; The Psychology of Clothing; EDITOR: Our Senses Series; The Life of the Child Library; Assoc. Editor Medicine and Surgery; Collaborator Journal of Abnormal Psychology; Associate Compiler Psychological Index; Historian Mass. Soc.; Founders and Patriots of America; Professor of Psychology and Education, Sargent Normal Sch.; Consulting Psychologist and Physiologist, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston; Asst. Physic. for Diseases of Nervous System, Boston City Hospital; CLUBS: Boston Authors' League of America, etc.; ADI
bridge, Mass.

**DEIMEL, RICHARD FRANCIS:** Professor Stevens Institute of Technology; born New York City, June 27, 1881; son Francis and Wilhelmina D.; educ. public schs., New York; City Coll., New York; Columbia University; DEGREES: B.S., M.A.; married Christine Schwartje, Oct. 5, 1906; AUTHOR: Articles on Color, Mathematics and Engineering in New Encyclopedia Americana; contr. technical and educ. articles to periodicals; HOME: 520 Hudson St.; OFFICE: Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.

**DELABARRE, EDMUND BURKE:** Professor of Psychology; born Dover, Maine, Sept. 25, 1863; son Edward Delabarre and Maria (Hassell) D.; educated at Brown University, 1882-1883; Amherst College, 1883-1886; University of Berlin, 1887-8; Harvard Univ., 1888-90; Freiburg in Baden, 1890-91; Univ. of Paris, 1891-2; DEGREES: A. B., Amherst, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1888; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1891; married Dorothea Cotton, Mch. 14, 1907; AUTHOR: Ueber Bewegungsempfindungen, Epstein, Freiburg, 1891; and numerous scientific bulletins, for which see Addenda, magazine articles and reports; contr. Papers on Psychology, in various psychol. jrnls.; HOME: 9 Arlington Ave.; OFFICE: Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

**DELAND, MARGARET:** Author; born Pittsburg, Pa., Feb., 1857; daughter Sample Campbell; educ. private schs.; Rutgers College; married Lorin F. Deland, 1880; AUTHOR: The Awakening of Helena Ritchie; The Iron Woman; Old Chester Tales; Around Old Chester; Dr. Lavendar's People; Many Waters; Philip and His Wife; John Ward, Preacher; Florida Days; Sydney; The Wisdom of Fools; The Common Way; An Encore; The Voice; The Partners; The Hands of Esau; The Rising Tide; contbr. to leading magazines; HOME: 35 Newberry St., Boston.

**DELANY, SELDEN PEABODY,** Priest, Episcopal Church; born Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1874; son Edmund and Evelyn Selden; educ. pub. schs.; Beloit College Acad.; Harvard; Western Theol. Sem.; DEGREE: D.D.; AUTHOR: Difficulties of Faith; Ideal of Christian Worship; Value of Confession; The Religion of the Prayer Book; Associate Rector Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York City; Editor American Church Monthly; CLUBS: Harvard; ADDRESS: 144 West 47th St., New York City.

**DEMING, THERESE OSTERHELD:** born Yonkers, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1874; daughter of Henry and Kathryn Osterheld; educ. Halsted Seminary in Yonkers, N. Y.; married Edwin Willard Deming, Oct. 22, 1892; AUTHOR: Indian Child Life; Red Folk and Wild Folk; American Animal Life; CLUB: National Arts, N.Y.C.; HOME: Redding, Conn.

**DENNEN, ERNEST JOSEPH:** Minister; born Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 6, 1866; son Charles O. and Josephine (Day);

educ. Ann Arbor High Sch.; Univ. of Michigan; Episcopal Theolog. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; DEGREES: A.B., 1893; B.D., 1896; married Anna Blake Hayden, Nov. 17, 1903; AUTHOR: Introduction to the Prayer Book; Manual of Order of Sir Galahad; The S. S. Under Scientific Management; CLUBS: Theta Delta Chi; Boston City; Oakley Country; HOME: 5 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.; OFFICE: 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

**DePUY, E. CORA:** Author and Journalist; born Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; daughter Philip S. and Milancy (Chandler) DeP.; educ. High School; Raisin Valley Seminary; Univ. of Michigan; married Alfred Chipman, Dramatic Au-

E. CORA DePUY

thor, N. Y. (d 1908); AUTHOR: Pebbles and Pearls; The Story of the Stars; Authors and Poets of Mich.; short stories; The Little Girl Who Picked Up Coal; A Christmas Eve., etc.;has written several novels; at one time editor The Literary Century; pub. Ann Arbor, Mich.; held editorial position on Ann Arbor Democrat and Daily Times; New York Journalist and others; Descendant on father's side from old French nobility whence came the names of le Puy Cathedral in France; Relates (thru father) to Chauncey M. Depew; father's first cousin was Rev. Wm. Henry DePuy, editor of "People's Cyclopedia";

descended on mother's side from Annis and Wm. Chandler, who came from England and settled in Mass., 1637; on Chandler side related to Bancroft, the historian; Louise Chandler Moulton, the poet; U. S. Sen. Zach Chandler and President Rutherford B. Hayes who was mother's cousin; CLUBS: League Am. Pen Women (State Rep.); Int. League Press; Int. Edit. Assn.; Press Rep. Mich. authors Assn.; ADDRESS: 325 Ferry Ave., Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

**DeRAN, EDNA SMITH:** Author, Poet, Lecturer; born Pyrmont, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1870; daughter John C. and Rachael

EDNA SMITH DeRAN

W. S.; educ. publ. schls.; Natl. Normal Univ. Lebanon, B.; and Madame Baur's Conservatory of Music, Cincinnai,t O., where she studied piano, violin and organ; married H. C. DeRan; AUTHOR: Verses by the Wayside; The Grief Shadow Between; Am I My Brother's Keeper?; The Heritage of Hope; The Dawn of Day; Ashes of Yesterday; teacher Holbrook Normal Coll. Fountain City, had charge with her husband of Green Springs Normal College; later removed to Fremont, then to Kalamazoo, Mich.; CLUBS: Author's Assn. Michigan. HOME: 857 West Philadelphia Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Digitized by Google

**DEVINE, EDWARD THOMAS:** Author, Editor, Lecturer; born Union, Iowa, May, 1867; son John and Laura (Hall); educ. Albion Sem.; Cornell College, Iowa; Univ. of Halle; Univ. of Pennsylvania; DEGREES: B.A., LL.D., Cornell College; Ph.D., Univ. of Penn.; married Hattie Evelyn Scovel, 1889; AUTHOR: Disabled Soldiers and Sailors; The Normal Life; Misery and Its Causes; The Principles of Relief; The Family and Social Work; Social Forces; Economics; The Practice of Charity; Efficiency and Relief; The Spirit of Social Work; Assoc. Ed. The Survey; formerly General Sec. N. Y. Charity Org. Soc.; Director N. Y. School of Philanthropy; Professor of Social Economy Columbia Univ.; Special Representative American Red Cross, San Francisco, 1906; Dayton, 1913; Special Agent American Embassy, Petrograd; Chief of the Bureau of Refugees and Relief of the American Red Cross, Paris, etc.; CLUBS: The Century Ass'n. N. Y.; HOME: 542 West 112 St., New York City; OFFICE: 105 East 22 St., N. Y. City.

**DICKINSON, ASA DON:** Librarian and Editor; born Detroit, Mich., May, 1876; son Asa DeZeng Dickinson and Harriet Sprague (Hyde) D.; educ. Brooklyn Latin; Columbia Law; N. Y. State Library; married Helen W. Dickinson, June 6, 1908; AUTHOR: Punjab Library Primer; Ed. Children's Book of Christmas Stories; Europe At War; The Kaiser; Children's Book of Thanksgiving Stories; Stories of Achievement, (6 vols); Children's Book of Patriotic Stories; Waifs and Strays by O. Henry; Children's Second Book of Patriotic Stories; on staff Brooklyn Pub. Library; librarian Union Coll. Library, Schenetady, N. Y.; Leavenworth (Kan.) Free Pub. Library; Librarian Wash. State Coll. Library; Editorial staff Doubleday, Page and Co.; organized Punjab libraries for Govt. of India; CLUBS: Philobiblon, Lenape, Penn. Library; HOME: 4439 Spruce St., Phila. Pa.; OFFICE: Univ. of Penns. Library.

**DICKINSON, CHARLES HENRY:** Clergyman; born West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857; son Henry K. and Angeline (Dunham) D.; educ. Amherst, Yale; DEGREES: B.A., B.D., D.D.; married Mary Lord Thorn, Jan. 20, 1886; AUTHOR: The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life; ADDRESS: Box C., Calhoun, Lowndes Co., Alabama.

**DICKINSON, CLARENCE:** Organist, Conductor, Composer; born LaFayette, Ind. May 7, 1873; son Rev. Wm. Cowper Dickinson and Annie D.; educ. Miami University; Northwestern University; DEGREES: M.A.; Mus. Doc.; Litt. D.; married Helen A. Snyder, June 15, 1904; AUTHOR: Excursions in Musical History; Book of Troubador Songs; Nativity Play; The Prince of Peace; Symphony for Organ in Five Movements; Sacred Chorus Series; Choral Numbers; Historical Organ Recital Series; publisher Novello; H. W. Gray Co., N. Y.; OFFICE: 412 Fifth Avenue.

**DICKINSON, EDWARD:** Professor; born West Springfield, Mass., Oct., 1853; son Henry Dickinson and Angeline (Dunham) D.; educ. Amherst College, grad. 1876; DEGREES: Amherst, A.B.; Oberlin, Litt. D.; married Jennie M. Kellogg; AUTHOR: Music in the History of the Western Church; The Study of the History of Music; The Education of a Music Lover; Music and the Higher Education; The Students' Book of Inspiration; studied umsic in Boston and Berlin; studied at U. of Berlin; organist Springfield, Mass.; organist and teacher of music Elmira, N. Y.; dir. of Music, Elmira, N. Y. Coll.; prof. of history and criticism of music at Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory; contbr. to American Ideals addresses to the City Club, Chicago and to College Teaching, a collection of 28 essays by College and Univ. Professors on Edunl. Hist. and Methods; Prof. Dickinson was the first man to hold a full professorship in a first-class college for the teaching of musical history and appreciation alone, and is perhaps unique in being the only college professor at present devoting his whole time to this work; ADDRESS: Oberlin, Ohio.

**DICKINSON, HELEN A.:** Author; born Port Elmsley, Canada, Dec. 5, 1875; daughter Benson S. and Harriet M. Snyder; educ. Queen's University, Ontario; Heidelberg University, Germany; DEGREES: M.A., Ph.D.; married Clarence Dickinson, June 15, 1904; AUTHOR: A Study of Henry D. Thoreau; Masters of German Art; Excusions in Musical History;; The Prince of Peace; A Book of Troubador Songs, with Clarence Dickinson; also fifty metrical translations of poems from the Latin, Italian, French and German; HOME: 210 West 107th St., New York City and Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

**DICKINSON, ROBERT LATOU:** Physician; born Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 21, 1861; son Horace and Jennette D.; educ. Polytechnic, Brooklyn, and in Switzerland and Germany; DEGREES: M.D., F.A.C.S.; married Sarah Truslow, 1890; AUTHOR: over 80 separate articles on obstetrics and diseases of women; Co-editor Am. Text-Book of Obstetrics; consultant in obstetrics, Brooklyn Hosp.; and Meth. Epis. Hosp., Fellow Am. Coll.

Surgeons; Pres. Amer. Gyn. Soc.; Lt. Col. Medical Adviser to Gen. Staff 1918; mem. Gen. Staff; CLUBS: Hamilton, Brooklyn; 1917; CLUBS: Hamilton, Brooklyn; Cosmos, Washington; HOME: 428 West 116th St., N. Y.

**DIFFENDORFER, RALPH EUGENE,** Executive Secretary; born Hayesville, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1879; son Frank and Addie L. (Arnold) D.; educ. Ohio Wesleyan U.; Drew Theological Sem.; Union Theological Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., B.D.; married M. Edna Saylor, Nov. 9, 1903; AUTHOR: Child Life in Mission Lands; Junior Studies in the Life of Christ; A Modern Disciple of Jesus Christ—David Livingstone; Thy Kingdom Come; Missionary Education in Home and School; The Church and the Community; CLUBS: Monday; Adelphi; American Academy of Social and Political Science; Old Colony; Phi Beta Kappa; Religious Educ. Assn.; Cooperative League of America; ADDRESS: 45 West 18th St., New York City.

**DIXON, AMZI CLARENCE:** Minister of Gospel; born Shelby, N. C., July 6, 1854; son Rev. Thomas and Amanda Dixon; educ. Wake Forest College, N. C.; Southern Baptist Theological Sem.; DEGREES: B.A., D.D.; married Mary S. Faison, July 1, 1880; AUTHOR: Heaven on Earth; Milk and Meat; Evangelism Old and New; Present Day Life and Religion; The Bright Side of Life; The Bright Side of Death; The Glories of the Cross; Back to the Bible; Through Night to Morning; The Young Convert's Problems; The Christian Science Delusion; Reconstruction; Victory—one hundred individual sermons; ordained at Bear Marsh Baptist Ch., Dublin Co., N. C.; pastor various churches in N. C., Md., N. Y., and Mass., later at Metropolitan Tabernacle, London, Eng., for eight years; now lecturing three months each year in Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Calif., and nine months in ministry at large; HOME: Ridgecrest, N. C.; OFFICE: Bible Institute, Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**DIXON, ASHER HOOPER:** Supt. City Schools; born Athens Co., Ohio, Nov. 29, 1865; son Marshall A. and Sarah Hooper D.; educ. Marietta College; Ohio State Normal College; Ohio University, Athens, O.; DEGREES: A.B. (Marietta Coll.); B. Ped. (Ohio State Normal Coll.); M. Ped. (Ohio Univ.); married Bertha A. Mason, Mar. 12, 1891; AUTHOR: Aims and Means in Education; The Place of Vocational and Industrial Education in Our Public School System; Freedom in Evolution; lectures on history from 1215 to 1919, with 316 slides; Outlines and Suggestions for Patriotic

ASHER HOOPER DIXON

Instruction; articles, pamphlets, poems, etc.; in preparation a text-book on history for Junior High Schools; issued while in State Dept. "Outlines and Suggestions for Patriotic Instruction" in pamphlet form; CLUBS: Schoolmaster's (Nebr.); HOME: University Place; OFFICE: 124 West 22nd St., Lincoln, Neb.

**DIXON, JAMES MAIN:** College Professor; born Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 20, 1856; son Rev. James Main and Jane (Gray) D.; educated Ayr Academy; Edinburg University; St. Andrews University; DEGREES: M.A., St. Andrews (with first-class honor); L.H.D., Dickinson Col.; married Clara B. Richards, Mch. 26, 1885; AUTHOR: Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases; Spiritual Meaning of In Memoriam; Illustrated History of Methodism (with J. W. Lee and N. Luccock); Twentieth Century Life of John Wesley; Matthew Arnold (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching); A Survey of Scottish Literature in the XIX Century; Manual of Modern Scots, 1921; Monographs on Japan in Johnson's Universal and in last edit. Chambers encyclop.; mem. and ex-sec. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; historian Celtic Club, Los Angeles; prof. of English for 13 years in Imp. Coll. and in Imp. Univ., Tokyo, Japan; decor. by Emperor of Japan, later prof. of Oriental

Studies and Comp. liter., Univ. So. Cal.; HOME: 427 N. Ardmore Ave.; OFFICE: University Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Cal.

**DOANE, DUANE HOWARD:** Agricultural Engineer; born Mexico, N. Y., July, 1883; son Duane G. and Nellie Powell D.; educ. grade sch., Omaha, Neb.; High Sch., Joplin, Mo.; Univ. of Mo.; DEGREES: B.S. in Agr., M.S.; married Eureth R. Grant, of Shebina, Mo., Nov. 1911; AUTHOR: Sheep Feeding and Farm Management; The Story of Lime; connected with Office of Farm Mgmt., U. S. Dept. Agr.; state leader of farm advisors for Mo.; Jointly employed by U. S. Govt. and U. of Mo.; charter mem. Farmhouse and charter mem. chapter Alpha Zeta; pres. Interstate Agrl. and Industrial Congress, St. Joseph, Mo., 1914; HOME: 420 Homer St.; OFFICE: Fraternal Bldg., Poplar Bluff, Mo.

**DODGE, CHARLES WRIGHT:** Teacher (Biology) born Cape Vincent, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; son Jasper Newton Dodge and Charlotte Augusta (Wright) D.; educ. public sch. of Detroit, Mich.; Univ. of Mich.; DEGREES: B.S. (Biology), 1886; M.S., 1889; married Louise Wolcott Hooker, July 18, 1895; AUTHOR: Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology; Revision of Orton's Comparative Zoology, Orton-Dodge General Zoology; editorial contbr (invertebrate zoology) Century Dictionary Supplement; Fellow Roch. Acad. Sci.; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa (honorary); Delta Upsilon; Genesee Valley; Univ. (Rochester); bacteriologist Roch. Health Bureau; Am. Assn. Adv. Sci. (Fellow); Mem. Am. Naturalists; HOME: 330 Oxford St.; OFFICE: Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

**DODGE, HENRY NEHEMIAH:** Author and Dentist; born New York, May 19, 1843; son Dr. Joseph Smith and Julia A. D.; educ. Columbia Univ., 2 years; traveled and studied abroad, 1859-60; DEGREES: M.D., (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Columbia); D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll.; A.M.; Litt.D.; AUTHOR: Christus Victor—a Student's Reverie (Poems) 1889; Mystery of the West, (Poem); John Murray's Landfall, (Poem); A Flower of the Field; contbr. to religious magazines; also of tech. articles on dentistry to prof. journals; Hon. mem. Delta chapter of Phi Beta Kappa of Mass.; HOME: Morristown, N. J.

**DODGE, WALTER PHELPS:** Author-Lawyer; born Beyrout, Syria, June, 1869; son D. Stuart and Ellen Phelps D.; educ. Yale '91; Oxford '96; DEGREES: Barrister-at-law, London, Eng.; married Ethel Adlard, May 15, 1905; AUTHOR: Piers Gaveston—A chapter of early Constitutional History; From Squire to Prince; The Real Sir Richard Burton; King Charles I—A Study; The Purple Iris; The Sea of Love; As the Crow Flies; A Strong Man Armed; Three Greek Tales; The Crescent Moon; Red Gold; The Disdainful Maiden; Studies of the English Sovereigns; ADDRESS: The Reform Club, Pall Mall, London, S. W., Eng.; HOME: The Grange, Wentogue, Conn.

**DODSON, GEORGE ROWLAND:** Minister of the Church of the Unity, St. Louis; assoc. prof. of Philosophy in Washington Univ.; born Jacksonville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1865; son Dr. Shelby M. Dodson; educ. Univ. of Mo.; Univ. of Calif.; Stanford Univ.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Univ. Mo.; A.M., Ph. D., Harvard; married Nellie E. Wheeler, June 24, 1891; AUTHOR :Bergson and the Modern Spirit, 1914; The Sympathy of Religions, 1917; Our Composite Ideal; CLUBS: Town and Gown; Contemporary; Mo. Athletic Assn.; OFFICE: Church of the Unity, St. Louis, Mo.

**DONEY, CARL GREGG:** University President; born Columbus, O., July 24, 1867; son Abram C. and Emily V. Doney; educ. Ohio State Univ.; Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., LL.B., A.M., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.; married Jennie A. Evans, 1893; AUTHOR: Throne Room of the Soul; The Efficient Church; CLUBS: Salem Commercial, N. W. Harvard; HOME: 1216 State St., OFFICE: Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.

**DONNELLY, FRANCIS P. S. J.:** College Professor; born Pittston, Pa., Dec. 10, 1869; son Cornelius Donnelly and Ellen Neville; educ. St. John's Academy, Pittston; Fordham University, N. Y.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; AUTHOR: Model English, 1919; Newman's Second Spring, (edited); Art of Interesting; Shepherd My Thoughts, verses, 1918; The Holy Hour in Gethsemane, 1917; Watching an Hour, 1913; Mustard Seed, 1914; Chaff and Wheat, 1915; The Heart of the Gospel, 1916; The Heart of Revelation, 1916; member Jesuit Teaching Order; ADDRESS: Fordham University, Fordham, N. Y.

**D'OOGE, BENJAMIN LEONARD:** Professor of Latin; born Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan., 1860; son Leonard and Johanna (Quintus) D.; educ. Univ. Mich.; Univ. Bonn, Germany; DEGREES: A.B., A. M., Ph.D.; married Jennie E. Pease, 1885; EDITOR: Colloquia Latina; Easy Latin for Sight Reading; Viri Romae; Caesar's Gallic War (with James B. Greenough and M. Grant Daniel); Second Year Latin, with same; Helps to the Study of Classical Mythology; Cicero, Select Orations; Latin Com-

Digitized by Google

position; Revised (co-edit) Allen & Greenough's Latin Grammar; Latin Composition for Secondary Schools; Latin for Beginners; Caesar in Gaul (with F. C. Eastman); contbr. to magazines; HOME: 420 Forest Ave.; OFFICE: Mich. State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**DOPP, KATHERINE ELIZABETH:** Educator and Author; born Belmont, Wis., Mar. 1, 1863; daughter William Daniel and Janet (Moyes) D.; educ. Wis. State Normal; Univ. of Mich.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: Ph.B., (U. of Mich.); Ph.D., (U. of Chicago); AUTHOR: The Tree Dwellers; Industrial and Social History Series; The Place of Industries in Elementary Education; The Early Cavemen; The Later Cavemen; The Early Sea People; Industrial and Social History; Bobby and Betty at Home; The Story of the Early Sea People; contbr. of articles and reviews on education and sociology; lecturer exten. dept. Univ. of Chicago; work as a writer was outgrowth of work in educatin as teacher and supervisr; Sev. yrs. in charge of supervision of teachers in Normal Schs. and Normal Dept. U. of Utah; CLUBS: Nat. Edn. Assn.; Amer. Assn. of Collegiate Alumni; Authors League of Amer.; HOME: 5730 Drexel Ave., Chicago.

**DORLAND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER NEWMAN:** Physician; born Hilton Head, South Carolina; son Dr. William Mathews and Sarah Ann (Thorne) D.; educ. Public Schs. of Phila.; West Phila. Acad.; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.M., M.D., F.A.C.S., (Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.); AUTHOR: A Cluster of Pearls, 1888; The Age of Mental Virility, 1908; The Sum of Feminine Achievement, 1917; What Billingsgate Thought, 1919; The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary (ten editions to date); Modern Obstetrics, 1896; American Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1898; History of the Second Troop, Philadelphia, 1917; Lineally descended from Gov. John Winthrop of Mass., William Thorne of Lynn, Mass., 1636; Lambert Janse Dorlandt of New Amsterdam, 1663; Capt. John Inskip and his brother Judge Abraham Inskip of Phila.; Colonial period, etc.; Founder and Charter member of Illinois Soc. of Order of The Founders and Patriots of Amer.; Charter mem. 2nd City Troop of Phila.; Maj. Med. Reserve Corp U. S. Army; mem. Amer. Legion, Hyde Park Post, Chicago; Fellow Amer. Med. Assn.; Amer. Acad. Med.; Coll. Phys. of Phila.; mem. Assn. Med. Milit. Surgs.; mem. Alpha Mu Pi Omega Med. Frat., etc.; CLUBS: Union League; Medical; University, Phila.; HOME: 4720 Sheridan Road; OFFICE: 7 West Madison St., Chicago.

**DOTY, MADELEINE Z.:** Author; born Bayonne, N. J., Aug., 1879; daughter S. W. Doty; educ. Brearley-Smith Coll.; N. Y. Univ. Law School; DEGREES: B.L., L.L.B.; married Roger N. Baldwin, Aug. 9, 1919; AUTHOR: Society's Misfits, 1916; Short Rations, 1917; Behind the Battle Line, 1919; CLUBS: Woman's International League; Intercollegiate Socialist Society; HOME: Sparta, N. J.; OFFICE: 110 Waverly Pl., New York City.

**DOUGLAS, ALICE MAY:** Author; born Bath, Me., June 28, 1865; daughter Joshua Lufkin and Helen (Harvey) D.; educ. Bath Public Schs.; Bath High Sch., 1884; unmarried; AUTHOR: Gems Without Polish, 1889; Phlox; May Flowers; The Pine and the Palm, (verse); Serials: Quaker John in the Civil War; Self Exiled from Russia; How the Little Cousins Formed a Museum; The Peacemakers; A Friend Indeed; Jewel Gatherers; Olive Leaves (songs); Peace Bells (songs); contbr. to magazines; lecturer on temperance and peace coms.; State supt. Peace and Arbitration of Me.; member W.C.T.U.; State Primary supt. of Me. S. S. assn. (1st in U. S.); vice-pres. of Me. Epworth League; dist. sec. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of Me., M. E. Conference; conf. sec. and supt. of Young People's Work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Me. conf.; org. and was sec. of Me. Branch of the Am. Sch. Peace League; founder of Peace Maker's Band; org. a large number of bands of mercy in the schools of Me.; HOME: Bath, Me.

**DOWNER, CHARLES ALFRED:** Professor of Romance Languages; born Jersey City, May, 1866; son Alfred Sayre and Caroline La Vere D.; educ. Coll. City, N. Y.; Columbia; DEGREES: A. B., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: First Book in French; Frederick Mistral; English-French Handbook for U. S. Soldiers; teacher of French and other Romance langs. Coll. City of N. Y.; Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia; mem. Nat. Soc. French Teachers; Modern Lang. Assn. Amer.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; CLUBS: Alliance Francaise of N. Y.; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 802 West 181st St., New York City; OFFICE: College of the City of New York.

**DOWNEY, JUNE E:** Professor Psychology; born Laramie, Wyo.; daughter of Stephen W. and Eva Owen Downey; educ. Univ. Wyoming; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: B.A., Univ. of Wyo.; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago; unmarried; AUTHOR: Heavenly Dykes; Graphology and Psychol. of Handwriting; Control

Digitized by Google

Processes in Modern Handwriting; many contbr. to Univ. of Wyoming Bulletins and other Journals; writing chiefly scientific and tech., a few popular articles and poems; CLUBS: Amer. Psychol. Assn.; A.A.A.S.; HOME: 1003 Grand Ave., Laramie, Wyo.; OFFICE: University of Wyoming.

**DRAKE, DURANT:** Professor of Philosophy, Vassar College; born Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878; son James M. E. and Maria N. Drake; educ. Harvard Univ.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A. B., 1900; A.M., 1902; Ph.D., 1911; married Anna White, 1908; AUTHOR: The Problem of Things in Themselves, 1911; Problems of Conduct, 1914; Problems of Religion, 1916; Shall We Stand By the Church? 1920; Essays in Critical Realism: A Co-operative Study of the Problem of Knowledge, 1920; Also seven syllabi; some sixty mag. articles and reviews; mem. Am. Philosophical Asso.; mem. Council and of Advisory Committee of the Religious Education Assn.; HOME: 162 College Ave.; OFFICE: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**DREISER, THEODORE:** Author and Journalist; born Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1871; son John Paul and Sarah (Schanab) D.; educ. Public Schs. and Univ. of Ind.; married Sarah Osborne White, Dec. 28, 1898; AUTHOR: Sister Carrie; Jennie Gerhardt; A Traveler at Forty; The Titan; The Genius; Plays of the Natural and Supernatural; A Hoosier Holiday; Free and Other Stories; The Hand of the Potter; Twelve Men; Hey. Rub-a-Dub-Dub; The Financier; The Bulwark (in preparation); ed. Smith's Magazine, 1905-6; mgr. ed. Broadway Magazine, 1906-7; editor-in-chief Butterick Publications. 1907-10: one of most arresting figures in American letters; organized Nat. Child Rescue Campaign; HOME: 165 West 10th St.; OFFICE: The John Lane Co., New York.

**DRESSER, HORATIO WILLIS:** Author and Teacher; born Yarmouth, Me., Jan., 1866; son Julius A. and Annetta G. D.; educ. Public Schs. Denver, Colo. and Oakland, Calif.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Alice M. Reed, Mar. 17, 1898; AUTHOR: The Power of Silence, 1895; The Perfect Whole, 1896; In Search of a Soul, 1897; Voices of Hope, 1898; Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing, 1899; Voices of Freedom, 1900; The Christ Ideal, 1901; Education and the Philosophical Ideal, 1900; Living by the Spirit, 1900; A Book of Secrets, 1902; Man and the Divine Order, 1903; Health and the Inner Life, 1906; A Physician to the Soul, 1908; The Philosophy of the Spirit, 1908; A Message to the Well, 1910; Human Efficiency, 1912; The Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life, 1914; Handbook of the New Thought, 1917; The Greatest Truth, 1907; The Victorious Faith, 1917; The Heart of It, a compilation, 1919; The World War, 1918; On the Threshold of the Spiritual World, 1918; The Spirit of the New Thought, 1917; A History of the New Thought Movement, 1919; The Open Vision, 1920; engaged railroad business, newspaper work early in career, later asst. in the History of Philosophy and Ethics, Harvard, 11 yrs. and later prof. of Philosophy, Ursinus College; since 1897 popular lecturer on applied philosophy and ethics; service in France with A. E. F., Y. M. C. A. secy. (loaned to the French Army for service in the Foyer du Soldat, 1918); HOME: 139 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

**DROWN, EDWARD STAPLES:** Clergyman; born New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1861: son Edward L. and Rebecca Staples D.; educ. High School, Newburyport, Mass.; DEGREES: A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D., Epis. Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., Trinity, 1904; married Paulina Cony Allen, 1913; AUTHOR: The Apostle's Creed Today. 1917; God's Responsibility for the War, 1917; CLUBS: Harvard (Boston); Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; HOME. 12 Phillips Pl. Cambridge, Mass.

**DRUM, WALTER S. J.:** Professor of Scripture; born Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1870; son Capt. John Drum; educ. Canisius Coll.; Marquette Univ.; Boston Coll.; Woodstock Coll.; Uuiv. of St. Josephson, Beirut, Syria; DEGREES: A.B.; AUTHOR: Pastoral Medicine, 1905; Pioneer Forecasters of Hurricanes, 1905; Divinity of Christ, 1918; forty-three articles in Catholic Encyclopedia; thirteen articles in Encyclopedia Americana; contbr. to Homiletic Monthly, Queen's work, America, Expository Times; Biblical Asso. Editor American Ecclesiastical Review; HOME: Woodstock College, Md.

**DRURY, WELLS:** Journalist: born New Boston, Ill., Sept. 16, 1851; son Squire Thompson adn Rebecca (Newton) D.; educ. Olympia High Sch.; Christian College, Monmouth, Ohio; married Ella Bishop, May 23, 1883; AUTHOR: Berkeley, a City of Progress; To Old Hangtown or Bust; California Tourists Guide and Handbook (joint author); edited various Oregon and California papers. later on editorial staff San Francisco Examiner and city editor of that paper 1907; CLUBS: Hillside. Elks and Faculty; HOME: 1520 Euclid Ave.; OFFICE: 2108 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley.

Digitized by Google

**DUANE, ALEXANDER:** Physician; born Malone, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1858; son Gen. Jas. C. Duane, U. S. A.; educ. St. Marks, Portland, Me. High School; DEGREES: A.B. (Union) 1878; M.D., Coll Phys. and Surg., N. Y., 1881; Sc.D. (Union) 1919; married Susan W. Galt, July 14, 1891; AUTHOR: Student's Medical Dictionary, 1893, (4th ed. 1902); Fuchs' Text-book of Ophthalmology, 1892 (6th edit. 1919); Motor Anomalies of the Eye, 1897; Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea (adopted by U. S. N. Dept. for instruction of Naval Militia of U. S.), 1899, (2nd ed. 1901); contbr. Med. terms to Webster's International Dictionary, 1890; Murray's New Dictionary of the English Language (London); Foster's Encyclopedic Dictionary of Medicine, 1888-94; to works of de Schweintz and Randall, 1899: Posey and Wright, on diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1902, and Posey and Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1906; Week's Diseases of the Eye, 1910; contbr. some 60 articles to Med jrnls: CLUBS: University; HOME: 139 East 37th St., New York.

**DU BOIS, MARY CONSTANCE:** Author; born Philadelphia, Pa.; daughter Rev. Henry Ogden and Emily Stuart Du Bois; educ. Rye Seminary; Summer and extension courses at Columbia Univ.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Elinor Arden, Royalist, 1904; The Lass of the Silver Sword, 1909; The League of the Signet Ring, 1910; The Girls of Old Glory, 1918; Comrade Rosalie, 1919; HOME: 789 West End Ave., New York City.

**DUCHAUSSOIS, PIERRE J. B:** Missionary, born 1878; educ. College of Cambria; Theological Seminary, Liege, Belgium; DEGREES: D.D.; AUTHOR: The Grey Nuns in the Far North, 1920; French edition; Les Soeurs Grises dans l'Extreme Nord du Canada; in preparation. To the Polar Ice; mem. of the Congregation of Missionary oblate of Mary Immaculate, founded in France, 1816 by Mgr. del Mazenod, Bishop of Marseilles; with University of Ottawa, 1903-1913: preaching and writing thru U. S. and Western Canada; 1915-1916 at mouth of Mackenzie River, Arctic Ocean; ADDRESS: Scolasticate of Mary Immaculate, Edmonton, Ottawa, Can.

**DUFF, ALEXANDER WILMER:** Professor of Physics; born St. John, N. B., Canada, May, 1864; son Alexander Duff; educ. St. John High Sch.; Univ. of New Brunswick; Univ. of Edinburgh (Scotland); DEGREES: M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; married Isabel S. McIntosh, 1894 (deceased); AUTHOR: Elementary Experimental Mechanics; Text Book of Physics; Physical Measurement; CLUB: Cosmos (Wash.); Worcester; HOME: 52 Fruit St.; OFFICE: Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.

**DULLES, CHARLES WINSLOW:** Surgeon; born Madras, India, Nov. 29, 1850; son John Welsh Dulles; educ. West Chester Military Acad., Lawrenceville, N. J.; DEGREES: M.D., Univ. Penn., 1875; married Mary Bateman, Oct. 5, 1881; AUTHOR: Accidents and Emergencies (8 eds.); Mechanism of Indirect Fractures of the Skull; Mem. A.A.A.S.; Soc. Am. Authors; Coll. of Physicians: Phila. Acad. Surgery; Soc. Mayflower Descendants; Hist. Soc. Pa.; Nat. Geog. Soc.; ADDRESS: 4107 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

**DUNLAP, BOUTWELL:** Lawyer, Historian, Eugenist: born Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 14, 1877; son William and Sarah Jane (Robinson) D.; educ. Univ. of Calif.; Catholic Univ. of Am.; DEGREES: B L., LL.B., LL.M.; AUTHOR: Bibliography of the Chinese Question in the United States of America (joint author), 1909; Augusta County, Virginia, in the History of the United States, 1918; number of articles and brochures on history and eugenics; member International Jury Award for Eugenics, Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915; member com. of organization of International Congress of Genealogy, Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915; honorary commissioner of Argentine Republic to Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915; admitted to Calif. bar, 1907 and practiced in San Francisco; Democratic Can. for Congress 1st Calif. Dist., 1904; Consul of Argentine Repub. at San Francisco, 1909 to Jan. 1, 1917; Hon. Consul of Argentine Repub. at San Francisco since Jan., 1917; chosen arbiter by the newspaper proprietors in their dispute with the Typographical Union, San Francisco, 1914; mem. Comm. of Organiz. of Inter. Congress of Genealogy, Panama Pac. Exp., 1915; OFFICE: 609 First Nat'l. Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

**DUNLAP, KNIGHT:** Professor of Experimental Psychology, John Hopkins Univ.; born California, Nov., 1875; son Elon and Calista (Knight) D.; educ. California Pub. schs.; Univ. Calif.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B.; M.D.; A.M.; Ph.D.; married Mary Durand, 1906; AUTHOR: A System of Psychology, 1912; An Outline of Psycho-biology, 1914 (2nd. ed. 1917); Personal Beauty and Racial Betterment, 1920; Mysticism, Freudianism and Scientific Psychology, 1920; HOME: 500 West 33d St., OFFICE: The John Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Digitized by Google

**DUNN, WALDO HILARY:** Professor of English Literature; born Rutland, O., Oct. 4, 1882; son Arthur Marion and Isabel (Fowler) D.; educ. Yale; Glasgow Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., 1906; M. A., Yale, 1909; Litt. D., Glasgow, 1916; married Fern D. Greenwald, June 11, 1907; AUTHOR: The Vanished Empire, 1904; The Modern Short-Story (in collab. with Lucy L. Notestein), 1914; English Biography, 1916; ADDRESS: The College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.

**DUNTON, EDITH KELLOGG:** Writer and Editor; born Rutland, Vt., Dec., 1875; daughter Walter C. and Miriam Barrett D.; educ. Rutland High Sch.; Smith College; DEGREE: A.B.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Betty Wales Series, comprising, Betty Wales, Freshman; Betty Wales, Sophomore; Betty Wales, Junior; Betty Wales, Senior; Betty Wales, B.A.; Betty Wales & Co.; Betty Wales on the Campus; Betty Wales Decides; Nancy Lee Series comprising: Nancy Lee's Spring Term; Nancy Lee's Lookout; Nancy Lee's Namesake; HOME: 15 Washington St., Rutland, Vt.

**D'VYS, GEORGE WHITEFIELD:** Author; born on Noddle Island, East Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1860; son George Cox and Elizabeth Lucinda (Currie) D.; educ. Prescott Sch., Boston; Boston Latin Sch.; ill health prevented completion of course; married Frances F. Scribner, June 1, 1893; AUTHOR: Pencilings; On and Off Shore; The Fiji's Mate; A Sailor Boy's Log; Those Northville Boys; Dr. Eva Wesley, M. D.; Rays of Sunshine; Year Book with one ray of cheer for each day of the year; His Third Wife; The Chanty Man (sea songs); contbr. to magazines and journals; interested in temperance work; editor Templar's Gazette and Templar's Album; noted as one of the foremost of New England poets and writer of juvenile stories; is known throughout civilized world as writer of many Gospel Hymns and popular songs; also as a writer of humorous verse, including the famed Mudville Ballads and the bseball classic, Casey at the Bat; HOME: Rowe, Mass.

**DYER, RUTH OMEGA:** (Mrs. Smith Johns Williams); Writer; born Herndon, Va., Sept., 1885; daughter Elisha and Mildred H. Dyer; educ. Central H. S., Washington; (grad.) State Normal: Columbia Univ.; married Smith Johns Williams; AUTHOR: Correlated Lesson in Language and Occupation Work; The Sleepy-Time Story Book; That's Why Stories; Cut-out Book; Day-time Story Book; engaged in teaching, later special educ. and supervisory work in training of teachers; ADDRESS: The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

**DYER, WALTER A.:** Author; born Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1878; son E. Porter Dyer and Martha A. (Fearing) D.; educ. Springfield, Mass. High Sch. and Amherst College; DEGREES: A. B., 1900; married Muriel W. Childs, June, 1, 1907; AUTHOR: The Lure of the Antique, 1910; The Richer Life, 1911; Pierrot, Dog of Belgium, 1915; Early American Craftsmen, 1915; The Humble Annals of a Back Yard, 1916; Gulliver the Great, and Other Dog Stories, 1916; Creators of Decorative Styles, 1917; The Five Babbitts of Bonnyacres, 1917; Handbook of Furniture Styles, 1918; The Dogs of Boytown. 1918; Ben, the Battle Horse, 1919; Sons of Liberty, 1920; (in collab. with Brig.-Gen. A. W. Catlin); With the Help of God and a Few Marines, 1919: CLUBS: National Arts Club, N. Y.; HOME: Rock Walls Farm, Amherst, Mass.

# E

**EASTMAN, CHARLES ALEXANDER:** (Ohiyesa); Physician, Author, Lecturer; born Redwood Falls, Minn., Feb., 1858; son Many Lightnings (Jacob Eastman) Santee Sioux, and Nancy Eastman, half-blood Sioux; educ. Kimball Univ. Acad.; Dartmouth; DEGREES B.S., M.D.; married Elaine Goodale, June 18, 1891; AUTHOR: Indian Boyhood, 1902; Old Indian Days, 1906; Red Hunters, 1904; Wigwam Evenings, 1907; Indian Scout Tales, 1909; The Indian Today, 1911; From Deep Woods to Civilization, 1915; Indian Heroes and Great Chieftains, 1918; Soul of the Indian, 1910; practiced medicine among Indiana and in St. Paul, Minn.; has been well known lecturer since 1904; with Mrs. Eastman conducts Campe Oahe in New Hampshire; CLUBS: Author's League; Soc. of Am. Indians; HOME: Camp Oahe, Munsonville, N. H.

**EASTMAN, ELAINE GOODALE:** Author and teacher; born "Sky Farm", Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; daughter Henry S. Goodale; married Charles A. Eastman, June 18, 1891; AUTHOR: Apple Blossoms, 1878; Berkshire Wild Flowers, 1879; All Round the Year, 1880; Journal of a Farmer's Daughter, 1881; Yellow Star, 1911; Indian Legends Retold, 1919; Little Brother o' Dreams, 1910: taught and supervised Indian Schools before marriage; for past five years has conducted camp for 50 girls on Granite Lake, Munsonville, N. H.; HOME: Oahe, Munsonville, N. H.

**EATON, ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON:** Doctor of Civil Law; born

Digitized by Google

Kentville, N. S., Dec. 10, 1849; son William and Anna Augusta Willoughby (Hamilton) E.; educ. grammar schs., Kentville and at Harvard Univ; DEGREES: A.B., Harvard, 1880; A.M., Dalhousie, 1904; (D.C.L. King's U., N.S. 1905); unmarried; Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; P. E. Ch.; priest-in-charge of parish of Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1885-86; AUTHOR: The Heart of the Creeds; Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought, 1888; Acadian Legends and Lyrics, 1889; The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution, 1891; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Craven Langstroth Betts,), 1892; Acadian Ballads, 1905; Poems of the Christian Year, 1905; The Lotus of the Nile and Other Poems, 1907; The History of King's County, Nova Scotia; Heart of the Acadian Land, 1910; The Famous Mather Byles, 1914; Introduction to Longfellow's Evangeline, 1914; Letter-writing, its Ethics and Etiquette, 1890; College Requirements in English, 1900; an edition of Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1901; Editor (with an introduction) Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, written in 1836 by Mrs. Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnstone, 1901; compiler of many educational works, and author of many hist. monographs; elected Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Canada and now mem. many other lerned soc's; has been pronounced the principal literary man Novia Scotia has produced since Judge Haliburton, the notable historian and widely known author of "Sam Slick"; HOME: 48 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

**EAVES, LUCILE:** University Professor, Director of Social Economic Research; born Leavenworth, Kan., Jan., 1869; daughter David William and Anna C. (Weir) Eaves; unmarried; educ. High School., Peoria, Ill.; Stanford Univ.; Chicago Univ.; Univ. Calif.; Columbus Univ.; DEGREES: A.B. (Stanford); M. S. (Calif. Univ.); Ph.D. (Columbia); AUTHOR: A History of California Labor Legislation; Labor Organizations in Great Britain and the United States; Food of Working Women in Boston; Training for Store Service, 1921; In press a bok dealing with vocational education and social work; CLUBS: Coll. Alumnae; Phi Beta Kappa; numerous learned societies; HOME: 111 Davis Ave., Brookline, Mass.; OFFICE: 264 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**EDDY, HENRY TURNER:** University Dean; born Stoughton, Mass., June 9, 1844; son Rev. Henry and Sarah Hayward (Torrey) E.; educ. Yale; Sheffield Scientific Sch.; Cornell; Berlin, Germny; Collége de France, Paris, DEGREES: A.B., Ph.B., A.M., C.E., Ph.D., LL.D; marr. Sebella Elizabeth Taylor, 1870; AUTHOR: Analytical Geometry; Researches in Graphical Statistics; Thermo dynamics; Neue Konstructionem Aus der Graphischen Statik, Mascimum Streve's under concentrated Loads; Theory of Rectangular Flat Plates Applied to Reinforced Concrete Floor Slabs; Concrete Steel Construction (with C.A.P. Turner; contrb. to tech. journals; has held professorship in mathematics, astromony, physics, mechanics and engineering at leading Univs. including Cornell, U. of Penn., Cincinnati, Minnesota; HOME: 916 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

**EDELMAN, PHILIP E.:** Electrical Engineer; born Duluth., July 16, 1894; son Meyer I. and Rose (Pulverman) E.; educ. West High School, Minneapolis; Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis; DEGREES: S.B.Eng.; E.E.; AUTHOR: Inventions and Patents, 1915; Experiments, 1914; Experimental Wireless Stations, 1912-14-16-20; Simple Water Testing, 1912; inventor of electrical devices now widely used; CLUB: Inst. of Radio-Engineers; HOME: 1802 Hague Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; OFFICE: 39 Cortland St., New York City.

**EDER, PHANOR JAMES:** Law and Banking; born Palmira, Colombia, Dec., 1880; son James M. and Lizzie (Benjamin) E.; educ. public schools, N. Y.; private schools, England and Belgium; Coll. of the City of N. Y.; Harvard Law School; Univ. of Liege; DEGREES: A.B., (C.C. N. Y.) 1900; L.L.B. (Harvard) 1903; married Violet Lindo, 1909; AUTHOR: Mining Laws of the Republic of Colombia, 1912; Colombia, 1913; Foreign and Home Law, 1916; Commercial Laws of Switzerland, 1917; CLUBS: Explorers; Harvard Lawyers; Ibero-American; Authors (London); HOME: 64 Groton St., Forest Hills, N. Y.; OFFICE: 44 Pine Street, N. Y. City.

**EDGERTON, JAMES ARTHUR:** Manufacturers' Agent; born Plantsville, O., Jan. 30, 1869; son Richard Edgerton; educ. Public Schs.; Bartlett; Ohio Acad.; Lebanon; Ohio Normal; Marietta; Ohio College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Blanche Edgerton, (second cousin) 1895; AUTHOR: Voices of the Morning, 1897; Songs of the People, 1902: Glimpses of the Real, 1903; The Gardens of God, 1894; CLUBS: National Press: HOME: Fort Lyon; OFFICE: Room 312, Ouray Bldg., 1142 Munsey Bldg., Alexandria, Va.

**EDES, ROBERT THAXTER:** Physician; born Eastport, Me., Sept., 1838; son Richard and Mary E.; educ. Harvard; DEGREES: A.B., M.D.; married Eliza-

Digitized by Google

beth Clarke, 1867; 2nd Anna C. Richardson, 1881; AUTHOR: Nature and Time in Care of Diseases; Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic or Ganglionic Nervous System; Therapeutic Handbook of U. S. Pharmacopoeia; Therapeutics and Materia Medica; Parson Gay's Three Sermons; Mugwumps, by One of Them; contrib. to various Scientific and Prof. publications; practiced medicine in Boston, Mass. many years; special. neurology; HOME: Springfield, Mass.

**EDMUNDS, ALBERT JOSEPH:** Librarian; born Tottenham, England, Nov. 1857; son Thomas and Rebecca E.; educ. Friends' School, Croydon; Flounders Inst., Ackworth; DEGREES: M.A., Penn.; Fellow, 1914; unmarried; AUTHOR: Buddhist and Christian Gospels, Tokyo, 1905; Philadelphia, 1908-1914; Studies in the Christian Religion, 1915-20; CLUBS: Oriental, (Phila., 1904-16); HOME: 112 Elm Ave., Cheltenham, Pa.; OFFICE: 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia.

**EGBERT, JAMES CHIDESTER:** Professor of Latin, Director of University Extension; born N. Y., May 3, 1859; son James C. and Louisa (Drew) E.; educ. Pub. School, No. 35, N. Y.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course, 1892; Cicero de Senectute: Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions, 1895; Livy, Book XXI and Selections; The Equestrian Cursus Honorum; several articles in Harper's Dictionary of Classical Antiquity, and New Internat. Encycl., Gen. Macmillan's Series of Latin Classics: CLUBS: Century; Asso. Nat'l. Republican; HOME: 425 W. 146th St.; OFFICE: Columbia University, N. Y.

**EHLER, ANNETTE BLACKBURN** (Mrs.) Editor, Song Writer; born Lawrenceville, Ill., Aug., 1864; daughter William and Amanda C. Blackburn; educ. Chicago Univ., grad. in journalism and advertising; married M. A. Haskett, 1892 (d. 1900), 2d. Frederick Ehler, July 14, 1907; AUTHOR: Firefly (poems); O.E.S. Blue Book, of which 10,000 copies have been sold in the state; contbr. serials and short stories to magazines, besides a number of songs; taught in High Schs. of Ill., Montana and Oklahoma for fifteen yrs., later edit. and publ. Hennessey Press Democrat; Specialized in feature writing for Chicago and St. Louis papers; prominent in Order of Eastern Star, member for 32 years, Grand Matron O.E.S. from 1916; CLUBS: League of American Pen Women; Authors'; Womens' Study; Delphian Soc.; HOME Hennessey, Okla.

ANNETTE BLACKBURN EHLER

**EHRMANN, MAX: Author;** born Terre Haute, Ind., Sept., 1872; son Max and Margaret Ehrmann; educ. De Pauw Univ.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: Ph. B.; unmarried; AUTHOR: A Farrago, 1898; The Mystery of Madeline Le Blanc, 1899; A Fearsome Riddle, 1901; A Prayer and Selections, 1903; Breaking Home Ties, 1904; The Poems of Mav Ehrmann, 1910; The Wife of Marobius, 1911; Jesus; A Passion Play, 1915; David and Bathsheba, 1917; for a number of years gave public readings from his books; CLUBS: Author's, London; Authors' League, U. S.; STUDY: 128½ S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

**EISELEN, FREDERICK CARL:** Professor; born Mundelsheim, Germany, Nov. 25, 1872; son Christian and Elizabeth E.; educ. Theol. Sem.; U. of P.; Columbia; Univ. of Berlin; Gym.; Landsberg, Germany; New York Univ.; DEGREES: A.M., B.D., Ph. D., D.D.; married Lillian R. Robinson, Oct. 23, 1901; AUTHOR: Sidon, A Study in Oriental History, 1907; A Commentary on the Minor Prophets, 1907; Prophecy and the Prophets, 1909; The Worker and His Bible, 1909; The Christian View of the Old Testament, 1912; Books of the moreland Country; Univ. (Evanston); Evanston Council Relig. Educ. (Pres.); Illinois Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa,

Digitized by Google

(Pres.); mem. Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft, Deutsche Morganlandische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Palaestine Verein, Vorderasiastische Gesellschaft, American Oriental Society, Religious Education Assn., Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Society Biblical Research, mem. International Lesson Comm., Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 2340 Orrington Ave.; OFFICE: Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.

**ELLICOTT, JOHN MORRIS:** Captain, U. S. Navy; born St. Inigoes, Md., Sept., 1859; son James Fox Ellicott; educ. Priv. Schls., Baltimore and U. S. Naval Acad.; married Annie M. Williams, Dec., 1888; AUTHOR: Justified, 1895; Life of John Ancrum Winslow, 1901; novelettes, short stories, popular articles, professional articles in leading mags., also contrib. Proceedings U. S. Naval Inst., etc.: CLUBS: The Lambs, (N. Y.); The Arlington, (Portland); Army and Navy, Wash., D. C.; HOME: St. Inigoes, Md.; OFFICE: Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal.

**ELLIOTT, CHARLES GLEASON:** Civil Engineer; born La Salle County, Ill., June, 1850; son John B. and Elizabeth

CHARLES GLEASON ELLIOTT

(Sarles) E.; educ. Oberlin Coll., Ohio; Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.; DEGREES: C.E. Univ. Illinois; married Lura M. Bullock, Jan. 1, 1879; AUTHOR: Practical Farm Drainage, 1911; Engineering for Land Drainage, 1903-11 (3d ed. rev.), 1919; specialized in Drainage Engineering and Land Reclamation; was chief engineer U. S. Dept. Agric. 1902-13; insp. and studied drainage works in Northern Europe, 1908; prepared several reports on drainage subj. for the U. S. Dept of Agr., 1903-11; prepared paper on Drainage of Irrigated Lands for the International Engineering Congress at San Francisco, 1915; reported on the drainage of the Province of Manitoba, Canada, 1918; since 1916 consult. Engineer for the Elliott & Harman Engineering Co., Peoria, Ill.-Wash., D. C.; CLUBS: Amer. Soc. Civ. Eng.; Ill. Soc. Eng.; Wash. Soc. Eng.; HOME: 6803 5th St., N. W., OFFICE: McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**ELLIOTT, ERNEST EUGENE:** Commercial and Religious Journalist; born Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 15, 1878; son James Perry and Frances (Dwinnell) E.; educ. Pub. Schls., Indianapolis, Ind.; Univ. Chicago, (1 summer term); married Bessie M. Estes, 1900; AUTHOR: Hints that Help in Business, 1908; Making Good in the Local Church, 1913; Problem of Lay Leadership, 1914; How to Fill The Pews, 1918; How to Advertise a Church, 1920; from 1909 to 1914 was editor and business manager of Christian Men Magazine; backed by R. A. Long, millionaire, philanthropist, Kansas City; 1914 to 1916 co-editor of the Christian Board of Publication, St. Louis, Mo.; also circulation and advertising mgr. same; won first prize of $1,000 in letter writing contest of big mail order house, 1919; circulation campaigns written are used by leading farm and religious journals; pres. E. E. Elliott Investment Company, specializing in organization and promotion of industrial and commercial institutions; since 1910 has been Transportation and Publicity Secretary, International Convention of Disciples of Christ; From 1909 to 1914 Sec'y. Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, suceeding Peter Clark Macfarland; traveled 15,000 miles yearly, speaking in every principal city from New York to the Pacific Coast, and throughout Canada; In 1919 and 1920 ed. and publ. sec. Disciples World Movement in Missouri, a branch of Inter-Church World Movement, and the same for Kansas, Oklahoma and Arkansas; in 1916-1917 manager of publicity for Men and Millions Movement of the Christian Church, 1919, Director Near East Relief, for Mo., one of the few directors raising entire quota; contbr. to Railway economic and religious journals and mags. from boyhood; CLUBS: City Club of Kansas City; HOME: 123 S. Kensington Ave.; OFFICE: Second

floor Bank Building, Kansas City, Mo.

**ELLIS, (ALEXANDER) CASWELL:** University Professor; born Franklin County, N. C., May 4, 1871; son O. L. and Mary (McKnight) E.; educ. Univ. of N. C.; Clark Univ.; Harvard; Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Mary Heard, 1901; AUTHOR: Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life (jointly with E. J. Kyle); CLUBS: K.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Fellow A.A.A.S.; HOME: The University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

**ELLIS, JOHN BRECKENRIDGE:** Novelist; born near Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 11, 1870; son J. W. and S. Breckenridge E.; educ. Woodland Coll.; Plattsburg Coll., Mo.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; unmarried; AUTHOR: In the Days of Jehu, 1898; King Saul, 1898; Shem, 1899; Dread and Fear of Kings, 1890, 1900; Garcilaso, 1891, 1901; Holland Wolves, 1892, 1902; Adnah, 1902; Red Box Clew, 1902; Stork's Nest, 1905; Soul of a Serf; Twin Stars; Arkansaw Cousins; Something Else, 1911; Fran, 1912; Lahoma, 1913; The Third Diamond, 1913; The Woodneys, 1914; Little Fiddler of the Ozarks, 1913; Agnes of the Bad Lands, 1917; His Dear Unintended, 1918; Story of a Life, 1918; Fated to Win, 1909; Photoplays: Emmy of Stork's Nest; The Garden Witch; Songs: When We've a Home; Fishing in the Ozarks; Old Mizzoury; Columbia (a cantata); Down in the Ozarks; The Ellisan Year Books No. 1 and 2; Travel Stories: Out West; In the East; Around the Gulf to Mexico; Overseas; musical composer, songs, cantatas, etc., words and music; founded Advance Society, a corresponding literary assn., members in 38 states and many foreign countries; mem. The Ellisan Literary Society named in honor of J. Breckenridge Ellis; held chair of English in Plattsburgh Coll. (Mo.) 1886-1897; in Central Christian College, Albany, Mo., 1900-1902; CLUBS: Societé Acadamique d' Histoire Internationale, Paris; Missouri Writers Guild (Pres.; ADDRESS: 500 W. Clay St., Plattsburg, Mo.

**ELLWOOD, CHARLES A.:** University Professor; born Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1878; son Gibson and Maria (Walrath) E.; educ. Cornell Univ.; Univ. Berlin; Univ. Chicago; Univ. London; Oxford Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1896; Ph.D., Univ. Chicago, 1899; married Ida M. Breckenridge, June 30, 1897; AUTHOR: Sociology and Modern Social Problem (eds. 1910, 1913, 1919, 100,000 copies sold up to 1921; Sociology in Its Psychological Aspects. 1912 (French transl. 1914); The Social Problem; A Reconstructive Analysis, 1915, 1919, (Japanese transl. 1917, 1920); An Introduction to Social Psychology, 1917; Also author num. monographs and papers; CLUBS: Faculty Union; Fellow Am. Asso. for Advancement of Science; Assn. Institute International de Sociologie, Paris, France; mem. Amer. and Brit. Sociol. Soc., etc.; HOME: 407 College Ave., Columbia, Mr.; OFFICE: University of Missouri.

**ELSON, HENRY WILLIAM:** Writer and College President; born Ohio, Mar., 1857; son Jacob and Clara (Swingle) E.; educ. Thiel Coll.; Univ. Pa.; DEGREES: A.M., Litt.D.; married Ida S. MacMullian, 1898; AUTHOR: History of United States, 1904; Side Lights on American History; One Volume History of United States; Five Volume History of United States; Chief Author of four vols. of the Ten Volume Photographic History of the Civil War, containing the famous Brady War photographs; General History of Europe for High Schools; has written more than a dozen books, which are used in many colleges and universities, including Columbia, Yale, Dartmouth, Univ. of Pittsburgh, etc.; former head of Dept. of Hist. and Polit. Sci. in Ohio Univ.; now President Thiel Coll.; was mem. Constitutional Convention of Ohio, 1912 and Pres. of Ohio Valley Hist. Assn.; CLUB: Greenville Golf; HOME: Greenville, Pa.

**EMCH, ARNOLD:** Professor of Mathematics; born Gossliwil, Switzerland, Mar., 1871; son Albrecht Emch, Switzerland; educ. Cantonal Coll., Solothurn; Polytechnic of Zurich, Switzerland; DEGREES: Ph.D.; married Hilda Walters, August, 1895; AUTHOR: Introduction to Projective Geometry and Its Applications, 1905; Kinematische Geleuksysteme und die durch no erzeuzten Geometrischen Transformation, 1907; Ueber orthogonale Systeme und einize technische anivendungen, '98; CLUBS: American Mathemat. Soc.; Swiss Mathematical Soc.; Swiss Naturforschende Gesellschaft; Swiss Alpine; Colorado Mountain; Illinois Univ.; Sigma Xi, (honorary); Scientific Soc.; American Mathematical Asso.; HOME: Urbana; OFFICE: University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

**EMMONS, ELIZABETH WALES:** (Pseudonym "Elise Emmons"); Poetess; born Boston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1867; daughter R. W. Emmons; educ. Miss Elizabeth Sewell's, Isle of Wight; Miss Anna Buckland's Schs.; AUTHOR: Summer Songs Among the Birds, 1919; Winter Songs Among the Snows, 1919; Spring Songs Among the Flowers, 1920; granddaughter Hon. Wayman Cross,

ELISE EMMONS

Digitized by Google

one of pioneer founders of St. Louis, Mo.; volumes of poems have been accepted by King and Queen of Eng., Prince of Wales, and Bishop of London; has crossed ocean 32 times; traveled extensively on Continent; Studied Russian for two years; deeply interested in psychic phenomena; HOME: Mt. Vernon, Leamington Spa, England.

**ERB, JOHN LAWRENCE:** Musician; born Berks, County, Pa., Feb. 5, 1877; son Milton G. and Katherine (Rhue) E.; educ. Pottstown (Pa.) High Sch.; Hill Sch ; Metropolitan Coll. Music, N. Y.); etc.; DEGREES: F.A.G.O.; married Ethel B. Heydinger, 1899; AUTHOR: Johannes Brahms, 1904; Hymns and Church Music, 1910; Elements of Harmony, 1911; Elementary Theory, 1911; etc.; CLUBS: University and num. professional soc.; HOME: 1006 W. Nevada St.; OFFICE: Univ. Ill., Urbana, Ill.

**ERDMAN, CHARLES ROSENBURY:** Professor of Practical Theology; born Fayetteville, N. Y., July 1866; son Rev. Dr. W. J. and Henrietta (Rosenbury) E.; educ. Princeton Univ.; DEGREES: D.D. married Estelle Pardee, 1892; AUTHOR: Coming to the Communion; The Gospel of John, an Exposition; The Gospel of Mark; The General Epistles; The Acts; The Gospel of Matthew; Sunday Afternoons With Railroad Men; Pastor Overbrook Presbyterian Church, Phila., Pa., 1891-97; First Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Pa., 1897-1906; Professor Practical Theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; HOME 20 Library Place, Princeton, N. J.

**EVANS, WILLIAM:** Preacher, Teacher, Author; born Liverpool, Eng., Jan., 1870; son D. G. and Margaret E.; educ. Liverpool Coll.; Chicago Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: B.D., Ph.D., D.D.; married Laura C. Torgerson, May 25, 1892; AUTHOR: The Great Doctrines of the Bible; The Book of Books; How to Prepare Sermons and Gospel Addresses; Personal Soul-Winning; The Christian; Why I Am Not a Christian Scientist; Outline Study of the Bible; How to Memorize; The Book Method of Bible Study; The Books of the Pentateuch; Romans and I and II Corinthians; The Gospels and The Acts of the Apostles, Epochs in the Life of Christ; The Book of Genesis; 14 years on Faculty Moody Bible Inst.; 3 yrs. Assoc. Dean Bible Inst., Los Angeles, Cal.; now Dir. Bible Confer. U. S. and Canada. also special lecturer at Northfield, Winona, Montrose and other well known Bible Confer. centers for teaching of Evangelical truths; ADDRESS: Wheaton, Ill.

**EVERMANN, BARTON WARREN:** Museum Director, Naturalist; born Monroe Co., Ia., Oct. 24, 1853; son Andrew and Nety (Gardner) E.; educ. Public schs. in Indiana; Howard Coll.; Indiana Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., 1886; A.M., 1888; Ph.D., 1892; married Meadie Hawkins, Oct. 24, 1875; AUTHOR: Fishes of North and Middle America (junior author with David Starr Jordan) 4 vols, 3528 pgs., 392 plates, 1896-1900; American Food and Game Fisher, 1902; The Fishes of Porto Rico, 1902; The Aquatic Resources of the Hawaiian Islands (3 vols.) 1130 pages, 73 col. plates, 157 half-tones, etc., 1903; The Fishes of Alaska, 150 pages, 42 plates (20 col.) etc., 1907; Lake Maxinkuckee; A Physical and Biological Survey (senior author with Howard Walton Clark), 2 vols., 1174 pgs., many plates, (40 col.), 1920; numerous other books, papers and magazine articles; CLUBS: Cosmos (Wash., D. C.); Commonwealth, (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley); HOME: 2715 Woolsey St., Berkeley; OFFICE: Museum, Calif. Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Calif.

**EWELL, MARSHALL DAVIS:** Microscopical and Handwriting Expert; born Oxford, Mich., Aug. 18, 1844; son Edmund C. and Frances E. (Davis) E.; educ. Mich. State Normal; Univ. Mich.; DEGREES: M.Pd., Mich. State Normal, 1893; A.M., Northwestern Univ., 1879; LL.B., in course, Univ. Mich., 1868; LL.D., Univ. Mich., 1879; M.D., in course, Chicago Med. Coll. (N.W.U.), 1884; married Abbie L. Walker, 1870; (died May 28, 1917); 2d Nellie C. Bigelow, Mch. 5, 1919; AUTHOR: Leading Cases on Disabilities, 1876; Treatise on the Law of Fixtures, 1876-1906; Essentials of the Law, 1882, 2d edit. 1915; Manual of Medical Jurisprudence 1887, 1909; Editor; Blackwell on Tax Titles; Evans on Agency; Lindley on Partnership and other works; contbr. over 200 papers to law and scientific jours.; Fellow of American Soc. for Advancement of Science; of the Royal Microscopical Soc. London, England; pres. American Microscopical Soc. 1891 and 1906; pres. Illinois State Microscopical Soc., 1910-1911; hon. Fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. New York Medico-Legal Soc.; Chrmn. Committee Microscopy N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc., 1906-1913; mem. American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia; mem. Am. Physical Soc.; Judge Probate Court, Mason Co., Mich. 1874-6; prof. law Union College Law (N.W.U.); pres. and Dean of Kent College of Law, etc., 1977-1903; lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, Cornell Univ., 1886; lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, Mich. Univ. 1887-1892; called as expert witness for the first time in 1884, since then has been consulted and examined as an ex-

Digitized by Google

pert witness in many important cases in the States and Federal Courts in many different States and in Canada; CLUBS: member Masonic Order, has taken all the York-rite deg.; HOME: 749 Tate Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

**EYRE, LAWRENCE:** Playwright; born Chester, Pa.; son Caleb C. and Constance Isemberg (Stacey E.; educ. priv. schs.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Plays: The Things That Count, 1913; Sazus Matazus, 1916, (the first full length play of Negro Life to be produced; presented by William Harris, Atlantic City, 1916); Driftwood, 1917; Miss Nelly of N'Orleans, 1919; Port O'Happiness, 1919; Martinique, 1920; CLUBS: The Players, N. Y.; HOME: 3904 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

# F

**FAHNESTOCK, ZEPHINE HUMPHREY:** Author; born Philadelphia, Dec. 1874; daughter Zephaniah and Harriette Humphrey; educ. Ferry Hall Seminary; Smith College; DEGREES: B.L.; married Wallace W. Fahnestock, Apr. 13, 1914; AUTHOR: The Calling of the Apostle, 1900; Uncle Charley, 1902; Over Against Green Peak, 1908; The Edge of the Woods, 1912; Recollections of My Mother, 1913; Grail Fire, 1917; The Homestead, 1919; The Sword of the Spirit, 1920; HOME: Dorset, Vt.

**FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR:** Museum Director; born Hanover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1864; son Dr. Henry and Annie S. (Moyes) F.; educ. St. Johnsbury Acad.; Dartmouth Call.; Freiburg Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D. Freiburg; Litt. D. Dartmouth; married Elizabeth Leland Moody, 1899; AUTHOR: Introductions to Sciology; Mythology of Greece and Rome; Handbook of Greek Religion; Athenian White Lekythoi, I.-II; HOME: 26 Elmwood Ave., Cambridge; OFFICE: Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

**FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT:** University Professor; born Dundee, Ill., Aug. 1880; son Prof. and Mrs. Arthur V. F.; educ. Doane College; Yale University; DEGREES: A.B. (Doane) 1909; Ph.D. (Yale) 1909; married Mary E. Townsend, 1909; AUTHOR: Greek Immigration to the United States, 1910; Immigration, 1913; Outline of Applied Sociology, 1916; CLUBS: Graduate (New Haven); Pine Orchard Country; HOME: 185 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.; OFFICE: 32 Waverly Place, N. Y. City.

**FAIRCHILD, HERMAN LEROY:** Emeritus Profesor of Geology; born Montrose. Pa., Apr. 1850; son Herman C. and Mary A. (Bissell) F.; educ. Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., D.S.C., (Pittsburgh); married Alice Egbert, July 1875; AUTHOR: History of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1887; Revision of Le Conte's Elements of Geology. 1903; Henry Shaler Williams Among Geologists, 1918; Biographic Memoirs of Henry A. Ward, Grove Karl Gilbert and others. 1919; Post-Glacial Sea-Level Waters in Eastern Vermont, 1919; The Rochester Canyon and the Genesee River Base-levels, 1919; Musical Sands, 1920; A Nature Drama, 1920; Pleistocene Marine Submergence of the Hudson, Champlain and St. Lawrence Valleys, 1920; The Latest Glacial Features in the United States, 1920; Post-Glacial Uplift of Southern New England, 1919-1920; also monographs on geol. subjects; reports of proc. of Geol. Soc. of America, etc.; Member several learned societies; Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. of America; Pres. Commn. Govt. Assn., of N. Y. State, 1911; HOME: Rochester, N. Y.; OFFICE: University of Rochester.

**FAIRLIE, JOHN ARCHIBALD:** Professor of Political Sciences; born, Glasgow, Scotland, Oct., 1872; son James Mitchell and Margaret Simpson (Miller) F.; educ. Harvard and Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B. (1895), A.M. (1896), Ph.D. (1898( unmarried; AUTHOR: Centralization of Administration in New York State, 1898; Municipal Administration, 1901; National Administration of U. S., 1905; Local Government in Counties, Towns and Villages, 1906 (rev. 1914); Essays in Municipal Administration. 1908; Taxation and Revenue Systems of Illinois, 1910; County and Town Government in Illinois, 1912; Report of Illinois Efficiency and Economy Committee, 1915; British War Administration, 1919; CLUBS: City and University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); University (Urbana); Harvard (New York); HOME: Urbana, Ill.; OFFICE: University of Illinois.

**FALCONBRIDGE, JOHN DELATRE:** Law Lecturer: born Toronto, Ont., June 7, 1875; son Hon. Sir S. Glenholme Falconbridge: educ. Jarvis Street Coll. Inst.; University Coll., Toronto; DEGREES: B.A., (1896); M.A., LL.B., University of Toronto; married Elizabeth Porter Hamilton (deceased); AUTHOR: Banking and Bills of Exchange, 1907; (2d ed. 1913); Law of Mortgages, 1919; Rapport sur le droit Commercial au Canada redigé pour le Cinquantenaire de la Societé de Legislation Comparée, 1920; Handbook of Law of Sale of Goods, 1921; contbr. many articles on legal subjects to different law journals; CLUBS: Toronto; University of Toronto; Univ. of Montreal; HOME: 22 Chestnut Park,

Digitized by Google

Toronto, Ont.

**FARROW, EDWARD SAMUEL:** Consulting Civil and Military Engineer and former officer of the U. S. Army, with a record of distinction; born Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 20, 1855; son William H. Farrow, M.D.; educ. Baltimore City Coll. 1872: West Point; married Elizabeth E. Downing, 1897; AUTHOR: West Point and the Military Academy; Military Gymnastics; Mountain Scouting; Pack Mules and Packing; Military Encyclopedia; Camping on the Trail; American Small Arms; Minerals of Bland County, Virginia; Riots and Riot Duty; Manual of Military Training; Gas Warfare; American Guns in the War With Germany; also several hundred signed articles in the Encyclopedia Americana; Professional reports on the Panama Canal and Canal Zone; after graduation from West Point, ordered to service in the Indian Country and continuously active in the field of Oregon, Montana, Dakota and Washington territory for many years; in 1879 captured the tribe of hostile Sheep-Eater Indians in the Salmon River Mountains in Idaho. For this and conspicuous bravery, energy and soldierly conduct in the Nez Perce, Bannock, Piute and other Indian campaigns, in the Northwest, he received the encomiums of his superior officers, including the General commanding the Army, at that time (General William T. Sherman) and was recommended for numerous Brevet Commissions. Appointed Instructor of Tactics at the United States Mil. Acad. at West Point in 1880; while there he compiled and published Farrow's Military Encyclopedia, now the standard military reference work of the world. Former sec. of the Military Service Ins. at Governor's Island; inventor of a complete system of small arms for military service; in 1885 he left the Military Academy at West Point; has been enaged in the following prominent engineering operations: explorations of the mining districts in eastern Oregon and northwestern Idaho, along the Snake River territory, and preparations of reports on same; railroad construction and timber operations in the Adirondacks; director of surveys and author of voluminous reports on the Appalachian Fields of Virginia; examinations and reports on gold and copper deposits in the Black Hills of South Daokta; examination of the mica deposits of Maine; examinations and reports on arsenical ore deposits in Putnam County, New York; examinations of mineral deposits and reports on same in Bland County, Va.; HOME: Asbury Park, N. J.; OFFICE: 192 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FAULKNER, HERBERT. W.:** Artist: born Stamford, Con., Oct., 1860; son James W. and Sarah E.; educ. Sheffield Scientific School; Yale Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., and M.E., (Mechanical Eng.); married Mary John, Sept. 12, 1895; AUTHOR: The Mysteries of the Flowers, written and illustrated in colors by author, 1917; CLUBS: Salmagundi Club, N. Y.: Syndicat de la Presse Artistique, Paris; HOME: Washington, Conn.

**FAULKNER, JOHN ALFRED:** Clergyman and Theol. Professor; born Grand Pré, Horton, N. S., July, 1857; son John and Elizabeth (Armstrong) F., educ. Acacia Villa Sch.; Acadia Coll; Drew Theol. Sem; Andover Theol. Sem; Univs. of Leipzig and Bonn; DEGREES: B.A., (1878), B.D. (Drew) 1881, M.A. (1890) D.D. Wesley Univ., (1897; Ac. C., (1902) LL.D., Pennsyl. C., Gettysb. C. (1919); married Helen M. Underwood, 1887; AUTHOR: The Hurst Short History of Christian Church (with Hurst), 1893; Short History of Chr. Church (with others), (2 vols.) 1897, 1900; The Story of the Methodists, 1903; Cyprian, 1906; Erasmus, 1908; Crises in the Early Church, 1912; Wesley as Sociologist, Theologian, Churchman, 1918; Value of Church History, 1920; Modernism and Christian Faith, 1921; Articles on biography in McClintock and Strong; Article on Methodism in the New International Encyclopedia; Wesley as Churchman, series 1, vol. 8, of Amer. Soc. Ch. Hist.; Luther and Economic Questions, series II. vol. 2; Luther and Toleration, vol. 4; The Reformers and Toleration, also articles contr. to theolog. reviews; CLUBS: Madison; Fellowship; HOME: Madison, N. J.

**FAVILLE, JOHN:** Minister Congregational Church; born Milford, Wisc., July 7, 1847; son Elijah and Eliza F.; educ. Public Schools; Lawrence College; Boston University, Mass.; DEGREES: B.S., A.B., M.S., B.D., D.D., Ph.D.,; married Louise G. Thayer, 1876; AUTHOR: I Believe in God the Father, 1919; I Believe in Man the Brother (latter in press); Among his published writings are Authority in Religion, Tolstoi and Immortality; The Ethics of the License System; The Nation and Liquor and Labor Problem; Men and the Church; The Christian Attitude for the Catholic and Protestant Churches; Our Over-Churched Communities; has been on the lyceum platform for years as a lecturer with the following subjects: With Brains; Work; The Mission of the School; minister in Cong. Ch. thirty-five years; pastor of First cong. Ch. Appleton, Wisc., where he orig. and org. the first "Men's Sunday Evening Club"; for nearly nine years he was pastor of the First Cong. Ch. of Peoria, Ill., then re-

Digitized by Google

called to ch. at Appleton, Wisc.; after nearly ten years' of service he resigned to become mayor of Appleton under the Commission form of government; first pres. Anti-Saloon League of Wisc.; only pres. Anti-Saloon League of Peoria, which was merged into the State League. Candidate for Congress on the Prohibition ticket in Wisc. in 1894; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 600 N. Main St., Lake Mills Wisc.

**FAY, AMY:** Author; Concert Pianist and Teacher of Piano; born New Orleans, La., May 21, 1844; daughter Charles D. D. and Emily Hopkins F.; educ. acad. Cambridge, Mass., and Berlin; studied music in Europe 6 yrs.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Music Study in Germany; since her first public appearance in 1877 (with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Cambridge) has toured the U. S. with concert companies and given piano recitals, lectures and converzaziones in public school halls in New York State under auspices of the Board of Edn.; The Deppe Method of training for students of the piano was introduced by Miss Fay who is closely identified with clubs and public movements for furtherance of women's work in music; CLUBS: Woman's Philharmonic (N. Y.); HOME: 2 Willard St., Cambridge, Mass.

**FEEMAN, HARLAN LUTHER:** College President; born Champaign, Ill., Jan., 1873; son Henry B. and Margaret (Ewing) F.; educ. Adrian College; Oberlin; Drew Theological Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Annie Cairns, Oct., 1901; AUTHOR: The Kingdom and The Farm; Prayers of Comfort and Good Cheer, 1914; CLUBS: S.A.E. Fraternity; ADDRESS: Adrian College, Adrian, Mich.

**FERRIS, MARY LANMAN DOUW:** Author; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 22, 1855; daughter Col. John de Peyster and Marianne Chandler (Lanman) D.; educ. Cooks' Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married Morris Patterson Ferris; 1879; AUTHOR: Dutch Nursery Rhymes of Colonial Times; Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times; The Van Cortlandt Mansion; Colonial Dames; History of Fort Crailo; The Schepan's Dream; Legend of New Year's Eve; Grandmother's Cake Basket; St. Nicholas' Church Legend; and contbr. to several magazines; Ed. The American Author; Founder Daughters of the Cincinnati; HOME: Garden City, N. Y.

**FIELD, WALTER TAYLOR:** Author; born Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; son Horatio Nelson and Charity Lamoreux (Taylor) F.; educ. Dartmouth College; Amherst College; DEGREES: A.B., 1883; married Sara Peck, Dec. 6, 1892; AUTHOR: Children's Books—Their Selection and Their influence; Rome; Fingerposts to Children's Reading; What is Success?; The Quest of the Four-leaved Clover; (with Mrs. Ella Flagg Young) Young and Field Literary Readers, 1914-5; The Changing Year; connected at different times with several large publishing firms, including Harper Bros., and Ginn and Co.; has traveled in Italy and is now well known as lecturer and magazine contributor. HOME: 5480 Blackstone Ave.; OFFICE: 2301 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**FINDLAY, HUGH:** Professor of Horticulture; born Scotland, Sept. 28, 1880; son Francis and Christina (Morton) F.; educ. Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass.; Agric. College, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y., Columbia Univ., N. Y.; DEGREES: B.S.A.; married Mabel Chase, 1916; AUTHOR: House Plants, Their Care and Culture, 1916; Practical Gardening, 1918; Ed. of Hand Book for Practical Farmer, 1920; Mother Nature; dir. War Gardens, Syracuse, N. Y., 1917; Dir. Agriculture, National Service School, Washington, D. C., 1918; Lecturer and Organizer of Camp Farms, O.Q.M.F., Washington, D. C., 1918; Lecturer on Horticulture, A. E. F., Beaune, France, 1919; contbr. to Country Gentleman; Rural New Yorker; Country Side Magazine; Independent; House Beautiful, and others; HOME: Morrisville, N. Y.; OFFICE: Columbia Univ., Dept. of Hort., N. Y. City.

**FINEGAN, THOMAS EDWARD:** State Superintendent of Public instruction for Pennsylvania; born W. Fulton, N. Y., Sept., 1866; son Michael and Ann (Welch) F.; educ. Cooperstown High Sch., N. Y.; Grad. State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y.; DEGREES: M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D.; married Grace E. Browne, Dec. 10, 1894; AUTHOR: Finegan's School Law; and papers on Elementary Education, 1914; Elementary Education, 1917; Teacher Training Agencies; Uniformity of standards in school administration; the establishment and development of New York's School System; The policy of the state in determining the qualifications of her teachers; The organization of city school systems; The policy of the State on the supervision of her public schools; Medical inspection in the public schools; The obligations and opportunities of superintendents; The life and services of Andrew S. Draper; The survey of the Buffalo school system; Albany and the development of the city school system; The Organization of a model rural school; Fundamental principles in school administration; Important features in rural education; The township system and the consolidation of rural

schools; Colonial schools and colleges in New York; The function of the modern schools; Education and the State; Training for national service; The place of the nation in education; What service shall the public schools render?; Thrift in the public schools; CLUBS: Harrisburg; Country; Univ. (Albany); Ft. Orange; Harrisburg Chamber of Commerce; mem. of New York State Bar Assn.: HOME: 611 N. Front St.; OFFICE: State Dept. Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FINKE, GEORGE:** Evang.-Lutheran Pastor; born Germany, Jan., 1869; son Carl Finke and Antoinette (Koehler) F.; educ. German Gymnasium and Luther Seminary in St. Paul, Minn.; married Maggie Tamke, Oct. 7, 1892; (died Jan. 25, 1902); 2d. Della Tamke of Oriska, N. D., June 16, 1903; (died 1915); AUTHOR: The Verdict of the Monuments, 1902; (in preparation) The Eternal Gospel for Our Times; mem. Joint Synod of Ohio; HOME: Cameron. Idaho.

**FINKEL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN:** Professor of Mathematics and Physics; born Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 5th, 1865; son John P. and Louie Frederica (Stickle) F.; educ. Ohio Northern University; Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: B.Sc., A.M., Ph.D.; married Hannah Cokely, July 17, 1890; AUTHOR: A Mathematical Solution Book; Editor and founder of the American Mathematical Monthly; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Mathematical Soc.; London Math. Soc.; Circolo Matematico di Palermo; CLUBS: Sigma Xi; HOME: 1227 Clay Street, Springfield, Mo.

**FISH, CARL RUSSELL:** Professor of University of Wisconsin; born Central Falls, R. I., Oct., 1876; son Frederick E. Fish; educ. Tutors; Providence High; Brown Univ.; Harvard; DEGREES: A.B., (Brown) 1897; A.M., (1898); Ph.D., (Harvard) 1900; married Jeanne E. l'Hommedieu, Aug. 7, 1919; AUTHOR: Civil Service and the Patronage, 1909; Guide to Materials for American History in Roman and other Italian Archives, 1911; Development of American Nationality, 1913; American Diplomacy, 1915; Guide to the Study of American Diplomacy, 1919; CLUBS: Madison; University (Milwaukee); HOME: 244 Lake Lawn Place; OFFICE: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisc.

**FISHER, MARY:** Teacher of Modern Languages (now retired); born Marshall Co., Ill., Apr. 12, 1858; daughter of John Fisher, Sheffield, Eng., and Agnes Ewing F., Glasgow, Scotland; educ. Chillicothe, Ill.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Twenty-five Letters on English Authors, 1895; A Group of French Critics, 1897; A General Survey of American Literature, 1899; Gertrude Dorrance, 1920; The Journal of a Recluse, 1909; Kirstie, 1912; A Valiant Woman, 1912; The Treloars, 1917; HOME: 912 Mendocino Road, Berkeley, Calif.

**FISKE, BRADLEY ALLEN:** Navy Officer; born Lyons, N. Y., June 13, 1854; son Rev. William Allen and Susan (Bradley) F.; educ. Pub. Schs. and U. S. Naval Academy; married Josephine Harper, Feb. 15, 1882; AUTHOR: Electricity in Theory and Practice, 1882; War-time in Manila, 1913; The Navy as a Fighting Machine, 1916; From Midshipman to Rear Admiral (Autobiography), 1919; The Art of Fighting, 1920; Invention, the Master-Key to Progress, 1921; CLUBS: Army and Navy of Amer., (pres.), Aero of Amer. (v.-p.); HOME: Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

**FISKE, Rt. REV. CHARLES:** Clergyman (Bishop of Episcopal Church); born New Brunswick, N. J., Mar., 1868; son William H. and Mary (Houston) F.; educ. St. Stephen's Coll. and General Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: B.A. (St. Stephens); D.D., LL.D., Syracuse University; (St. S. and Gen. T. Sem.); married Elizabeth Crampton, 1901; AUTHOR: Religion of the Incarnation, 1906; The Church: What It is and What It Teaches, 1908; Sacrifice and Service, 1908; Back to Christ, 1917; The Experiment of Faith, 1918; The Faith by Which We Live, 1919; The Perils of Respectability, 1920; CLUBS: University Syracuse, ADDRESS: 903 James Street, Syracuse.

**FISKE, GEORGE WALTER:** College Professor; clergyman; born Holliston, Mass June 3, 1872; son George Batchelder and Ida M. (Perry) F., educ. Amherst Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.D., Ph.D.; married Alice M. Stewart, Aug. 1, 1898; AUTHOR: Boy Life and Self Government; The Challenge of the Country; Finding the Comrade God; also chapters in a dozen other books, and numerous magazine articles; Prof. Practical Theology and Religious Education, and Junior Dean Oberlin Graduate Sch. of Theology; HOME: 278 West College Street, Oberlin O.; OFFICE: 7 Council Hall, Oberlin College.

**FITCH, CLIFFORD PENNY:** Teacher, Veterinarian; born Sanquirt, N. Y., July 1, 184; son Menzo and Cora F. educ. Sanquirt Acad.; Cornell Univ.; Hamilton Coll.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., D.V.M.; married Florence L. Adams, July 15, 1911; AUTHOR: Bacteriology and Diagnosis, 1912.

Digitized by Google

**FITE, EMERSON D.**; Professor in Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., born Marion, O., Mar 1874; son Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F., educ. Yale Coll.; Harvard Graduate School; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Alice L. Nye, 1904; AUTHOR: Social and Industrial Conditions During the Civil War; Presidential Election of 1860; History of the U. S.; ADDRESS: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**FITZHUGH, PERCY KEESE**: Author; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876; son William Wyvill and Mary (Keese) F., educ. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; married Harriet Lloyd LePorte, 1900; AUTHOR: The Golden Rod Story Book; The Colonial Series; The Story of a Fight; The Galleon Treasure; King Time; Along the Mohawk Trail; For Uncle Sam; Boss; In the Path of La Salle; Tom Slade: Boy Scout of the Moving Pictures; Uncle Sam's Outdoor Magic; Tom Slade at Temple Camp; Tom Slade on the River; The History of the United States from Appomattox to Germany, 1918; The Boys' Book of Scouts; Roy Blakely, Scout, series 1918; EDITED: Every Girl's Library; Lossing's History of the United States in collab.; HOME: Hackensack, N. J.

**FLATHER, JOHN JOSEPH**: Prof. of Mechanical Engineering; born Phila., June, 1862; son Henry Flather; educ. Yale, Cornell; DEGREES: Ph.B., (1885); M.M.E., (1890); married Harriet F. Lum, 1890; AUTHOR: Dynamometers and Measurement of Power, 1892; Rope Driving, 1895; Transmission of Power, 1904; Kinematics, 1902; Joint Author Steam Boilers, 1890; Thermodynamics, 1915; Various Technical and Scientific articles in technical press; CLUBS: Author's, (London); HOME: 315 Eleventh ave., S. E.; OFFICE: Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

**FLEMER, J(OHN) A(DOLPH)**: Constructing Topographical and Landscape Engineer; born New York City, Apr. 1, 1859; son Charles and Martha (Lindenkohl) F., educ. Pvt. Sch. Roselle, N. J., 1866-70; Latin School, 1870-74; Royal Poly. Sch., Cassel, Germany, 1874-78; Royal Tech. High School, Berlin, 1878-81; DEGREES: Constr. Engr.; married Cornelia Chaplin Matthews, Mar. 22, 1887; AUTHOR: Treatise on Phototopographic Methods and Instruments, 1906; contr. articles on photogr. Surveying to scientific journals, U. S.; Coast and Geod. Reports, etc; CLUBS: Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. de la Soc. Academique; d'Histoire Internationale; Soc. Engineers,; Nat. Geogr. Soc.; United Americans; Naval Hist., etc; with topog. survey of the Dist. of Col., 1882-86; assist U. S. Coast and Geodetic survey, 1886-1900; with F. and F. Nurseries, Springfield, N. J., 1900-03; Engr. to Commissioner for the Demarcation of Alaskan Boundary, 1904-06; Top. Engr. to Comm. on Imp. and Dev. of Jamaica Bay, N. Y., 1909-10; ADDRESS: Norma, Westmoreland Co., Va.

**FLEMING, DANIEL JOHNSON**: Professor in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; born Xenia, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1877; son Daniel Fleming; educ. Wooster Coll; Columbia; Univ. of Chicago and Union Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., married Elizabeth Cole, Aug. 9, 1904; AUTHOR: Devolution in Mission Administration, 1916; Marks of a World Christian, 1919; Schools With a Message in India, 1921; joint author: Village Education in India, 1921; CLUBS: Englewood Field; Professional; was 12 years Prof. of Physics in Forman Christian College, Lahore, India: pub. several books in India which are in circulation there; 1919-20 was Amer. rep. on Comm. sent by Amer. and British Missionary Socs. to investigate and formulate a report on Indian Village Education; HOME: Booth Ave., Englewood, N.J., OFFICE: Union Theol. Seminary, N. Y. City.

**FLICK, ALEXANDER CLARENCE**: Educator in History; born Galion, O., Aug. 1869; son Enos H. and Elizabeth Jane F.; educ. Otterbein; Columbia; Jena, Berlin; Sorbonne; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Litt. D., married Laura T. Page, 1899; AUTHOR: Loyalism in New York, 1900; Short History of New York State, 1902; History in Rhymes and Jingles, 1903; Rise of the Mediaeval Church, 1909; ADDRESS: Ostrom Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**FLORY, JOHN SAMUEL**: Educator; born Broadway, Va., Mar. 29, 1866; son Daniel Flory; educ. Mt. Morris College, Bridgewater College; Univ. of Va.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Ph.D.; married Susannah Wampler; AUTHOR: Literary Activity in the Brethren in the 18th Century, 1908; CLUBS: Raven Soc.; HOME: Bridgewater, Va.

**FOERSTER, NORMAN**: University Educator; born Pittsburg, Pa., Apr., 187; son Adolph M. Foerster; educ. Harvard; DEGREES: (Harvard) A.B., (Wisconsin) A.M., married Dorothy Haskell, 1911; AUTHOR: Outlines and Summaries, 1915; Co-editor Essays for College Men; Selected Literary Essays from James Russell Lowell; Chief American Prose Writers; American Ideals (with H. W. Pierson, Jr.); contbr. articles on literary subjects to various journals; CLUBS: Modern Language Assn. of Am.; HOME: Chapel Hill, N. C.

Digitized by Google

**FOOTE, MARY HALLOCK:** (Mrs. Arthur De Wint Foote), author; born Milton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1847; married Arthur D. Foote Feb. 9, 1876; AUTHOR: The Led Horse Claim; John Bodewin's Testimony; The Last Assembly Ball; The Chosen Valley; In Exile and Other Stories; Cour d'Alene; The Cup of Trembling and other Stories; The Little Fig Tree Stories; The Prodigal; The Desert and the Sown; A Touch of Sun, and other Stories; The Royal Americans; A Picked Company; The Valley Road; Edith Bonham; The Groundswell; her art work includes illustrations in black and white for books and magazines; spent much time in Colo., Cal., and Ida.; studied art in New York City; HOME: Grass Valley, Calif.

**FORBUSH, WILLIAM BYRON:** Editor; born Springfield, Vt., Feb. 1868; son Rufus C. and Eliza A. (Spender) F., educ. Dartmouth; Union Seminary; N. Y. University; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., Litt.D.; married Maud Barden, 1890; AUTHOR: The Boy Problem, 1901; The Boys' Life of Christ, 1906; Ecclesiastes in the Meter of Omar, 1904; The Coming Generation, 1912; A Guide Book to Childhood, 1913; A Manual of Play, 1914; A Manual of Stories, 1915; The Boy Problem in the Home, 1915; Child Study and Child Training, 1916; The Young Folks' Book of Ideals, 1917; The Young Folks' Treasury, (editor), 1918; The Fathers' and Mothers' League Series, 1919; The Boys' and Girls' Book-Shelf. 1920; Free Play, 1920; HOME: "Dreamolden," Media, Pa.; OFFICE: 44 East 23rd St., New York.

**FORD, HENRY JONES:** University Professor; born Baltimore, Md., Aug 25, 1851; son Franklin and Annie Elizabeth (Jones) F., educ. Baltimore City Coll.; DEGREES: L.L.D., (Univ. of Md.); married Bertha Batory, 1875; AUTHOR: The Rise and Growth of American Politics, 1898; The Cost of Our National Government, 1910; The Scotch-Irish in America, 1915; The Natural History of the State, 1915; Woodrow Wilson, the Man and His Work, 1916; Washington and His Colleagues, 1918; The Cleveland Era, 1919; Alexander Hamilton, 1920; journalist; editorial writer, Baltimore American, 1872; City Editor Baltimore Sun; Managing Editor Baltimore American, 1875-9; Ed. Staff New York Sun, 1879-83; City Ed. Baltimore Sun, 1883-5; Managing Editor Pittsburg Commercial Gazette, 1885-95; Pittsburg Chronicle Telegraph, 1895-1901; Ed. Pittsburg Gazette, 1901-5; lecturer on Polit. Sc., Johns Hopkins, 1906-7; Prof; politics, Princeton Univ.; (since 1908); 1911 appointed mem. State Board of Educ. under new law which created a small commission with large powers, superseding a large Board constituted on a scheme of district representation; was active member of Board until work had been completely organized, he retired; 1912, appointed Banking and Insurance Comm. of N. J., during seven months only, but reorganized office and began proceedings for mutualizing the Prudential Life Insurance Co.; in 1912 he was sent to the Phillipines to investigate conditions, and made extended report, one of whose recommendations was a complete change of policy in the Moro country, which was put into effect; has given much attention to railroad problems; in June 1920 appointed mem. of Interstate Commerce Comm. by Pres. Wilson, entering upon the duties of that office June 14, 1920; HOME: 2301 Connecticut Ave., N. W.; OFFICE: Interstate Commerce Commission Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**FORSTER, ARTHUR HAIRE:** Professor of New Testament; born W. Monaghan, Ireland, Sept., 1879; son Dean Haire Forster, Clogher Co., Ireland; educ. Royal Sch., Enniskillen; DEGREES: M.A., B.D., (Trinity College, Dublin); married Christine Kammerer, 1916; AUTHOR: Four Modern Religious Movements, 1919; HOME: 2728 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

**FOSTER, AGNES GREENE:** Lecturer; born Athens, Ala., daughter John and Mary Greene F.; grand daughter Lady Agness Stewart of Belfast, Ireland; educ. High School; coll. of Oratory and in Woman's Dept. of Belles Lettres; Trinity Coll.; Dublin; Mlle. Piquot's finishing schol, Blois, France; married William Clarence Foster; AUTHOR: The Eyes of a Child; A Royal Road; By The Way; To Friendship; Blessings; Promises; Commands; Admonitions, Answers; You and Some Others; The Net of Love—a gift book for a friend; was pioneer in writing the personal messages in card form, which have become popular all over the world; HOME: The Lean-to Studio, Zion, Ill.

**FOSTER, MATTHIAS LANCKTON:** Opthalmologist; born Chatham, N. Y., June 17, 1859; son George (M.D.) and Anna Eliza (Baxter) F.; educ. Pittsfield, (Mass.) High School; Williams College (Tiffany, N. Y.); College of Physicians and Surgeons, (Tiffany, N. Y.); DEGREES: A.B., M.D., F.A.C.S.,; married Constance H. Savage, Nov. 14, 1894; AUTHOR: Translation of Roemer's Ophthamology, 1912; Translation, Adam, Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, 1913; Translation Greeff's External Diseases of the Eye, 1914; Diagnosis from Ocular Symptoms, 1917; ADDRESS: 106 Centre Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

**FOULKE, WILLIAM DUDLEY:** Writer; (formerly lawyer); born New York City, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1848; son Thomas and Hannah (Shoemaker) F.; educ. Columbia Univ.; Columbia Law School; DEGREES: A.B., L.L.B., A.M., L.L.D.; married Mary T. Reeves, Oct. 1872; AUTHOR: Slav and Saxon, 1887, 1890, 1904; Life of Oliver P. Morton, 1911; Protean Papers, 1903; Dorothy Day, 1911; Masterpieces of the Masters of Fiction, 1912; Some Love Songs of Petrarch, 1914; Lyrics of War and Peace, 1916; Fighting the Spoilsmen, 1919; Today and Yesterday, 1920; CLUBS: City, (N. Y.); Cosmos, (Wash.); University, (Indianapolis); HOME: Richmond, Indiana.

**FOWLER, HAROLD NORTH:** University Professor; born Westfield, Mass.; Feb. 25, 1859; son Samuel and Maria (Jones) F.; educ. Am. School Classical Studies, Athens; Univs. Bonn and Berlin; DEGREES: Ph.D.; married Helen Bell, 1890; AUTHOR: History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1902; History of Roman Literature, 1903; A History of Sculpture, 1916; Editor: Thucydides, Book V.; Menaechmi Plautus, 1889; Quintus Curtius, Books III. and IV.; Allen and Greenough's Ovid (joint author); Tuell and Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin; Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin; Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archaeology; Trans. Plato's Euthyphro; Apology; Crito; Phaedo and Phaedrus in the Loeb Classical Library, 1914; Prof. Greek for Am. Univs. and later at Am. Sch. Class. Studies, Athens.; HOME; 2033 Cleveland Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

**FOWLER, HENRY THATCHER:** University Professor; born Fishkill, N. Y., Mar. 1867; son Hon. Milton A. Fowler; educ. Yale Univ; DEGREES: B.A., (1890) Ph.D., (1896); married Harriet Mansur Nesmith, July 14, 1897; AUTHOR; The Books of the Bible, (with Dr. M. C. Hazard), 1903; The Prophets as Statesmen and Preachers, 1904; Outlines of Biblical Literature and History (with Dr. F. K. Sanders), 1906; Studies in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament, 1907; History of the Literature of Ancient Israel, 1912; The Origin and Growth of the Hebrew Religion, 1916; Great Leaders of Hebrew History, 1920; CLUBS: Art. (Providence); Authors' (London); HOME: 127 Lloyd Ave., OFFICE: Brown University, Providence R. I.

**FRANCIS, JOHN MORGAN:** Journalist; born, Troy, N. Y., Apr. 1879; son Hon. Charles A. Francis, Ambassador to Austria-Hungary; educ. Troy Acad.; Lawrenceville School; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., married Florence Hastings Lovell, Apr. 16, 1903; AUTHOR: At the Portersville Post Office; Bills;

JOHN MORGAN FRANCIS

Misplaced Decimal; Unconscious Burglary; Trouble by Mail; Bill, the Coachman; The Hotel Mortgage; Who Wins the Bet?; Veal Breaded; Aunty; So There; Editor and pub., The Troy Times, Troy, N. Y.; contbr. articles on fishing and outdoor life to various mags; CLUBS: Troy; Kappa Alpha Society (Colleges) HOME: 1621 Tibbits Ave.; OFFICE: Troy Times, Troy, N. Y.

**FRANCK, HARRY ALVERSON:** Traveler, Lecturer; born Munger, Mich., June 29, 1881; son Charles A. Franck; educ. Univ. of Mich; Harvard, etc; DEGREES: A.B., married Rachel W. Latta, June 28, 1919; AUTHOR: A Vagabond Journey Around the World, 1910; Four Moneh Afoot in Spain, 1911; Zone Policeman "88", 1912; Tramping Through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras, 1916; Vagabonding Down the Andes, 1917; Roaming Through the West Indies, 1920; Vagabonding Through Changing Germany, 1920; CLUBS: Explorers (N. Y.); OFFICE: Century Magazine, N. Y. City.

**FRANKENBERG, THEODORE THOMAS:** Publicity man; born Franklin County, O., Sept. 24, 1877; son Albert H. and Carrie Louise (Allyn) F.; educ. Pub.

Digitized by Google

Schs. Columbus, O.; married Mary Edith Bell, Feb. 16, 1909; AUTHOR: Essentials in Journalism, 1912; The Spectacular Career of Rev. Billy Sunday, 1913; Billy Sunday, His Tabernacles and Sawdust Trails, 1917; with Ohio State Journal, 1903-7 and 1908-16; Exec. Secy. Nat. Anaesthesia Research Soc., 1920; Pres. Am. Asso. of College News Bureaus, 1917; CLUBS: Nat. Press (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York); Athletic (Columbus); HOME: 1930 Greenway North, OFFICE: 16 East Broad Street, Columbus, O.

**FRANKLIN, WILLIAM SUDDARDS:** Professor of Physics, Mass. Inst. Technology; born Geary City, Kan., Oct. 27, 1863; son Thomas H. and Cynthia (Curtis) F.; educ. Univs. of Kansas, Berlin, Harvard and Cornell; DEGREES: B.Sc., M.S., Sc.D.; married Hattie Titus, Aug. 14, 1888; AUTHOR: (in collab.) Nichols and Franklins Elements of Physics, 3 vols., 1896; Franklin and Williamson's Alternating Currents, 1899; Franklin and Esty's Elements of Electrical Engineering; Franklin and Esty's Dynamos and Motors; Franklin and Esty's Dynamo Laboratory Manual; Franklin and MacNutt's Practical Physics; Mechanics and Heat; Elements of Elec. and Mag.; Light and Sound; General Physics; Advanced Electricity and Magnetism; Calendar of Leading Experiments; Lessons in Mechanics; Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism; Lessons in Heat; Statics; Elements of Calculus; Franklin's Electrical Engineering, 2 vols.; Electric Waves; Bill's School and Mine; HOME: 41 Kirkland St.; OFFICE: Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

**FREDERICK, CHRISTINE:** Author; writer; born Boston, Mass., Feb., 1883; daughter Wyatt and Mimi (Scott) McGaffey; educ. Northwestern and Chicago U.; Lewis Institute, Chicago; DEGREES: B.S.; married J. George Frederick, June, 1906; AUTHOR: The New Housekeeping; Household Engineering; Housekeeper's Food Chart; Pioneer in teaching application of business systems to management of home; estab. Applecroft Efficiency Station, L. I., Consulting Household Editor Ladies' Home Journal; HOME: Greenlawn, Long Island, N. Y.

**FREEMAN, ROBERT:** Presbyterian Clergyman; born Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug., 1878; son Robert Freeman of Edinburgh; educ. Allegheny College; Princeton Univ., Princeton Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., D.D.; married Margery Fulton, July, 1909; AUTHOR: The Hour of Prayer, 1914; CLUBS: Annandale; Los Angeles Country; San Gabriel; Twilight; HOME: 675 Magnolia Ave.; OFFICE: Pasadena Presbyterian Church, Pasadena, Calif.

**FRINK, MARIA:** (non de plume "Grace Gold"); born Naples, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1853; daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Stephenson; educ. Naples Academy; Brown's Business College; Valparaiso Coll.; married Frank H. Frink; AUTHOR: How to be Happy, 1893 (eleven thousand copies sold); interested in temperance work, Christian Alliance Movement and Mission Work; filled position of City missionary three years; connected with Valparaiso for several years; went into book business owning and publishing the book "How to be Happy; originator of White Life Union; was local pres. for Foreign Missionary work; sec'y of Home Missionary Work; County pres. for W.C.T.U.; dist. supt. of Medal Contest work; seven years inc succession was chosen delegate to State Convention of W.C.T.U. where she took an active part and in other conventions was given place on program; mem. Nat. Christian Asso.; CLUBS: League of Michigan Author's Association; also American Pen Women (state rep.); affiliated with the Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; HOME: 1328 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**FROST, THOMAS GOLD;** Attorney; born Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 17, 1866; son Thomas G. Frost; educ. Knox Coll.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.M., LL.B., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Mary A. Kennedy, Oct. 25, 1893; AUTHOR: French Constitution of 1792; Law of Guarantee Insurance; Incorporation and Organization of Corporations; Federal Income Tax; The Man of Destiny (novel); CLUBS: Siwanoy Country; HOME: 5 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; OFFICE: 51 East 42nd St., N. Y. City.

**FROST, WILLIAM ALBERT CRAWFORD:** Protestant Episcopal Clergyman; Inventor; born Owen Sound, Ont., Canada, Oct. 29, 1863; son William Frost and Louisa (Crawford) F.; educ. Owen Sound Coll. Inst.; Toronto Univ.; Wyc. Coll.; Baltimore Med. Coll.; DEGREES B.A., 1884; M.A., 1886, (Toronto U.); F.R.S.A., (England), etc.; married Constance Damaris Ings, 1889; AUTHOR: Old Dogmas in a New Light, 1896; The Philosophy of Integration, 1906; patented many inventions; now urging a claim against the U. S. Govt. for royalty on each gas mask used by American soldiers as he had patent allowed on same June 30, 1915; CLUBS: Author's (London); HOME: 1407 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

**FRYE, THEODORE CHRISTIAN:** Teacher of Botany; born Washington, Ill., Sept., 1869; son Catherine and Joseph

Digitized by Google

F.; educ. Univ. of Ill.; U. of Chicago; DEGREES: B.S., (U. of Ill.); Ph.D., (U. of Chicago); married Elsie M. Anton, June 30, 1908; AUTHOR: Northwest Flora (with Rigg) 1912; Elem. Flora of Northwest (with Rigg) 1914; Lab. Exercises in Elem. Bot. (with Rigg) 1910; CLUBS: A.A.A.S.; Bot. Soc. Amer.; OFFICE: University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

**FULD, LEONHARD FELIX:** Lawyer; born New York City, Aug. 12, 1883; son Bernhard and Helene (Schwab) F.; educ Horace Mann High School; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., '03; A.M., '04; LL.B., '05; LL.M., '06; Ph.D., '09; unmarried; AUTHOR: Police Administration, 1909; Selection of Stenographers, 1910; Kings College Alumni, 1911; Service Instruction, 1916; Opportunities in Civil Service, 1918; Pulse of Organization, 1920; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; Am. Acad. Physical Education; Civil Service Reform; Internat. Assoc. Criminal Identification; Chicago Assoc. Detective Serg.; Doherty Fraternity; HOME: 130 East 110th St., New York.

**FULLER, GEORGE NEWMAN:** Sec'y and Editor Michigan State Historical Commission; born N. Irving, Mich., Nov. 17, 1873; son Dr. R. A. and Delia F.; educ. Univ. Mich., 1905; Harvard, 1906; Yale, 1909-11; Univ. Heidelberg, Germany, summers 1905-1909; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., Ph.D.; married Belle Vandervere, 1897; AUTHOR: Economic and Social Beginnings of Michigan, 1916; Democracy and the Great War, 1918; collab. with C. H. Landrum, M.A., of Lansing, "The History of Michigan in the Great War," which will be issued probably within the year; CLUBS: I.O.O.F., Lansing; HOME: 421 W. Ionia St.; OFFICE: State Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

**FULLER, WILLIAM OLIVER:** Newspaper man; born Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1856; son William O. and Bethiah (Snow) F.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1874; married (1st) Elizabeth N. Jones, Oct. 25, 1882; (2d) Kathleen Stephens of Baldwin, Kans., Mar. 29, 1892; AUTHOR: What Happened to Wigglesworth, 1901; An Old Town by the Sea, 1910; Contbr. to N. Y. World, 1899, humorous sketches "Unknown Husbands of Well Known Wives"; Editor Rockland Courier-Gazette since 1874; postmaster, Rockland, Me., 1912-14; lecturer; CLUB: Author's (Me. Branch); S.A.R.; HOME: Rockland, Me.

**FURLONG, CHARLES WELLINGTON:** Explorer, Writer, Painter, Educator; born Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; son Atherton B. and Carletta E. (Wellington) F.; educ. De Veause Sch; Langley House Sch.; Boston Publ. Sch.; Cornell and Harvard Universities; Julian's Academy and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; married Eva C. Earll, June, 1899; AUTHOR: The Gateway to the Sahara; Tripoli in Barbary; Travels Through Sierra Del Fuego; also numerous articles contbr. to World Work, Scribner's, etc.; on return from a successful student career in Paris Art Schools, was for eight years art instructor Cornell Univ., during this time exhibited several paintings and illustrated several books, and magazine articles; accomp. expeditions to Sierra del Fuego, the interior of D. Guiana, Venezuela, also along coast of Morocco; has cond. ethnol. research among Amer. Indians; held World's Championship for roughriding; CLUBS: Explorers' Salmagundi, Art; OFFICE: P. O. Box 222 Back Bay, Boston, Mass., HOME: Pendleton, Oregon.

**FURMAN, FRANKLIN DERONDE:** Professor and Dean; born Ridgeley, Md., Aug. 30, 1870; son John L. and Adelia C. (De Ronde) F.; educ. country sch. at Monsey, N. Y.; Pub. Schs. in N. Y. City and Jersey City; Hasbrouck Inst.; J. C. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N. J.; DEGREES: M.E.; married Minnie A. Thompson, Nov. 3, 1894; AUTHOR: Valves and Valve Gears, vol. I; Steam Engines and Turbines; Valves and Valve Gears, vol 2; Gas, Gasoline and Oil Engines, 1905; Elementary Cams; Advanced Cams; History of Stevens Institute of Technology and Biographies of Trustees, Faculty and Alumni of Stevens: Notes on Engine Design; Notes on Planetary Gearing; Careers of Graduates in Mechanical Engineering; author and lecturer on numerous topics on engineering and its history; CLUBS: Am. Mech. Eng. Soc. for Promotion Eng. Edn.; HOME: 31 W. 11th St., New York; OFFICE: Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.

# G

**GAEBELEIN, ARNO C.:** Preacher and Lecturer; born Saxony, Germany, Aug. 27, 1861; educ. Gymnasium and Postgraduate studies; married Emma Grimm; AUTHOR: The Gospel of Matthew, 2 vols.; The Acts of the Apostles; The Harmony of the Prophetic Work; The Lord of Glory; The Prophet Daniel; The Book of Revelation; The Prophet Ezekiel; The Prophet Joel; The Prophet Zechariah; The Jewish Question; Studies in Prophecies; The Masterpiece of God; The League of Nations; The Annotated Bible (6 vols.); The Glory of the Bible; CLUBS: Transportation Club, Biltmore

Hotel, N. Y. City; HOME: 228 N. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; OFFICE: 456 4th Ave., New York City.

ARNO C. GAEBELEIN

**GAGER, C. STUART:** Director, Brooklyn Botanic Garden; born Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1872; son Charles C. and Leora Josephine (Darke) G.; educ. Syracuse Univ.; N. Y. State Normal Coll.; Cornell Univ.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., 1895; D.Sc., (Hon.) Syracuse; Pd.M., N. Y. State Normal Coll., 1897; Ph.D., 1902, Cornell Univ.; married Bertha Woodward Bagg, 1902; AUTHOR: Errors in Science Teaching, 1899; DeVries's Intracellular Pangenesis (Eng. transl. from Germané, 1910; Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, 1908; Fundamentals of Botany, 1916; A Laboratory Guide for General Botany, 1916; Heredity and Evolution in Plants, 1920; editor Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record (Quarterly); Bus. Mgs. Amer. Jour. of Botany (monthly); Ecology (Quarterly); OFFICE: Brooklyn Botanic Garden; HOME: 29 Linden Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GALLOWAY, THOMAS W.:** Teacher Zoology; born Columbia, Tenn., Nov., 1866; son W. T. and E. R. Galloway; educ. Cumberland Univ.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Litt.D.; married Mary Armstrong, Dec. 22, 1892; AUTHOR: Text Book of Zoology; Biology of Sex for Parents and Teachers; Use of Motives in Moral and Religious Education; Sex and Life; Dramatization in the Church School (in press); Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoologists; pres. Microscopical Soc.; ten years editor of Transactions of Am. Microscopical Soc.; writer and lecturer on Scientific and educational subjects: HOME: New York; OFFICE: 370, Seventh Ave., New York.

**GARDNER, WILLIAM EDWARD:** Religious Educator; born Sherborn, Mass., March, 1872; son William Brown and Harriet (Eaton) G.; educ. Brown Univ.; Episcopal Theol. Sch.; DEGREES: Ph.B., B.D., D.D.; married Mary Tracy, Sept. 14, 1898; AUTHOR: History of Christianity, 1903; Winners of the World, 1909; Children's Challenge to the Church, 1913; Exec. Sec'y. Dept. Religious Educ. of Prot. Epis. Church; HOME: 131 E. 19th St., OFFICE: 289 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GARDNER, WILLIAM SISSON:** Surgeon; born Athens Co., O., Sept. 23, 1861; son Wilson and Emma C. Gardner (Brown); educ. Public Schools in Ohio; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md.; DEGREES: M.D.; married Mary A. Maslin, 1897; AUTHOR: Text Book of Gynecology, 1912; CLUBS: University; ADDRESS: 6 West Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

**GARESCHE, EDWARD FRANCIS:** Catholic Priest (Jesuit); born St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1876; son Alexander Garesche; educ. St. Louis Univ.; St. Louis Law School; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., L.L.B.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Your Neighbor and You, 1916; Your Interests Eternal, 1919; The Four Gates, (Poems) 1913; Your Soul's Salvation, 1919; The Most Beloved Woman, 1919; Children of Mary, 1919; The Things Immortal, 1919; Your Own Heart, 1920; The Paths of Goodness, 1920; Life's Lessons (in preparation); The Values Everlasting (in preparation); A Vade Mecum for Nurses and Social Workers, 1920; The World and the Waters, 1918 (poems); War Mothers, (poems 1919; To Margaret Mary in Heaven, 1920; HOME: St. Louis University; OFFICE: The Queen's Work, Delvan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

**GARLAND, HAMLIN:** Author and Lecturer; born near West Salem, Wis., 1860; son Richard H. and Isabelle Charlotte (McClintock) G.; educ. Cedar Valley Seminary (Ia.); Boston Sch. of Oratory; married Zulime Taft, 1899; AUTHOR: Main-Traveled Roads, 1890; A Spoil of Office, 1891; The Eagle's Heart; Money Magic; Cavanagh; Crumbling Idols, 1894; Rose of Dutch-

Digitized by Google

er's Coolly, 1895; The Life of General Grant, 1898; The Trail of the Gold Seekers; The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop; The Light of the Star; Hesper; The Shadow World; Other Main-Travelled Roads; The Long Trail;; Cavanaugh; Forest Ranger; The Forester's Daughter; Short Stories; Victor Olnee's Discipline; A Son of the Middle Border; when a youth lived on the prarie of Mitchell County, Iowa, the scene of his "Boy-life on the Prairie" and many of the stories in "Main-Travelled Roads"; has lectured on literary subjects in Boston, and was some time instr. in Boston School of Oratory; member Am Acad. of Arts and Letters; CLUBS: Century (New York City); originator and first pres. of the Cliff Dwellers; HOME: 71 East 92nd St., New York City.

**GARNEAU, HECTOR:** Chief Librarian Public Library of Montreal; born Ottawa, Ont.. Canada, June 9, 1871; son Alfred and Elodie (Globensky) G.; educ. Ottawa College.; Laval Univ.. Montreal; DEGREES: L.L.B.; married Blanche de Lisle Pillet, Jan. 18 1905: AUTHOR: numerous articles and reviews, Heures de Causeries (cantbr. to Le Monde); edited Histoire de Canada, par Francois Xavier Garneau (his grandfather) and Poisies d' Alfred Garneau (his father); Fellow of Royal Society of Canada; mem. Champlair Society (Toronto); Amer. Hist. Assn.; Societé de l'Histoire des Colonies francaises; CLUBS: Canadian; Reform (Montreal); HOME: 710 University St.; OFFICE: Sherbrooke St., East Montreal, Que.

**GARRETT, EDMUND HENRY;** Artist Author; born Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19. 1853; son Anthony and Eliza A. (Miers) G.; educ. Boston and Paris; married Marietta Goldsmith, 1877; AUTHOR: Elizabethan Songs; Three Heroines of New England Romance: Victorian Songs; Carmen—trans. from Prosper Merim'ee, 1896-7; omance and Reality of teh Pur'tan Coast; The Pilgrim Shore; lecturer on Art; has exhibited at Paris Salon and at leading art galleries in America; HOME: Colonial Ct., Lee St., Cambridge, Mass., OFFICE: Studio Bldg., Boston.

**GARRETT, ERWIN CLARKSON:** Author; born Germantown, Phila., Pa.. Mar. 28. 1879; son George L. and Sophia Cooper (Gray) G.; educ. Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: B.S., 1906; unmarried; AUTHOR: Army Ballads and Other Verses, 1916; Trench Ballads and Other Verses. 1919; served in Philippine Insurection, 1899-02; also made trip around the world; with Am. Exp. Forces in France in World War, Co. G., 16th Infty., 1st Div., A.E.F., 1917-19; CLUBS: S. R. · Col. Soc of Pa.; HOME: 431 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

**GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST:** Educator; born St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1874; son James Harvey and Judith Elizabeth (Garrett) G.; educ. Eureka Coll.; Yale; U. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., Yale; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago; married Annie G. Dye, 1900; AUTHOR: Wheeling Through Europe, 1900; Alexander Campbell's Theology, 1900; HOME: Chicago, Il..

**GATES, JOHN HOWARD:** Judge Supreme Court: born Waterloo, Iowa, Oct., 1865; son John C. and Adelia (St. John) G.; educ. East Waterloo H. S.; State Univ. of Iowa; Columbia Coll.; DEGREES: B.Ph. Law Dept.; married Mary Edna Carter, Nov., 1899; AUTHOR: Annotations South Dakota Constitution, 1915-17-19; Annotations Dakota Codes, 1877, (1918); HOME: Sioux Falls. S. D.; OFFICE: State House, Pierre, S. D.

**GATES, JOSEPHINE SCRIBNER:** Author; born Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 12, 1859; daughter Charles H. and Mary E. (Morehouse) Scribner; educ. Toledo Ohio High School and Univ.; married Chas. H. Gates, Oct. 12, 1881; AUTHOR: Little Girl Blue Lives in the Woods Until She Learns to Say Please; Little Girl Blue and Tommy Sweet Tooth; Little Girl Blue Plays "I spy"; Land of Delight or Child Life on a Pony Farm; The Turkey Doll; Nanette and the Baby Monkey; Nanette Visits Her Grandma; Capt. Billie Leads the Way to the Land of "I Don't Want To"; The Story of a Mince Pie; The Story of Live Dolls; More About Live Dolls; Story of the Lost Doll; Story of Three Dolls; The Live Dolls' House Party; Little Red, White and Blue; The Live Dolls' Busy Days; The Live Dolls' Play Days; The April Fool Doll; The Live Dolls' Party Days; Sunshine Annie; The Live Dolls in Fairyland; The Live Dolls in Wonderland; One Day in Betty's Life; CLUB: Writer's; HOME: 488 West Bancroft St., Toledo, Ohio.

**GATES, SUSA YOUNG:** Author, Editor; born Salt Lake City, Mar. 18, 1856; daughter Brigham Young and Lucy (Bigelow) Young; educ. Brigham Young Acad. Provo.; Univ. of Utah; married Jacob F. Gates, Jan. 5, 1880; AUTHOR: John Steven's Courtship, 1911; History of Lydia Knight. 1895; History of Y. L. M. I. A. 1908; CLUBS: Relief Soc.; Cor. Sec. and Ed. of R. S. Magazine; HOME: 672 N. 1st W. St.; OFFICE: 20 Bishop's Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Digitized by Google

**GAYLEY, CHARLES MILLS:** University Professor; born Shanghai, China, Feb. 22, 1858; son Rev. Samuel Rankin and Sarah S. (Mills) G.; educ. Blackheath, Eng.; Royal Acad. Instn., Belfast; DEGREES: B.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; married Sallie Pickett, 1891; AUTHOR: Songs of the Yellow and Blue (with F. N. Scott and A. A. Stanley); A Guide to the Literature of Aesthetics (with F. N. Scott); Classic Myths in English Literature; English in Secondary Schools: Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism (with F. N. Scott); Representative English Comedies; The Poetry of the People, (with M. C. Flaherty); (edited with intro.) R. E. Gibb's Songs of Content; The Star of Bethlehem; The Principles and Progress of English Poetry (with C. C. Young); Songs of California (edited); Plays of Our Democratic Forefathers; Idols of Education; Beaumont, the Dramatist; Shakespeare and the Founders of American Liberty; Lyric, Epic and Allied Forms of Poetry (with B. P. Kurtz), head of English Dept. Univ. of Cal.; mem. several literary and philol. assns.; CLUB: Savile; London, etc.; HOME: 2328 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

**GEDDES, JAMES, Jr.:** Professor of Romance Languges Boston University; born Boston, July 29, 1858; son James Geddes of Old Meldrum, Scotland, and Laure (Sazy) G.; educ. Pub. Schs., Brookline, Mass.; DEGREES: A.B., Harvard, 1880; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., Harvard, 1894; married Mathilde Hugél, June 27, 1894; AUTHOR: Oral Instruction in Modern Languages; co-edit. several Spanish and Italian texts with introduction notes and vocabulary; Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy); has held various appts.; also clk. U. S. Consulate, Trieste; later prof. French, Spanish, Italian at American Universities; CLUB: University, Boston; HOME: 39 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass.; OFFICE: Boston Univ., 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**GEHRS, JOHN H.:** Professor of Agriculture State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Author; born Versailles, Mo., Feb. 2, 1882; son Judge Henry and Anna G.; educ. Univ. of Wis.; DEGREE: B.S., (U. of Mo. 1912); M.S. in Agric. Educ., 1915; married Amelia L. Luetjen, 1905; AUTHOR: One Hundred Exercises in Agriculture, 1915; Productive Agriculture; Principles of Agriculture, 594 pp.; ll published since 1915 and noted for practical value to farmers in teaching increase of yield and reduction in cost of production, improvement of plants and animals, management of soils, crops, etc.; HOME: Cape Girardeau, Mo.

JOHN H. GEHRS

**GEORGE, MARIAN M.:** Author; Teacher, Editor; born Zanesville, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1865; daughter Dr. Robt. Wallace and Elizabeth (Frazier) G.; educ. pub. schs., Illinois; unmarried; AUTHOR: Library of Travel; Little Journeys; Plan Books (40) Character Building; (2 vols.); Songs in Season; How to Sleep; CLUBS: Friday Morning; Womens Press; HOME: Summer, Laguna Beach Hotel; OFFICE: 502 Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

**GEORGE, WILLIAM R.:** Head of the George Jr., Republic; born West Dryden, N. Y., June 4, 1866; son John F. and Eleanor (Baker) G.; educ. common sch.; married Esther Ida Brewster, Nov. 12, 1896; AUTHOR: The Junior Republic; Citizens Made and Re-Made; Founder Junior Republic and of the Social Sanitarium, a method for treatment of delinquents; founder Junior Municipality, a method of government for boys and girls between sixteen and twenty-one years; founder the idea of the profession of Social Doctor for the treatment of social ills analogous to the profession of medical doctor, for the treatment of physical ills; advocate of a method for the utilization of public school children to secure information which would be of value to their state or government; HOME: Freeville, N. Y.



Digitized by Google

**GERSTENBERG, ALICE:** Writer; born Chicago, Ill.: daughter Erich Gerstenberg; educ. Alcott School, Kirkland School, Chicago; Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Unquenched Fire, 1912; Conscience of Sarah Platt, 1915; dram. version of Alice in Wonderland, 1915; Overtones; (one act play) Beyond (one act play) 1919: Fourteen (one act play) 1920; Pot Boiler (one-act play) 1920; A Little World; He Said and Sre Said; Attuned; The Buffer; Hearts; The Unseen (plays); CLUBS: Chicago Arts; Woman's Athletic; The Casino; The Junior League; The Little Room; The Chicago Equal Suffrge Asso.; Soc. of Midland Authors; National Arts Club, N. Y.; Bryn Mawr; HOME: 539 Deming Place, Chicago, Ill.

**GETTELL, RAYMOND GARFIELD:** College Professor; born Shippensburg, Pa., March, 1881; son John J. Gettell; educ. State Normal School; Ursinus Coll.; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Nelene Groff Knapp, April 18, 1906: AUTHOR: Introduction to Political Science, 1910; Readings in Political Science, 1911; Problems in Political Evolution, 1914; CLUBS: University: Amherst; Republican; HOME: 25 College St., Amherst, Mass.; OFFICE: Amherst College.

**GIFFORD, FRANKLIN KENT:** Unitarian Minister; born Garrison, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1861; son Elisha and Louise Jane (Knapp) G.; educ. Phillips Exeter. Cambridge High School; Harvard University: Crane Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., S.T., B., A.M.; married Maud Martin, 1899: AUTHOR: Aphrodite, 1901; The Belle Islers, 1908; The Democratic Rhine-Maid, 1914; The Social Message of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1915; contr. short stories and poems to mags.; CLUBS: Brockton; Y. M. C. A.; Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice; HOME: 893 Center Street, Brockton, Mass.

**GILL, AUGUSTUS HERMAN:** Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Expert; born Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864; son Augustus and Hannah P. (Drake) G., of Canton; educ. Canton, Mass., Inst. of Technology; Univ. of Leipzig; DEGREES: S.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Mabel F. Shepard. Sept. 2, 1897; AUTHOR: Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers, 1896-1920, 9 edns.; A Short Handbook of Oil Analysis 1897-1920. 8 edns; Engine room Chemistry 1907-20, 3 edns.; CLUBS: American and German Chemical; A.A.A.S.; A.S.; T.M.; HOME: 41 Myrtle St., Belmont, Mass.; OFFICE: Mass. Inst. Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

**GILLIES, ANDREW:** Clergyman; born Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1970; son Peter and Agnes (Clark) G.; brought to America 1870; educ. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y.; Wesleyan U., Conn. 1895; DEGREES: A.B. cum lauds; D.D.; married Martha Elizabeth Smith, Sept. 25, 1895; AUTHOR: The Individualist's Gospel, and Other Essays; ordained M. E. ministry, 1895; pastor several M. E. churches in Vt., later in Boston; Chanlain State Senate Vt., 1898; HOME: Boston University, Boston, Mass.

**GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS:** Author, Lecturer; born Hartford, Conn., July, 1850; daughter Frederc Beecher and Mary A. F. Westcott Perkins; educ. various schools; married Charles Walter Stetson May 1884; 2d George Houghton Gilman, June, 1900; AUTHOR: In This Our World (verse) 1893; Women and Economics, 1899; Concerning Children, 1901; The Yellow Wallpaper, 1899; The Home, 1903; Human Work, 1904; What Diantha Did, 1910; The Man-Made World, 1910; The Crux, 1911; Moving the Mountain, 1911; books have been translated into German, Dutch, Italian. Hungarian, Russian, Japanese, Swedish; member of The American Sociological Society; for seven years 1910-1916 inclusive pub. a little monthly magazine of some 21000 words, written entirely by herself; contained books pub. serially, stories, articles, essays, allegories, verses, with editorial comment and review, and was circulated in many countries; lectured in all but six of our United States; made five lecture trips abroad speaking in England many times and in Scotland, Holland, Germany. Austria and Hungary as well; HOME: 627 W. 136th St.; OFFICE: Charlton Co., 160 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GILTNER, LEIGH GORDON:** Author and Photoplaywright: born Eminence, Ky., daughter of William Spencer and Sara Elizabeth (Raines) G.; educ. Eminence Coll.; Chicago Mus. Coll.; Cincinnati Coll. of Music; Morgan School of Expression: Chicago University; unmarried; AUTHOR: Path of Dreams, (verse); Short Stories, poems, articles in Century, Collier's Ainslee. Munsey, Sat. Eve. Post and other standard magazines: Photoplays: The Broadway Bubble, (Vitagraph); The Alibi (Selznich) etc.: CLUBS: Woman's Club of Central Kentucky; HOME: 171 Ashland Ave., Lexington, Ky.

**GODBEY, JOHN EMERY:** Clergyman; born Casey County, Ky., Aug. 17, 1839; son Josiah and Sena (Kelly) G.; educ. Pub. Schs. and St. Charles Coll.; DEGREES: D.D., (Emory Coll. Ga.);

Digitized by Google

married Mary A. Holloway, Nov. 2, 1865; AUTHOR: Light in Darkness, or Missions and Misionary Heroes, 1885; of which 50,000 volumes were sold; Methodist Church Members' Manual, 1886; Lights and Shadows of Seventy Years, 1913; HOME: Kirkwood, Mo.

**GODDARD, HAROLD CLARKE:** College Professor; born Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1878; son Lucius P. and Mary A. (Clarke) G.; educ. Amherst Coll.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., 1900; M.A., 1903; Ph.D., 1908; married Fanny Whiting Reed, July 31, 1906; AUTHOR: Studies in New England Transcendentalism, 1908; Morale, 1919; HOME: 3 Whittier Place, Swarthmore, Pa.

**GOETSCHIUS, PERCY:** Musician, Composer, Teacher, Author; born Paterson, N. J., Aug. 30, 1853; son John Henry Goetschius; educ. Stuttgart Conserv. of Music; DEGREES: Royal Prof. Stuttgard; Doctor of Music, Univ. Syracuse; Married Marie Stephany, 1889; AUTHOR: Material Used in Musical Composition, 1882, 1889, 1913; Theory and Practice of Tone Relations, 1892, 1898, 1915; The Homophonic Forms of Musical Composition, 1898; Models of the Principal Musical Forms, 1895; Exercises in Melody Writing, 1900; Applied Counterpoint, 1902; Lessons in Music Form, 1904; Elementary Counterpoint, 1910; Essentials of Music History (with Dr. Thos. Tapper), 1914; The Larger Forms of Music Composition, 1916; CLUBS: The Bohemians, (N. Y.); HOME: 537 W. 121st St., OFFICE: 120 Claremont Ave., N. Y. City.

**GOING, CHARLES BUXTON:** Author; born Westchester, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1863; son Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) G.; educ. Grammar Sch. 51; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., 1882; M.Sc. (Hon) 1910; married Marie Overton Corbin, 1912; AUTHOR: Summer Fallow (poems) 1888; Star Glow and Song (poems 1908; Principles of Industrial Engineering, 1912; pub. Methods of the Sante Fe, 1919; (in collaboration with Marie Overton Corbin); Urchins of the Sea; Urchins at the Pole; served as major Ordnance Dept. U. S. A. from Oct., 1917 to May, 1919; in France, Aug. 1918 to Apr. 1919; cited for specially meritorious service with Am. Exped. Forces; CLUBS: Salmagundi, N. Y.; HOME: DeBruce, N. Y.

**GOLDBECK, EDWARD:** Author; born Berlin, Germany, Apr. 21, 1866; son Carl Goldbeck; educ. Univ. of Berlin; married Lina Harbanell, Oct. 25, 1900; AUTHOR: Briefe an den Deutschen Kronprinzen, 1907; Deutschlands Zukunft; Buelow's Bluff; Der Kronprinz und die Lustige Vitwe; Die Bazillenkutsche; Seine Hoheit der Bastard; Kruppel; Per Rote Lieutenant; Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

**GOLDBERG, REUBEN LUCIUS:** Cartoonist and Writer; born San Francisco, Calif., July 4, 1883; son Max and Hannah (Cohn) G.; educ. Pub. and High Sch.; Univ. Calif.; DEGREES: B.S., Coll. of Mining; married Irma Seeman, Oct. 17, 1916; AUTHOR: Foolish Questions, 1915; Chasing the Blues, 1915; Boobs Abroad; CLUBS: Lambs: Friars: Illustrators; Dutch Treat; HOME: 420 West End Ave.; OFFICE: N. Y. Evening Mail, N. Y. City.

**GOLDSMITH, MILTON:** Literature; born Philadelphia, May 22, 1861; son Abraham and Celia (Adler) G.; educ. High Sch., Phila.; Univ. Zurich, Switzerland; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Sophie Hyman, 1899; AUTHOR: Rabbi and Priest, 1885; A Victim of Conscience, 1903; Practical Things, 1915; I Wonder Why, 1920; Prince Charming, 1920; and of over 20 juvenile story books; also of following plays: The Little Brother, 1919-1920; The Prior Right, 1910; The Reign of Reno, 1912; Jay Caesar, Esq., 1900; CLUBS: American Authors Soc.; Chautauqua Soc.; HOME: 353 West 85th St. New York.

**GOLDSMITH, ROBERT:** Writer and Lecturer; born Kingston, N. Y., May 24, 1882; son Abraham Marshall and Sarah

ROBERT GOLDSMITH

Digitized by Google

Jane (Tootill) G.; educ. Phillips Andover Acad.; married Edith Darrow of Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1907; AUTHOR: A 'League to Enforce Peace, 1917; special edit. on staff, first of Russell Sage Foundation, then of Rockefeller Fundation; contbr. of articles and poems to Collier's, Leslies, Independent, Review of Reviews, Bookman and Smart Set; has been assist. ed. Collier's Weekly; mgr. collection Dept. Harper Bros.; Mgr. Lecture Creation Dept. Interchurch World Movement; founded Civic Church at Little Rock, Ark., and Contemporary Club of Little Rock; dir. of pub. the League to Enforce Peace; ten years Lyceum and Chautauqua Lecturer; CLUB: Clergy (N. Y.); Commonwealth (Montclair); HOME: 59 Brookfield Road, Upper Montclair, N. J.

**GOMPERS, SAMUEL:** Editor, Author and President American Federation of Labor; born England, Jan. 27, 1850; son Samuel and Sarah (Root) G.; educ. in Pub. Schs., until ten years of age when entered factory and attended public evening school until 14 years of age; married Sophia Julian, 1867; (died 1920; second Mrs. Gertrude Ainslee Gleaves Neucheler, 1921; AUTHOR: Labor in Europe and America; American Labor and the War; Labor and the Common Welfare; Labor and the Employer; edit. American Federationist; also written number of pamphlets; noted as World's labor leader; presided over Int. Comm. of Labor Legislation of the Peace Conference in Europe during war period; was instrumental in mobilizing 4,000,000 unionized workers of Amer. Fed. of Labor for the Govt. of U. S. 3 days after war was declared on Germany by U. S.; President Amer. Fed. of Labor; and mem. of Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington, D.C.; Cigarmaker's Inter. Union, 1st Vice President; Cigarmakers' Local No. 144; Benev. Prot. Order of Elks; Free and Accepted Masons, 32nd Degree; Comm. of One Hundred Fed. Regulation of Pub. Health; Mystic Shriners; Civic Fed.; Stephen A. Douglas Lodge. Oddfellows; Civic Forum; Immig. and Restriction League; Amer. Pol. Sci. Association; Nat. Tuberculosis Assoc., 381 4th Ave., New York City; Lincoln Mem. Farmers' Asso.; Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Social Sci., Phila.; Friends of Russian Freedom; Nat. Asso. for study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Director; Nat. Good Roads Congress. mem.; Lincoln Univ. Endow. Assoc.; Peace Society of City of New York; Comite' Permanent International des Assurances Sociales (Workmens' Insurance); Advisory Board Nat. Soil Fertility League, Chicago, Ill.; Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography; Amer. Agri. Assoc.; Mother's Day Internat. Assoc., mem. Advis. Comm.; Nat. Comm. on Prison Labor, Councillor; Luther Burbank Soc., Honorary mem.; Internat. Cong. on Social Insur., Vice-Chairman of Comm. on Orgn.; Wash. Cham. of Com. Comm. on Pub., by order of Exec-Council; Comm. on Labor Conditions of Indus. Econ. Dept. of Nat. Civic Fed., Chairman; Advis. Council of Indus. Econ. Dept.; "Equity" pub. in Phila., Pa., Honorary Counselor; Amer. Socl. Soc., Chicago; Chicago branch of Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; Nat. Citizen's Comm. for the purpose of bringing about the calling of a third Internat. Peace Conf. at the Hague; Monday Evening Club, Wash., D. C.; Wash. Comm. of One Hundred to celebrate 100 years of peace between U. S. and Great Brit., and signing of the Treaty of Ghent; Consulting Board of Peoples' Fish and Game Protect. Assoc. (Calif. Assoc. Soc. for Conservation of Wild Life); Advis. Comm. Nat. Board of Censorship of Motion Pictures; Nat. Educ. Motion Picture Assoc., N. Y. City, Hon. Vice-Pres.; N. Y. Com. Tercentenary Commission, appointed by Gov. Glynn; N. Y. State Factory Invest. Comm.; Nat. Edit. Fac., Phila., Pa.; Amer. Peace Centennary Comm., Acad. of Pictorial Educ., N. Y. City, Incorp.; Advisory Board, Inst. of Educ. Travel, No. 1. Madison Ave., N. Y. City; Committee on Fed. Const., Brookln, N. Y.; Cliosophic Soc. of Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J.; Amer. Educ. and Vocational Training Conf., N. Y. City; Comm. on Vocational Schools of the Board of Educ., of N. Y. City; Advisory Board of Bronx Open Forum, Bernard S. Deutsch, Sec., 1806 Arthur Ave., Bronx, N. Y.; Temporary Exec. Comm. Joseph A. Holmes Memorial; Women's Clinic Aux., Wash., D. C.; "In Her Name" Soc., founded by Hon. W. S. Kenyon, U. S. Senate, Vice President; Advisory Council, Coun. of Nat. Defense, appointed by Pres. Wilson; Advisory Board of Congress of Forums, N. Y. City; Children of America Loyalty League, St. Louis, Mo., Nat. Hon. Vice-President; Nat. Comm. to sponsor special auxiliary between Lincoln's and Washington's Birthdays, Red Cross Plan Honorary mem.; Mich. Press Club, Honorary mem.; Advisory Comm. to the Soc. of Applied Psychology, Warren Hilton, Pres., N. Y. City; Hon. Comm. of New Italian Relief with Secretary War, Baker, Ideison, Root, Beck, and Rabbi Wise; Serve on Executive Comm. of the League to Enforce Peace, Hon. W. H. Taft, Pres.; Serve as one of the Director-Generals of Lincoln Patriotic Army; Nat. Comm., The Talking Machine Journal, V. Burnett, N. Y. City; Acad. of Pol. Sci., Columbia Univ., N. Y. City; Comm., Intern. Labor Legisla-

Digitized by Google

tion, appointed by Premier Clemenceau, Jan. 27, 1919; Nat. Inst. of Social Sci.; Advisory Comm. for the Restoration of the Arsenal Building of the Safety Inst. of Amer., Newark, N. J.; Amer. Field of Honor Assoc., Atlantic City, N. J.; Victory Mountain Park Comm. of One Hundred of the Assoc. for the Prot. of the Adirondacks; Army, Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control; "American Central Committee for Russian Relief," other three Vice-Pres. being, Senator Root, John R. Mott, and Prof. Samuel Harper, request sent in by Princess Julia Cantacuzane, care Metropolitan Club, Vice-Pres.; HOME: 318 West 51st St., New York City; OFFICE: A. F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**GOODELL, CHARLES LEROY:** Clergyman; born Dudley, Mass., July 31, 1854; son Warren and Clarinda (Healy) G.; educ. Williston Sem.; Nichols Academy; Boston Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D., S.T.D.; married Mary F. Blair, 1896; AUTHOR: My Mother's Bible; The Drillmaster of Methodism; The Price of Winning Souls, 1906; The Old Darnman; Pathways to the Best; Pastoral and Personal Evangelism; Followers of the Gleam ,1911; CLUBS: 289 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GOODELL, THOMAS DWIGHT:** Professor of Greek, Yale University; born Ellington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1854; son Francis and S. Louisa (Burpee) G.; educ. Pub. Sch.; Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., (Yale) 1877; Ph.D., (Yale) 1884; married J. Harriet Andross, May 9 1878; AUTHOR: Chapters on Greek Metric, 1901; School of Grammar of Attic Greek, 1902; (in press) Athenian Tragedy, a study in popular art; The Greek in English, 1886; Greek Festival Hymn for Yale U.; contbr. to mags. on Greek and Greece; HOME: 35 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.; OFFICE: Yale Univ.

**GORDON, ALFRED:** Physician (Neurologist and Alienist); born Paris, France, Nov., 1872; son M. Gordon; educ. Univ. Paris (France); Univ. Berne, Switz.; DEGREES: M.D., M.A.; married Victorine Lyon, 1900; AUTHOR: Diseases of the Nervous System, 1913; 300 monographs on neurology and psychiatry; CLUB: Physician's; Motor; HOME: 1812 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**GOSS, WARREN LEE:** Author; born Brewster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1835; son William W. and Hannah (Foster) G.; educ. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; Harvard Law Sch.; married Emily A. Torbush, 1871; AUTHOR: Jed; Tom Clifton; Jack Alden; In the Navy; Boys' and Girls' Life of Grant; Life of a General Sheridan; Jed's Boy; Boys' Adventures in the World War; Recollections of a Private; The Soldier's Story of Captivity at Andersonville; the first 8 chapters of Recollections of a Private, pub. by Century Co. in their war articles, and in "Their Battles and Leaders of the Civil War"; CLUBS: Sons of the Revolution; G. A. R.; HOME: 78 Chestnut St., Rutherford, N. J.

**GOWIN, ENOCH BURTON:** Business Man; born Minn., Feb., 1883; educ. Univ. of Wisc.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.M., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Executive and His Control of Men, 1915; The Selection and Training of the Business Executive, 1918; Developing Executive Ability, 1919; CLUBS: Economic, Executive; HOME: 126 West 85th St.; OFFICE: 90 West Broadway, New York.

**GRANDGENT, CHARLES HALL:** Professor of Romance Languages; born Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862; son Louis Hall & Lucy L. Grandgent; educ. Roxbury Latin Sch.; Harvard College; DEGREES: A.B. (Harvard); L.H.D. (Univ. Chicago); married Ethel Wright Cushing, 1886; AUTHOR German and English Sounds, 1892; Dante Alighieri, La Divina Commedia, 1909; Dante, 1916; The Ladies of Dante's Lyrics, 1917; The Power of Dante, 1918; Old and New, 1920; Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy; CLUBS: Colonial (Cambridge); Colonial Soc. of Mass.; American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Accademia della Crusca; HOME: 107 Walker St.; OFFICE: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**GRANT, PETER:** Author Poet; born Grantown, Scotland, 1865; son Alexander and Jane (Fraser) G.; married Maggie Gibson, Princeton, Ontario, Nov. 28, 1898: AUTHOR: Where Hath Scotland Found Her Fame? (poem) Aug. 1, 1897; One Day of Love, 1916, (poem); The Sweet Memory, 1916, (Sonnet); That Laird of Glengowan, 1916 (short story); When the Bloom is on the Heather (poem); The Spear and the Plaid, 1914 (poem); The Hills of Albyn 1920, (poem); contbr. scores of poems to Scottish American, Chicago Inter-Ocean, British American, Chicago Record, News, Herald, Peoules' Journal, Aberdeen (Scotland); at the age of ten wrote first verses; at sixteen was apprenticed to the village shoe-maker; worked at this trade four years; was active mem. Mutual Improvement Soc. and Good Templars Lodge; noted for essays and debates; 1885 sailed for the U. S.; settled in Chicago, Ill.; became Bard of the Caledonian Soc.; whle holding that office won the Kinnear Wreath by his poem (Aug. 1, 1887) Where Hath Scotland Found Her Fame?, and thereby became Scot-

Digitized by Google

tish-American Poet Laureate the first year after the annual prize of the Silver Wreath to Scotsmen was established by Peter Kinnear of Albany, N. Y.; mem.

PETER GRANT

several Caledonian Socs.; served as secretary, treasurer, historian and director Michigan Author's Asso.; HOME: 52 Vancouver Ave., Detroit, Mich.

**GRANT, ROBERT:** Author and Judge of Probate Court; born Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1852; son Patrick and Charlotte (Bordman) G.; educ. Pvt. and Pub .Schs.; DEGREES: Harvard, A.B. 1873; Ph.D., 1876; L.L.B., 1879; married Amy Gordon Galt, 1883; AUTHOR: Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Undercurrent, 1904; The Chippendales, 1909; The High Priestess, 1915; The Convictions of a Grandfather, 1912; Law and the Family, 1919; The Bachelor's Christmas, 1896; CLUBS: American Acad. of Arts & Letters; Fellow American Acad. of Arts & Sciences; HOME: 211 Bay State Road, Boston; OFFICE: Court House, Boston, Mass.

**GRAVES, ANSON ROGERS:** Bishop Episcopal Church; born Wells, Vt., April, 1842; son Daniel and Almira G.; educ. Rutland High School; Hobart Coll.; General Seminary; DEGREES: S.T.D. LL.D.; married Mary Totten Watrous, April 3, 1877; AUTHOR: What Think Ye of Christ; Vol. Sermons; The Farmer Boy Who Became Bishop; Sermons for Lay Readers; The Church and Her Ways; Took deacon's orders 1870, later priest's orders; rector of churches in Minn. and Vt., subseq. Miss. Bishop of the Platte diocese, now resigned; HOME: Sonora, Calif.

**GRAVES, WILLIAM PHILLIPS:** M.D. Gynecologist; born Andover, Mass., Jan., 1870; son William Blair and Luranah Hodge; educ. Phillips Andover Acad.; Yale Univ.; Harvard Univ.; Medical School; DEGREES: Yale A.M., 1891; Harvard M.D., 1899; married Alice M. Chase, 1900; AUTHOR: Graves Gynecology, 1916; 2d ed. 1918; CLUBS: Somerset; Tennis & Racquet; Harvard New Riding Club; Brookline Country; Boston Athletic, Algonquin, Skull & Bones, (Yale); HOME: 244 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**GRAY, CHARLOTTE ELVIRA:** Author; born Reading, Mich.; daughter George and Elvira E. (Gaskill) G.; educ. Monticello, Minn. High; Munson Business Coll., Minneapolis; unmarried; AUTHOR: Experimental Object Lessons, 1910; Out of the Mire, 1911; The Jericho Road, 1913; The Inn by the Sea, 1914; As His Mother Saw Him, 1917; HOME: Coronado, Calif.

**GREELY, ADOLPHUS WASHINGTON:** Major-General U. S. Army, retired; born Newburyport, Mass., Mar., 1844; son Capt. John Balch and Frances (Cobb) G.; educ. Pub. Schls. Newburyport, Mass.; married Henrietta H. C. Nesmith (died 1918); AUTHOR: Three Years of Arctic Service, 1885; American Weather, 1888; American Explorers and Travelers, 1893; Handbook of Polar Discoveries, 1906; Handbook of Alaska, 1909; True Tales of Arctic Heroism, 1911; Sierra; Appalachian Mountain; Isothermal Lines of the United States; Chronological List of Auroras; Diurnal Fluctuations of Barometric Pressure, 2 vols., 1891; Proceedings of Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1888; Handbook of Arctic Discoveries, 1896; Rainfall of Western States and Territories, 1888; Climate of Oregon and Washington, 1889; Climate of Nebraska, 1890; Climatology of Arid Region, 1891; Climate of Texas, 1891; Sub-marine Arctic Regions; superintended installation of cables and wireless in Alaska; at coronation of present King of Eng. rep. U. S. Government; contbr. many government publications; CLUBS: Cosmos; Boone & Crockett; Chicago Yacht; Mazamus; HOME: Hidden House, Center Conwy, N. H.; OFFICE: care Wr Dept., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

**GREENOUGH, JAMES CARRUTHERS:** Teacher, Head of Normal Schools and College President; born Wendall, Mass., Aug. 15, 1829; son Thomas and Mary Johnston (Carruthers) G.; educ. Heath, Portland, Maine; Williams Colleges, etc.; DEGREES: (Williams) A.B. and A.M.; (Brown Univ.) A.M., L.L.D.; married Jane Ashley Bates, Nov. 27, 1860; AUTHOR: Evolution of the Elementary Schools of Great Britain, 1903; History of Westfield (in History of Hampden Co.; contbr. to periodicals; Pres. Historical Soc. Westfield Athenaeum; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 30 Court St., Westfield, Mass.

**GREGG, JOHN ROBERT:** Publisher; born Rockcorry, Ireland, June 17, 1867; son George and Margaret Courtney Gregg; educ. Pub. Schls.; married Maida Wasson, July 3, 1889; AUTHOR: Gregg Shorthand Manual, 1898; Progressive exercises in Gregg Shorthand, 1890; The Gregg Shorthand Dictionary, 1910; The Gregg Phrase Book, 1901; Gregg Speed Practice, 1907; The Gregg Reporter, 1909; Gregg Special Studies, 1917; books and mags. conn. therewith; Manual of Gregg Shorthand, more than two million copies sold; CLUBS: National Arts (Governor & Treasurer); Cherry Valley Country; Garden City, L. I.; Long Island Yacht, (vice-commodore): HOME: 18 W. 76th St., N. Y., SUMMER HOME: Long Island, L. I.; OFFICE: 285 Fifth Ave., New York.

**GREGORY, CHARLES NOBLE:** Lawyer and Dean of Law School; born Unadilla Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1851; son Hon. J. C. and Charlotte C. (Camp) G.; educ. State Univ. Wisconsin; DEGREES: A.B., LL.B., A.M., LL.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Life of Justice Miller, 1901; abstract of 4 vols. of Prize Cases decided by English Courts during present War, 1919; served as one of the editors of Am. Journ. Inter. Law since its foundation 12 years ago, as chrmn. Standing Comm. Am. Barr Asso. in International Law for past 12 yrs.; was dean Iowa State Univ. Law School, 1901-1911; dean George Washington Univ. Law School, 1911-1914; Asso. Dean Univ. of Wisc. Law School, 1894-1901; has written extensively on Internat. Law; CLUBS: Metropolitan; Cosmos; Chevy Chase; New York Century and City; HOME: 2114 Bancroft Place; OFFICE: 1502 H. St., Washington, D. C.

**GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT:** Clergyman, Lecturer, Author; born Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1843; son John Limeburner and Anna Maria (Hess) G.; educ. Pub. and High Schls. Phila.; Rutgers College; Union Theological Sem., N. Y.; DEGREES: A.M., D.D., L.H.D.; married Katharine Lyon Stanton, June 17, 1879; 2d Sarah Frances King, June 28, 1900; AUTHOR: The Mikado's Empire; Japanese Fairy World; Asiatic History; China, Korea and Japan; Korea—The Hermit Nation; Korea Without and Within; Matthew Calbraith Perry; The Lily Among Thorns, Honda, the Samurai; Sir William Johnston and the Six Nations; Japan—In History, Folk-lore and Art; Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us; The Religions of Japan; Townsend Harris—First American Envoy in Japan; Romance of Discovery; Romance of American Colonization; Romance of Conquest; The Pilgrims in Their Three Homes; The Student's Motley; The American in Holland; America in the East; Verbeck of Japan; The Pathfinders of the Revolution; In the Mikado's Service; A Maker of the New Orient; Young People's History of Holland; Dux Christus, An Outline Study of Japan; The Japanese Nation in Evolution; The Firefly's Lovers; The Storyof New Netherland; China's Story in Myth, Legend, Art and Annals; The Unmannerly Tiger and Other Korean Tales; Belgium, The Land of Art; A Modern Pioneer in Korea; Hepburn of Japan, Pioneer of Science and Religion; The House We Live In—Architect and Tenant; The Mikado—Institution and Person; Bonnie Scotland and What We Owe Her; The American Flag—Symbol of a Union of States Forming a Nation; HOME: Glen Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**GRIFFITH, IRA SAMUEL:** Professor of Manual Arts; born Holton, Kans., July, 1874; son Leander S. and Mary T. (Griffith); educ. Eureka Coll.; Bradley Polytechnic; Lewis Institute; DEGREES: A.B.; married Florence Radford, 1897; AUTHOR: Essentials of Woodwork, 1908; Correlated Courses in Woodwork and Mechanical Drawing, 1912; Beginning Projects in Woodwork and Mechanical Drawing 1912; Furniture Construction, 1912; Carpentry, 1916; Woodwork for Secondary Schools, 1916; Woodwork for Beginners, 1916; Teaching Manual and Industrial Arts, 1920; Woodwork for Amateur Craftsmen, 1911; Manual Training, 2 vols., 1912; Key to Steel Square, 1916; HOME: 1904 Jefferson St., Madison, Wisc.; OFFICE: Main Hall, University of Wisc.

**GRIFFITH, WILLIAM:** Editor; born Memphis, Mo., Feb. 15, 1876; son Samuel P. and Minerva (Downing G.; educ. pub. sch.; married Florence Vernon, 1909; AUTHOR: Trialogues, 1896; The House of Dreams, 1898; History of Kansas City and the Louisiana Purchase; Excursions, 1900; City Views,

Digitized by Google

& Visions, 1911; Loves and Losses of Pierrot, 1916; City Pastorals, 1918; Edited: Life; Meaning and Messages of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; The House of the Sphinx, 1920; HOME: 16 Central Park, W.; OFFICE: Current Opinion, 48 W. 47th St., New York.

**GRISWOLD, LATTA:** Clergyman; born Lancaster, O., Feb., 1876; son Samuel V. G. and Katherine (Latta) G.; educ. Pvt. Schs.; Princeton Univ.; General Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Deering of Deal, 1912; Deering at Princeton, 1913; The Winds of Deal, 1914; Deal Woods, 1915; The Episcopal Church, Its Teaching and Worship, 1916; The Inn at the Red Oak, 1917; was asst. minister of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 1906; Vicar of St. Columba's Church and Master in St. George's School, Newport, 1915; asst. minister of Chapel of The Intercession, N. Y.; 1916, Headmaster of Trinity Chapel School, N. Y.; 1917, Rector of Lenox; CLUBS: Princeton; Lenox; HOME: Trinity Rectory; OFFICE: Trinity Church, Lenox, Mass.

**GRUENBERG, SIDONIE MATZNER:** Writer, Lecturer, Organizer; born Austria, June 10, 1882; daughter Idorce and Augusta Matsner; educ. High School, Hamburg; Ethical Culture School and Normal Dept., N. Y.; special courses Teacher College N. Y.; married Benj. C. Gruenberg, 1903; AUTHOR: Your Child Today and Tomorrow, 1913; Sons and Daughters, 1917; COMPILER: Selected List of Books for Children; for past few years has zeen Field Secretary and Organizer for the Federation for Child Study; Special lecturer to Women's Clubs, etc.; contrb. to mags., syndicates, etc.; CLUBS: Federation for Child Study; is educ. dir. large exclusive Girl's Camp; HOME: Central Park W; OFFICE: 2 West 64th St., New York City.

**GRUMBINE, HARVEY CARSON;** University Professor; born Fredericksburg, Pa., May 1, 1869; son Ezra Grumbine (M.D.) and Annie Beaver G.; educ. Wesleyan Univ.; Univ. Munich; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.B., Ph.D.; married Esteile Uhler, 1897; AUTHOR: The Misfortunes of Arthur, 1900; Love, Faith and Endeavor, 1909; Stories from Browning, 1914; Humanity or Hate—Which? 1919; contbr. to Outlook, Putnam's Mags.; The Unpartizan Review, Scribner's Mags., etc.; CLUBS: Chi Psi, Phi Kappa Phi; HOME: 76 Prairie Ave.; OFFICE: West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

**GRUNSKY, CARL EWALD:** Civil Engineer; born San Joaquin County, Calif., Apr. 4, 1855; son Charles and Olotild (Camerer) G.; educ. Stockton, Calif. High Sch.; Polytechnicum Stuttgart, Germany; DEGREES: C.E., Eng.D.; married Martha Kate Powers, Mar. 12, 1884; AUTHOR: Valuation, Depreciation and Rate-Base, 1917; Topographic Stadia Surveying, 1917; Public Utility, Rate Fixing, 1918; CLUB: Pres. Calif. Acad. of Sciences; pres. Commonwealth Club of Calif.; was City Engineer of San Francisco, 1900-04; member of Isthmian Canal Commission, 1904-5; HOME: 110 9th Ave.; OFFICE: 57 Post St., San Francisco.

**GUDEMAN, ALFRED:** Classical Philology; born Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 26, 1862; son M. T. Gudeman; educ. Pv. Sch.; Columbia Coll.; DEGREE: Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1888; A.B. Columbia Coll., 1883; married Julia Oelsner, Sept. 6, 1900; AUTHOR: History of Classical Philology; Tacitus Dialogus de Oratoribus (Prolegomena, Critical and Exegetical Notes, etc.); Tacitus Dialogus; Agricola; Agricola and Germania, in College Series; Latin Literature of the Empire, Prose and Poetry; Tacitus' Agricola; The Sources of Plutarch's Life of Cicero; Sallusts' Catilinae; Grundiss der Geschichte der Klass. Philologie, 2d. edit.; Imagines Philologorum; Tacitus' Germania, 1915; contributed to encyclopedias, philol. journs. and reviews; HOME: Franz Josef Strasse 12 Munich, Germany.

**GUERARD, ALBERT LEON:** University Professor; born Paris, France, Nov. 3, 1880; son Marcel Theophila and Marie Collot G.; educ. Univ. of Paris; Traveling Scholarship, London; DEGREES: Agregé, Université de France; married Wilhelmina Macartney, 1907; AUTHOR: French Prophets of Yesterday, 1913; French Civilization in the XIX Century, 1914; Five Masters of French Romance, 1913; French Civilization from its Origins to the Close of the Middle Ages, 1920; L'Avenir de Paris 1920; numerous articles in French, British and American mags. and reviews; in war service Aug. 1917-July, 1919 as interpreter, Intelligence officer and liaison officer; CLUBS: University; Houston; HOME: Houston, Texas; ADDRESS: Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.

**GUERRIER, EDITH:** Librarian; born New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; daughter George Pearce and Emma Louisa (Ricketson) G.; educ. prvt. and pub. schs. and colleges; AUTHOR: Wonderfolk in Wonderland; Federal Executive Departments as Sources of Information to Libraries; also magazine articles and over 200 pamphlets for U. S. Government; head of Children's Dept., Public Library, Boston; HOME: 80 Nottingham Road, Brighton; OFFICE: Public Library, Boston.

Digitized by Google

**GULICK, SIDNEY LEWIS:** Clergyman, Missionary; born Ebon, Marshall Islands, Apr., 1860; son Luther Halse and Louisa (Lewis) G.; educ. Oakland High; Univ. of Calif.; Dartmouth Coll.; Union Theol. Sem.; Andover Hem.; Mansfield Coll.; Oxford; Marburgh Univ.; Germany and Berlin Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Cara May Fisher, Sept. 14, 1887; AUTHOR: The Growth of the Kingdom of God, 1896; Evolution of the Japanese, Social and Psychic, 1903; The White Peril in the Far East, 1905; A Sketch of the History of German Theology (in Japanese), 1909; Evolution (cosmic, terrestrial and biological, also in Japanese), 1910; Evolution of the Human Race (in Japanese), 1913; The American-Japanese Problem, 1914; General Cyclopedia, with Classification of Human Knowledge (in Japanese, 1914; The Fight for Peace, 1915; Working Women of Japan, 1915; America and the Orient, 1916; Anti-Japanese War-Scare Stories, 1917; American Democracy and Asiatic Citizenship, 1918; CLUBS: Yale; Acad. of Political Sc.; Am. Economic Assoc.; HOME: Oberlin, Ohio; OFFICE: 105 East 22nd St., N. Y. City.

**GUMMERE, AMELIA MOTT:** Author: born Burlington, N. J., July 17, 1859; daughter Dan Richard F. Mott and Susan (Thomas) M.; educ. Phila. Pvt. Sch.; Friends' Sch., Pro., R. I.; married Francis B. Gummere, Ph.D., Litt.D., L.L.D., Sept. 14, 1882; (d. May 30, 1919); AUTHOR: Friends in Burlington, 1882; The Quaker in the Forum, 1910; Witchcraft and Quakerism, 1908; many arts. and essays; CLUBS: Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames; Pa. Hist. Soc.; Pa. Geneological Soc.; HOME: 428 Montgomery Ave., Haverford, Pa.

**GUMMERE, RICHARD MOTT:** Educator; born Burlington, N. J., Aug. 3, 1883; son Francis B. Gummere; educ. Haverford Coll.; Harvard Univ.; European Schools; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Christine Robinson, June 30, 1908; AUTHOR: Epistles of Seneca, vols. I and II (vol. III in prep.); Beginners Latin; other textbooks and various articles in periodicals; Instr. Latin 1907-12; asst. prof., 1912-18; asst. to the pres. 1915-18; Haverford Coll.; headmaster William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., since June 1, 1918; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (exec. com.) Classical Assn. Atlantic States (v.p.), Haverford Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1918); sch. dir. Haverford Tp., Del. Co., Pa.; CLUBS: University; Franklin Inn; HOME: Haverford, Pa.; OFFICE: 8 South Twelfth St., Philadelphia.

**GUSTAFSON, AXEL FERDINAND:** Teacher in Soils; born Joy, Ill., Nov. 24, 1880; son G. A. Gustafson; educ. Univ. of Ill.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., U. of Ill.; Ph.D., Cornell, September 30th, 1920; married Zora D. McUmber June 30, 1914; AUTHOR: Soil Physics and Management, 1917; Soil Physics Laboratory Manual, 1912; Buls. 181 and 207 Ill. Agr. Ex. Sta. (all with J. G. Mosier); CLUBS: Sigma Xi; Mason; Alpha Zeta; HOME: 106 Irving Pl., Ithaca, N. Y.; OFFICE: New York State College of Agriculture.

**GUYER, WILLIAM HARRIS (Rev.):** President of Findlay College; born Waterside, Pa., Sept. 2, 1870; son Rev. Adam and Mary G.; educ. Enterprise Normal, Grove City Coll.; Findlay Coll.; DEGREE: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Myrtle Hartsock, 1897; AUTHOR: Our Mothers; Memories of Our Old Homes; Victors of the Faith; James Arminius; CLUBS: Up -to -Date; Symposium; HOME: 1113 N. Main St., Findlay, O.; OFFICE: Findlay College.

**GWYNNE, WALKER:** Clergyman, Rector Emeritus Episcopal Ch.; born Strabane County, Tyrone, Ireland, June 7, 1845; son Richard and Anne (Walker) G.; educ. Strabane Acad. and General Theol. Sem., New York; DEGREES: B.D., D.D., married Helen Bowers Lee, Jan. 16, 1877; AUTHOR: Confirmation and Th Way of Life; Some Purposes of Paradise; Seven Hundred Stories and Illustrations of Christian Doctrine; Manual of Christian Doctrine; Church Lesson Books; The Christian Year; Primitive Worship and The Prayer Book; The Gospel in the Church; The Gospel in the Old and New Testaments; also instruction books for Church Schools; CLUBS: Highland; Canoe Brook; HOME: Summit, N. J.

# H

**HAINES, THOMAS HARVEY:** Physician and Psychologist; born Moorestown, N. J., Nov. 4, 1871; son Zebedee and Anna Philips Haines; educ. Harvard; Ohio State University; DEGREES: A.B. 1896; Ph.D., 1901; M.D., 1912; married Helen Manley Hague, Aug. 15, 1912; AUTHOR: Mental Measurement of the Blind, 1916; Specialty Nervous and Mental Diseases; prof. medicine Ohio State Univ., field consultant for the National Committee for Mental Hygiene; helped secure legislation for feeble-minded in Ky., Tenn., also Miss., and La. Now going to Mo. HOME: 1194 Oak Street, Columbus, O.

**HALE, BEATRICE FORBES-ROBERTSON:** Lecturer and author; born New York City, Sept. 11, 1883; daughter Ian

Digitized by Google

Forbes Robertson, London, England; educ. St. Leonards School; St. Andrews Univ. Scotland; Bedford College, Univ. of London; married Swinborne Hale, 1910; AUTHOR: What Women Want, 1914; The Nest Builder, 1915; Little Allies, 1918; CLUBS: Women's City N. Y., Sesame, London; HOME: Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

**HALE, EDWARD EVERETT:** Professor of English; born Boston, Feb. 1863; son Edward E. and Emily P. Hale; educ. Roxbury Latin Sch; Harvard Coll; Univ. of Halle: DEGREES: A.B. Ph. D; married Rose P. Perkins, June 15, 1892; AUTHOR: Constructive Rhetoric, 1896; Lowell, 1899; Wm. H. Seward, 1910; Dramatists of Today, 1905; Life and Letters of Edward E. Hale, 1917; CLUBS: Century Ass'n, N.Y. HOME: Schenectady, N. Y.; OFFICE: Union College.

**HALE, WILLIAM JAY:** Chemist; born Ada, O., Jan. 5, 1876; son James T. Hale and Emma (Ogle) H; educ. Miami University; Technische Hochschule, Berlin; University of Gottingen; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Miami, 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Miami A.M., 1899; Ph. D. 1902; (Harvard) married Helen Dow, Feb. 7, 1917 (died Oct. 16, 1918); AUTHOR: A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry, (with Alexander Smith) 1907; The Calculation of General Chemistry, 1909; A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1917; CLUBS: Univ. (Detroit) Saginaw; HOME: West Park Drive; OFFICE: Research Laboratory, Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.

**HALE, WILLIAM THOMAS:** (Will T Hale) Journalist; born Liberty, Tenn. Feb. 1, 1857; son C. W. L. Hale and Malissa (Overall) H; educ. Common Sch; married Lula Louis, 1876; AUTHOR: Swayed by Passion (printed by the author); Poems and Dialect Pieces, 1895; Showers and Sunshine, 1896; The Backward Trail; Stories of the Indian and Tennessee Pioneers, -899; Great Southerners, 1900; An Autumn Lane, and Tennessee Pioneers, 1899; Great of Jamestown, Virginia, 1907; History of Tennessee, 1913; History of De Kalb County, Tenn., 1915; HOME: Donelson, Tenn.

**HALL, ALBERT NEELY:** Journalist, Editor, Author, Inventor; born Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1883; son Sara N. and Olin H. Hall; educ. Chicago Public Schools; Lewis Institute and Chicago School of May 5, 1916; AUTHOR: The Boy Architecture; married Bertha Cassidy, Craftsman; Handicraft for Handy Boys; Handicraft for Handy Girls; The Handy Boy; Homemade Toys; Carpentry and Mechanics for Boys; Wonder Hill; contr. several Home Magazines and Women's Journals; Inventor of Put-together Handicraft and of Klip Toys for Children; HOME: Elmhurst, Ill.

**HALL, BOLTON:** Land speculator; born Hall, 5th ave Presby. Church; educ. Ireland, Aug. 1854; son Rev. Dr. John Princeton; DEGREES: M.A. 1875; M.A. 1878; married Susie Scott Hall, 1884; AUTHOR: Three Acres and Liberty; A Little Land and a Living; Money Making in Free America; Things as They Are; Life, Love and Peace; The Game of Life; The Garden Yard; The New Thrift; The Gift of Sleep; What Tolstoy Taught; The Halo of Grief; Love Letters of St. ohn; CLUBS: University; HOME: 51 E. 91st St., OFFICE: 29 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HALL, JENNIE:** Teacher; born Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1875; daughter of Irving and Ella C. Hall, educ. Topeka H. S.; Englewood H. S; Univ. of Chicago; unmarried; AUTHOR: Four Old Greeks; Viking Tales; Story of Chicago; Weavers and Other Workers; Men of Old Greece; Our Ancestors in Europe; CLUBS: National Arts; HOME: 4926 North Troy St., Chicago; OFFICE: F. W. Parker School, 330 Webster Ave.

**HALL, RANDALL COOKE:** ..Clergyman; born Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1842; son Francis C. and Elizabeth W. C. Hall; educ. Trinity Sch; Columbia Coll; DEGREES: A.B. A.M. S.T.D; married Lizzie Eyland, July 23, 1878; AUTHOR: Some Elements of Hebrew Grammar; 4th ed. 1896; CLUBS: N. Y. Clerical Union, N. Y.; Catholic; HOME: 245 West 48th St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, RUTH:** Author; born Schoharie, N. Y.; daughter Joseph B. and Margaret Hall; educ. private schools; unmarried; AUTHOR: In the Brave Days of Old, 1899; The Black Gown, 1900; A Downrenter's Son, 1902; The Pine Grove House, 1903; The Golden Arrow, 1901; The Boys of Scrooby; HOME: 118 Broad St., Catskill, N. Y.

**HALL, THOMAS CUMING:** Academical Professor; born Armagh, Ireland, Sept. 25, 1858; son Dr. John Hall and Emily (Bolton) Hall; educ. Princeton Univ.; Berlin Univ.; Gottingen Univ.; Union Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., D.D.; married Jenny H. Bartling, July 29, 1884; AUTHOR: The Power of an Endless Life, 1893; The Social Significance of the Evangelical Revival in England, 1899; The Synoptic Gospels, 1900; John Hall, 1900; Social Solutions in the Light of Christian Ethics, 1910; The History of Ethics Within Organized Christianity, 1911; Historical Setting of the Early Gospels, 1912; Religion and



Digitized by Google

Life, 1913; editor from 1884 to 1890 of the Christian Hour; pastor in Omaha, Chicago; prof. in N. Y. Union Theol. Sem., and Columbia Univ.; since 1915 in Europe in educational and philanthropic work; HOME: 4 Reinsgraben Gottingen, Germany; OFFICE: Fifth Ave. Bank, N. Y.

**HALL, WILLIAM SHAFER:** College Professor; born Chester, Pa., June, 1861; son Stephen C. and Mercie E. Hall; educ. Chester Acad. and Lafayette Coll.; DEGREES: C. E., E.M., M.S.; married Rachel Estelle Kline, Aug. 1, 1891; AUTHOR: Mensuration; Surveying; Descriptive Geometry; Differential and Integral Calculus; CLUBS: Amer. Assn of Univ. Profs.; Math. Assoc. of Am.; Assn. of Teachers of Math.; Am. Asso. Adv. Science, etc.; HOME: Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

**HALL, WINFIELD SCOTT:** Physician, Teacher, Writer, Lecturer; born Batavia, Ill., Jan. 5, 1861; son Albert Nelson Hall and Sara Adelia Foote-Hall; educ. Northwestern University; Harvard; Univ. of Pa., Leipzig and Zurich; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., M.D., A.M., Ph.D.; married Jeannette Winter, Oct. 11, 1888; AUTHOR: Text-book of Physiology; Manual of Experimental Physiology; Nutrition and Dietetics; Reproduction and Sexual Hygiene; From Youth Into Manhood; Sexual Knowledge; Girlhood and Its Problems; Life's Beginnings; John's Vacation; Chums; The Doctor's Daughter; Life Problems; Life's Story; CLUBS: Am. Med. Assn.; Am. Acad. of Med.; Nat'l. Edn. Asso.; HOME: 3136 Ivison Ave., Berwyn, Ill.

**HALLIGAN, JAMES EDWARD:** Chemist, Feed Expert; born Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1879; son John and Elizabeth (McCary) H; educ. Pub. Schs. of Boston; Boston Mechanic Arts High School; Mass. Agric. Coll.; Boston Univ.; DEGREES: B.S.; married Mable Kettlewell, July 17, 1920; AUTHOR: Fundamentals of Agriculture; Elementary Treatise on Stock Feeds and Feeding; Fertility and Fertilizer Hints; Soil Fertility and Fertilizers; and of many scientific articles in magazines; HOME: Memphis, Tenn.; OFFICE: John Wade & Sons, Inc., Memphis, Tenn.

**HALSEY, RENA ISABELLE:** Author; born New York; daughter Harlan Page Halsey; educ. pvt. sch.; spec. courses at Pratt's Inst.. Brooklyn and N. Y. Univ.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Blue Robin, the Girl Pioneer, 1917; America's Daughter, 1918; The Liberty Girl, 1919; also stories for magazines and periodicals; CLUBS: Soc. of the Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century; HOME: 245 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HALSTEAD, WILLIAM RILEY:** Minister; born Riley, Ind., Mar. 19, 1848; son of Reuben and Louisa Halstead; educ. Public Sch.; DePauw' Univ.; DEGREES: A.M., D.D.; married Ellen B. Pegg, Mar. 9, 1906; AUTHOR: Future Religious Policy of America, 1875; Civil and Religious Forces, 1880; Life on a Backwoods Farm, 1885; Christ in the Industries, 1899; A Cosmic View of Religion, 1917; The Tragedy of Labor, 1919; HOME: 1512 South 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

**HAMILTON, CLARENCE GRANT:** Prof. of Music; born Providence, R. I., June 9, 1865; son John A. and Mary Elizabeth Hamilton; educ. Providence Public School; Brown University; DEGREES; A.B., A.M.; married Ada A. Anthony. Nov. 6, 1893; AUTHOR: Outlines of Music History, 1908, 1913; Piano Teaching, its Principles and Problems, 1910; Sound and its Relation to Music, 1912; Music Appreciation, 1920; editor (associate) Music Students' Piano Course, 1918; pub. anthems, songs, piano pieces; CLUBS: Boston Art Club; Harvard Musical Assn.; HOME: Wellesley, Mass.; OFFICE: Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

**HAMILTON, CLAYTON:** Author; Editor; Lecturer; born Brooklyn, N. Y.,Nov. 14 1881; son George A. and Susie A. (Corey) H.; educ. Poly. Prep., Brooklyn; DEGREES: B.A., 1900; M.A., 1901; married Gladys Coates, May 24, 1913; AUTHOR: Materials and Methods of Fiction; On the Trail of Stevenson; The Theory of the Theatre; Studies in Stagecraft; Problems of the Playwright; Seen on the Stage; Music Appreciation on the Basis of Literary Criticism; CLUBS: Players; Authors; HOME and OFFICE: The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**HAMM, ELIZABETH CREEVEY:** Writer; born New York City, Apr., 1885; daughter J. K. and Caroline A. Creevey; educ. Parker Collegiate Inst.; Smith Coll.; DEGREES: A.B.; married Capt. Arthur Ellis Hamm, Aug. 18, 1917; AUTHOR: In White Armor, 1919; Fragments, 1920; My War Godson, 1918; CLUBS: Womens' University; HOME: 390 West End Avenue, N. Y.

**HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER:** University Professor and Dean of the University Faculty; born New Athens, O., May 20, 1861; educ. Harvard; Leipzig; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Carolyn von Utassy, Dec. 12, 1893 (died Jan. 6, 1906); AUTHOR: Characters of Theophrastus, 1902; Aristotle's Psychology, 1902; CLUBS: Town and Gown; Ithaca Country; Harvard, N. Y.; HOME: 29 East Avenue, Ithaca,

Digitized by Google

N. Y.; OFFICE: Cornell University.

**HANSON, CHARLES LANE:** Teacher; Author; born Newfields, N. H., May, 1870; son John C. and Annie L. Hanson; educ. Phillips Exeter Acad.; Harvard Coll.; DEGREES: A.B.; married Bertha W. Flint, 1902; AUTHOR: English Composition, 1908; An Introduction to the English Classics, 1911 (joint author with Professors W. P. Trent and W. T. Brewster); Two Years' Course in English Composition, 1912; Outlines of Composition and Rhetoric, 1915 (joint author with Prof. John F. Genung); ed. Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1897; Representative Poems of Robert Burns, with Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1899; Macaulay's Life of Johnson, 1903; CLUBS: Boston City; Cambridge; Economy; HOME: 28 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.; OFFICE: Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass.

**HANUS, PAUL HENRY:** Professor of Education; born Germany, Mar., 1855; son Gustaf Hanus; educ. Univ. Michigan; DEGREES: B.S., 1878, Univ. of Michigan; LL.D, Univ. of Colorado; married Charlotte Hoskins, 1881; AUTHOR: Elements of Determinants, 1886; Geometry in the Grammar School, 1895; Educational Aims and Educational Values, 1899; A Modern School, 1904; Beginnings in Industrial Education, 1908; School Efficiency, 1915; School Administration and School Reports, 1920; School Efficiency Series, 1913, (editor); contbr. edni. and other periodicals; dir. of school surveys, Montclair, N. J., 1911; New York City, 1911-12; Hampton Inst., Va., 1917; and others; pres. Natl. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1910; vice-pres. A.A.A.S., 1914; CLUBS: Boston; Harvard; HOME: 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.; OFFICE: Harvard Univ.

**HARDING, JOHN WILLIAM:** Author; born London, Eng., 1864; educ. in London and Paris; AUTHOR: An Art Failure, 1896; The Strolling Piper of Brittany; A Conjurer of Phantoms; The Gate of the Kiss, (transl. into French and pub. in Paris, as La Porte du Baiser); The City of Splendid Night; adaptations of dramas into novels; Paid in Full, The Chorus Lady, etc.; Translator: Facing the Flag (Jules Verne); Memoirs (Victor Hugo); Sacrifice of Silence (Edouard Rod); Amer. correspondent of the Daily Chronicle, London; CLUBS: Inst. of Journalists (London); Assn. of Foreign Press correspondents, N. Y.; Was editor-in-chief of Galignani's Messenger (Paris) for some years, later, on staff New York Times: editor People's Mag.; HOME: 3750 Broadway; OFFICE: Times Bldg., N. Y. City.

**HARDING, ARTHUR McCRACKEN:** Author; Teacher; Lecturer; born Pine Bluffs, Ark., Sept., 1884; son Charles T. Harding; educ. Univ. of Ark.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: B.A., (Ark.); M.A., Ph.D., Chicago; married Edna E. Nance, Aug. 9, 1905; AUTHOR: Plane Trigonometry, 1915; contbr. to many math. and scientific journs., such

ARTHUR McCRACKEN HARDING

as The American Math. Monthly; School Science and Mathematics; Proceedings of the Royal Soc. of Canada; Giornales de Matematiche (Naples); Science and Invention; also newspapers; CLUBS: sev. scientific societies; HOME: Fayetteville, Ark.; OFFICE: University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.

**HARDY, MARY EARLE:** Author; born New Haven, Conn., July, 1846; daughter G. W. Earle; educ. Rockford College, Ill.; DEGREES: A.B.; married A. S. Hardy, June 28, 1870; AUTHOR: Hall of Shells, 1899; Sea Stories for Wonder Eyes, 1904; The Little King and Princess True, 1912; Nature's Wonderlore, 1912; Little Tawish; Indian Legends from Geyser Land, 1914; Fairy Roads to Science-town, 1917; HOME: 222 Oakley Place, Grand Rapids, Mich.

**HARE, HOBART AMORY:** Physician and Professor; born Philadelphia, Pa., September, 1862; son Rt. Rev. William

Digitized by Google

Hobart Hare; educ. Episcopal Academy; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: B.Sc., M.D.; married Rebecca Clifford Pemberton, 1884; AUTHOR: A Text-book of Therapeutics (1st ed.); The Practice of Medicine (3d ed.); Bedside Diagnosis (8th ed.); CLUBS: Philadelphia; Union League; OFFICE: 1801 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

**HARK, JOSEPH MAXIMILIAN:** Clergyman and Educator; born Phila., June, 1849; son Joseph Hark, M.O.; educ. Nazareth Hall; Moravian Coll.; Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., D.D.; married Milla T. Crosta, 1873; AUTHOR: Unity of the Truth; Chronicon Ephratense; Extempore on a Wagon; CLUBS: Moravian Historical Society; Cliosophic; Lancaster; HOME: Lancaster, Pa.

**HARPER, GEORGE McLEAN:** Teacher; born Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1863; son William Wylie Harper and N. J. (McLean); educ. Shippensburg Normal School; Princeton Univ.; Goettingen Univ.; Berlin Univ.; DEGREES: Princeton, A.B. and Ph.D.; married Belle Duntan Westcott, 1895; AUTHOR: The Holy Grail, 1893; Masters of French Literature, 1901; Charles-Augustin Sainte-Beuve, 1909; William Wordsworth, His Life, Works, and Influence, 1916; John Morley and Other Essays, 1920; also editions of Augier's La Pierre de Touche, Hugo's Hernani; selections from Sainte-Beuve's Causeries de Lundi and stories from Balzac for colleges; HOME: Princeton, N. .

WILLIAM ALLEN HARPER

**HARPER, WILLIAM ALLEN:** College President; born Berkeley, Va., Apr. 27, 1880; son Joseph H. and Mary (McCloud) Harper; educ. Elon Coll., N. C.; Yale Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Litt.D., LL.D.; married Estelle Walker, Sept. 19, 1899; AUTHOR: Preparing the Teacher, (Vol. 1, 1909, Vol II, 1910); The Making of Men, 1914; The New Layman for the New Time, 1917; The New Church for the New Time, 1918; Reconstructing the Church, 1920; HOME: Elon College, N. C.

**HARRIS, CARLTON DANNER;** Clergyman-editor; born Wardensville, W. Va., Nov., 1864; educ. Randolph-Macon College; DEGREES: A.B., 1888; D.D., St. John's College, 1915; married Katharine E. Matthael, Apr. 27, 1904; AUTHOR: Through Palestine with Tent and Donkey, 1913; Alpheus W. Wilson —A Prince in Israel, 1917; pres. Southern Methodist Press Asso. whose periodicals have a circulation exceeding 500,000; HOME: 4301 Springdale Ave.; OFFICE: 218 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

**HARRIS, DAVID FRASER:** Professor of Physiology and Histology, Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N. S.; born Edinburgh, Feb., 1867; educ. Edinburgh Collegiate Sch.; DEGREES: M.B., C.M., M.D. (Glas.); B.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Birm); married Eleanor Leslie Hunter, 1902; AUTHOR: The Functional Inertia of Living Matter, 1908; Nerves; Caroline Park and Royston Castle (a monograph on antiquarian subjects); St. Cecilia's Hall in the Niddry Wynd, (a history of the rise of the concert in Edinburgh) 1898; CLUBS: Authors' London; Halifax, N. S.; ADDRESS: Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S.

**HARRISON, (MRS.) IDA WITHERS:** Author; Vice President Christian Women's Board of Missions; born Grand Gulf, Miss., May 9, 1851; daughter William Temple Withers and Martha Sharkey; educ. Patapsco Inst., Md.; DEGREES: L.L.D., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky.; married Albert W. M. Harrison, June, 1879; AUTHOR: Four Little Bridges, 1890; Forty Years of Service, 1915; Beyond the Battle's Rim, 1918; History of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions (to appear); edited the Woman's Page in The Christian Century of Chicago for a number of years; has written many leaflets for the Mission Board with which is connected; CLUBS: Pen and Brush, New York; Woman's; HOME: 524 Elmtree Lane Lexington, Ky.

**HARRISON, JOHN SMITH:** Professor of English; born Orange, N. J., Feb., 1877; son William O. Harrison; educ. Colum-

Digitized by Google

bia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph. D.; married Elizabeth Shepard Southworth, 1907; AUTHOR: Platonism in English Poetry, 1903; The Teachers of Emerson, 1910; CLUBS: Woodberry Soc.; O.B.B.; Modern Language Assn.; HOME: 5633 University Ave.; OFFICE: Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind.

**HARRISON, JOSEPH LE ROY:** Librarian; born North Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; son John LeRoy and Ellen M. (Hawkes) H.; educ. Cornell Univ.; Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N. Y.; Univ. of Heidelburg, Germany; N. Y. State Library School, Albany; DEGREES: B.L. S.; M.L.S.; AUTHOR: Guide to the Study of James MsNeil Whistler (with W. G. Forsyth) 1895; Cap and Gown; some college verse, 1893; With Pipe and Book: a collection of College Verses, 1897; In College Days; recent 'varsity verse, 1901; Camp-fire verse (with introduction by Stewart Edward White) 1917; Fisherman's Verse (with introduction by Henry Van Dyke) 1919; Winter Sports verse, (with introduction by Walter Pritchard Eaton) 1919; CLUBS: Mass. Library; Western Mass. Library; Library Art; Northampton; Northampton Country; Adirondack Camp and Trail; Lake Placid; American Library Assn.; N. Y. State Library School Assn.; Northampton Historical Soc.; OFFICE: Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

**HARRISON, SHELBY M.:** Research worker in Social conditions; born Leaf River, Illinois, Feb., 1881; son James F. and Mary E. Harrison; educ. Evanston Acad.; Northwestern Univ.; Boston Univ.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., 1906; married Patti Rodgers, 1910; AUTHOR: Social Conditions in an American City, 1920; editor Survey and Exhibit Series of Books, 1918 and 1920 numerous mag. articles and pamphlets dealing with taxation, industrial and community problems; mem. National Municipal League; American Statistical Assn.; American Public Health Assn.; dir. the Springfield Survey, 1914; dir. department of Surveys and Exhibits, Russell Sage Foundation, since 1912; CLUBS: Harvard, N. Y. City; HOME: 416 W. 118th St.; OFFICE: 130 E. 22nd St., New York City.

**HARSHBERGER, JOHN W.:** Professor of Botany; born Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1869; son Dr. A. and June Walk Harshberger; educ. Phila. Public. Sch.; Central High; Univ. of Penn.; DEGREES: A.B., B.S., Ph.D.; married Helen B. Cole, June 28, 1907; AUTHOR: Maize: A Botanical and Economic Study, 1902; The Botanists of Philadelphia, 1899; The Vegetation of N. America, 1911; The Vegetation of South Florida, 1913; The Vegetation of the New Jersey Pine Barrens, 1916; Text-book of Mycology and Plant Pathology, 1917; Text-book of Pastoral and Agricultural Botany, 1920; also 200 separate articles; CLUBS: Sigma Xi.; Botanic Soc. of America; American Philosophical Soc. etc.; HOME: 4839 Walton Ave.; OFFICE: .Botanic Laboratory, University of Penn., Philadelphia.

**HART, EDWARD:** Professor of Chemistry; born Doylestown, Pa., Nov., 1854; son Geo. and Martha L. Hart, educ. John Hopkins Univ.; Lafayette; DEGREES: B.S., 1874; Ph.D., 1879; married Anna Marasco; AUTHOR: Hand Book of Volumetric Analysis, 1876; pub. Journal Analytical and Applied pub. Journal Analytical & Applied Chemistry, 1887-1893; of Journal Am. Chem. Soc. 1893-1901; Second Year Chemistry; Text Book of Chemical Engineering, 1920; CLUBS: Chemists (N. Y. City); Pomfret; Rotary; Easton; OFFICE: Easton, Pa.

**HARTMANN, JACOB WITTMER:** Editor; born Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1881; educ. College City of N. Y.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., 1901; Ph.D., 1912; married Marie Schwartje, June 18, 1908; AUTHOR: The Gongu-Hrolfssaga: a Study in Old Norse Philology, 1912; prof. German Lit., C. C. N. Y., 1901-19; Editor Soviet Russia (weekly) 1919; CLUBS: Modern Language Association America; HOME: 407 W. 146th St.; OFFICE: Room 304, 110 W. 40th St., N. Y.

**HASKINS, CHARLES HOMER:** Professor in Harvard University; born Meadville, Pa., Dec., 1870; son George W. and Rachel A. Haskins; educ. John Hopkins University; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; Hon. A.M., Litt.D., LL.D.; married Clare Allen, 1912; AUTHOR: The Normans in European History, 1915; Norman Institutions, 1918; Some Problems of the Peace Conference (with R. H. Lord) 1920; CLUBS: Harvard, Boston; Century, N. Y.; ADDRESS: 53 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

**HASSE, ADELAIDE R.:** Librarian; born Milwaukee, Wisc.; daughter of Herman E. and Adelaide (Trentlage) Hasse; educ. tutored at home; unmarried; AUTHOR: Index to Economic Material in Documents of the States of the U. S.; (20 vols.) 1904-20; Index to Foreign Affairs of the U. S., 1826-1861, (3 vols.); Various bibliographical publications issued by the American Historical Assoc., U. S. Government Departments, etc.; editor of reprints of colonial documents of New York State; now organizing the records of the late war; HOME: 1822 H. St., N. W.; OFFICE: Council

Digitized by Google

of National Defense, Washington, D. C.

**HASTINGS, FRANK WARREN:** Author; born Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1856; son Warren and Lydia (Richardson H.; educ. St. Johnsbury Acad.; married Emilie Houghton, Aug. 14, 1878; AUTHOR: Wed to a Lunatic; The Untamed Philosopher; With the Plugolians; Mariah and the Neighbors; HOME: Exile Farm, West Glover, Vt

**HATCH, WILLIAM HENRY PAINE:** Minister and Educator; born Camden, N. J., Aug. 2, 1875; son Adolphus D. and Rose M. (Powell) H.; educ. Harvard; Episcopal Theol. Sch.; Union Theol. Sem., N. Y.; DEGREES: A.B., 1898; A.M., 1899; Ph.D.; S.T.B.; B.D.; D.D.; married Marion L Townsend, 1906; AUTHOR: The Pauline Idea of Faith, 1917; The Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary, 191 (with C C. Edmunds); Prof. in Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; CLUBS: Harvard Union (Cambridge); HOME: 9 Acacia St.; Cambridge, Mass.

**HATHEWAY, W, FRANK:** Flour and Tea Merchant; born St. John, N. B., Canada; Sept. 16, 1850; son Thos. G. Hatheway; educ. Grammar Sch. and pvt. studies: married Ella B. Marven; AUTHOR: Cry of Labor; Why France Lost Canada; Agent Consulaire de France and Vice-Consul for Guatemala; HOME: 21 Horsefield St.; OFFICE: 16 Ward St., St. John, N. B.

**HAVILAND, MARY S.:** Social Worker; born Newark, N. J., Oct., 1875; daughter David S. and Sarah C. H.; educ. Packer Coll. Institute; Swarthmore College; Radcliffe College; DEGREES: B.L., A.B.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Most Wonderful House in the World; The Play House; The Worker's Tool Chest; Character Training in Childhood; CLUBS: Civic; Monday; HOME: 326 W. 58th St.; OFFICE: Room 1136, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York.

**HAWES, GEORGE EDWARD:** Minister; born Fair Haven, O.; Jan., 1864; son Edward and Mary (Ware) Hawes; educ. Miami Florida Sch.; Washington and Jefferson College and Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Eva McKean, Oct. 15, 1890; AUTHOR: Fresh Air Child; Story of Last Shepherd; many newspaper stories; pastor of Market Square Presbyterian Church of Harrisburg; served pastorates in Mercer, Pa., Portland, Ore., Braddock, Pa., 1st Presbyterian Ch. Bellefonte, Pa.; CLUBS: Chamber of Commerce; OFFICE: 127 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

**HAWK, PHILIP BOVIER:** ..Professor of Chemistry; born E. Branch, N. Y., July, 1874; son Ransom R. and Ellen M. Hawk; educ. Wesleyan Univ.; Yale University; Columbia University; unmarried; AUTHOR: Practical Physiological Chemistry, 1st ed. 1907 (7th ed. 1921); What We Eat and What Happens to It, 1919; an investigator of pro-

PHILIP BOVIER HAWK

blems importantly related to the food and health of man; CLUBS: Merion Cricket; ; Overbrook Golf; Cynwyd HOME: 6387 Sherwood Road, Overbrook, Pa.; OFFICE: Dept. of Physiol. Chemistry, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

**HAWKES, HERBERT EDWIN:** Educator; born Templeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1872; son George P. and Abigail Elizabeth (Sparhawk) H.; educ. Yale; Gottingen; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Nettie M. Coit, 1896; AUTHOR: Advanced Algebra; Higher Algebra (joint author), 1910; First Course and Second Course Algebra, 1911; Complete School Algebra; contbr. home and foreign math. publications; prof. of math. Columbia College; HOME: 415 West 117th St., New York City.

**HAWLEY, GRAHAM:** Author; born Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 6, 1885; son of Frederick B. and Fannie W. (Jenkins) H.; educ. Pub. Schs. of Mount Vernon, N.

Digitized by Google

GRAHAM HAWLEY

Digitized by Google

Y.; Washington Irving High School; Columbia Univ.; unmarried; AUTHOR: A Freshman Scout at College, 1914; The Doings of Troop Five, 1914; Troop Five at Camp, 1914; The Jackal Patrol of Camp Five, 1915; The Norfolk Boy Scouts, 1916; studied architecture; helped earn his way through college by working as architectural draughtsman; won prize in competition for hotel plan; HOME: 23 Sea Ave., Arrochar, S. I.

**HAWORTH, PAUL LELAND:** Author; born West Newton, Ind., Aug. 28, 1876; son John D. and Fanny Haworth; educ. Indiana Univ.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Martha B. Ackerman, Sept. 1, 1903; AUTHOR: The Hayes-Tilden Election, 1906; The Path of Glory, 1911; Reconstruction and Union, 1912; America in Ferment, 1915; George Washington: Farmer, 1915; On the Headwaters of Peace River, 1917; The United States in Our Own Times, 1865-1920, 1920; also editor of Problems of the Nations Series; contbr. to many mags., incl. The Youth's Companion, Scribners, Harpers, American Historical Review, Political Science Quarterly, St. Nicholas; Colla. on A History of the United States and Its People and wrote several volumes; prof. History Mich. Northern State Normal Sch.; scholar in History and Fellow in History in Columbia Univ.; in 1904-07 tutor and lecturer in History in Columbia, resigning to collaborate on a History of the United States and Its People; made four trips to Canadian wilderness; 1916 went for Scribner's Mag. to the headwaters of Peace River and penetrated into an unexplored region of about 28,000 square miles; continued exploration of the same region in 1919; on the two trips discovered many new mountains, including one he named after Lloyd George; the largest ice field in the Rocky Mountain system; three new lakes; and a waterfall 200 feet high; Fellow of American Geographical Soc.; mem. Indiana House of Representatives; CLUBS: Rotary of Indianapolis; HOME: West Newton, Ind.

**HAY, JAMES JR.:** Author; born Harrisonburg, Va., Jan., 1881; son Judge James Hay; educ. Univ. Virginia; AUTHOR: The Man Who Forgot, 1915; Mrs. Marden's Ordeal, 1918; The Winning Clue, 1919; The Melwood Mystery, 1920; No Clue, 1920; CLUBS: National Press, Wash., D. C.; HOME: "The Hayloft," Asheville, N. C.

**HAYES, JOHN RUSSELL:** College Librarian; born West Chester, Pa., June, 1866; son Wm. M. and Rachel (Russell) H.; educ. West Chester High Sch.; Swarthmore Coll.; Harvard Univ.; Law Sch. of Pa. Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., L.L.B.; married Emma Gawthrop, June, 1892; AUTHOR: The Old-Fashioned Garden and Other Verses, 1895; The Brandywine, 1898; Swarthmore Idylls, 1899; Brandywine Days, 1910; In Memory of Whittier, 1910; Old Quaker Meeting-Houses 1911; Molly Pryce: A Quaker Idyll, 1914; Roger Morland: A Sequel to Molly Pryce, 1915; Collected Poems, 1916; HOME: Swarthmore, Pa.

**HAZELTON, JOHN HAMPDEN:** Lawyer and historian; born Boscobel; son George C. and Ellen (Van Antwerp) H.; educ. public and high schs., Washington, D. C.; Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., LL.B., LL.M.; married Elizabeth Scholz, 1908; AUTHOR: The Declaration of Independence: Its History, 1906; CLUB: Assn. of the Bar of City of New York; OFFICE: 220 Broadway, New York City; HOME: 446 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HEADLAND, ISAAC TAYLOR:** Professor in Pekin University since 1890; born Freedom, Pa., Aug. 16, 1859; son Jacob and Eliza (Smith) H.; educ. Mt. Union Coll.; Boston Univ., Mass.; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., S.T.B., Ph.D., D.D., Lit.D., Phi Beta Kappa; married Mariam Sinclair, M.D., June, 11, 1894; AUTHOR: Court Life in China, 1909; Home Life in China, 1914; Chinese Mother Goose, 1900; Chinese Boy and Girl, 1901; By-Products of Missions, 1912; China's New Day, 1912; CLUBS: Wranglers; Authors' (London); Authors' League of America; HOME: 1696 Arch Ave.; OFFICE: Mt. Union College, Alliance, O.

**HEAPS, WILLIAM JAMES:** Educator; born Feb. 17, 1868; son James Anderson Heaps; educ. Pennington Sem., N. J., 1890; Farmington College, O., 1892; Allegheny Col., Meadville, Pa., 1893; Taylor Univ., Ind., 1901; Baltimore Law School, 1903; Special Student (non grad.) Dept. Chemistry, John Hopkins Univ., 1904-08; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; married Margaret Wright; AUTHOR: The Perfect Man, 1917; Autocracy vs. Democracy, 1918; CLUBS: City; Press; Masonic Bodies; lecturer, patriotic sociologic subjects; HOME: 2102 Elsinor Ave.; OFFICE: 310 W. Hoffman St., Baltimore, Mr.

**HEATON, A. G.:** Artist; Painter; born Phila., Pa., April 28, 1866; son Augustus Heaton; educ. Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; married M. A. Griswold, 1874; AUTHOR: Heart of David, 1900; Fancies and Thoughts in Verse, 1904; Yellowstone Letters; La Jolie Coiffeuse (The Pretty Hairdresser) (comedy); Une Quantité Inconnue (An Unknown Quan-

Digitized by Google

tity (comedy); In Honor of St. Valentine (comedy); The Mother's Hope (verse); Tales of Fair Models; The World Before the Flood; Art Lectures; lectures on stories, descriptions of Travel throughout the U. S., Europe, Canada, Mexico; Chess Problems; formerly professor in sch. Design for Women, Phila.; first American to enter L'Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, Jan., 1864, as pupil of Cabanel; from 1879 of Bonnat; several years exhibitor in the Paris Salon; Painter of the Recall of Columbus at the U. S. Capital and many well known pictures and portraits; during his residence abroad met many literary, artistic and musical celebrities and leading politicians of various royalties; CLUBS: Salmagundi, N. Y.; Allied Artists' Assn., London; Playgoers' N. Y (dir); Actors' Church Alliance (dir); N. Y. Hist. Soc. (life mem); Penn. Hist. Soc. (life mem); Sons of the Revolution, N. Y. Chapter; Sons of the American Revolution, N. Y. Chapter; 27th Dist. Republican, N. Y.; American Numismatic Soc., N. Y. (life mem); American Numismatic Assn. Ex-President); New York Numismatic (pres. 1912-13); The Author's London; Poetry Soc., N. Y.; Alliance Francaise, N. Y.; Les Precieuses Ridicules, Washington, D. C. (Ex-Pres.); Cosmos, Washington, D. C.; National Geographical Soc., Washington, D. C.; Twilight, N. Y. (ex-dir.); Atlantic Union, London; Hungry, N. Y. (dir.); The Californians, N. Y.; Lotus, N. Y.; HOME: (summer) 42 Dayton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.; (winter) West Palm Beach, Fla.

**HEBARD, GRACE RAYMOND:** Professor of Political Economy and Sociology; born Clinton, Ia., July 2, 1861; daughter Rev. George and Margaret (Marven) H.; educ. State Univ. of Ia.; Ill. Wesleyan; DEGREES: B.S., M.A., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: History and Government of Wyoming, 1904; The Bozeman Trail; Sacajawea, Pilot for Lewis and Clark, 1907; Pathbreakers from River to Ocean, 1911; The First Woman Jury, 1913; chmn. for public speakers (women) for the sale of liberty bonds, 1917-19; state speaker for conservation of food, 1916-18; CLUBS: Cheyenne Woman's; Laramie Woman's; HOME: 318 South 10th St.; OFFICE: Th Doctor's Inn, Laramie, Wyo.

**HEFELBOWER, SAMUEL GRING;** College Professor and Author; born Newville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1871; son Samuel and Anna Elizabeth (Gring) H.; educ. Pa. College; Luth. Theol. Sem. (Gettysburg); Princeton; Harvard; Leipzig, Halle; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Ph.D.; married Anna Eaton Hitchins, Sept. 25, 1902; AUTHOR: The Relation of John Locke to English Deism; HOME: Carthage, Illinois.

**HELLMAN, GEORGE SIDNEY:** Author; born N. Y. City, Nov. 14, 1878; son Theodore and Frances (Seligman) H.; educ. Columbia; DEGREES: A.B., 1899; A.M., 1900; married Hilda Emily Josephthal, 1903; AUTHOR: The Hudson, and Other Poems; Original Drawings by the Old Masters; Esther (3-act drama); editor; Letters of Irving and Brevoort, 1915; Unpublished poems by R. L. Stevenson; Mercy Argenteau Memoirs; contbr. poems, also articles on art history and lit. to mags.; well known in N. Y. and elsewhere as connoisseur in valuable M.S.S. and paintings; Director of Instruction in Fine and Applied Arts, A. E. F.; CLUBS: Authors, Columbia Univ., Century Country, Grolier, Whist; HOME: 366 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**HEMENWAY, HENRY BIXBY:** Sanitarian and Statistician; born Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 20, 1856; son Francis Dana and Sarah Louise (Bixby) H.; educ. Northwestern Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., M.D.; married Lillie M. Bradley, 1882 (died 1883); 2nd Victoria S. Taylor 1885 (died 1910); 3d Garnet Ruth Roe, 1919; AUTHOR: Healthful Womanhood and Childhood; Legal Principles of Public Health Aministration, a second enlarged edit. of which is in the press; Essentials of Veterinary Law; American Public Health Protection; writer of numerous articles for scientific and legal journals; member A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Medicine; Am. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons; A.A.A.S.; Am. Statis. Assn; Alpha Kappa Kappa; CLUBS: University, Evanston; HOME: 620 Amos Ave.; OFFICE: State Dept. of Public Health, Springfield, Ill.

**HEMENWAY, HERBERT DANIEL:** Author; Lecturer and Demonstrator; born Barre, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873; son Chauncey Columbus and Sarah (Parker) H.; educ. Public Schs. of Barre and Mass. Agricultural College; DEGREES: B.Sc., B.M.; married Myrtle L. Hawley, 1903; AUTHOR: How to Make School Gardens; Hints and Helps for Young Gardeners; How to Make Home and City Beautiful; also many papers on beautifying home and city; community and landscape garden specialist;: toured U. S. during the war advocating formation of national war gardens; extension lecturer in connection with Art Inst. for Chicago; pres. Northampton Playground Assn. 1910-13; staff lecturer on civic improvement, Natl. Soc. for Broader Edn., Carlisle, Pa., 1913-15; HOME: Holdon, Mass.

**HEMPL, GEORGE:** Teaching and Research; born Whitewater, Wisc., June

Digitized by Google

6, 1859; son Henry Theodore Hempel; educ. Univ. Mich.; John Hopkins; Goettingen; Tuebingen; Jena; Strassburg; Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., Mich., 1879; Ph.D., Jena, 1889; LL.D., Wisconsin, 1904; Michigan, 1915; married Anna Belle Purmort, July 3, 1890; AUTHOR: Old-English Phonology, 1892; Chaucer's Pronunciation, 1893; German Orthography and Phonology, 1897; English Nursery Rimes in German, 1898; Phonetic Text of William Tell, 1910; contbr. papers on philol., archaeol. and pedagog. matters to ednl. journals; past twelve years engaged chiefly in deciphering prehistoric languages of the Mediterranean region—Venetic, Etruscan, Minoan, Philistine, Hittite, etc.; first extensive report pub. under title "Hittites and Minoans," 1921; HOME: Palo Alto, Calif.

**HENDRICK, ELLWOOD:** Author, Editor; born Albany, N. Y., Dec. 1861; son James and Anna (Wand) H.; educ. Albany Boys Academy; Albany High Sch.; Univ. of Zurich (Switzerland); married Josephine Pomeroy, Nov. 15, 1897; AUTHOR: Everyman's Chemistry, 1917; Opportunities in Chemistry, 1919; Percolator Papers ,1919; CLUBS: Century; Chemists (pres); St. Botolph (Boston); HOME: 139 East 40th St., New York.

**HENRY, ALFRED H.;** Fruit Grower and Author; born E. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1865; son James W. Henry and S. M. (Irish) H.; educ. Northwestern Univ.; Chicago College of Science; DEGREES: M.A., Ph.D.; married Lena S. Johnson; AUTHOR: By Order of the Prophet; newspaper and mag. articles on Industrial Idealism, Economics, Social Progress; HOME: R.F.D. 6, Chareve Park, Nob Hill, Yakima, Wash.

**HENRY, JOHN ROBERTSON:** Clergyman; Settlement Worker; born Dec., 1868; son Charles Henry; educ. Pennington Sem.; Wesleyan Univ.; Union Theol.;. DEGREES: M.A., D.D., Ph.B.; married L. M. Tschetter, 1910; AUTHOR: Some Immigrant Neighbors, 1912: CLUBS: Beta Theta Pi; Clergy; HOME: Chappaqua, N. Y.; OFFICE: 9 2nd Ave., N. Y.

**HEPBURN, CHARLES McGUFFEY:** Lawyer and Teacher of Law; Dean of Indiana Univ. Law School; born Rockbridge County, Va., Aug. 19 1859; son Andrew D. Hepburn; educ. Miami Univversity; Davidson College; Univ. of Va.; DEGREES: A.B., LL.B.; married Julia Benedict, 1891; AUTHOR: Historical Development of Code Pleading; Cases on Code Pleading; Cases on Torts; HOME: Forest Place; OFFICE: Maxwell Hall, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

**HERMS, WILLIAM BRODBECK:** Professor of Parasitology, Medical Entomology, Rural Sanitation, Univ. of California; born Portsmouth, O., Sept. 22, 1876; son Carl Julius and Rose Emma (Brodbeck) H.; educ. public schs. Portsmouth, O.; Grad. Commercial Sch. Portsmouth, O.; Ohio State Univ. Lake Lab.; Baldwin-Wallace Coll. Berea, O.; Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; State Univ., Columbus, O.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: B.Sc., M.A.; married Lillie Magly, June 14, 1902: AUTHOR: Malaria—Cause and Control; Laboratory Guide to Study of Parasitology, Medical and Veterinary Entomology, and many scientific papers and bulletins on insects and disease; head of Sch. of Commerce and prof. of the Theory and Practice of Domestic Commerce, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Instr. in Biology, Baldwin-Wallace Coll. 1904-5; teaching fellow in Zool., Ohio State U. 1905-6; Instr. in Experimental Zool. and Invertebrate Morphology; Ohio State University, Lake Laboratory, Acting Head, Dept. of Zoology Ohio Wesleyan U. Delaware, 1906-7; Edward Austin Fellow in Zoology, Harvard Univ., 1907-8; Investigator U. S. Fish Lab. Woods Hole, Mass., 1907; Asst. Prof. Entomology, Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Asst. Prof. Applied Parasitology, same; Asst. Prof. Parasitology, same, 1913-15; Assoc. Prof. Parasitology since 1915; Officer in charge of Malaria Investigations, Calif. State Bd. of Health 1910-13; consulting Parasitologist and Entomologist, Calif. State Bd. of Health since 1913; elected School Director of Berkeley, Calif., 1914; mem. Natl. Malaria Committee since 1917; Appt. Captain Sanitary Corps, Natl. Army, 1918; promoted Major, Aug., 1918; hon'ble discharge from Army, Feb. 20, 1919; ret. to former position with Univ. of California; fellow Am. Assoc. Adv. of Sci.; Am. Assoc. Economic Entomologists, Am. Publ. Health Assoc. Ecological Soc. of Am. Corr. mem. Washington Helminthological Soc. Ohio Acad. Science, Calif. Acad. of Sciences; Sigma Xi; Alpha Zeta, Beta Kappa Alpha; CLUBS: Faculty; HOME: 1424 LeRoy Ave.; OFFICE: Agriculture Hall, Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

**HERRINGTON, WALTER STEVENS:** Barrister-at-law; born Ameliasburg Township, Prince Edward County, Ont., July 14, 1860; son Stillman Mills and Caroline (Morden) Herrington; educ. Pub. sch. Ameliasburg; Cobourg and Brantford Collegiate Institutes; Victoria Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., K.C., F.R.S.C.; married Mary M. Tilley, 1890; AUTHOR: Heroines of Canadian History: Martyrs of New France; Evolution of the Prairie Provinces; History of the

County of Lennox and Addington; Pioneer Life Among the Loyalists; CLUBS: Frontenac Club, Kingston; HOME: Napanee, Ont., Canada.

**HERSEY, HELOISE EDWINA:** Teacher, Lecturer, Editor; born Oxford, Maine, Feb., 1855; daughter Dr. A. L. and Heloise H. (Keith) Hersey; educ. Vassar College; DEGREES: A.B.; AUTHOR: To Girls—A Budget of Letters; CLUBS: Boston Women's City; Boston College; HOME: 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

**HERZIG, CHARLES SIMON:** Mining Engineer; born New York City, Jan., 1874; son Simon and Anne Schanzer H.; educ. N. Y. Public; C. C., N. Y.; Columbia Sch. of Mines; DEGREES: S.M.; married Florence F. Upmeyer, Oct. 13, 1917; AUTHOR: Mine Sampling and Valuing, 1912; HOME: 215 W. 98th St.; OFFICE: 25 Broad St., New York.

**HILL, (CHARLES) FRANCIS:** Newspaperman; born Philadelphia, June, 1875; son William H. and Frances L. Hill; educ. pub. sch.; prvt. tuition; unmarried; AUTHOR: Outlaws of Horseshoe Hole, 1901; Once on The Summer Range, 1918; CLUBS: Franklin Inn; HOME: 2125 North 17th St.; OFFICE: Philadelphia Record, Philadelphia.

**HILL, DANIEL HARVEY:** College President; born Davidson, N. C., Jan., 1859; son Lieut.-Gen. D. H. Hill and Isabella Morrison; educ. Caroline Military Inst.; Davidson Coll.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Litt.D., LL.D.; married Pauline White, July, 1885; AUTHOR: History of North Carolina Troops in the Civil War, 1899; General Green's Retreat, 1901; Agriculture for Beginners (joint author) 1903; Hill Readers (joint author) 1907; Young Peoples' History of North Carolina, 1907; Corn Book for Young Folk (joint author) 1920; prof. English, Georgia Military College, 1880-1885; Prof. English, North Carolina Coll. of Agric. and Engineering 1885-1908; Vice-President, 1905; President 1908-1916; Historical Writer at present on Ricks Foundation of North Carolina Historical Commission; HOME: West Raleigh, N. C.; OFFICE: Raleigh, N. C.

**HILL, FREDERICK TREVOR:** Author, Lawyer, Soldier; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1866; son Edward Hill and Mary Hill; educ. Brooklyn Polytechnic; Yale; Columbia; DEGREES: B.A., LL.B., M.A. (Hon); married Mabel Wood Hill, 1895; AUTHOR: The Case and Exception; The Minority; The Web; The Accomplice; Tales Out of Court; High School Farces; Lincoln, the Lawyer; Decisive Battles of the Law; The Story of a Street; On the Trail of Washington; on the Trail of Grant and Lee; Washington, the Man of Action; The Care of Estates (essays); attached to staff of Gen. Pershing as Capt. and went with him to France; served 2 years; rose to rank of Lt. Col.; awarded Legion d' Honneur by France; cited by Gen. Pershing for exceptional and conspicuous service; twice recommended for D.S.M.; CLUBS: Authors'; Down Town Assn.; Ardsley (N. Y.); Graduates, Elizabethan (N. Haven); HOME: Irvington on Hudson, N. Y.; OFFICE: 56 Wall St., N. Y.

**HILL, JAMES LANGDON:** Clergyman; born Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848; son James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; educ. Grinnell College; Andover Theological Seminary; DEGREES: B.D., A.M., D.D.; married Lucy R. Dunham, Mar. 28, 1878; AUTHOR: The Growth of Government,1878; Seven Sorts of Successful Sunday Evening Service, 1904; The Century's Capstone, The Immortal Seven; The Worst Boys in Town, Formative Influences in Early Iowa: Memoir of William Salter; A Crowning Achievement; the Scholar's Larger Life; Revisiting the Earth; and 21 other works; contbr. of articles on religious history and social topics; govts. in states in which he has lived have published works; member Phi Beta Kappa, (nomin. by Faculty of College; Grinnell Foundation; HOME: 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

**HILLS, ELIJAH CLARENCE:** University Professor, Author and Editor; born Arlington, Ill., July 2, 1867; son Elijah Justin Hills; educ. Cornell Univ.; Univ. of Paris; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., Litt.D.; married Metta Vergil Strough, June 22, 1898; AUTHOR: De la Ortografia y Pronunciacion Inglesas, 1900; Bardos Cubanos, 1901; Canadian French, 1902; Spanish Grammar, 1904; New-Mexican Spanish, 1906; Maeterlinck's Dramatic Theory, 1907; Spanish Tales for Beginners, 1909; Spanish Short Stories, 1910; Modern Spanish Lyrics, 1913; The Pike's Peak Region in Song and Myth, 1913; The Quechua Drama, Ollanta, 1914; Spanish-American Poets, 1915; Speech of a Child of Two Years of Age, 1915; First Spanish Course, 1917; Catalogue of English Translations of Spanish Plays, 1919; The Odes of Bello, Olmedo and Herdeia, 1920; CLUBS: Beta Theta Pi.; Phi Beta Kappa; National Arts of N. Y.; mem. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Hispanic Soc. of America; Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; Modern Lang. Assn. America; Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (1st v-p); Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish; Am. Dialect Soc.; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad.; OFFICE: Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Digitized by Google

**HINKE, WILLIAM JOHN:** Professor in Auburn Theological Seminary; born Dierdorf, Germany, Mar. 24, 1871; educ. Gymnasium, Elbefeld; Calvin College; Cleveland; U. of Pa.; Heidelberg Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., D.D.; married Bertha A. Berleman, Nov. 23, 1898; AUTHOR: Minutes and Letters of the Coetus of Pa., 1903; New Boundary Stone of Nebuchadnezzar I, 1907; Babylonian Kudurru Inscriptions 1911; Life and Letters of the Rev. John P. Boehm, 1916; History of Goshenhappen Charge, 1727-1833, 1920; CLUBS: American Oriental Soc.; Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; Presby. Historical Soc.; Soc. of American Church Hist.; Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc.; made trips to Europe in summer of 1897 and 1898 to search libraries of England, Holland, Germany and Switzerland for material on history of the Reformed Church in U. S.; brought back transcripts of 4000 pages and 1000 photographs of historical documents; now under appt. as the next annual professor in Am. Sch. of Archaeology in Jerusalem; will probably be called 1920-1922; HOME: 156 North St.; OFFICE: Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.

**HINSDALE, GUY:** Physician; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1858; son Theodore and Grace (Webster) H.; educ. Amherst and Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., M.D.; married Mary P. Graham, Mar. 11, 1890; AUTHOR: Syringomyelia (Alverenga Prize essay, College of Physicians, Phila.); Acromegaly (Boylston Prize essay, Harvard); System of Physiologic Therapeutics (Vol. IV); Hydrotherapy, Atmospheric Air in Relation to Tuberculosis (Hodgkins Prize essay of Smithsonian Inst.); numerous other contributions to medical literature; member Am. Acad. of Medicine, College of Physicians of Phila.; Phila. Medical Club; Am. Climatol and Clinic Assn.; Am. Neurl. Assn.; A. M. A.; Pa. Soc. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; Fellow Royal Acad. of Medicine (London); CLUBS: Racquet; Medical, Phila.; HOME: (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.; (winter) Hot Springs, Va.

**HIRSHBERG, DR. LEONARD KEENE:** Physician; born Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1877; son Isidore Nathan and Fannie (Thalheimer) H.; educ. Pub. Sch.; Loyola Coll.; Johns Hopkins; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., M.D.; married Edna Dalsemer, Nov. 24, 1904; AUTHOR: What You Ought to Know About Baby, 1910; Secrets of Health and Happiness, 1920; CLUBS: University; Friars; Elks; HOME: 200 W. 56th St., N. Y. City; OFFICE, S.W. Cor. 7th Ave. and 55th St., N. Y. City.

**HITCHCOCK, ALFRED M.:** Teacher; Author; born Trop, N. Y., May 7, 1868; son Rufus Clark and Louisa (St. John) H.; educ. Williams Coll.; Dartmouth; DEGREES: A.B., 1890; A.M., 1896; married Harriet May Thompson, July 17, 1900; AUTHOR: A Practice-Book in English Composition; Theme-Book in English Composition; Rhetoric and The Study of Literature; New Practice Book in English Composition; Over Japan Way; English Texts; The Alhambra (Irving); Ivanhoe (Scott); Lady of the Lake (Scott); HOME: Hartford, Conn.

**HOAG, CLARENCE GILBERT:** General Secretary-Treasurer of Proportional Representation League; born Lynn, Mass., Feb., 1873; son Gilbert Congdon and Louisa Phoebe (Oliver) H.; educ. Haverford Coll.; Harvard; post-grad. work Univs. Berlin and Zurich; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Anna Scattergood, June 5, 1897; AUTHOR: A Theory of Interest, 1914; Originator of Ashtabula Plan of City Govt. in which proportional representation is employed in electing City Council; gen. secretary Proportional Representation League since Oct., 1912; CLUBS: City (Phila.); Merion Cricket; HOME: Haverford, Pa.; OFFICE: 1417 Locust St., Philadelphia.

**HOAG, ERNEST BRYANT:** Physician; born Evanston, March, 1868; son Thos. C. and Maria L. Hoag; educ. Northwestern; Univ. Mich.; Stanford Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., A.M., M.D.; married Sara Judd, June, 1896; AUTHOR: Health Index of Children, 1910; Health Studies, 1909; Health Work in Schools, 1914; The Defective Criminal, 1920; Elementary Technique in Histology and Bacteriology, 1895; CLUBS: University (Los Angeles); So. Coast Yacht Club; HOME: 1127 Columbia Ave., Pasadena, Calif.; OFFICE: Hall of Records, Los Angeles.

**HOAN, DANIEL WEBSTER:** Lawyer and Mayor; born Waukesha, Wisc., Mar. 12, 1881; son Daniel Webster Hoan and Margaret Augusta (Hood) H.; educ. Pub. Sch.; Univ. Wisconsin; Univ. Chicago; Kent Coll. of Law; DEGREES: B.A.; married Agnes B. Magner, Oct. 9, 1909; AUTHOR: The Failure of Regulation, 1914; Socialist Party of U. S.; HOME: 3322 Cedar St., Milwaukee; OFFICE: City Hall, Milwaukee.

**HOBBS, WILLIAM HERBERT:** Geologist; born Worcester, Mass., July, 1864; son Horace Hobbs; educ. Worcester Polytechnic Inst.; Harvard Univ.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Univ. Heidelberg; DEGREES: B.Sc., A.M., Ph.D.; married Sara Kimball Sale, 1896; AUTHOR: Earthquakes, 1907; Characteristics of

Existing Glaciers, 1911; Earth Features and Their Meaning, 1912; The World War and its Consequences, 1919; Leonard Wood, Administrator, Soldier and Citizen, 1900; prof. geology and dir. Geol. Lab. U. of Mich., 1906; Fellow Geol. Soc. America; Fellow Amer. Phil. Soc.; HOME: 1705 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.; OFFICE: University of Michigan.

**HOCKING, WILLIAM ERNEST:** Professor; born Cleveland, O., Aug., 1873; son Dr. William Francis Hocking and Julia Carpenter Pratt H.; educ. Iowa State College; U. of Chicago; Harvard Univ.; U. Berlin; U. Gottingen; U. Heidelberg; DEGREES: A.B., A.M,. Ph.D.; married Agnes Boyle O'Reilly, 1905; AUTHOR: Meaning of God in Human Experience, 1912; Human Nature and Its Remaking, 1918; Morale and its Enemies, 1918; HOME: 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.; OFFICE: Harvard University.

**HODGE, RICHARD MORSE:** Lecturer; born Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864; son J. Aspinwall Hodge; educ. Pub. Schs. of Hartford, Conn.; Princeton Univ., Princeton Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., D.D.; married Alice Austen, 1888; AUTHOR: New Testament Authors and Their Works, 1909; Historical Geography of Bible Lands, 1915; CLUBS: City of N. Y.; HOME: 552 West 113th St., New York City.

**HOFMANN, JULIUS K.:** Preacher; son of Peter H.; born April, 1865; educ. Univ. of Giessen; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: Licentiate of Theology; D. D.; married Adele L. Chatin, 1890; AUTHOR: Poems and Essays; HOME: 400 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

**HOHLFELD, ALEXANDER RUDOLPH:** University Professor; born Dresden, Germany, Dec. 29, 1865; son Karl Gottlieb and Helene (Libbert) H.; educ. Gymnasium at Dresden; Univ. of Leipzig, Paris; DEGREES: Ph.D.; married Helen A. Voss; AUTHOR: Die altenglischen Kollektivmisterien; Frieberren von Gemperlien (editor); Deutsches Liederbuch (editor); contbr. of articles and reviews on educational subjects and on teaching of foreign languages in home and foreign journals; CLUB: Univ. of Wis.; HOME: 124 Breese Terrace; OFFICE: Univ. of Wis., Madison.

**HOLLAND, RUPERT SARGENT:** Author; and Lawyer; born Louisville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1878; son Dr. James W. and Mary (Rupert) H.; educ. Wm. Penn Charter; Harvard College; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., LL.B.; married Margaret C. Lyon; 1908; AUTHOR: Builders of United Italy, 1909; The Man in the Tower, 1909: Historic Boyhoods, 1909; Historic Girlhoods, 1910; The Boy Scouts of Birch-Bark Island, 1911; Historic Inventions, 1911; William Penn, 1914; The Knights of the Golden Spur, 1912; Historic Poems and Ballads, 1912; Heart of Sallie Temple, 1913; Historic Adventures, 1913; Historic Heroes of Chivalry, 1914; The Boy Scouts of Snowshoe Lodge, 1915; The Blue Heron's Feather, 1917; Historic Events of Colonial Days, 1917; Lafayette, We Come!, 1917; The Man in the Moonlight; Refugee Rock, 1920; contbr. fiction to magazines; CLUBS: Univ. and Franklin Inn; HOME: 2209 Pine St.; OFFICE: 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**HOLLICK, CHARLES ARTHUR:** Geologist and Botanist; born Staten Island, N. Y., Feb., 1857; son Frederick and Eleanor Eliza (Bailey) H.; educ. New Brighton Acad. (Staten I.); Dr. Haas' Sch., Weisbaden, Germany; DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.D.; married Adeline Augusta Talkington, Sept. 19, 1881; AUTHOR: Geologic Atlas of the United States, No. 83, New York City Folio; N. S. Geological Survey; Palaeobotany; The New International Encyclopedia, vol. 13, 1903; Paleobotany, or Fossil Botany, Encyclopedia Americana, vol. 11, 1904; The Cretaceous Flora of Southern New York and New England, Monographs of the United States Geological Survey, vol. 50, 1906; Studies of Cretaceous Coniferous Remains from Kreischerville, New York, Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, vol. 3, 1909; CLUBS: Richmond County Country; Staten Island; HOME: Staten Island, N. Y.; OFFICE: U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C.

**HOLLIDAY, CARL:** University Professor; born Hanging Rock, Ohio, March 2, 1879; son George Hayes and Lucy H.; educ. Univ. of Tenn.; Univ. of Va.; Univ of Chicago; DEGREES: B.S., M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; married Sylvia Brady, 1917; AUTHOR: A History of Southern Literature, 1906; The Cotton Picker and Other Poems, 1907; Three Centuries of Southern Poetry, 1908; Once Upon a Time Stories, 1909;The Literature of Colonial Virginia, 1910; The Cavalier Poets, 1910; English Fiction from the Fifth to the Twentieth Century, 1912; The Wit and Humor of Colonial Days, 1912; The Grammar of Present Day English, 1919; English for Efficiency, 1920; Woman's Life in Colonial Days, 1921; Wedding Customs Then and Now, 1920; Editorial Director, Dept. of Education, Y. M. C. A. (with A. E. F. France); asso. editor Am. Library of Reference, Chicago, 1913; Field Sec. Y. M. C. A., Jacksonville, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War; CLUBS: Sigma Phi Epsilon; Philol. Assn.; HOME: University of Toledo;

Digitized by Google

OFFICE: University of Toledo, Toledo.

**HOLLINGSWORTH, HARRY L.:** Psychologist; born De Witte, Neb., May 26, 1880; son Thomas and Libbie (Andrews) H.; educ. Neb. Univ.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D.; married Leta A. Stetter, 1908; AUTHOR: Inaccuracy of Movement, 1909; Influence of Caffeine, 1912; Advertising and Selling, 1913; Vocational Psychology, 1916; Applied Psychology, 1917; Functional Neuroses, 1920; Studies in Judgment, 1913; Advertising, 1915; The Sense of Taste, 1917; Experimental Psychology, 1914; Principles of Advertising, 1920; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Alpha Tau Omega; HOME: 417 West 118 St., New York City; OFFICE: Columbia University.

**HOLMES, ARTHUR:** Educator; born Cincinnati, Ohio, May 5, 1872; son William and Josephine (Williams) H.; educ. Bethany College; Hiram College; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., Ph.D.; married Anna I. Pullen, Mar. 13, 1898; AUTHOR: Decay of Rationalism, 1910; The Special Classes for Backward Children (joint author), 1912; The Conservation of the Child, 1912; When to Send for the Doctor and What to Do Before the Doctor Comes, 1913; Principles of Character Making, 1913; The First Law of Character Making, Backward Children, 1915; The Religious Value of Science, 1917; contbr. to magazines, journals, bulletins (see Addenda, magazine section); lecturer; member Am. Psychol. Assn.; Pa. Edn. Assn.; Ohio Soc. of Phila.; Natl. Geog. Soc.; Am. Genetic Assn.; Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, Y. M. C. A.; edn. dir. Pa. Ry. Y. M. C. A.; instr. Psychol. Univ. Pa.; Theta Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (honorary); asst. dir. Psychol. Clinic, Univ. Pa.; Dean of General Faculty, Pa. State College; pres. Drake Univ.; minister and religious work director; CLUBS: Univ. of Pa.; Rotary; HOME: State College, Pa.

**HOLMES, JOHN HAYNES:** Clergyman; born Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1879; son M. M. and Alice H. Holmes; educ. Malden (Mass.) High School; Harvard College; Harvard Divinity School; DEGREES: A.B., S.T.B.; married Madeleine H. Baker, 1904; AUTHOR: The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church, 1912; Marriage and Divorce 1913; Is Death the End?, 1914; New Wars for Old, 1916; The Life and Letters of Robert Collyer, 1916; Religion for Today, 1917; Is Violence the Way Out?, 1920; Ed. Readings From Great Authors, 1918; The Grail of Life, an Anthology, 1919; HOME: 26 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.; OFFICE: 61 East 34th St., N. Y. City.

**HOLMES, SAMUEL JACKSON:** Univ. Professor; born Henry, Ill., Mar., 1868; son Joseph and Avis F. (Taber) H.; educ. Univ. of Calif.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D.; married Cecelia Skinner, 1910; AUTHOR: Biology of the Frog, 1906; The Evolution of Animal Intelligence, 1911; Studies of Animal Behavior, 1916; The Elements of Animal Biology, 1919; The Trend of the Race, 1921; contbr. of articles on animal behavior, embryology, regeneration, heredity, eugenics to scientific journals; heredity and evolution, etc., to well known scientific periodicals; HOME: 2731 Prince St.; OFFICE: University of Calif., Berkeley.

**HOOD, E. LYMAN:** Theologian; born Ravenna, O., Aug. 18, 1858; son Edmund Bostwick and Mary (Lyman) H.; educ. U. of Minn; Yale; grad. stud. Europe; Univ. of Cal.; New York Univ.; DEGREES: B.D., A.M., Ph.D.; married Jessie Raymond, 1886; AUTHOR: Pedagogy in the Middle Ages, 1898; History of the National Council of the Congregational Churches, 1901; History of the Greek-Russian Church in America, 1902; History of the New West Education Commission, 1911; Christ in the Church and in Literature, 1911; has contbr. articles on rleigious and ednl. subjects to periodicals; active in mission and ednl. work of Congregational Church; HOME: River Edge, N. J.

**HOOD, GEORGE WILLIAM:** Horticulturist; Professor of Horticulture; born Lancaster, O., July 30, 1886; son James T. and Elizabeth Hood; educ. Lancaster Pub. Sch.; Ohio State Univ.; DEGREES: B.Sc. in Agri., 1910; M.S.H., 1914; married Mildred May Neimeier, July 7, 1915; AUTHOR: Laboratory Manual of Horticulture, 1915; Practical School and Home Gardens, 1916; Farm Horticulture, 1919; Farm Horticulture, (rev. ed. 1920); many articles on agriculture and horticulture for farm papers and magazines, also bulletins; horticulture for the press; CLUBS: Horticulture; Commercial; mem. of Frats—Sigma Kappa Zeta; Gamma Sigma Delta; HOME: 2738 Garfield Blvd., Lincoln, Nebr.; OFFICE: Hort. Dept., Univ. Neb.

**HOOD, ROBERT ALLISON:** Notary Public, Estate and Insurance Agent; born Cupar, Fife, Scotland, March, 1880; son John Hood; educ. Bell Baxter Acad.; Santa Rosa High Sch.; DEGREES B.L., M.L., Univ. of Calif.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Chivalry of Keith Leicester, 1918; HOME: Suite 4 The Elcho, 843 Davie St.; OFFICE: 408-9 London Bldg., 626 Pender St., Vancouver, B. C.

Digitized by Google

**HOPE, ETHEL PENMAN:** born "The Manse", St. Mary's, Ont., Canada, Mar. 9, 1885; daughter Rev. John Westland Penman, B.A.; educ. Picton Acad. Picton, Nova Scotia; married John Hope, May 24, 1906; AUTHOR: The Ways of the Heart; A Hillside Christmas; Dr. Paul; Eyes of the Law, 1920; active in community enterprises; CLUBS: Ottawa Press; Canadian (Ottawa); HOME: 220 Driveway, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

**HORNBECK, STANLEY K. (UHL);** Political Scientist and College Professor; born Franklin, Mass., May 4, 1883; son M. D. and Lydia (Kuhl) H.; educ. U. of Colorado; U. of Denver; Oxford, Eng.; U. of Wisconsin; DEGREES: A.B., B.A., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: (with R. F. Scholz) Oxford and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1907; The Most-favored-nation Clause in Commercial Treaties, 1910; Contemporary Politics in the Far East, 1916; articles on Internat. Law and Politics; has held professorships in political science various universities; expert in tariff adjustments; now spl. expert, U. S. Tariff Commn.; mem. various societies for adv. of political science, Internat. Law, etc.; CLUBS: University, (Madison); University (Washington); HOME: 2310 University Boul'd, Denver, Colo.; MAIL ADDRESS: c/o U. S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D. C.

**HORNE, CHARLES FRANCIS:** Editor; Teacher; born Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 12, 1870; son George E. and Margaret A. (Cooper) H.; educ. Coll. City of N. Y.; N. Y. Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., 1889; M.S., 1897; Ph.D., 1905; married Sarah Durham, of Kingston, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1896; AUTHOR: The Birth of the Novel, 1897; The Story of Germany and Austria, 1901; The Story of France, 1902; The Story of Our Country, 1903; Outline Narative of Great Events of History, 1905; The Story of Turkey, 1906; The Technique of the Novel, 1908; Chronological History of the United States, 1909; History of New York State, 1915; Editor—Great Men and Famous Women; Story of the Greatest Nations, (with E. S. Ellis), 1901-6; Great Events by Famous Historians; History of the College of the City of N. Y.; The Meaning of Modern Life; The Bible and Its Story; Life and Works of Jules Verne; Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East; National Alumni, 50 Church St., N. Y. C., have just issued in seven vols. The Great Events of the Great War, of which Mr. Horne has been chief editor and written the chief part; contbr. articles to many periodicals; CLUB: City College; HOME: 616 W. 148th St.; OFFICE: The College of the City of New York, New York.

**HORNE, HERMAN HARRELL:** College Professor; born Clayton, N. C., Nov., 1874; son Hardee and Ida Caroline (Harrell) H.; educ. Univ. N. C.; Harvard; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Bessie Worthington, 1901; AUTHOR: Jesus the Master Teacher, 1920; Jesus—Our Standard; Philosophy of Education, 1904; Psychological Principles of Education, 1906; Idealism in Education, 1910; Free Will and Human Responsibility, 1912; Story- telling, Questioning, and Studying, 1916; The Teacher as Artist, 1917; The Leadership of Bible Study Groups, 1912; Modern Problems as Jesus Saw Them; is widely known among both educators and religious leaders; prof. history of educ. and of philosophy at N. Y. Univ.; CLUBS: Authors; HOME: 341 Summit Ave., Leonia, N. J.; OFFICE: 32 Waverly Pl., N. Y. City.

**HOUGH, LYNN HAROLD:** Pastor; born Cadiz, Ohio, Sept., 1877; son Franklin M. and Eunice R. (Giles) H.; educ. Scio College; Drew Theological Seminary; DEGREES: B.D., D.D., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Athenasius the Hero; The Lure of Books; The Theology of a Preacher; The Men of the Gospels; The Quest for Wonder; The Mass and Press; The Clean Sword; The Little Old Lady; Flying Over London; The Eyes of Faith; The Productive Beliefs; pastor Central Methodist Epis. Church, formerly pres. Northwestern Univ.; CLUBS: Evanston Univ.; Chicago Univ.; City Press; Masons; OFFICE: Central M. E. Church, Detroit, Mich.

**HOUSE, JULIUS TEMPLE:** Teacher; born Glenwood, Iowa; son Albert and Mary (Sherman) H.; educ. Doane Coll.; Univ. Nebr.; Univ. Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., Doane; A.M., Doane; Ph.D., Univ. Chicago; married Flora Smith, Dec. 25, 1893; AUTHOR: John G. Neihardt—Man and Poet; assoc. with the late Charles Richmond Henderson in the prep. of his volume, Prevention, written as souvenir volume for the meeting of the International Prison Congress, Washington, D. C., 1910; editor school edition of The Song of Hugh Glass, 1919; was first pres. of Kingfisher College; HOME: Wayne, Nebr.

**HOUSE, ROY TEMPLE:** University Professor; Author; Poet; born Lexington, Neb., May 26, 1878; son Leroy Delos and Hulda Jane (Temple) H.; educ. Miami Univ.; Univ. of Mich.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., married Mary Emma Tuttle, 1907; AUTHOR: Three French Comedies, 1905; Classroom French, 1910; Wie der Deutsche spricht, 1912; L'Ordene de

Digitized by Google

Chevalerie, 1918; Navarro "Historia general de America" (editor); Petité "Histoire de la grande Guerre" (editor); contbr. to educ. periodicals; mem. Modern Language Assn.; Modern Humanities Research Assn. (England); Societe Academique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris); Popular Science (Norman, Okla.); decorated with Medaille du Roi Albert (Belgian) for Services with Am. Com. for Relief in Belgium; HOME: 317 West Eufaula St.; OFFICE: University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

**HOUSTON, FLORENCE WILSON:** Genealogist and Writer; born Fincastle, Brown Co., O., Mar. 7, 1863; daughter Wm. H. and Catharine (Carey) Wilson; educ. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind. and Univ. of Michigan; married Edward Maxwell H., June 4, 1885; AUTHOR: Maxwell History and Genealogy, 1916; mem. National Historical Soc.; Cal. Historical and Genealogical Soc.; Virginia Historical Soc.; D. A. R.; Daughters of 1812; Soc. for Hist. Research; during the war did writing all the time for various drives and on subjects to instil patriotism into the people of Republic; now working on an "Anderson-Houston History, Amer.", which will soon be pub.; CLUBS: Author's League of America, N. Y.; HOME: Springfield, Mo., and Walton, Fla.

**HOVGAARD, WILLIAM:** Professor of Naval Construction; born Aarhus, Denmark, Nov. 28, 1857; son Ole Anton and Louise Charlotte (Munch) H.; educ. Aarhus Latin Sch.; Naval Acad. of Copenhagen; Royal Naval College of Greenwich, Eng.; married Marie Elizabeth Nielsen, Sept. 19, 1896; AUTHOR: Submarine Boats, 1887; Structural Design of Warships, 1915; Modern History of Warships, 1920; General Design of Warships, 1920-21; The Voyage of the Norsemen to America, 1914; has contbr. articles on military matters and naval design to periodicals; CLUB: University, (Boston); HOME: 76 Egmont St., Brookline, Mass.

**HOWARD, LELAND OSSIAN:** Entomologist; born Rockford, Ill., June 11, 1857; son Ossian Gregory and Lucy (Thurber) H.; educ. Mr. Kinne's Sch.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D., M.D., LL.D.; mar. Dora C. Clifton, 1886; AUTHOR: Mosquitoes, 1901; The Insect Book, 1901; The House Fly, 1911; contbr. to New International Encyclopedia; Standard and Century Dictionaries (defs. in entomol.); CLUBS: Cosmos, Bannockburn Golf; Onteora Country; HOME: 1705 21 St., Washington, D. C.; OFFICE: U. S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D. C.

**HOWE, HENRY MARION:** Metallurgist; born Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1848; son Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) H.; educ. Harvard; Mass. Inst. Tech.; Lafayette College; Univ. of Pittsburg; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.S., LL.D., Sc.D.; married Fannie Gay, Apr. 9, 1874; AUTHOR: Copper Smelting; Metallurgy of Steel; Metallurgical Laboratory Notes; Iron, Steel and other Alloys; Metallography of Steel and Cast Iron; hon. mem. Royal Swedish Acad. of Sciences; Russian Imperial Tech. Soc.; Cleveland Inst. of Engineers (England); Societé d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale (France); Dallas Historical Soc.; Am. Iron and Steel Inst.; Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy (England); Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; Am. Steel Treaters' Soc.; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France; Knight of the Order of St. Stanislas of Russia (second order with Star of the first order; received Bessemer Medal; Eliot Cresson Medal; Gold Medal of the Verein zur Befoerderung des Gewerbfleisses of Berlin; Gold Medal of Societé d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale of France; CLUBS: Alumni Assn. of the Sch. of Mines (Columbia Univ.): HOME: Broad Brook Road, Bedford Hills, N. Y.

**HOWE, REGINALD HEBER:** Clergyman; born Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846; son Bishop M. A. DeWolfe and Elizabeth Smith (Marshall) H.; educ. Episcopal Acad. (Phila) ; Brown Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Susan Adams, June 22, 1868; AUTHOR: The Creed of the Year, 1887; The Call to Confirmation, 1893; Quadregesima, 1895; The Call of the Master, 1894; Four Hymns, 1912; Hymns and Other Verse, 1917; The Call (Song), 1917; CLUB: Clericus; HOME: Longwood, Boston.

**HOWE, REGINALD HEBER, JR.:** Naturalist; born Quincy, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; son Reginald Heber and Susan (Adams) H.; educ. at home; Noble's Sch. (Boston); Harvard Univ.; Univ. of Sorbonne; DEGREE: Docteur de l'Université de Sorbonne; married Marion Appleton Barker, Sept. 19, 1904; AUTHOR: Birds of Massachusetts, 1901; Birds of Rhode Island, 1898; Birds' Highway; Every Bird, 1900; contbr. articles on research work to leading scientific periodicals; CLUBS: Boston Soc. Natural History, Royal Societies, London; HOME: Hallowell House, Middlesex School; OFFICE: Thoreau Museum Nat. Hist. Concord, Mass.

**HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY:** Physician and Educator; born Baltimore, Md., Feb. 20, 1860; son George Henry and

Digitized by Google

Virginia Teresa H.; educ. Public Schs.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., M.D., LL.D., Sc.D.; married Anne Janet Tucker, June 15, 1887; AUTHOR: Am. Text Book of Physiology, 1896; Text Book of Physiology, 1905 (now in 7th edition); contbr. of numerous articles on physiological science to foreign and home scientific journals; lecturer on medical education; professor of Physiology in Johns Hopkins since 1873; Dean of Medical School 1899-11; Asst. dir. Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, 1916; member National Acad. of Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc.; CLUBS: Baltimore Country; Johns Hopkins Univ.; HOME: 232 West Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

**HOWERTH, IRA WOODS:** Author and Teacher; born Mt. Liberty P. O., Ind., June 18, 1860; son John and Elizabeth H.; educ. Valparaiso Univ., Harvard; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Cora Olive Cissna, Aug. 16, 1881; AUTHOR: The Art of Education, 1912; Work and Life, 1912; The Art of Education (translated into the vernacular of Hindustan) 1920; CLUBS: Harvard; University (Berkeley); Commonwealth (S. F.); Faculty; HOME: Berkeley, Calif.

**HUCKEL, OLIVER:** Clergyman; born Philadelphia, Jan. 11, 1864; son Dr. William S. and Ruth A. H.; educ. Univ. of Pa.; Boston Univ.; Berlin; Oxford; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Elizabeth F. Johnson, Jan. 7, 1920; AUTHOR: Through England with Tennyson, 1912; Mental Medicine, 1913; Parsifal (and twelve other vols. of Wagner), 1914; A Dream of Dreams, 1915; A Modern Study of Conscience, 1907; Spiritual Energy, 1912; The Thorn Tree That Bloomed at Christmas Time, 1915; A New Life of William Penn, 1916; and articles contbr. to magazines; CLUB: Clergy (New York); HOME: 24 Maple Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

**HUEBNER, SOLOMON S.:** University Professor; born Manitowoc, Wis., Mar. 6, 1882; son Frederick and Minnie H.; educ. Univ. of Wis.; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D.; married Ethel Elizabeth Mudie, June 24, 1908; AUTHOR: Property Insurance, 1911; Life Insurance, 1915; Marine Insurance, 1920; Stock Exchange Business, 1918; Report on Steamship Agreements and Affiliations in the American, Foreign and Domestic Trade, 1914; Status of Marine Ins. in the U. S., 1920; Legislative Obstructions to the Development of Marine Insurance, 1921; editor of following vols.: Insurance, Stocks and the Stock Market, American Produce Exchange Market, Regulation of Transportation by Water, Modern Insurance Problems, Bonds and the Bond Market; is expert in insurance to the U. S. Shipping Board and the Committee on the Merchant Marine and Fisheries; in charge of the Marine Insurance Investigation; HOME: 516 South 44th St., OFFICE: Wharton School, University of Pa., Philadelphia.

**HUGGINS, ELI LUNDY:** Brigadier General in U. S. A.; born Schuyler Co., Ill., Aug. 1, 1842; son Alexander Gilliland and Lydia (Pettijohn) H.; educ. Private Schs.; AUTHOR: Winona, a Dakota Legend, and Other Poems, 1890; started military life as private, successive promotions brought high mil. rank in Co. E, 2nd Minn. Infantry, July, 1861; was thrice wounded at Chickamauga; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Feb. 27, 1894, for distinguished gallantry in action against the Ogallala Sioux Indians near O'Fallon's Creek, Mont., Apr. 1, 1880; was commander at various important forts; retired after 40 years of service; member Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of the Cumberland, G. A. R.; HOME: 4020 Fairmount Ave., East San Diego, Calif.

**HUGHAN, JESSIE WALLACE:** Author and Teacher; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1875; daughter Samuel and Margaret (West) H.; educ. Barnard College; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: American Socialism of the Present Day, 1910; The Facts of Socialism, 1914; The Socialism of Today (co-author), 1916; on editorial bd. of the Intercollegiate Socialist; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omicron Pi; HOME: 378 Grand Ave.; OFFICE: George Washington High School, New York.

**HUGHES, CHARLES H.;** Naval Architect and Engineer; born Boston, Mass., Sept., 1877; son Mary and Richard Hughes; educ. Dwight, English High and Mass. Ins. Technology; married Grace F. Charles, Dec. 25, 1918; AUTHOR: Handbook of Ship Calculations, Construction and Operation; Standard Details; CLUBS: Soc. of Naval Engineers, and Commercial Associations; HOME: 2681 Amboy Road, New Dorp Bor. of Richmond, New York City.

**HUGHES, HECTOR JAMES:** Professor of Civil Engineering; Dean of Harvard Engineering School; born Centralia, Pa., Oct., 1871; son James H. and Mary (Millar) H.; educ. pub. schs. of Williamsport, Pa.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., S.B.; married Elinor Lambert; AUTHOR: Treatise on Hydraulics; Roads and Toll Roads in America; Highway Engineering; Education; HOME: 6 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

**HUGHES, JAMES L.**; 40 years Supt. of Schools, Toronto, Canada; born Canada, Feb. 20, 1846; son John and Caroline Hughes; educ. Pub. and Normal Schls.: DEGREES: LL.D.; married Ada Marean, 1887; AUTHOR: Mistakes in Teaching, 1874; Froebel's Educational Laws, 1896; Dickens as an Educator, 1898; Training The Children, 1910; Adult and Child, 1920; Teaching to Read, 1905; Poetry: Songs of Gladness and Growth; Rainbows on Warclouds; The Child's Paradise; Love Memories (for Christmas 1920); Robert Burns, the Poet of Religion, Democracy, Brotherhood and Love, (an edition of poems of the great Genius—containing only his Religious and Ethical, Democratic, Brotherhood and his Love Poems with 104 photographs of Burns land to illustrate it, taken by the editor); long time Supt of Sch. Toronto;; Canadian lecturer and author, and has secured large American popularity and patronage; best known among British and American readers by his "Rainbows on War-Clouds"; CLUBS: mem. Canadian; Empire; Burns Literary; HOME: and OFFICE: 47 Dundonald St., Toronto, Canada.

JAMES L. HUGHES

**HUGHES, THOS. WELBURN**: Professor of Law; born Ontario, Canada, Jan., 1858; son Thomas and Anna Hughes; educ. Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: LL.B., LL.M., LL.D.; married Jennie Ballah, 1879; AUTHOR: Hughes on Evidence, 1908; Hughes on Criminal Law and Proced., 1919; is prof. Washburn Coll. Law Sch., Topeka, Kans.; has been prof. law 20 years; mem. of law faculties of four state univs., including Univ. of Michigan, and Univ. of Illinois; was dean of Univ. of Florida Law School for 3 yrs.; prof. of law in Washburn Coll. Law School during the last five years; HOME: Topeka, Kans.

**HUNT, EDWARD EYRE**: Writer; born Bellewood, Neb., Au. 1, 1885; son Edward C. and Juliet Sears (Davis) H.; educ. Harvard; DEGREES: A.B.; married Virginia Lloyd Fox, May 15, 1920; AUTHOR: Sir Orfeo, 1910; War Bread —A Personal Narrative of the War and Relief in Belgium, 1916; Haj, 1916; Tales from a Famished Land, 1918; CLUB: Harvard (New York); HOME: Riverside, Conn.; OFFICE: 27 West 44th St., New York City.

**HUNT, GAILLARD**: Author; born New Orleans, La,. Sept. 8, 1862; son William H. Hunt; educ. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; Emerson Institute, (Washington, D. C.); DEGREES: LL.D., Litt.D.; married Mary Goodfellow, 1901; AUTHOR: The Seal of the United States; The Department of State of the United States; The Department of State, its History and Functions; The American Passport; Life of James Madison; John C. Calhoun; Dis-Union Sentiment in Congress in 1794; Life in America One Hundred Years Ago; edit. The First Forty Years of Washington Society; Journals of the Continental Congress; James Madison's Journal of Debates in the Constitutional Convention; CLUBS: Cosmos (Washington, D. C.); ADDRESS: Department of State, Washington, D. C.

**HUNT, ROCKWELL DENNIS**: Educator; born Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 3, 1868; son Dennis Rockwell and Nancy A. (Zumwalt) H.; educ. Public Schs.; Napa College; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Nancy S. Stuart, July 24, 1895; AUTHOR: Genesis of California's First Constitution. 1895; California the Golden, 1911; CLUBS: City (Los Angeles); Municipal League (Los Angeles); Amer. Hist. Assn.; Am. Ec. Assn.; HOME; Inglewood, Calif,; OFFICE: University of Southern California.

**HUNT, THOMAS FORSYTH**: Dean of College of Agriculture (Univ. of Cal.); born Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1862; son Thomas Marshall and Mary A. (Kirk) H.; educ. Univ. of Ill.;

DEGREES: B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc.; married Juanita G. Campbell, 1888; AUTHOR: The Cereals in America, 1914; Farm Animals, 1914; The Forage and Fiber Crops in America, 1907; How to Choose a Farm, 1906; Soils and Crops, 1913; The Young Farmer, 1912; CLUBS: Theta Xi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Soc. for Promotion of Agrl. Science; Bohemian and Commonwealth; HOME: 1800 Bushnell Place; OFFICE: 111 Agriculture Hall, University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

**HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM:** Professor of Biology; born New York City, Apr. 7 1873; son George William and Emma Louise (Cartwright) H.; educ. Williams Univ., Univ of Chicago, N. Y. Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Emily Isabel Jobbins, June 19, 1899; AUTHOR: Manual of Biology (joint author); Elements of Biology; Essentials of Biology; A Civic Biology; Laboratory Problems in Civic Biology; Civic Science; Home Science; Community Science; contbr. many pamphlets and papers on biological and pedagogical science; CLUBS: A.A.S.S., A.A.A.S., Theta Delta Chi, Galesburg; HOME: Galesburg; OFFICE: Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

**HUNTINGTON, HARWOOD.** ..Clergyman, Author; born New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1861; son John Taylor and Elizabeth Tracy (Williams) H., educ. Trinity College, Columbia, Europe; DEGREES: A.B., (cum honore in chemistry), Ph.D.; married Grace Goodhue, Feb. 22, 1908; AUTHOR: Chemical Jurisprudence, 1900; Chemical Year Book, 1900; "Cui Bono?" 1912; CLUBS: Alpha Delta Phi; HOME: Windsor Square, Los Angeles, Calif.

**HUSTON, ETHELYN LESLIE:** Newspaperwoman; born Toronto, Can.. Nov. 13, 1869; daughter Geo. H. Leslie and Anna (Harrison) L.; educ. Windsor Convent; pub. schs; Bellevue College; married Dr. Collister P. Huston, Nov. 17,1893; AUTHOR: The Towers of Ilium, 1917; Over Hot Plowshares; assoc. editor of Brann's Iconoclast; began newspaper work on the Westside Star in Cleveland; staff of Cleveland Press; later wrote for the Chicago Tribune, Chicago Record-Herald, and Chicago Chronicle, acted as dramatic critic on the last; was vice-pres. Independent Penwoman's Club in Chicago; on Sunday staff of New York Herald; contr. N. Y. World Syndicate matter; stories have been pub. in Smart Set, Ainslee's and other mags; also a writer of verse, including, The Mad Singer and Easter; CLUBS: Independent Penwoman's Amphictionic; Western Writers; HOME: 2287 Cove Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**HUTCHINS, WILLIAM JAMES:** Author and College President; born Brooklyn, N. Y., July, 1871; son Robert Grosvenor and Harriett (James) H.; educ. Oberlin Acad., Oberlin College, Union Theol. Seminary, Yale; DEGREES: A.B., D. D.; married Anna L. Murch, 1896; AUTHOR: The Preacher's Ideals and Inspirations, 1916; The Religious Experience of Israel. 1919; HOME: Berea College, Ky.

**HUTCHINSON, JOHN IRWIN:** Mathematician: born Bangor, Me., Apr. 12, 1867; son Henry H. and Bessie J. (Frank) H.; educ. Bates College, Clark Univ., Univ. Chicago; Goettingen Univ., Univ. of Paris; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Genevra Barrett, June 17, 1896; AUTHOR: Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902; Elementary Text Book on Calculus, 1912: chief writings are in the form of mathematical memoirs embodying the result of original investigations and published in various scientific journals; contbr. Integral Equations and Series in last edition of Encyclopedia Americana; CLUBS: Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, University (Ithaca) vice-pres. (1910) Am. Math. Soc.; asso. editor Transactions (1900-13) HOME: 140 Thurston Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**HUTTON, MAURICE:** Professor of Greek and principal of College; born Manchester Eng., Oct. 1856; son Rev. Joseph Henry and Mary (Mottram) H.; educ. Magdalen Coll. School,; Oxford and Queen's Coll.; DEGREES: M.A., LL.D., (hon); married Annie Margaret McCaul, July 1885; AUTHOR: numerous articles in the Univ. Mag. representing Toronto, McGill and Dalhousie Universities on Classics and on General Topics; CLUBS: Univ. of Toronto Faculty Union; HOME: 50 Prince Arthur Ave., OFFICE: University College, Toronto.

**HYDE, MILES GOODYEAR:** Author, Physician and Surgeon; born Cortland, N. Y., June 22, 1842; son Frederick and Elvira (Goodyear) H.; educ. Cortland Acad.; Yale College; Geneva Med. College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., M.D.; married Julia Elizabeth Boyd, June 30, 1870; AUTHOR: On Preventing Deformity in Certain Fractures of the Hand, 1880; The Story of a Day in London, 1888; The One Time Wooden Spoon at Yale, 1889; The Girl from Mexico, and Other Stories, 1900; Mary Markheim—a Novel, 1903; The Confession and Letters of Terence Quinn McManus, 1911; various articles for magazines: CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa, The Authors' League, The Luther Burbank Soc. (hon. mem.; HOME: 22 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

**HYDE, WALTER WOODBURN:** Professor; born Ithaca, N. Y., May 14, 1870; son Orange Percy and Eloise (Davies) H.; educ. Cornell Univ., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, and at Rome, Univ. of Halle, Geneva; DEGREES: A..B., A.M., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: De Olympionicarum Statius, 1902; Thessaly and the Vale of Temple, 1912: Mount Etna, 1915; The Green Mountains, 1917; Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art. 1921; The Religion of Greece, 1918; also about 30 articles and scientific papers on Archaeology, Law, Geography, Literature; member of Am. Oriental Soc.; Am. Anthropol Soc.; Am. Philol. Assn.; Sigma Phi; Philadelphia Art; HOME: College Hall, University of Pa.

# I

**INGERSOLL, ERNEST:** Secretary and Naturalist; born Monroe, Mich., Mar., 1852; son Dr. T. Dwight and Eliza (Parkinson) I.; educ. Oberlin; Harvard; married Mary Scofield; AUTHOR: Upland Game Birds and Water-Fowl of the United States (with A. Pope), 1878; Nests and Eggs of American Birds, 1880-81; Oyster Industries of the United States, in 10th Census, 1881; Bird's Nesting, 1882; Knocking Round the Rockies, 1883; Old Ocean, 1883; The Ice Queen, 1884; Country Cousins, 1884; The Crest of the Continent, 1884; To the Shenandoah and Beyond, 1885; Down East Latchstrings, 1887; The Silver Caves, 1890; A Week in New York, 1892; Guides to the Hudson Valley, New York City, Philadelphia, Washington, the New England States, the Southeastern States, etc., 1893-97; Western Canada, 1895; Wild Neighbors, 1897; The Book of the Ocean, 1898; Nature's Calendar, 1900; Wild Life of Orchard and Field, 1902; An Island in the Air, 1905; The Life of Animals; The Mammals, 1906; The Wit of the Wild, 1906; Eight Secrets, 1906; Animal Competitors, 1911; Primer of Bird Study, 1916; The Raisin Creek Exploring Club, 1919; editor of Publ. of Canadian Pacific Railway, 1885-87; The Farmer's Practical Library, 1909; Publ. Nat. Assoc. of Audubon Societies, 1913-18; Publ. of the Authors' Club, 1915; member editorial staff: New York Tribune, 1874-76; Forest and Stream, 1875-77; Science News, 1878-79; Manhattan Mazagine, 1883-84; Standard Dictionary (illustrations), 1893-95; 1909-12; Montreal Star, 1899; New International Encyclopedia (zoology), 1901-04; Nelson's Encyclopedia (American edition), 1905-06; Encyclopedia Americana, 1917-19; CLUBS: Authors, Salmagundi; ADDRESS: Authors Club, New York.

**IRWIN, FLORENCE:** Author and Teacher of Bridge; born Philadelphia, Pa.; daughter William H. and Catherine (Browning) I.; educ. private schs.; DEGREES: Doctor of Music; AUTHOR: The Fine Points of Auction; The Development of Auction; Auction Highlights; Nullo Auction; The Road to Mecca; The Mask; In Santa Claus' House; Poor Dear Theodora; Master Auction; The Complete Auction Player; HOME: Hastings-on-Hudson, New York.

**IVES, JAMES EDMUND:** Physicist and Wireless Telegraph Expert; born London, Eng., Sept. 19, 1865; son James Thomas Bostock Ives; educ. Highgate Grammar Sch., Highgate, Eng.; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass.; DEGREES: Ph.D.; AUTHOR: Annotated List of Experiments in Physics; many papers on Wireless Telegraphy, Electric Waves, Induction Coil, Electric discharge in Gases, and other scientific subjects in the Physical Review, Philosophical Magazine, Electrical World, Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, and the Scientific Journals; taught physics in the Drexel Institute, Phila.; Univ. of Cincinnati; Clark University; Scientific Expert for De Forest Wireless Tel. Co., 1903-1905; 1st lieut. and Capt. Signal Corps, U. S. Army, April, 1918 to July, 1920; in active service on Mexican border during this time; Began scientific career as assistant to Prof. Angelo Hailprin at Academy of Nat. Sciences, Phila.; while there described many new species of starfishes and brittle-stars in the Proceedings of the Academy; later became an instructor of Physics in the Drexel Institute, Phila., and gave up the study of Natural History; took special courses in Physics and Mathematics at Drexel Inst. and Wagner Inst., Philadelphia and at the Univ. of Pa., Harvard and Cambridge, England; CLUBS: Worcester; St. Botolph, Boston, Mass.; HOME: 1030 Main Street; OFFICE: Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

# J

**JACKMAN, WILLIAM T.:** Professor of Political Economy; born Kilsyth, Ontario, Canada, Jan., 1872; son Mr James Jackman; educ. Owen Sound Coll. Institute; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Univ. of Toronto; married Vera M. Tryon, July 6, 1915; AUTHOR: Transportation in Modern England, 2 vols.; contrib. to economic journals of Canada and the U. S.; subjects: transportation and rural economics; three years resident graduate study in U. of Penns. and two in Harvard Graduate School; many years

Digitized by Google

of research in England, particularly in field of transportation; special investigator Labor Dept. Dominion Govt. and recently employed by Ont. Govt. to investigate, report upon and devise a system of rural credits suited to needs of agricultural interests of Province of Ont.; mem. American Economic Assn.; Am. Academy Political and Soc. Science; Pi Delta Epsilon fraternity; CLUB: Canadian; ADDRESS: Dept. of Political Economy, University of Toronto, Canada.

**JACKSON, DUGALD CALEB:** Teacher and Consulting Engineer; born Kennett Square, Pa., Feb. 13, 1865; son Josiah and Mary (Price) J.; educ. Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; Penn. State College; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., C.E.; married Mabel Augusta Foss, Sept. 24, 1899; AUTHOR: Electro-Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos, 1893; Lessons on Electricity and Magnetism, 1894; Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery (with J. P. Jackson), 1896; Elementary Book on Electricity and Magnetism and Their Applications, 1900; Street Railway Fares (with D. J. McGrath), 1916; CLUBS: Univ.; Engineers; Brae Burn Country; Am. Soc. M. E.; Am. Soc. C. E.; A. A. A. S.; HOME: 5 Mercer Circle; OFFICE: Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

**JACKSON, FREDERICK JOHN FOAKES:** Clergyman; born Ipswich, Eng., Aug 10, 1855; son Stephen and Catherine (Cobbold) J.; educ. Eton, Trinity College (Cambridge Univ.); DEGREES: B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D.; married Anna Maria Everett, 1895; AUTHOR: History of the Christian Church, Biblical History of the Hebrews; Beginnings of Christianity (with K. Lake; Saint Luke and a Modern Writer; Society in England; member Royal Hist. and Lit. Socs.; CLUBS: United Univ. (London); Century (N. Y.); Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; HOME: Dana Place, Englewood, N. J.; OFFICE: Broadway at 120th St., N. Y.

**JAMES, GEORGE WHARTON:** Writer and Lecturer; born Gainsborough, England, Sept. 27, 1858; son John and Ann (Wharton) J.; married Emma G. Farnsworth, 1895; AUTHOR: The Lick Observatory; Tourists' Guide to Southern California; Nature Sermons; Scenic Mount Lowe; Picturesque Southern California; The Missions and Mission Indians of California; In and Around the Grand Canyon; Indian Basketry; How to Make Indian and Other Baskets; The Indians of the Painted Desert Region; Traveler's Handbook to Southern California; Practical Basket-Making; In and Out of the Old Missions; The Story of Scraggles; The Wonders of the Colorado Desert; What the White Race May Learn from the Indian; Through Ramona's Country; The Grand Canyon of Arizona; The Heroes of California; California Birthday Book; Tribute to Charles Warren Stoddard; Little Journey to Strange Places and Peoples; Franciscan Missions of California; Translation of Palou's Life of Father Junipero Serra; Indian Blankets and Their Makers; California, Romantic and Beautiful; The Lake of the Sky: Lake Tahoe; Living the Radiant Life; Out American Wonderlands; Quit Your Worrying; Arizona, The Wonderful; Picturesque Pala; Winter Sports in the High Sierras; Rose H. Thorpe and The Story of Curfew; Reclaiming the Arid West; Exposition Memories; House Blessing and Gift Book; and Delight of Power in Speech, with Illust. Selections; contr. to magazines and reviews; HOME: 1098 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

**JAMES, FRANCIS BACON:** Counsellor at Law, Commerce Counsel and practical economist, born Cincinnati, Ohio, June 10, 1864; graduated at Cincinnati Law Sch. with first honors. AUTHOR: Ohio Law of Opinion Evidence, (1899); Collection of Cases on the Construction of Statutes (1897); The New Jurisprudence 1915 (pub. as Senate Document); Introduction to Clark on Interstate Commerce, 1919; also numerous legal and commercial addresses, some of which published under title Advertising and Other Addresses (1907); American National Economics Series. Mem., Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on commerce, trade and commercial law), Internat. Law Assn., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn., Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., Acad. Political Science (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C.; The National United Americans (member of executive committee); American Economic Association; American Protective Tariff League; ex-pres. Union Board of High Schools and Ohio State Commn. Uniform State Laws; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916. CLUBS: Chevy Chase, Traffic (New York and Chicago), Queen City, Business Men's Club, National Press Club, City Club and Monday Lunch Club. RESIDENCE: Queen City Club, Cincinnati, Ohio, and the Highlands, Washington, D. C. OFFICE: Westory Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**JAMES, HERMAN GERLACH:** Porfessor of Government; born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2, 1887; son Edmund J. and Anna Margarete (Lange) J.; educ. Northwestern Univ.; Univ. of Ill.; Univ. of Chicago; Harvard Univ.; Columbia Univ.;

DEGREES: A.B., A.M., J.D., Ph.D.; married Genevieve Kuby, Aug. 21, 1912 AUTHOR: The Introductory Articles of the Illinois Constitution, 1911; Principles of Prussian Administration, 1913; Applied City Government, 1914; Handbook of Civic Improvement, 1915; Municipal Functions, 1917; Editor National Municipal Review; CLUB: Univ. of Austin; Phi Kappa Psi; Phi Delta Phi; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 3001 Washington Square; OFFICE: Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.

**JAMES, JAMES ALTON:** Professor of History; born Hazel Green, Wis., Sept. 17, 1864; son John R. and Mary (Alton) J.; educ. Univ. of Wis., Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: B.L., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Jane Thomas, 1892; AUTHOR: Government in State and Nation, 1901; Our Government, 1903; American History, 1905; numerous papers on American History; member of Committee on Rating of Army Officers, 1918; Am. Hist. Assn.; Am. Political Science Assn.; Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.; Ill. Hist. Soc.; Chicago Hist. Soc.; president North Central Teachers' Assn., 1901; College Sect. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1902; CLUB: University; HOME 212 Orrington Ave.; OFFICE: 210 Harris Hall, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

**JAMISON, MINNIE LOU:** Home Economist; born Mooresville, N. C., Oct. 9, 1866; daughter Miles Stanhope and Agnes Louisa (Kilpatrick) J.; educ. State Normal and Industrial College of N. C.; Mrs. Rorer's Sch. of Cookery and Diet; Summer Sch. of the South (Knoxville); Chautauqua (N. Y.) Summer Sch.; unmarried; AUTHOR: (booklets) Plans for Community Clubs in Food and Home Conveniences, 1915; Methods of Saving Wheat, Meat, Sugar and Fats, 1918; Community Projects and School Credits for Home Projects; Inventor of a homemade fireless cooker, a community dryer of fruits and vegetables and other fuel and labor saving articles; head of dept of home economics State Normal Industrial College, 1896-1914; asst. home demonstrator agent in charge of women's rural home economics; supervised teaching of home economics in farm schools and high schools under State Normal College; conducted demonstrations in emergency (war) foods; State Dept. of Agriculture, N. C.; CLUBS: Woman's Defense League: Fed CLUBS: Federation of Women's; Woman's Defense League; HOME: Greensboro, N. C.

**JARVIS, CHESTER DEACON:** Educationalist; born London, Ont., March 29, 1876; son Lyman Gage and Lila (Deacon) Jarvis; educ. Toronto Univ.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S.A., Ph.D.; married Marion Smith, Oct. 3, 1901; AUTHOR: Trees in Winter, 1912; CLUB: Cosmos, Washington, D. C.; HOME: 307 Clifton Terrace West; OFFICE: Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

**JASTROW, JOSEPH:** Professor of Psychology; born Warsaw, Poland, Jan. 30, 1863; son Marcus and Bertha (Wolfsohn) J.; educ. Rugby Academy; Univ. of Penn.; DEGREES: A.B., AM., Ph.D.; married Rachel Szold, 1888; AUTHOR: Fact and Fable in Psychology, 1900; Psychology of Conviction, 1918; The Subconscious, 1906; Qualities of Men, 1910; Character and Temperament, 1916; has occupied chair of psychology in Univ. of Wis. since 1888; contributor to pop. and scientific magazines on psychology, education, and general subjects; chg. sect. Psychology World's Columbian Exposition; lecturer Columbia Univ. (1910), past president Am. Psychol. Assn.; lectured in leading Universities of U. S.; CLUB: Univ. of Madison; HOME: 237 Langdon St.; OFFICE: Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.

**JEFFERS, Le ROY:** Librarian; Author; born Ipswich, Mass., Aug., 1878; son Charles P. and Elizabeth B. (Stalker) J.;educ. schs. and libraries of Washington, D. C.; married R. E. Miller, 1918; Writer on mountaineering, travel, psychology, library economy; has published lists of books showing comparative cost of buying in various editions; Manager of Booklovers' Libraries in Central West; later devised and instituted in leading Eastern cities economic systems of book supply and distribution; manager Book Order Offices New York Public Libraries; Librarian Am. Alpine Club; CLUBS: A. L. A.; New York Library Club.; Natl. Inst. of Social Sciences Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Author's (London); Alpine clubs; HOME: 65 Central Park West; OFFICE: 476 Fifth Ave., New York.

**JEFFERYS, WILLIAM HAMILTON:** Surgeon and Missionary; born Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1871; son Chas. P. B. and Elizabeth (Miller) J.; educ. Univ. Penn.: London Sch. Tropical Medicine; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., M.D.; married Lucy Sturgis Hubbard, 1897; AUTHOR: The Great Mystery, 1900; Hospital Dialogue, 1906; The Diseases of China, 1910; Life of Bishop Ingle, 1913; Paper Money; Evening Rice, The Real Price, Mission Plays, 1913; Fairyland Meditations; How Can We Know the Way?; Surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Shanghai; proessor of surgery, St. John's Univ., Shanghai; editor Missionary; president Am. Assn. of China; supt. Philadelphia City Mission since 1917; CLUBS: Thatched House St. James

Digitized by Google

(London); Shanghai Country; Univ. of Philadelphia Cricket; HOME: Cranstoun, Chesnunt Hill; OFFICE: 225 South 3rd St., Philadelphia.

**JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS:** Clergyman; born Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869; son Andrew T. and Sarah Henry (Baker) J.; educ. Bethany College, Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., S.T.B., A.M.; married Mattie Hocker, May 23, 1894; AUTHOR: Heroes of Faith, 1896; The Man in the Street and Religion, 1917; Facing the Hindenburg Line, 1917; It Happened Over There, 1918; The Protestant, 1918; Princess Salome, 1821; professor New Testament Literature, and exegetics, later pres. of Univ. of Indianapolis (one year); pres., Ky. Univ. 6 yrs.; pastor Linwood Boulevard Christian Ch., Kansas City, since 1907; also publisher, Kansas City Post, since 1919; HOME: 3520 Charlotte St., OFFICE: Kansas City Post, Kansas City.

**JEPSON, WILLIS LINN:** Botanist; born Vacaville, Calif., Aug. 19, 1867; son of William Lemon and Martha A. (Potts) J.; educ. University of Calif.; Cornell Univ.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: Flora of California (illustrated), 1909-14; Trees of California (illustrated), 1909; Silva of California, (illustrated), 1910; CLUBS: Commonwealth; Sierra (San Francisco; Faculty (Berkeley); HOME: 2714 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

**JOHNSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN:** Publisher; born Fauquier County, Va., Apr. 3, 1856; son Richard Nutt and Anna Miller (Wheatley) J.; educ. private schs.; married Lucie Davis, Oct. 7, 1877 (died 1891); 2d. Blanche T. Wayne, July 19, 1892; AUTHOR: Johnson's Physical Culture; Johnson's Readers; Tripartite Education; Brighter Side of Washington; Army and Navy Portrait Gallery and Historical Register; member several learned societies esp. for historical and genealogical research; CLUBS: Hon. mem. Richmond Art; Athletic; Arts; Royal Societies (London, Eng.); Business Men's (Richmond); HOME: 1223 K. St. N. W.; OFFICES: 703 15th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. and Richmond, Va.

**JOHNSON, BURGES:** College Professor; Author; Editor; born Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877; son Rev. Jas. Gibson and Mary (Rankin) J.; educ. Univ. School, Chicago; Amherst College; DEGREE; A.B.; married Constance F. Wheeler, 1905; AUTHOR: Bashful Ballads; Rhymes of Little Boys; Rhymes of Home; Rhymes of Little Folk; The Well of English and the Bucket; Youngsters; asst. Editor Everybody's Magazine; manag. Editor Outing Magazine; Editor-in-chief, Judge; assoc., professor of English, Vassar Coll., 1915; CLUBS: The Players', N. Y.; Authors', N. Y.: Authors' League of America; HOME: Vassar College; OFFICE: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**JOHNSON, DOUGLAS WILSON:** Professor of Geology and Geography; born Parkersburg, W. Va., Nov., 1878; educ. Univ. New Mexico; Columbia; Harvard; DEGREES: B.S., Ph.D.; married Alice Adkins, 1903; AUTHOR: Geology of Cerrillos Hills, 1903; Topography and Strategy in the War, 1917; Lettre d'un Americain a un Allemand, 1916; My German Correspondence, 1917; The Peril of Prussianism, 1917; Shore Processes and Shoreline Development, 1919; Battlefields of the World War, 1921; prof. Geology and Geography at Columbia University; CLUBS: Century; Explorers'; Harvard Travelers'; ADDRESS: Columbia University, New York City.

**JOHNSON, FRANKLIN WINSLOW:** Teacher; born Jay, Me., Apr. 17, 1870; son John and Elizabeth W. Johnson; educ. Colby College; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., L.H.D.; married Carolyn M. Lord, July 15, 1896; AUTHOR: Problems of Boyhood; articles contr. to magazines; expert in sch. and administration; Prof. of Education, Teachers' College, New York City; mem. Relig. Ed. Assn.; CLUBS: Univ., Chicago; Faculty, Columbia; Delta Kappa Epsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: Edgecliff Terrace, Yonkers, N. Y.; OFFICE: Teachers' College, New York City.

**JOHNSON, THOMAS CARY:** Theologian; born Fishbok Hill, Va., July 19, 1859; son Thomas and Minerva (Hinchman) Johnson; educ. Hampden-Sidney College; University of Va.; Yale; DEGREES: A.B., D.D., LL.D.; married Ella Bocock, Dec. 26, 1894; AUTHOR: A History of tht Southern Presbyterian Church, 1894; John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation, 1900; Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, 1903; Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer, 1906; Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty in Colonial and Revolutionary Times, 1907; Introduction to Christian Missions, 1909; Baptism in the Apostolic Age, 1912; Modern Isms, 1919; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; Am. Geog. Assn.; HOME: 10 Westwood Ave.; OFFICE: Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM EUGENE:** Journalist; born Coventry, N. Y., March 25, 1862; son William and Elizabeth H. (Styles) J.; educ. University of Neb.; married Lillie M. Trevitt, Dec. 25, 1886; AUTHOR: Temperance Progress in the Century (joint author with John

G. Woolley); Federal Government and the Liquor Traffic; The Liquor Problem in Russia; Ten Years of Prohibition in Oklahoma; Prohibition in Kansas; numerous pamphlets and leaflets on various phases of the alcohol problem; mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; Am. Academy Political and Social Science; HOME: Westerville, Ohio; OFFICE: 69 Fleet St., London.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM JACKSON:** Clergyman; born Daviess Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1867; son Brison Blair and Lydia (Overton) J.; educ. DePauw Univ.; Johns Hopkins; Ursinus College; Jamestown College; DEGREES: D.D., LL.D.; married Jeanette C. Walls, Nov. 21, 1888; AUTHOR: Abraham Lincoln, the Christian, 1913; George Washington, The Christian, 1919, contbr. articles on religious and edul. subjects to magazines; prominent worker in cause of temperance; lecturer; HOME: 2007 Iglehart Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**JOHNSTON, BLANCHE READ:** Editor and Social Service Worker; born Manchester, Eng., April, 1866; daughter James Moncrief Goodall; educ. at home; married N. B. Johnston, 1903; AUTHOR: John Read, 1898; Life Story (collab. with Mary Morgan Dean); EDITOR: Canada White Ribbon Bulletin; Woman's Century, etc., etc.; for years engaged in rescue, prison, and other forms of social service work; member National Council; HOME: Barrie, Ont.

**JOHNSTON, CHARLES HAVEN LADD:** Author and Realtor; born July 17, 1877; son William Waring and Esther (Dashiel) J.; educ. Lawrenceville, N. J.; St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREE: A.B.; married Edythe Marion Newlands, Apr. 4, 1903; AUTHOR: Famous Cavalry Leaders, 1908; Famous Indian Chiefs, 1909; Famous Scouts, 1910; Famous Privateersmen, 1911; Famous Frontiersmen, 1913; Our Little Viking Cousin, 1916; Famous Discoverers and Explorers of America, 1917; Famous Generals of the Great War; Little Pilgrimages Among the Women Who Have Written Famous Books, 1919; teacher dept. English, Harvard Univ., 1901-02; instr. English and lecturer in military history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-05; CLUBS: Harvard; Chevy Chase; Military Service Legion; HOME: Chevy Chase Club, Md.; OFFICE: 1102 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.

**JOHNSTON, WILLIAM DAWSON:** Librarian; born Essex Center, Vt., June 11, 1871; son Rev. James Arthur and Jeanette (Cass) Johnston; educ. A. B. Brown Univ.; Univ. of Chicago; Harvard Univ.; Rutgers Coll.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Litt.D.; married Jean McVicker Browne, July 12, 1895; AUTHOR: History of Library of Congress, (vol. 1), 1904; Special Collections in libraries in the U. S.; U. S. Bureau of Education, 1912; CLUBS: University; Athletic; HOME: 695 Fairmount Ave.; OFFICE: Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.

**JONES, CHESTER LLOYD:** College Professor; born Mar. 6, 1881, Hillside, Wis.; son Enos Lloyd and Eleanor B. J.; educ. Univ. of Wis.; Univ. of Penna. Berlin; Madrid; DEGREES: B.L., Ph. D.; married Caroline Franck Schock, June 30, 1909; AUTHOR: The United States Consular Service, 1906; The Economic History of the Anthracite Tidewater Canals, 1908; Readings on Parties and Elections in the United States, 1912; Statute Law Making in the United States, 1912; The Caribbean Interests of the United States, 1916-20; CLUBS: Univ., Madison; HOME: Madison; OFFICE: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

**JONES, ELMER ELLSWORTH:** Professor of Education, Northwestern Univ.; born Pennville, Ind., May 31, 1876; son Edmund Davis and Jennie (Harper) Jones; educ. Monmouth College; Univ. of Colo.; Leipzic; Berlin; Paris; Columbia; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., Ph.D.; married Vera Brown, 1911; AUTHOR: Comparison of Mental States in Horizontal and Vertical Positions of Body; Contributions to Psychology; CLUBS: University; HOME: 1115 Church St.; OFFICE: Northwestern Univ., Old College, Evanston, Ill.

**JONES, JAMES EDMUND:** Barrister, Police Magistrate; born Belleville, Ont., June 24, 1866; son Rev. Canon Septimus and Eliza Bruce (Hutton) J.; educ., Upper Canada Coll., (Head Boy); Univ. of Toronto; DEGREES: B.A. and Prince of Wales Scholarship; mar. E. Florence Hooper, Mar. 30, 1898; AUTHOR and COMPOSER: University of Toronto Song Book; In Fane and Forest; Tuxis Manual; Camp Fire Choruses; French Canadian Songs; Index to Bible; Annotated Book of Common Praise; Think on These Things, (series of addresses of prime interest to young men); Camping and Canoeing; has made special study of the law of copywright; is an authority on work among boys and young men; mem. of Can., Natl. Boys Work Bd.; organizer of worker's camp, Algonquin Park, taking courses in woodcraft and campcraft; CLUBS: pres. Aura Lee; National; Anglican; HOME: 181 Dawlish Ave.; OFFICE: 171 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.

Digitized by Google

JAMES EDMUND JONES

**JONES, JOHN E.:** Journalist; born Bloomer, Wis., Jan. 25, 1872; educ. Bloomer, Wis.; married Estelle Curtis, Feb. 6, 1897; AUTHOR: Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington, 1915; founder and mgr., U. S. Press Assn., Washington, D. C.; newspaper syndicate writer; editor "Achievements"; CLUB: National Press; OFFICE: Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

**JONES, JOHN PRICE:** Author and Publicist; born Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 13, 1877; son David F. and Leah (Price) J.; educ. Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Univ.; DEGREE: A.B.; married Frieda B. Suppes, Dec. 5, 1905; AUTHOR: America Entangled, 1917; The German Secret Service in America, 1918; contbr. articles to periodicals; asst. director publicity and mgr. Press Bureau Liberty Loan Com., N. Y.; CLUBS: Harvard, New York Press; HOME: 195 Claremont Ave.: OFFICE: 150 Nassau St., New York City.

**JONES, LEWIS RALPH:** Professor of Plant Pathology; born Brandon, Wis., Dec. 5, 1864; son David and Lucy (Knapp) J.; educ. Ripon College; Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.D., Sc.D. (honorary); married May Bennett, June 1890; AUTHOR: Flora of Vermont (in collab.) and carious scientific papers dealing with applied botany, plant diseases and their control and especially disease resistance in plants; EDITOR: Phytopathology, American Journal of Botany; Club University, Madison; HOME: 146 Prospect Ave.; OFFICE: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

**JONES, LYNDS:** Teacher and Zoologist; born Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1865; son Publius V. and Lavinia (Burton) J.; educ. Grinnell College, Oberlin College, Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., Sc.M., Ph.D., married Clara M. Tallman, Sept. 8, 1892; AUTHOR: Revised Catalogpe of Birds of Ohio, 1903; Birds of Ohio (joint author),1903; member A.A.A., A.O.U.; Am. Forestry Assn.; CLUBS: Cooper, Wilson, Ornithologists; HOME: 352 W. College St.; OFFICE Spear Laboratory, Oberlin,. Ohio.

**JONES, MABEL CRONISE:** Author; born Tiffin, Ohio, June 18, 1860; daughter Charles and Martha Maria (Lyttle) C.; educ. Toledo High School; Lake Erie College; married Thomas McDowell Jones, June 4, 1890; AUTHOR: In Days of Old, When Knights Were Bold; Dolly's College Experiences; Achsah, the Sister of Jairus; Rome's Fool, and Other Stories; Six of Them; developed system of ed. by which daughter read newspapers at three and received degree of A.B. from Univ. of Mich. at the age of 13; has contbr. largely to papers and magazines; formerly editor of Children's Page of Philadelphia and Pittsburg pepers; CLUBS: Wednesday and Civic; HOME: 105 Locust St., Harrisburg, Pa.

**JONES, THOMAS SAMUEL, JR.:** Author; born Boonville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1882; son Thomas Samuel and Mary (Clarke) J.; educ. Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: A.B.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Path o' Dreams, 1904; The Rose Jar, 1906; From Quiet Valleys, 1907; Interludes, 1908; Sonnets, 1909; Ave atque Vale (in memoriam Arthur Upson), 1909; The Rose Jar (2d edition enlarged), 1909: The Voice in the Silence (3rd edition with a foreword by James Lane Allen), 1915; The Rose Jar (4th, 5th, 6th editions), 1915-17-20; The Voice in the Silence (4th and 5th editions), 1917-19; The Poetical Works of Thomas S. Jones Jr. (2 vols.), 1918; contbr. of poems to magazines; CLUBS: Poetry Soc. of Am.; Authors' League; Phi Delta Gamma; HOME: 411 West 115th St., New York City.

**JORDAN, DAVID STARR:** President Leland Stanford University (now Chancellor Emeritus); born Gainsville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1851; son Hiram and Huldah Lake (Hawley) J.; educ. Cornell Harvard, London, Paris, Johns Hopkins

Univ. of Ind. Med. Coll., Butler Univ.; DEGREES: M.S., M.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; married Jessie Knight, Mar. 10, 1881; AUTHOR: A Manual of Vertebrate Animals of the Northern United States, 1876; Science Sketches, 1887; Care and Culture of Men, 1897; The Innumerable Company, 1896; The Strength of Being Clean, 1900; Standeth God Within the Shadow, 1900; The Philosophy of Hope, 1902; The Human Harvest, Higher Sacrifice, 1908; The Religion of a Sensible American, 1909: The Fate of Iciodorum, 1909; World Peace and the College Man, 1914; War and the Breed, 1915; Alsace-Lorraine—a study in conquest, 1915; Democracy and World Relations, 1918; author of many books, also articles on Internationalism and World Peace in many publications in America, Great Britain and Germany, and numerous papers Ichthyology and evolution; has been naturalist and explorer, teacher, administrator and "Minor prophet of Democracy"; has had some hand in all that is going on in America and Europe for the last 40 years; CLUBS: University and Bohemian; HOME: Stanford University P. O. Calif.

**JUETTNER, OTTO;** Physician; born Breslap, Germany, Feb. 3, 1865; son Amandus and Augusta (Haenel) J.; educ. St. Matthias Gymnasium of Breslau, Grand Ducal Lyceum of Karlsruh; DEGREES: B.S., Ph.D., M.D., married Estelle Regina Bode, 1913; AUTHOR: Modern Physio-therapy, 1906; Songs of the University of Cincinnati, 1908; Physical Therapeutic Methods, 1909; Daniel Drake and His Followers, 1910; A Narrative of Medicine in Ohio, 1912; Life of John L. Richmond, 1913; Life of Alexander Dunlap, 1913; The Practice of Medicine Based on Physical Therapeutic Methods, 1915; A Treatise on Medical Practice—the Physical Methods of Treatment, 1916; member Am. Acad. of Med.; A.A.A.S., Royal Acad. of Med. (England); Am. Med. Editors' Assn.; Am. Hist. Soc.; Western Assn. for preservation of Medical Records; Royal Micros. Soc.; HOME: 2164 Elysian Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

# K

**KAINS, MAURICE GRENVILLE:** Horticultural Consultant; born St. Thomas, Ontario, Oct., 1868; son John A. and Emma E. (Hughes) K.; educ. Mich. Agric. College, Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., B.S.Agric., M.S.Agric., married Jean Hickey, June 1st, 1913; AUTHOR: Ginseng, 1898. 2d edit. 1903; Making Horticulture Pay, 1909; Culinary Herbs, 1912; Plant Propagation, 1916; Principles and Practices of Pruning, 1917; The Home Fruit Grower, 1918; editor New International Cyclo., 1912-3; contbr. Clyco. Americana, 1904; horticulture editor, American Agriculturist, New York, 1904-14; prof. of horticulture and head of dept. Pa. State College, 1914-16; practising consultant since 1916; lecturer on horticulture, Columbia Univ.; CLUBS: Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; Mason; ADDRESS; Pomona, N. Y.

**KEEN, WILLIAM WILLIAMS;** Surgeon; born Philadelphia, Jan. 19, 1837; son William W. and Susan (Budd) K.; DEGREES: A.M., (Brown Univ. 1859), M.D., (Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862), Sc.D., (1912), LL.D., (Brown, 1891), Northwestern and Toronto Univs. 1903; Edinburgh Univ., 1905; Yale Univ., 1906; St. Andrews Univ., 1911; Univ. of Pa., 1919; Hon. Ph. D., Univ. of Upsala, Sweden, 1907; Hon. Sc.D., Harvard Univ., 1920; studied in Europe, 1864-66; mar., Emma Corinna Borden, of Fall River, Mass., 1867, (d. 1886); AUTHOR: Keen's Clinical Charts, 1870; History of the Phila. School of Anatomy, 1874; Early History of the Practical Anatomy, 1870; History of the First Baptist Church of Phila., 1898; Surgical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid Fever, 1898; Addresses and Other Papers, 1905; Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress, 1914; The Early Years of Brown University, (1764-1770), 1914; Ether Day Address, 1915; Treatment of War Wounds, 1917; Surgical Operations on President Cleveland, 1917; Colver Lectures at Brown Univ., on Medical Research and Human Welfare, 1917; Editor: Heath's Practical Anatomy, 1870; Diagrams of the Nerves of the Human Body, by W. H. Flower, 1872; American Health Primers, 1879-80; Holden's Medical and Surgical Landmarks, 1881; Gray's Anatomy, 1887; American Text-Book of Surgery, 1892-1903; Keen's System of Surgery, 1906-21, (8 vols.); contbr. to medical journals; in practice at Phila., from 1866; conducted Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1866-75; lecturer Pathol., Anat., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1866-75; prof. Artistic Anatomy, Pa. Acad of Fine Arts, 1876-89; prof. of surgery, 1889-1907; prof. Emeritus, 1907; Jefferson Med. Coll., Major Med. R.C., U.S.A., April 1917; mem. Natl. Research Council, Trustee and Fellow, Brown Univ., since 1873; pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1898; Amer. Med. Assn., 1899; College of Physicians, Phila., 1900-01, Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons, 1903; Amer. Philosoph. Soc., 1908-18; since 1894, foreign corr. mem. Societe de Chirugie, Paris. Clinical Soc., London; Soc. Belge de Chirugie; Hon. Fellow, Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, Italian Surgical Society, Paler-

mo Surgical Soc., Amer. Coll., of Surgeons; Assoc. Fellow of Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Board; pres. Fifth Internatl. Cong. of Surgery, Paris, July 1920; "Officer of the Order of the Crown," of Belgium; mem. Order of Founders and Patriots; asst. surg., 5th Mass. Reg., 1861; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862-64; CLUBS: University, Brown University, Franklin Inn, (Phila) Sigma Xi; ADDRESS: 1729 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**KEITH, JOHN ALEXANDER HULL:** Teacher; born Homer, Ill., Nov. 1869; son Harvey Hamilton and Juliet Carter (Hull) K.; educ. Ill. State Normal Sch., Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B. A.M., Pd.D.; married Rebecca A. Foley, 1900; AUTHOR: The Nation and the School, 1920; Elementary Education, 1903; has cond. Teachers' training in Normal sch. for over 23 years; HOME: Indiana, Pa.

**KELLOGG, VERNON LYMAN:** Scientist; born Emporia, Kan., Dec. 1867; son Lyman Beecher and Abigail (Homer) K.; educ., Univ. of Kansas, Cornell, Univ. of Leipzig, Univ. of Paris; DEGREES: A.B., M.S., LL.D.; mar. Charlotte Hoffman, 1908; AUTHOR: Common Injurious Insects of Kansas, 1892; Elementary Zoology, 1901; First Lessons in Zoology 1903; American Insects,1904; Darwinism Today, 1907; Insect Stories, 1908; In and Out of Florence (under pseudonym "Max Vernon"), 1910; The Animals and Man, 1911; Beyond War, 1912; Headquarters Nights, 1917; Joint author: Animal Studies; Elements of Insect Anatomy; Animal Life; Lessons in Nature Study; Evolution and Animal Life; Scientific Aspect of Luther Burbank's work; Economic Zoology and Entomology; Losses of Life in Modern Wars and Race Degeneration; The Food Problem; Fighting Starvation in Belgium, 1918; Germany in the War, and After, 1919; Herbert Hoover, The Man and His Work, 1920; Nuova, the New Bee, 1920; numerous papers on biology, variation and heredity; editor Philosophy of Nature Series since 1911; took charge food distribution in Belgium and Northern France, 1915-16, under Am. Comm. of Relief in Belgium; Asst. to U.S. Food Administrator, Washington, 1917—; CLUBS: Bohemian (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washingtor), Century, (New York); ADDRESS: National Research Council, Washington, D.C.

**KENNAN, GEORGE;** Author; born Norwalk, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1845; son John and Mary Ann (Morse) K.; educ. Public Schs. (Norwalk) and Columbus, Ohio, Williams College, University of Rochester (N. Y.); DEGREES: Litt.D.; married Emeline R Weld.; AUTHOR: Tent Life in Siberia, 1910; Siberia and the Exile System (2 vols.), 1891; Campaigning in Cuba, 1899; The Tragedy of Pelee, 1902; Folk Tales of Napoleon, 1903; A Russian Comedy of Errors, Misrepresentation in Railroad Affairs, 1916; E. H. Harriman's Far Eastern Plans, 1917; The Salton Sea, 1917; explored N.E. Siberia (as telegraphic engineer 1865); Mountains of Eastern Caucasus, 1870; investigator of System of Exile to Siberia; Supt. construction of large part of Russian-American Telegraph Line; assigned to Cuba, 1898, as special corr. for The Outlook, and in conn. with Red Cross work later on staff of that periodical; lectured on travel, Russia, Siberia, etc., in U. S. and in Europe; CLUB: Authors'; ADDRESS: Medina, N. Y.

**KERBY, GEORGE WILLIAM:** Clergyman and College President; born Sombra, Ontario, Can., July 18, 1860; son Nelson and Hester K.; educ. Sarnia High Sch., Cobourg Coll. Inst., Victoria Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., D.D.; married Emily Spencer, Oct. 11, 1888; AUTHOR: The Broken Trail, 1900; Keep a Grip on Harry (brochure), 1904; Trustee Gen. Hospital, Calgary, 1913-14; prominent in movement for establishing Central Institutional Church, of which he held pastorate for eight years; identified educ. work in Calgary public schs; founded Mount Royal College; CLUBS: Rotary, Canadian; ADDRESS: Mount Royal College, Alta. Can.

**KERFOOT, JOHN BARRETT:** Dealer in American antiques; born Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1865; son Samuel H. and Anna (Lawrence) K; educ. Shattuck Sch. (Faribault, Minn.); Columbia Grammar Sch. (New York City), Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., AUTHOR: Broadway, 1911; How to Read, 1916; literary editor Life and asso. editor Camera Work (New York); HOME: Freehold, N. J.

**KIEFFER, HENRY MARTYN:** Episcopal Clergyman; born Mifflinburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1845; son Rev. Ephraim and Eleanor (Spangler) K.; educ. Mifflinburg Acad., Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Mary Elizabeth Mylin, Sept. 2, 1873; AUTHOR: The Recollections of a Drummer Boy, 1883: College Chapel Sermons, 1891; The First Settlers of the Forks of the Delaware, 1905; It is to Laugh, 1907; The Funny Bone, 1910; Laugh Again, 1912; Short Stories of the Hymns, 1912; joint editor of the Hymnal of the Reformed Church, 1890; member G. A.R.; enlisted in the Civil War as Drummer Boy at the age of 16, in the

Google

150th Penna Volunteers—the celebrated "Bucktail" regiment; served 3 years in field, was in all battles from Chancellorsville to end, including Gettysburg; HOME: 22 Mt. Vernon Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

**KILMER, THERON WENDELL:** Physician; born Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1872; son Chauncy and Antoinelle (Wendell) K.; educ. Public Schs., New York City College,Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: M.D.; married Angie Ransom, Jan. 5, 1898; AUTHOR: Practical Care of the Baby and Young Child, 1910; Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children, 1912; has lectured for Dept. of Education on Medical Subjects, also for First Aid to the Injured Society; fellow New York Acad. of Medicine; HOME: 165 West 85th St., New York City.

**KIMBALL, GUSTAVUS SYLVESTER:** Educator; born Yale, Mich., Nov., 1860; son Sylvester and Sarah Ann (Beardsley) K.; educ. Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; DEGREES: M.A., LL.B.: married Marie E. Guy, Dec. 25, 1879 (died 1910); 2d, Laura E. Adams, July 15, 1911; AUTHOR: Business Speller, 1905; Business English, 1908; Commercial Arithmetic, 1910; Gaining the Round Above, 1918; editor School Record Detroit and Albion Mich; HOME: 294 West 4th St.; OFFICE: 116 West 4th St., New York City.

**KING, ARTHUR SCOTT:** Physicist; born Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 18, 1876; son Robert A. and Miriam (Munson)K.; educ. Univ. of Calif., Bonn, Berlin; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D.; married Louise Burnett, June 21, 1906; AUTHOR: numerous papers on spectroscopic researches, appearing for the most part, in the Astrophysical Journal of Chicago; HOME: 925 Topeka St., Pasadena; OFFICE: Mt. Wilson Observatory.

**KING DOUGALL MacDOUGALL:** Physician; born Kitchener, Ont., Nov. 1878; son John and Isabell Grace (Mackenzie) K.; educ. Harbord Collegiate Inst., Toronto Univ.; DEGREES: M.B.; married May Wookey, Oct. 18, 1911; AUTHOR: The Battle with Tuberculosis and How to Win It, 1917; member Natl. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; HOME: 966 Washington St., Denver, Colo.

**KING, IRVING:** University Professor and Ranchman; born Richmond, Ind., July 1874; son Edward and Mary K.; educ. Earlham College, Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES; A.B., PhD.. married Alta F. Burke, Sept. 1898; AUTHOR: Psychology of Child Development, 1903; Development of Religion; Social Aspects of Education; Education for Social Efficiency; High School Age, 1914; CLUBS: fellow A.A.A.S.; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: Iowa City, Iowa.

**KING, WILLIAM FLETCHER:** College President; born near Zanesville, Ohio Dec. 20, 1830; son Jas. and Mariam K.; educ., Zanesville High Sch., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D., LL.D.; married Margaret McKell, Aug. 3, 1865; AUTHOR: Reminiscences, 1915; became acting pres. of Cornell College, 1863, and pres. 1865; in 1906 submitted fourth resignation which was then accepted; still member of bd. of trustees under title of "President Emeritus"; endowed college with $200,000 in memory of deceased wife and daughter; HOME: Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

**KINSLEY, ALBERT THOMAS:** Veterinarian; born Independence, Ia., Feb. 6, 1877; son John and Jane K.; educ. Kan. State Agricultural College, Univ. of Chicago, Kansas City Vet. College; DEGREES: B.Sc., M.Sc., D.V.S.; married Anna Smith, Sept. 4, 1901; AUTHOR: Veterinary Pathology, 1906; Swine Diseases, 1914; member Am. Vet. Assn., Mo. Valley Med. Assn.; HOME: 616 East 59th St. OFFICE; 400 New Centre Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

**KINSLEY, WILLIAM W.:** Retired; born

WILLIAM W. KINSLEY

Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1837; son Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam K., educ. Oberlin Ohio; DEGREES: A.B.,; married Mary A. Jewell, Oct. 11, 1865; AUTHOR: Views on the Vexed Question, 1881; Science and Prayer, 1894; Old Faiths and New Facts, 1896; The Bronte Sisters, 1899; Man's Tomorrow, 1911; Does Prayer Avail?, 1911; Was Christ Divine?, 1912; forming a connected series under the general title, "The Three Great Questions"; CLUBS Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: East Falls Church, Va.

**KIRKPATRICK, EDWIN ASBURY:** Teacher; born Peoria City, Ia., Sept. 19, 1862; son Francis A. and Catherine K., educ. Iowa State College, Clark Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.Ph.; married Florence M. Clifford, Aug. 29, 1895; AUTHOR; Fundamentals of Child Study; Genetic Psychology; The Individual in the Making; The Use of Money; Imagination and Its Place in Education; member A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn.; HOME: 856 Main St., Leominister; OFFICE: Fitchburg Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass.

**KLAPPER, PAUL:** Professor of Education; born Roumania, July, 1885; son Louis and Rachel K.; educ. The College of the City of New York; Columbia; Wis.; New York Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Ph.D.; married Flora Eydenberg, June, 1911; AUTHOR: Principles of Educational Practice, 1912; Teaching Children to Read, 1915; Teaching of English, 1916; Teaching of Arithmetic, 1918; College Teaching, 1920; member A.A.A.S.; P.B.K.; CLUBS: City (New York); HOME: 839 W. 178 St.: OFFICE: College, City of New York; 139 St and Convent Ave., New York City.

**KNIGHT, NICHOLAS:** College Professor (Chemistry); born Mexico, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1861; son George and Mary (MacDonald) K.; educ. Mexico Acad.; Cornell; Johns Hopkins; Syracuse; Harvard and Strassburg Universities; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Anna M. Audas, Aug. 11, 1877; AUTHOR: A Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1899 (revised and rewritten, 1915); Blow Pipe Analysis, 1905; Chemical Arithmetic, 1906; Chemistry of Colloids, 1915; published about 100 scientific papers in chemical journals and about 100 papers on miscellaneous subjects; member Am. Chemical Soc.; German Chem. Soc.; Delta Upsilon; pres. Iowa Acad. of Science, 1920-21; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins; City Chemist, Mount Vernon, Iowa; Chemist to the Oneida, N. Y. Water Com.; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; ADDRESS: Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa.

**KOCH, JULIUS ARNOLD:** Chemist; born Bremen, Germany, Aug. 15, 1864; son Arnold and Amanda (Wenke) K.; educ. Pittsburg Public and High Schs.; Pittsburg College of Pharmacy; Pittsburg College; DEGREES: Ph.G., Phar. D., Ph.D., Sc.D.; married Albertine Strunz, Nov. 7, 1889; AUTHOR: Laboratory Manual for Pharmacy Students; Chemical Laboratory Tables; Essentials of Glass Making; contbr. to proceedings and journals; CLUBS: Pittsburg Athletic Assn.; HOME: 28 Arlington Ave.; OFFICE: 1431 Bluff St., Pittsburg, Pa.

**KOESTER, FRANK:** Engineer, City Planner and Author; born Sterkrade, Rhineland, Germany, Aug. 28, 1876; son Johann and Henriette (Trill) K.; theoretical and practical training for 10 yrs. in Europe; unmarried; AUTHOR: Steam Electric Power Plants, 1908; Hydroelectric Developments and Engineering, 1909; Electricity for the Farm and Home, 1913; The Price of Inefficiency, 1913; Modern City Planning and Maintenance, 1914; Secrets of German Progress, 1915; also several brochures, some 200 articles in the scientific and technical press and some 300 articles in the general press; large contbr. to new edition of "Encyclopedia Americana"; expert on industrial efficiency and civic improvement; became naturalized citizen of U. S., 1911; ADDRESS: Hudson Terminal Blg., New York City.

**KOLMER: JOHN ALBERT:** Pathologist; born Lonaconing, Md., Apr. 24, 1886; son Leonard and Selina K.; educ. Charlotte Hall Acad.; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: M.Ss. (Hon).; M.D.; Dr. D.H.; married Bessie Cecilia Herron, 1912; AUTHOR: Infection, Immunity and Specific Therapy; Clinical Pathology; HOME: Cynwyd; OFFICE: Univ. of Penna., Me. Coll. Philadelphia.

**KONDELKA, JOSEPH MARIA:** Bishop; born Chlistovo, Bohemia, Dec. 8, 1852; son Marcus and Anna K.; educ. Klatter Coll. (Bohemia); St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee; AUTHOR: Readers for Bohemian Parochial Schs. (I, II, III); Short History of the Church for Catholic Schools; Prayer Book for Adults; Prayer Book for Children; priest, 1875; cons. bishop 1908; Diocese Superior, Wis., 1913; ADDRESS: Bishop's House, Superior, Wis.

**KRAUS, EDWARD HENRY:** Mineralogist; Educator; born Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1875; son John E. and Rosa K. K.; educ. Syracuse Univ.; Univ. of Munich; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D.; married Lena M. Hoffman, June 24, 1902; AUTHOR: Essentials of Crystalogy, 1911; Descriptive Mineralogy, 1911;

Tables (with W. F. Hunt), 1911; Mineralogy, 1920; fellow Geol. Soc. of Am.; Mineralogical Soc. of Am.; (pres. 1920); Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science; member Am. Chemical Soc.; Optical Soc. of Am.; Am. Inst. of Mining Metallurgical Engineers; Amer. Asn. Univ. Profs., Mich. Acad. of Science (president 1919-20); CLUBS: Univ. (Ann Arbor); Research (Univ. of Mich.); HOME: 722 Church St.; OFFICE: University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**KRAUSE, CARL ALBERT:** Educator; born Brilon, Germany, Nov. 7, 1872; son J. R. and Adelheid (Russ) K.; educ. Univ. of Marburg; Univ. of Lausanne; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Margaret Bailey, Dec. 25, 1901; AUTHOR: G. Hauptmann's Treatment of Blank Verse; The Reform Method in America; The Direct Method in Modern Languages, The Walter-Krause German Series (16 vols.); CLUB: Sterling T.; HOME: 1042A Sterling Place, Brooklyn; OFFICE: Hillsdale Ave., and Union St., Jamaica, New York City.

**KUHNS, LUTHER MELANCHTHON;** Editor and Minister; born Omaha, Neb., Dec. 1861; son H. W., D.D., and C. J. (Hay) K.; educ. Newberry Coll. Western Maryland Penna. College; Gettysburg Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Litt.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Huss and His Relation to Luther; Constantine the Great; Luther League Handbook; An Army Surgeon's Letters to His Wife, CLUBS: Omaha Chamber of Commerce; ADDRESS: Saunders Kennedy Bldg., Omaha, Nebraska.

**KUSSY, NATHAN:** Lawyer and Author; born Newark, N. J., July 13, 1872; son Gustave and Bella K.; educ. New York Law School; DEGREE: B.L.; married Tennie Levi, Apr. 25, 1900; AUTHOR: Grinmar, 1907; The Abyss, 1916; playlets produced: The President Speaks: The Diamond Necklace; Crooks; The Schemer; practiced law in Newark since 1895; member Bd. of Education, 1898-1902; asst. City Atty. since 1917; CLUBS: Authors' League of Am.; HOME: 71 Farley Ave.; OFFICE: 790 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

# L

**LANCASTER, HENRY CARRINGTON:** Professor of French Literature, Johns Hopkins Univ.; born Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1882; son Robert Alexander and Williamene Cabell (Carrington) L.; educ. McCabe's (Richmond); Univ. of Va.; Johns Hopkins; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Ph.D., M.A. (hon. Amherst); married Helen Converse Clark, June 11, 1913; AUTHOR: The French Tragi-Comedy, 1907; Pierre Du Ryer, Dramatist, 1912; Le Mémoire de Mahelot, Laurent et d'autres decorateurs de l'Hotel de Bourgogne et de la Comedie Francaise, 1920; CLUBS: Delta Tau Delta; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 604 Edgevale Road; OFFICE: Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

**LANCASTER, HEWES:** Author; born Lancaster Lodge, Miss., April, 1871; son Charles Dunbar and Carrie Grayson (Hewes) L.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Marie of Arcady, 1909; The One and the Other, 1912; The Wind in the Garden; The Will, 1914; HOME: Cuevas, Miss.

**LANSING, MARION FLORENCE:** Writer and Editor; born Waverly, Mass., June, 1883; daughter John Arnold and Jenny (Stickney) L.; educ. Cambridge Latin Sch., Mount Holyoke; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; AUTHOR: Open Road Library (7 vols.); Food and Life; Dramatic Readings; editor Our Wonder World; HOME: 49 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

**LANZA, MARQUISE CLARA:** Author; born Fort Riley, Kan., Feb. 12, 1859; daughter Surgeon Gen. William A. and Helen Nisbet Hammond; educ. by private tutors and at Mrs. Williames' Acad. (New York): married the Marquis Manfredi Lanza, May 10, 1877; AUTHOR: Mr. Parker's Daughter, 1885 A Righteous Apostate, 1887; Basil Morton's Transgression, 1889; A Modern Marriage, 1890; The Nestor Tragedy, 1891; Horace Everett, 1897; Tales of Eccentric Life (collaborated), 1888; The Dweller on the Borderland, 1910; contbr. fiction to periodicals; HOME: 25 East 30th St., New York City.

**LAPP, JOHN AUGUSTUS:** Publicist; born Fillmore, N. Y., Nov., 1880; son Frederick and Elizabeth (Holland) L.; educ. Alfred Univ.; Univ. of Wis.; Cornell Un.; DEGREES: Ph.B., LL.D.; married Mary Clancy, Oct., 1911; AUTHOR: Learning to Earn, 1915; Our America, 1916; Important Federal Laws: Federal Rules and Regulations; Social Economics, 1921; The Elements of Civics, 1916; dir. Ind. Legislative Reference Bureau, 1908-17; member Federal Com. on Vocational Ed., 1914; managing editor Modern Medicine, 1919; CLUB: City, of Chicago; HOME: 22 East Ontario St., Chicago.

**LAPRADE, WILLIAM THOMAS:** College Professor; born Franklin Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1883; son George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Muse) L.; educ. Wash. Christian College; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.;

Digitized by Google

married Nancy Calfee, June, 1913; AUTHOR: England and French Revolution.; contbr. articles to leading periodicals; member Am. Hist. Assn.; CLUB: Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: Durham, N. C.

**LATHE, HERBERT WILLIAM:** ..Clergyman; born Worcester, Mass., June, 1851; son Martin and Mary (Putnam) L.; educ. Worcester High Sch.; Yale College: Andover Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., B.D.; married Harriett Preble Thacher, 1878; AUTHOR: The Chosen of God and others; HOME: Cambridge Mass.

**LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT:** Teacher; born Oregon City, Ore., Aug., 1884; son De Witt Clinton and Ellen (Scott) L.; educ. McMinnville College; Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.: unmarried; AUTHOR: The Development of China, 1917; Th Development of Japan, 1918; The History of the Early Relations Between the United States and Japan (1784-1884), 1917; The Christian Basis of World Democracy, 1919; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho; HOME: Denison University, Granville, Ohio.

**LAUGHLIN, HARRY HAMILTON:** Biologist and Statistician; born Oskaloosa, Ia.. Mar. 11, 1880; son George Hamilton and Deborah (Ross) L.; educ. Missouri State Teachers' College; Ia. State College of Agriculture; Princeton Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Sc.D.: AUTHOR: Eugenical Aspect of Sterilization, 1914; Legislative, Administrative and Legal Aspects of Eugenical Sterilization, 1914; Duration of the Several Mitotic Stages in the Dividing Root-Tip Cells of the Common Onion, 1919; State Institutions for the Defective, Dependent and Delinquent Classes, 1914; Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Eugenics Research Assn.; Am. Soc. of Naturalists; Am. Soc. of Internatl. Law; HOME: Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.

**LAWRENCE, ALBERTA:** Book Review Editor, Founder Church Organization, Artist, Musician; born Cleveland, O. Daughter Henry Cowles and Mary Avery (Grant) Chamberlain, Granddaughter Rev. Ebenezer Chamberlain; brought up and educated in New York City, public and private schools; married (Rev.) Charles Lorenzo Lawrence (Registrar Columbia University) Dec. 26, 1894; AUTHOR: Travels of Phoebe Ann (humorous); Retrospection; Inspiration; The Lure of the Lonesome Country (in press); numerous magazine stories, articles, etc. Edits book review sections of several California dailies; founder of Strangers' League, an international organization for the care of strangers in churches (undenominational); descended from long line of men prominent in church and state, among them General Ulysses S. Grant, Dr. Henry Smith, founder and first President of Northwestern College, Dr. Henry Cowles (Bible Commentator,) Thomas Welles who fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill, Joseph Chamberlain who came to America in the Mayflower, Thomas Welles, Second Governor of Connecticut, who served four terms as Governor of that state, and Hugo de Welles, Lord Chancellor of England, who prepared the Magna Charta in 1207 and obtained the signature of King John in 1215, the instrument bearing the seals of both Hugo and Joscelin de Welles. Genealogy of Welles Family (Grandmother's family on maternal side) dates from 794 A.D. (book form), in direct lineage of the de Vallibus, (or Vaux) family, one of the most illustrious known to history, from which date they held the highest rank both personally and by Royal intermarriages. CLUBS: Daughters of American Revolution; National Book Association (New York); Southern California Womans Press Club; Business and Professional Womans Club (Los Angeles); Grant Family Association (New York). HOME: 133 So. Benton Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

**LAWRENCE, EDWIN GORDON:** Teacher and Writer; born Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1859; son Prof. Philip and Mary E. (Maver) L.; educ. by private tutors and Friends School (Phila.); unmarried; AUTHOR: The Power of Speech, 1909; The Lawrence Speaker and How to Master the Spoken Word, 1913; How to Improve the Memory, 1913; How to Speak, 1917; Sidelights on Shakespeare, 1918; opened in 1879 when he played lead in "The Danicheffs"; starred in "For Her Sake"; succeeded father as director of Lawrence School of Elocution and Acting, New York; HOME: Athol, Mass.

**LAWSON, JOHN DAVISON:** Lawyer and Author; born Hamilton, Ont., Mar. 29, 1852; son Joseph and Charlotte (Davison) L.; educ. Osgoode College; Univ. of Mo.; DEGREES: B.A.L., LL.D.; married Frances E. Chase, 1879; AUTHOR: Contracts of Common Carriers 1880; Usages and Customs, 1881; Concordance of Words and Phrases, 1883; Expert and Opinion Evidence, 1883; Principles of Equity, 1884; Leading Cases Simplified (3 vols.), 1882; Presumptive Evidence, 1885; Insanity as a Defense, 1884; Defenses to Crime (5 vols.), 1886, 1892; Rights, Remedies and Practice (7 vols.), 1891; American Law of Bailments, 1891; American Law of Contracts, 1893; Cases on Personal Property, 1896;

Cases on Quasi-Contracts, 1904; editor American Law Reviews, 1910-16; asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910-14; special commissioner from America, Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology to investigate administration of Criminal Law in Great Britain, 1909-10; HOME: 209 N. 3rd St., St. Louis, Mo.

**LAWSON, PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS:** Manufacturer; born Corning, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1853; son Publius V. and Elizabeth (Fleming) L.; educ. Menasha High Sch. (Wis.); Univ. of Wis.; DEGREE: LL.B.; married Florence J. Wright, Aug. 5, 1884; AUTHOR: The Bravest

PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS LAWSON

of the Brave—Charles de Langlade, 1904; Prince or Creole—the Mystery of Louis XVII, 1905; Rocks and Minerals of Wisconsin, 1906; Family Genealogy. 1903; Life of James Duane Doty, 1920; The Potawatomi, 1920; Life of Thure Kumlien, 1920; History of Winnebago County (2 vols., 1908; Rocks and Minerals of Michigan, 1907; contbr. of articles to scientific journals, public reports and newspapers on geological, historical, and antiquarian subjects; lecturer before important clubs and associations of country; originated the county system of traveling libraries incorporated into the laws of Wis. in 1901; has held many important municipal, state and legislative offices and been active in promoting spread of educational and library facilities throughout Wisconsin; member Wis. Archaelog. Soc. (v. p.); Natnl. Geog. Soc.; Wis. Hist. Soc.; Historic Sites Committee; Chamn. Troop Com. Boy Scouts and many other assns.; CLUBS: Rod and Gun; Nodaway Yacht; University; Phi Kappa Psi; S. A. R. Knight Templar; pres. Menasha Woodsplit Pulley Co.; HOME: Menasha, Wis.

**LEACH, HENRY GODDARD:** Author; born Philadelphia, July 3, 1880; son Alonzo Lemuel and Jennie (Goddard) L.; educ. Princeton; Harvard; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Agnes Lisle Brown, Feb. 20, 1915; AUTHOR: Scandinavia of the Scandinavians; editor Scandinavian Review; Scandinavian Classics; has lectured on Scandinavian topics and contbr. magazine articles on same; CLUBS: Ardsley; Colonial Wars; S.A.R.; HOME: 170 E. 64th St., New York City.

**LEACOCK, STEPHEN BUTLER:** Professor of Political Economy; born Hants, England, Dec. 30, 1869; son W. P. L. educ. Upper Canada College; Toronto Univ.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D.; married Beatrice Hamilton, 1900; AUTHOR: Elements of Political Science, 1905; Literary Lapses, 1910; Nonsense Novels, 1911; Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town, 1912; Behind the Beyond, 1913; Arcadian Adventures with the Idle Rich, 1914; Essays and Literary Studies, 1916; Further Foolishness, 1916; Frenzied Fiction, 1917; The Hohenzollerns in America, 1919; The Unsolved Riddle of Social Justice, 1919; Winsome Winnie and Other New Nonsense Novels, 1920; OFFICE: McGill University, Montreal, Can.

**LEARNED, DWIGHT WHITNEY:** Missionary Teacher; born Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1898; son Robert Coit and Sarah Birdsey (Whitney) L.; educ. William Seminary; Yale College; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D., D.D.; married Florence Helen Rehard, July 7, 1875; AUTHOR: Church History, 1888-1904; Commentary on New Testament (in 10 vols.) 1883-92-1901-9; Elements of Economics, 1889; also member of committee which made the new version of the New Testament in Japanese, 1913-16; HOME: Doshisha University, Kyoto, Japan.

**LEARY, LEWIS GASTON:** Clergyman; born Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 3, 1877; son George S. and Joanna (Gaston) L.; educ. Rutgers College; N. Y. Univ.; Union Theol. Seminary; McCormick Seminary; DEGREES: B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.; married Beatrice E. Knight, 1904; AUTHOR: The Christmas City,

1911; The Real Palestine of Today, 1911; Andorra, the Hidden Republic, 1912; Syria, the Land of Lebanon, 1913; CLUBS: Clergy (New York); Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: Pelham Manor, N. Y.

**LEFEVRE, EDWIN:** Author; born Colon, Columbia, Jan. 23, 1871; son Henry L. and Emilia (de la Ossa) L.; educ. married Martha Moore, Jan. 22, 1902; AUTHOR: Wall Street Stories; The Golden Flood,; Samson Rock of Wall Street; "H. R."; The Plunderers; To the Last Penny; frequent contbr. of fiction to magazines; HOME: Dorset, Vt.

**LEIGH, TOWNES RANDOLPH:** Chemist; born Panola Co., Miss., Oct. 26, 1880; son Elbrige Gerry and Susie (Gattis) L.; educ. Lebanon College; Harvard; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., B.S., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., F.S. Sc.; AUTHOR: Tennessee Tales; Gus Ricketts; Mississippi Bubbles (poems); Robert E. Lee, The Educator; Fesser Phil and Pedagogue Pete; Germany's Camnefaged Word Supremacy; Modern Chemistry, (in press); contributor of many articles on chemistry and historical subjects to periodicals; member Am. Chem. Soc.; Fellow Soc. of Science, Arts and Letters (London); CLUBS: Phi Kappa Phi, Sons Ameri. Revolution, Sigma Xi; Tau Theta Kappa; Sons of Confederate Veterans; OFFICE: University of Florida, Gainsville, Florida; HOME: "Fair Oaks," Gainsville, Florida.

**LEIGHTON, JOSEPH ALEXANDER:** University Professor; born Caledon, Ont., Dec., 1870; son James and Jane (Speers) L.; educ. Toronto Univ.; Cornell; Harvard; Ep. Theol. Sch.; Tubingen; Berlin; Erlangen; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D., B.D., LL.D.; married Victoria Paul, Apr. 4, 1899; AUTHOR: Typical Modern Conception of God, 1901; Jesus Christ and the Civilization of Today, 1907; The Field of Philosophy (2 editions), 1918-19; contbr. many articles on philosophy, ethics, education and social questions to standard journals; member Phi Beta Kappa; Am. Philos. Assn.; Am. Psychol. Assn.; fellow Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science; Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors; chmn. Ohio State Univ. Com. on Univ. Organization; active during the war as public speaker and organizer; CLUBS: Columbus; Scioto Country; HOME: Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

**LENNES, NELS JOHANN:** Professor of Mathematics; born Norway, June, 1874; son O. M. Lennes, of Hevne, Norway; educ. University of Chicago; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D.; married Ruth Buchanan Seaver, 1913, AUTHOR: (with others) High School Algebra, Elementary Course, 1907; High School Algebra, Advanced Course, 1908; Infinitesimal Analysis, 1907; Plane Geometry, 1910; Solid Geometry, 1911; First Principles of Algebra, Elementary Course, 1912; First Principles of Algebra, Advanced Course, 1912; Elementary Algebra, 1915; Intermediate Algebra, 1916; Plane Geometry, 1918; Solid Geometry, 1919; Business Arithmetic, Brief Course, 1918; Business Arithmetic, Complete Course, 1918; Applied Arithmetics (three vols., a set of texts for the elementary schools), 1920; The Story of Columbus, a Book for Young People, 1920; OFFICE: State University of Montana, Missoula, Mont.

**LENSKI, RICHARD CHARLES HENRY:** Theologian; born Greifenberg, Germany, Sept., 1864; son William J. and Ernestine F. (Pittelkow) L.; educ. Capital Univ.; Theol. Seminary of Capital Univ; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Marietta Young, Feb. 1, 1888; AUTHOR: Biblische Frauenbilder, 1895 His Footsteps, 1898; Eisenach Gospel; Selections, 1910 (2d edition 1916); Eisenach Epistle Selections (2 vols.), 1916; New Gospel Selections, 1919; HOME: 2273 E. Mound St., Columbus, Ohio.

**LEONARD, ADNA WRIGHT:** Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church; born Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1874; son Adna Bradway and Caroline Amelia (Kaiser) L.; educ. Public Schs. of New York; Pennington Univ.; New York Univ.; Drew Theol. Seminary; Am. Sch. of Archaeology at Rome, Italy; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., D.D., LL.D.; married Mary Luella Day, 1901; AUTHOR: The Shepherd King; The Roman Catholic Church at the Fountain Head; Evangelism in the Remaking of the World; HOME: 3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

**LEONARD, WILLIAM ELLERY:** University Professor; born Plainfield, N. J.; Jan. 25, 1876; son Rev. William James and Martha (Whitcomb) L.; educ. Boston Univ.; Harvard; Columbia; Goettingen; Bonn; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Charlotte Charlton, Oct., 1914; AUTHOR: Byron and Byronism in America, 1905; Sonnets and Poems, 1906; The Poet of Galilee, 1909; The Fragments of Empedocles (translation with introduction and explanatory notes), 1908; The Vaunt of Man and Other Poems, 1912; Glory of the Morning (in "Wisconsin Plays"), 1914; Parkman's Oregon Trail, 1910; Aesop and Hyssop (humorous fables in rhyme), 1913 The Vale of Content (a translation of Sudermann in "Chief Con-

temporary Dramatists"), 1915; Socrates, Master of Life (a companion study to "The Poet of Galilee"), 1915; Germany and Belgium (a translation from the Dutch), 1916; Lucretius (an entire translation in blank verse), 1916; The Lynching Bee and Other Poems, 1920; Technical Monographs on Old German Versification, 1918-20; CLUB: University; OFFICE: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.; HOME: 2015 Adams St.

**LEUBA, JAMES HENRY:** Psychologist; born Neuchatel, Switzerland, Apr. 9, 1868; son Henri and Cecile (Sandoz) L.: educ. Neuchatel, (came to U. S. 1887); Clark Univ; DEGREES: B.Sc., Ph.D.; married Bertha A. Schopfer, Jan. 6, 1896; AUTHOR: The Psychological Origin and Nature of Religion, 1909; A Psychological Study of Religion, 1912; The Belief in God and Immortality, 1916, revised, 1921; many articles on science and philosophy published in Am. and Europe; member Am. Psychol Assn; fellow A.A.A.S.; HOME: Bryn Mawr, Pa.

**LEVERE, WILLIAM C.:** Author: born New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872; son Charles and Mary L.; educ. Northwestern Univ.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Imperial America, 1898; Twixt Greek and Barb, 1900; The Evanston Poets, 1893; The Original Minutes, 1904; The Song of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1907; Who's Who in Sigma Alpha Epsilon; The History of Sigma Alpha Epsilon (3 vols.), 1911; Leading Greeks, Songs of the Purple and Gold; A Paragraph History of Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Vivian of Mockinoc; decorated by French Government with Medal d'Officier d'Academie; CLUBS: Evanston, Commercial and Rotary; Mason; ADDRESS: P. O. Box 254; OFFICE: 701 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

**LEWIS, B. ROLAND:** Professor of English; born St. Mary's, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1882; son Samuel and Catherine (Fox) L.; educ., Ohio Northern Univ.; Univ. of Chicago; Harvard; DEGREES: B.Sc., M.S., M. A.; married Bessie Blanche Collins, 1906; AUTHOR: The Technique of the One-Act Play, 1918; The One-Act Play in College and High School, 1920; CLUB: Bonneville, etc.; HOME: 1272 East 5th St., Salt Lake City; OFFICE: University of Utah.

**LEWIS, FRANK GRANT:** Librarian; born near Painted Post, N. Y., July 18, 1865; son William and Sarah Jane (Payne) L.; educ. Cook Acad.; Brown Univ.; Rochester Theol. Seminary; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Lena Garrett, Nov. 5, 1896; AUTHOR: The Irenaeus Testimony to the Fourth Gospel, 1908; Index to Proceedings of Bap. Congress, 1913; Sketch of the History of Baptist Education in Pa., 1919; How the Bible Grew, 1919; CLUB: Photozetetics; HOME: Crozer Seminary Campus; OFFICE: Crozer Theol. Seminary, Chester, Pa.

**LEWIS, ORLANDO FAULKLAND:** Author and Sociologist; born Boston, Mass., Sept., 1873; son John J. and Abbie G. Lewis; educ. Boston Latin Sch.; Tufts College; University of Munich; Sorbonne; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Edith Schieffelin Sabine, 1908; AUTHOR: Vagrancy in the United States; about 12 annual reports and many articles, short stories and essays; ed., The Delinquent (monthly); inst. New York Sch. Philanthropy; mem. bd. mgrs. New York State Industrial Farm Colony; Natl. Confr. Charities and Corrections; Am. Prison Assn., gen.-secy Prison Assn. of N. Y. and Am. Prison Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; CLUBS: National Arts and Wykagyl Golf; HOME: 15 E. 11th St., New York City.

**LICHTENBERGER, JAMES PENDLETON:** Professor of Sociology; born Decatur, Ill., June 10, 1870; son Conrad H. and Elizabeth (Nesbit) L.; educ. Eureka College; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Martha A. Cantrell, June 29, 1892; AUTHOR: Divorce, A Study in Social Causation, 1909; mem. American Acad. of Political and Social Science; CLUBS: University; City; Beta Gamma Sigma; HOME: E. 39 Stoneleigh Court; OFFICE: University of Pa., Philadelphia.

**LIEBERMAN, ELIAS:** Educator; Author; born Petrograd, Russia, Oct. 30, 1883; son Nathan D. and Sophia L.; educ. DeWitt Clinton High School; College of the City of New York; New York Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Rose Kiesler, July, 1913; AUTHOR: The American Short Story, 1912; Paved Streets (a collection of verses), 1918; CLUBS: The Writers'; Poetry Soc. of Am.; Playwrights'; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 10 Bleeker St., OFFICE: Bushwick High School, 400 Irving Ave. ,Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LINEBARGER, PAUL MYRON:** Lawyer, Author; born Warren, Ill., June 15, 1871; son Rev. Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) L.; educ. Naperville Coll. and Lake Forest Univ., until 1889; law student in Paris, France, 1889-92; married Lillian Kirk, 1912; AUTHOR: Our Chinese Chances Through Europe's War; Miss American Dollars, Latch Strings to China, 1914-16; Bugle Rhy-

mes from France, This Side of France, 1918; popular lecturer on hist. lit. topica; Editor Mid-Nation, pub. Chinese Nationalist League; admitted to bar in Chicago, 1893; lectured for Congo Annex. Soc. throughout Belgium; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-95; Began practice law at

PAUL MYRON LINEBARGER

Chicago, 1895; served as Lt. in Chicago Hamilton Club Troop, 1st Ill. Cav. Spanish Am. War; appted. Judge in Philippine Islands serving 1901-7; now mgr. and chief organizer The American Option Company, Shanghai, China; believes the time is ripe for the laying of the groundwork for future American industrial loans to China; CLUBS: Union League (Chicago); Athletic (Milwaukee); Instituted Archives "Les Combatants Francais", publ. French Govt., 1901, U. S. Govt., 1902; HOME: 45 Szechuan Road, Shangai, China.

**LIPPINCOTT, MARTHA SHEPARD:** Author and Poet; born Moorestown, N. J.; daughter Jesse and Elizabeth (Holmes) L.; educ. Friends High School (Moorestown); Swarthmore College; unmarried; AUTHOR: Visions of Life, 1901; has written 3300 poems and songs and nearly 800 book reviews; also a number of stories and prose articles; HOME: Station O, 10th and Columbia Ave., Philadelphia.

**LIPPMANN, WALTER;** Author; born New York, Sept. 23, 1889; son Jacob and Daisy (Baum) L.; educ. Harvard; DEGREE: A.B.; married Faye Albertson, May 24, 1917; AUTHOR: A Preface to Politics; Drift and Mastery; The Stakes of Diplomacy; editor The Poems of Paul Mariett, 1913; assoc. editor The New Republic for 6 yrs.; CLUBS: Cosmos, Harvard; Players'; HOME: 987 Madison Ave., OFFICE: The New Republic, 421 West 21st St., New York City.

**LITCHFIELD, GRACE DENIO:** Author; born New York, Nov. 19, 1849; daughter Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) L.; educ. in Am. and Europe; unmarried; AUTHOR: Only an Incident, 1883; The Knight of the Black Forest, 1885; Criss-Cross, 1885; A Hard Won Victory, 1888; Little Venice, 1890; Little He and She, 1893; Mimosa Leaves, 1895; In the Crucible, 1897; The Moving Finger Writes, 1900; the Letter D. 1904; Vita, 1904; The Supreme Gift, 1908; Narcissus, 1908; Baldur, the Beautiful, 1910; The Burning Question, 1913; Collected Poems, 1913; The Song of the Sirens, 1917; HOME: 2010 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.

**LITTELL, JOHN STOCKTON:** Clergyman; born Wilmington, Del., Jan. 7, 1870; son Rev. Thomas Littell; educ. Rugby Military Acad.; Trinity College; Genl. Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Gertrude Wilson, Jan., 1900; AUTHOR: The Historians and the English Reformation, 1910; George Washington, Christian; St. Patrick and His Followers; The Kingdom in Pictures, Some Great Christian Jews; The Adz Head (play); HOME: West Hartford; OFFICE: 45 Church St., W. Hartford, Conn.

**LITTLE, GEORGE OBADIAH:** Clergyman and Professor; born Madison, Ind., May 2, 1839; son Rev. Henry and Susan N. (Smith) L.; educ. Amherst College; Lane Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., D.D., (Park College Mo.); mar. Martha Hart Mitchell, Sept. 3, 1863; AUTHOR: The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah, 1900; HOME: 1363 Columbia Road N. W., Washington, D. C.

**LLOYD, ALFRED HENRY:** Educator; born Montclair, N. J., Jan. 3, 1864; educ. Montclair High Sch., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; Harvard; DEGREES A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Margaret E. Crocker, Dec. 28, 1892; AUTHOR: Citizen and Salvation; Dynamic Idealism; Philosophy of History; The Will to Doubt; contbr. to philosophical, psychological, sociological, historical and theological journals; CLUBS: Harvard (Mich.); Research (Ann Arbor); Catholepistemiad; HOME: 1735 Washtenan Ave.; OFFICE: University of Mich., Ann Arbor.

**LLOYD, JOHN WILLIAM:** Horticulturist; born St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 19, 1876; son William B. and Alice (Taylor) L.; educ. Wheaton College, Cornell Univ.; Univ. of California; DEGREES: B.S.,

Digitized by Google

B.S.A., M.S.A., Ph.D.; married Margaret Widdis, June 30, 1909; AUTHOR: Productive Vegetable Growing, (3 editions), 1914-15-18; Cooperative and Other Organized Methods of Marketing California Horticultural Products,, 1919; HOME: 1117 South Third St., Champaign, Ill.; OFFICE: University of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

**LOCKE, GEORGE HERBERT:** Librarian; born Beamsville, Ont., Mar. 29, 1870; son Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Mackey) L.; educ. Univ. of Toronto; Victoria College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Grace Moore, Aug., 1898; AUTHOR: When Canada Was New France, 1919; member Royal Societies (London); CLUBS: Arts and Letters; HOME: Toronto; OFFICE: Public Reference Library, Toronto, Canada.

**LOWBER, JAMES WILLIAM:** Author, Educator and Minister; born Chaplin, Ky., Aug. 30, 1847; son Joseph P. and Elizabeth L.; educ. Butler College; Div. College of Ky.; Syracuse Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., LL.D.; Sc.D., Litt.D., H.R., G.S., etc.; married Maggie P. De Baun, July 4, 1882; AUTHOR: Struggles and Triumphs of the Truth, 1883 (3 editions); The Devil in Modern Society, 1888 (9 editions); Cultura, the Relation of Culture to Christianity, 1889; Microcosmus, or Hints Toward the Greatest Problems, 1902; The Bible Doctrine of the Future, 1907; Thought and Religion, 1912; Highest Culture and Christianity, 1915; contbr. to philosophical pub- CLUB: Authors' (London); HOME: 1706 Brazos St., Austin, Texas.

**LOWELL, AMY:** Author and Lecturer; born Brookline, Mass., Feb., 1874; daughter Augustus and Katherine Bigelow (Lawrence) L.; educ. Private Schs.; DEGREE: Honorary Litt.D. (Baylor Univ.); unmarried; AUTHOR: A Dome of Many-Colored Glass, 1912; Sword Blades and Poppy Seed, 1912; Six French Poets, 1914; Men, Women and Ghosts, 1916; Tendencies in Modern American Poetry, 1917; Can Grande's Castle, 1918; Pictures of the Floating World, 1919; was Phi Beta Kappa poet, Tuft's College, 1918; Phi Beta Kappa poet, Columbia Univ., 1920; was elected honorary member New York Delta Phi Beta Kappa (Columbia Univ.), 1920; contbr. critical articles to various magazines; membe Poetry Soc. of Am.; CLUBS: Colony of N. Y.; Chilton (Boston); Lyceum (London); HOME: 70 Heath St., Brookline, Mass.

**LUTKIN, PETER CHRISTIAN:** Musician and Educator; born Thompsonville, Wis., Mar. 27, 1858; son Peter Christian and Hannah Susanna L.; educ. public and private Schs.; High Sch. of Music of Berlin; DEGREE: honorary degree of Doctor of Music (Syracuse Univ.); married Lelah Carman, Oct. 27, 1885; AUTHOR: Music in the Church; composer of church music; joint mus. editor of official hymnal of M.E. Ch.; CLUBS: Cliff Dwellers and Evanston; HOME: 1330 Church St.; OFFICE: Music Hall, Evanston, Ill.

**LYON, MILFORD HALL:** Evangelist; born Waukon, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1868; son Edward B. and Harriett S. L.; educ. La Porte City High Sch. (Ia.); Iowa City Acad.; Univ. of Iowa; DEGREES: A.B., D.D.; married Effie C. Forest, Nov. 10, 1892; AUTHOR: Lordship of Jesus for the Life That Now Is; on staff on Y. M. C. A. with A. E. F. in France; member Interdenominational Assn. Evangelists of Am.; HOME: Winona Lake, Ind.

**LYON, THOMAS LYTTLETON:** University Professor; born Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 16, 1869; son James B. and Anna (Lyon) L.; educ. Cornell Univ.; Univ. of Gottingberg; DEGREES: B.S.A., Ph.D.; married Bertha L. Clark, 1899; AUTHOR: Soils and Fertilizers, 1917; Soils, Their Properties and Management, 1915; Examining and Grading Grains, 1907; member Phi Gamma Delta; HOME: 5 Reservoir Ave.; OFFICE: Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

# M

**MacBRAYNE, LEWIS E.;** Executive Secretary; Author; born New Britain, Conn., Nov. 1 1871; son William S. and Mary S. (Slate) M.; educ. High School, Lowell, Mass. and Textile School.; married Sarah E. Thurlow, Aug. 27, 1903; AUTHOR: An Engaged Position, (play); The Men We Marry; One Chance (co-author); contbr. to leading magazines; CLUBS: Univ. Boston, HOME: 6 Belmont St., Lowell, Mass.; OFFICE: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**MACCOUN, TOWNSEND:** Geographer and Cartographer; born Troy, N. Y., May 1845; son John T. and Angelica Rachel D. (Lane) M.; educ. Troy Acad., Williams College; DEGREES: A.B., A. married Anne Dean, 1899; AUTHOR: MacCoun's Historical Geography of the United States, 1889; Historical Geography Charts of Europe, 1895; Holy Land in Geography and History, 1897; Early New York History Portrayed in Five Maps; member Chi Psi Fraternity; HOME: 80 Madison Ave., New York City.

**MACDONALD, ALEXANDER:** Rt. Rev.; Bishop; born Mabou, Inverness Co. Cape Breton, July, 1856; son Finlay and

Catherine (Benton) M.; educ. Univ. of St. Francis Xavier's Antigonish; DEGREES: B.A., LL.D. AUTHOR: The Symbol of the Apostles; The Symbol in Sermons; The Sacrifice of the Mass; Religious Questions of the Day (3 vols); The Holy House of Loreto; Meditations on the Blessed Virgin;

ALEXANDER MACDONALD

Stray Leaves, or Traces of Travel; The Bee and Evolution, (a study in entomology); A Bit of Autobiography: The Mercies of the Sacred Heart; The Sacraments; Shall and Will; Waiting on God; Talking With God; Walking With God; Working for God; CLUBS: Canadian; HOME: 740 View St., Victoria, B. C.

**MACDONALD, ARTHUR:** Anthropologist; born Caledonia, N. Y., July 4, 1856; son Angus and Virginia (Dibble) M.; educ. Univ. of Rochester, Princeton, Theol. Seminary, Union Theol. Seminary, Paris, Leipzig, Berlin, Zurich; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., docent in Applied Ethics, Clark Univ.; married Margaret Porterfield, Sept. 29, 1904; AUTHOR: Abnormal Man, 1893; Criminology, 1894; Education and Patho-Social Studies, 1896; Le Criminel Type, 1895; Emil Zola, 1899; Experimental Study of Children, 1899; Hearing on the Bill to Establish a Laboratory for the Study of the Criminal Pauper and Defective Classes, 1902; Plan for the Study of Man, etr., 1902; Statistics of Crime,



Suicide and Insanity, 1903; Man and Abnormal Man, 1905; Juvenile and Social Pathology, 1912; contbr. to publications on criminology, abnormality, hypnotism, mentality, etc.; specialist in educ. of abnormal classes, U. S. Bureau of Educ., Washington, D. C. 1903—Anthropological Research, Washington, D. C.; member Societie d'Hypnologie de Paris, Am. Statis. Assn., etc.,; HOME: The Congressional, 100 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.

**MACDONALD, C. OCHILTREE:** Mine Owner; born Tynemouth, England, Feb. 7, 1876; educ. privately; married Edith Agnes Brown, 1893; AUTHOR: Cheap and Rapid Coal Mining in Nova Scotia; Nova Scotia as a Manufacturing Field; Decline of Iron Mining in Nova Scotia; The Last Siege of Louisburg; established the Morien coal mines now operated by the Dominion Coal Co.; extended the area in which Canadian industrial operations can be carried on; leader of the campaign against truck system of paying wages in Cape Breton Coal mines; a frequent contbr. to the press; HOME: Young Ave., Nova Scotia.

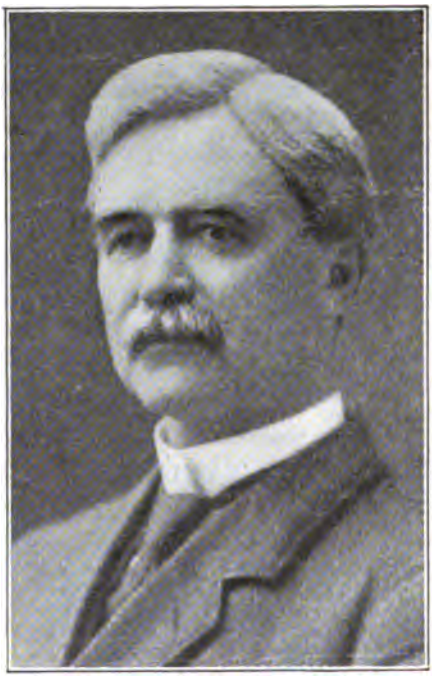
**MACDONALD, L. M. MONTGOMERY:** Writer: born Clifton, P. E. Island, Can., Nov., 1874; daughter Hugh John Montgomery; educ. Prince of Wales College; married Rev. Ewan MacDonald, 1911; AUTHOR: Anne of Green Gables, 1908; Anne of Avonlea, 1909; The Orchard, 1910; The Story Girl, 1911; Chronicles of Avonlea. 1912; The Golden Road, 1913; Anne of the Island, 1915; Anne's House of Dreams, 1917; The Watchman; Rainbow Valley, 1919; CLUBS: Canadian Woman's; Press; HOME: Leashdale, Ontario, Can.

**MACCHESNEY, NATHAN WILLIAM:** Lawyer, born Chicago, Ill. June 2, 1878; son of Alfred Brunson MacChesney, A.M., M.D., Lt. Col. U.S.A., educ. College of the Pacific, Stanford Univ., Univ. of Arizona, Northwestern Univ., Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: A.B., LL.B.; married Lena Frost, Dec. 1, 1904; AUTHOR: Abraham Lincoln, The Tribute of a Century; 1910 Philosophy of State Legislation, 1917; Uniform State Laws, 1915; French Contributions to American Life; Challenge to American Ideals; The Prototype of American Citizenship, Significance of the War of 1812; Race Development by Legislation; sen. mem. of law firm of Carter and Becker, real estate, banking railroad and corporation lawyers, general counsel for Natl. Assn of Real Estate Exchanges, pres. Illinois State Bar Assn., director Amer. Judicature Soc. pres. Ill. com. to Natl. Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws. Trustee of Northwestern Univ. has lectured in Col-

Digitized by Google

lege of Law in Univ. of Illinois, one of founders of Illinois Law Review and of Journal of Amer. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology; Judge Advocate- General of Illinois; Colonel Illinois Natl. Guard; mem. several learned socs. Century, Army and Navy Club, New York City; OFFICE: 30 North La Salle St., HOME: 568 Hawthorne Place, Chicago, Illinois.

**MACE, WILLIAM HARRISON:** Teacher; born on farm near Lexington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1852; son Ira and Nancy Johnson M.; educ. Ind. State Normal; Univ. of Mich.; Ind. Univ.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: M.L., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Ida Dodson, 1878; AUTHOR: Method in History, 1904; Primary History, 1909; Mace-Petrie School History, 1919; Mace-Tanner Old Europe and Young America, 1915; Beginners' His-



WILLIAM HARRISON MACE

tory, 1914; In Little Lives of Great Men Series; George Washington, A Virginia Cavalier; Abraham Lincoln, A Man of the People; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; N. Y. State Hist. Soc.; S. A. R.; N. E. A.; Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Phi; trustee Univ. M. E. Church; CLUBS: Onondaga County School Masters; Billy Sunday Business Men's; HOME: 127 College Place, Syracuse, N. Y.

**MACFARLAND, CHARLES STEDMAN:** General Secretary, Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America; born Boston, Mass., Dec., 1886; son Daniel and Sarah Abigail (Crafts) M.; educ. Chapman Sch.; E. Boston High Sch.; Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B.D., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.; married Mary Perley Merrill, Mar. 9. 1904; AUTHOR: The Spirit Christlike, 1904; Infinite Affection, 1907; Jesus and the Prophets, 1905; Spiritual Culture and Social Service, 1912; Christian Service in the Modern World, 1915; The Great Physician and His Healing Ministry, 1916; Progress of Church Federation, 1917; Christian Ministry and the Social Order, 1909; Churches of the Federal Council, 1916; Christian Unity at Work, 1913; Library of Christian Cooperation, Vols. I-V, 1917; Churches of Christ in Time of War, 1917; CLUBS: National Arts; Rotary: Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington): HOME: Mountain Lakes, N. J.; OFFICE: 105 East 22d St., New York City.

**MACGRATH, HAROLD:** Author; born Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1872; son Thomas and Lillian (Spurlock) M.; educ. in Syracuse; married Alma Kenyon, 1905; AUTHOR: Arms and the Woman, 1899; The Puppet Crown, 1901; The Grey Cloak, 1902; The Man on the Box, 1903; The Princess Elopes, 1904; Enchantment, 1904; Hearts and Masks, 1905; Half a Rogue, 1906; The Best Man, 1907; The Enchanted Hat, 1907; The Lure of the Mask, 1907; The Goose Girl, 1908; The Splendid Hazard, 1909; The Carpet from Bagdad, 1911; The Place of Honeymoons, 1912; Parrot & Co., 1912; Deuces Wild, 1913; Pidgin Island, 1913; The Adventures of Kathlyn, 1913; The Voice in the Fog, 1913; The Million Dollar Mystery, 1914; The Luck of the Irish, 1917; The Girl in His House, 1918; The Private Wire to Washington, 1919; The Yellow Typhoon, 1919; The Man With Three Names, 1920; The Drums of Jeopardy, 1920; The Pagan Madonna, 1921; also short stories; 24 of his novels have appeared in motion pictures; Adventures of Kathlyn and Million Dollar Mystery were the first two motion picture serials produced; a world traveler and sportsman; HOME: 1618 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**MACGREGOR, THEODORE DOUGLAS:** Advertiser and Author; born Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Mar., 1879; son Rev. Duncan and Elizabeth B. M.; educ. Syracuse Univ.; DEGREE: Ph.B., married Lillian A. Wood, Aug. 25, 1909; AUTHOR: Pushing Your Business; 2000 Points for Financial Advertising; Bank Advertising Plans; The Book of Thrift; Bank Advertising Experience; CLUBS: Phi Gamma Delta; HOME: White Plains, N. Y.; OFFICE: 9 Hanover St., New York City.

Digitized by Google

HAROLD MACGRATH

Digitized by Google

**MACHARG, JOHN BRAINERD;** Professor of History; born Rome, N. Y., July 11, 1873; son John Brainerd and Susan Lucretia (Noble) M.; educ. Cornell Univ.; Hamilton College; Columbia; Leipzig; DEGREES: C.E., A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Outline Maps Greek and Roman History; Outline Atlas for the Study of English History and Literature; Visual Representations of the Trinity; member several fraternities and learned societies; CLUBS: Rome; Teugega; HOME: Rome, N. Y.

**MACHARG, WILLIAN BRIGGS:** Writer; born Dover Plains, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872; son William S. and Frances Eunice (Briggs) M.; educ. Chicago publ. schs.; Univ. of Michigan; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Achievements of Luther Trant, 1910; The Surakarta, 1913; The Blind Man's Eyes, 1916; The Indian Drum, 1917 (all in collab. with Edwin Balmar); contbr. fiction to magazines; CLUBS: Cliff Dwellers'; ADDRESS: 210 West 44th St., New York City.

**MACIVER, ROBERT MORRISON:** Professor of Political Science; born Stornoway, Scotland, Apr., 1882; son D. McIver; educ. Nicolson's Inst.; Edinburg Univ.; Oxford Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Ph.D., married Ethel Peterkin of Aberdeen, 1911; AUTHOR: Community, a Sociological Study (2 editions), 1917-20; Labor in the Changing World (2 editions), 1919-20; mem. Soc. of Arts and Letters of Toronto; HOME: 35 Humberside Drive, Toronto; OFFICE: University of Toronto.

**MACLEOD, JAMES JOHN RICKARD:** Professor of Physiology; born Dunkeld, Scotland, Sept., 1876; son Rev. Robert and Jane (McWalter) M.; educ. Grammar Sch. of Aberdeen, Scotland; Univ. of Aberdeen; DEGREES: M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.; married Mary Watson McWalter, Sept., 1903; AUTHOR: Diabetes, 1912; Fundamentals of Human Physiology (joint author), 1918; Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine 3rd edition), 1920; CLUBS: Yorke and Toronto; HOME: 45 Nantou Ave., Toronto; OFFICE: Toronto University, Toronto, Canada.

**MACMULLEN, WALLACE:** Clergyman; born Dublin, Ireland; son David and Annie T. M; educ., Brooklyn, New York; Drew Theological Seminary; DEGREE: S.T.D.; married Laura E. Neal, June 7, 1899; AUTHOR: Captain of Our Faith, 1904; District supt. New York District; on Bd. of Missions; CLUB: Philothean; HOME: 329 West 76th St.; OFFICE: 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**MAHOOD, JOHN WILMOT:** Minister and Evangelist; born Ontario, Can., Aug. 22, 1864; son Robert and Elizabeth (Fallis) M.; educ. Canadian Schs.; Morningside College; College of the Pacific; DEGREE: D.D.; married Mary Miriam Rundle, 1887; AUTHOR: The Art of Soul Winning, 1901; The Victory Life, 1903; The Renaissance of Methodism, 1907; The Master Workman, 1910; Make Jesus King, 1908; The Lost Art of Methodism, 1911; Men of Fire, 1920; CLUB: Morningside Golf; HOME: The Pines, Rapid City, Mich.

**MAIN, HUBERT PLATT:** Composer; born Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 17, 1839; son Sylvester and Susan (Lobdell) M.; educ. Public Schs. of Ridgefield; married O. Louise De Groff, Sept. 18, 1865; AUTHOR: (in collab.)The Victory; The Coronation; Christian Songs; Temple Anthems; Winnowed Hymns; Book of Praise; Songs for Little Folk; Imperial Harmony; Glee Circle; Sterling Gems; The Alleluia; Harvest Gems; Gems of Song for the Sunday School; Leo Hoonani (Sandwich Islands); Devotional Songs; Songs of Alpha Phi; Hamilton College Songs; also carols and services for Thanksgiving and Christmas, etc.; helped to compile several church hymnals; edit. Standard Hymns and Spiritual Songs; HOME: 12 North 9th St., Newark, N. J.; OFFICE: 205-209 19th St., New York City.

**MANNING, HENRY PARKER:** Teacher; born Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 3, 1859; son John Milton and Louisa C. (Leonard) M.; educ. Suffield Acad.; Brown Univ.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Ida May Forman, June 30, 1893; AUTHOR: Non-Euclidian Geometry, 1900; Irrational Number, 1905; Geometry of Four Dimensions, 1914; The Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, 1910; HOME: 69 Wevmouth St.; OFFICE: Brown University, Providence, R. I.

**MARSAN, GEORGES AVILA:** Advocate; born Montreal, Canada, Sept. 17, 1869; son Joseph Marsan; educ. Seminary of Three Rivers, P. Q. and Laval University (Montreal); DEGREES: called to Quebec Bar, LL.B., July 6, 1894; K.C., 1913; Prof. Med. Jurisprudence Montreal Univ.; married Adrienne Brossoit, May 11, 1898; AUTHOR: Professional Secret of Doctor, 1908; History of the 75th Anniv. of St. John Baptist Society, (national assoc. of the French Canadians), 1909; Medical Fees, 1910; Code of the Medical Laws, 1920; CLUBS: St. Denis; Laval sur le Lac Golf; Canadian Bar Assoc.; Alliance Francaise; OFFICE: 20, St. James St., Montreal: HOME: 717 St. Hubert St., Montreal, Canada.

Digitized by Google

GEORGES AVILA MARSAN

**MARTIN, FRANKLIN H.:** Surgeon; born Ixonia, Wis., July 13, 1857; son Edmond and Josephine (Carlin) M.; educ., Public Schs.; Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch.; DEGREE: M.D.; married Isabelle Hollister, 1885; AUTHOR: numerous monographs on scientific and surgical subjects: editor Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics—a technical journal on surgical topics; sec.-gen. Am. College of Surgeons; sec.-gen. Clinical Congress of American College of Surgeons; mem. advisory com. Council of National Defense; CLUBS: Exmoor; Union League; Midlothian; South Shore Country; Chicago; Army and Navy; Washington, D. C.; OFFICE: 30 North Michigan Ave., Chicago.

**MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN:** (Mrs. Atwood Martin); Author; born Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1866; daughter Frank and Anne Louise (McKenzie) Madden; educ. Public Schs.; married Atwood Reading Martin, 1892; AUTHOR: "Emmy Lou"; Home of Fulfilment; Letitia; Selina; Abbie Ann; A Warwickshire Lad; "Emmy Lou" Road to Peace; Children in the Mist; CLUBS: Woman's (Louisville); Lyceum (London); Natl. Arts of New York; HOME: Anchorage, Ky.

**MARTIN, HELEN R.:** Novelist and Playwright; born Lancaster, Pa.; daughte Rev. Cornelius and Henrietta (Thurman) Reimensnyder; educ. Swarthmore and Radcliffe Colleges; married Frederick C. Martin, 1889; AUTHOR: Tillie, a Mennonite Maid, 1904; Sabina, 1906; Betrothal of Elypholate, 1908; The Revolt of Ann Page, 1908; The Crossways, 1910; The Fighting Doctor, 1912; The Parasite, 1913; Martha of the Mennonite Country, 1915; Barnabetta, 1914; Her Husband's Purse, 1916; Those Fitzenbergers, 1917; Gertie Swartz, 1918; Maggie of Migensburg, 1918; The Schoolmates of Hasville, 1920; Erstwhile Susan, in which Mrs. Fiske starred as a characterization of Barnabetta; HOME: 3201 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

**MARTIN, LOUIS ADOLPH JR.:** Teacher and Engineer; born Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 5, 1880; son Louis Adolph and Pauline Justine (Feuerstein) M.; educ. Stevens Inst. of Tech.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: M.E., M.A.; AUTHOR: Text-Book of Mechanics, Vol. 1, Statics, 1906; Vol. II, Kinemathics and Kinetics, 1907; Vol. III, Mechanics of Materials, 1911; Vol. IV, Applied Statics, 1913; Vol. V, Hydraulics, 1914; Vol. VI, Thermodynamics, 1916; Vol. VII, Applied Kinetics, (in preparation); HOME: 911 Castle Point Terrace; OFFICE: Stevens Inst. of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.

**MARTIN, P. A.:** Professor of History Stanford University, California; (see Addenda Magazine Section.)

**MARTIN, VICTORIA CLAFLIN WOODHULL:** Author; Editor; born Homer, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1838; daughter Reuben and Rosanna (Hammel) Claflin; educ. privately; married Dr. Canning Woodhull. 2d. John Biddulp Martin; AUTHOR: The Origin, Tendencies and Principles of Government; Social Freedom; Aristocracy of Blood; Garden of Eden; Pharmacy of the Soul; Stirpiculture; Rapid Multiplication of the Unfit; The Human Body the Temple of God; Arguments for Women's Electoral Rights; active worker for Woman's Suffrage; lectured in U. S. and England; nom. for President of U. S. by Equal Rights Party; founder of Manor House Club for Women Studying Agriculture; CLUBS: Ladies' Automobile; Road; HOME: Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, Worcestershire, England.

**MASSEE, JASPER CORTENUS:** Minister; born Marshallville, Ga., Nov., 1871; son Dr. D. W. and Susan M.; educ. Mercer Univ. of Ga.; Southern Baptist Theol. Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; DEGREE: D.D.; married Ola Oliver, June 30, 1896; AUTHOR: Evangelism in the Pew; Men and the Kingdom, 1908; The Holy Spirit in Scripture and Experience,

1915; The Second Coming, 1919; Smiles for Tears, a Book of Comfort, 1920; Blessed Man, 1920; HOME: 311 Lafayette Ave.; OFFICE: Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MATHEWS, FERDINAND SCHUYLER:** Artist and Author; born New Brighton, Staten Island, May 30, 1854; son Ferdinand and Frances (Coffin) M.; educ. priv. and pub. schs. of New York City; married Caroline Augusta Maynard, Nov., 1886; AUTHOR: The Golden Flower; Familiar Flowers of Field and Garden; Familiar Trees and Their Leaves; Familiar Features of the Roadside; Familiar Life in Field and Forest; The Beautiful Flower Garden; The Fieldbook of American Wild Flowers; Fieldbook of Wild Birds and Their Music; Fieldbook of Trees and Shrubs; lecturer on bird music and wild flowers; STUDIO: 17 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.; SUMMER HOME: Compton, N. H.

**MAVOR, JAMES:** Professor of Political Economy; born Stranraer, Scotland, Dec. 8, 1854; son Rev. James M.; educ. Univ. of Glasgow; DEGREE: Ph.D.; Fellow Royal Society of Canada; married Christina Watt, 1882; AUTHOR: Report of Labor Colonies in Germany, Holland, France and Belgium, 1894; Report on Agricultural Production in Northwest Canada, 1904; The Economic History of Russia (2 vols.); Report on Immigration, 1900; Government Telephones, 1915; member Soc. of Arts and Letters; CLUBS: Savile (London); New York City; Toronto City; HOME: 145 Isabella St.; OFFICE: University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.

**MAY CHARLES H.:** Specialist in Diseases of the Eye; born Baltimore, Md., Aug. 7, 1861; son Henry and Henrietta M.; educ. private and public schools; New York City College; Columbia University; DEGREE: M.D.; married Rosalie Allen, 1893; AUTHOR: Manual of Diseases of the Eye, (9th edition) 1920; transl. into eight foreign languages—French, German, Spanish, Dutch, British, Italian, Japanese, Chinese; CLUBS: Automobile of Am. and num. opthalmolog. societies; HOME: 698 Madison Ave., New York City.

**MAYNE, DEXTER DWIGHT:** Educator; born Beetown, Wis., May 14, 1863; educ. State Normal School; Platteville; Univ. of Wisconsin; special work under Prof. James of Harvard in Psychology for Teachers; with Prof. Ely of Wisconsin in Economics; and President Vincent in Sociology; married Nella Coman, 1887; AUTHOR: Modern Business Speller; Geography of Wisconsin; Parts I and II Office Methods and Business Practice; The Old Fort at Fort Atkinson; First Principles of Agriculture (with Prof. Goff); Mayne's Sight Speller; Modern Business English (with Carrie J. Smith); High School Agriculture; A Business Spelling Book; three books on Domestic Science under pseudonym; varied educational experience; high school teacher ten years; superintendent and principal eight years; organized and conducted summer schools and institutes for many years, later principal of School of Agriculture and instructor in farm mathematics, civics and economics; in elements of agriculture, College of Education; professor agricultural pedagogics; ADDRESS: University of Minnesota, Univ. Farm, St. Paul, Minnesota.

**MAYER, LEO:** Orthopaedic Surgeon; born Demopolis, Ala., July 6, 1884; son Simon S. and Rachel M.; educ. Harvard Columbia; Univ. of Munich; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., M.D.; married Edith Heimann, 1910; AUTHOR: Orthopaedic Treatment of Gunshot Injuries, 1918; Physiologische Sehnenverpflauzung, '14; HOME: 140 West 79th St., New York City.

**MAYO, WILLIAM JAMES:** Surgeon; born LeSeuer, Minnesota, June 29, 1861; son Dr. W. W. and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; educ. Rochester High School; Niles Acad.; DEGREES: M.D., A.M., D.Sc., University of Michigan; F.R., C.S., University of Edinburgh; LL.D., University Toronto, 1906; LL.D., Univ. of Maryland, 1907; D.Sc., Columbia Univ., 1910; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1912; F.R., C.S., Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1913; C. E., Societe de Chirugie de Paris, 1910; F.A., C.S., American College of Surgeons, 1913; mar. Hattie Damon, 1884; AUTHOR: Colonel and Chief Consultant for all Surgical Services during the period of the war 1917-18-19, U. S. Army Medical Dept., Honorable discharge from Army Feb. 20, 1919; mem. of Am. Med. Assn. (pres. 1905-6); Soc. Clinical Surg. (pres. 1911-12); Am. Surgical Assn., (pres. 1913-14); Am. College of Surgeons (pres. 1917-18-19); Minnesota State Medical Society (pres. 1895-96); Am. Assn. Adv. Science; Board of Regents, University of Minnesota from 1907; CLUBS: University (Chicago); University (St. Paul); Century (New York); OFFICE: Mayo Clinic, St. Mary's Hospital; HOME: 701, College Hill, Rochester, Minnesota.

**McCLURE, SAMUEL SIDNEY:** Author and Editor; born Co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1857; educ. Knox College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., L.H.D.; married Harriet Hurd, Sept. 4, 1883; AUTHOR: Obstacles to Peace; My Autobiography, 1914; editor and mgr. of The Wheel-

Digitized by Google

man for Pope Mfg. Co., 1882-3; estab the McClure Syndicate (first newspaper syndicate in the U. S.), 1884; pres. S. S. McClure Co., 1893; founded McClure's Magazine, 1893; and is now editor of same; CLUBS: Union League (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University (Chicago); HOME: 126 East 24th St., New York Cit. y

**McCONACHIE, LAUROS GRANT:** Publicist; born Sparta, Ill., Jan. 18, 1866; son David and Eliza (Foster) M.; educ. Knox College; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Cornell Univ.; Univ. of Penna.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Martha Marion Fay, Oct. 30, 1909; AUTHOR: Congressional Committees, 1898; member editorial staff Nelson's Loose Leaf Encyclopedia; contbr. various political articles to magazines; HOME: Slingerlands, N. Y.; OFFICE: 521 Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**McCONAUGHY, JAMES:** Editor; born Gettysburg, Pa., Mar., 1857; son David and Leona (Mathtws) M.; educ. Penna College (Gettysburg); Union Theol. Sem. M.A., Litt. D.; married Eleanor Underhill, Apr. 16, 1884; AUTHOR: Christ Among Men, 1890; Great Events in the Life of Christ, 1900 (some 50,000 of these sold); Beginner's Course in Bible Study; Sunday School Teaching and Management (some 20,000 of these sold); editor, since Mar. 1, 1915, Am. S.S| Union; member City Club; HOME: 447 Hansberry St., Germantown, Phil., Pa.; OFFICE: 1816 Chesnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**McCULLOCH, JAMES EDWARD:** Sociologist; born Montgomery Co., Va., July 29, 1873; son Benjamin and Elizabeth M.; educ. Randolph-Mason College; Vanderbilt Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., B.D.; married Minerva A. Clyce, 1903; AUTHOR: The Open Church for the Unchurched, 1905; The Mastery of Love 1910; edited Call of the New South, 1912; Challenge of Social Service, 1913; Human Way, 1913; The South Mobilizing for Social Service, 1913; Battling for Social Betterment, 1914; The New Chivalry—Health, 1915; Democracy in Earnest, 1918; Distinguished Service Citizenship, 1919; HOME: Kensington, Md.; OFFICE: Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**McCURDY, J. F.:** Professor of Oriental Languages; born Chatham, New Brunswick, Feb. 18, 1847; son Rev. John and Catharine (Thomson) M.; educ., Presbyterian Academy (Chatham); Princeton Theol. Sem.; Univ. Goettingen; Univ. of Leipzig; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D., LL.D.; AUTHOR: Aryo-Semitic Speech, 1881; History, Prophecy and the Monuments, vol. I, 1894, vol. II, 1896, vol. III., 1891; Life of D. J. MacDonnell, 1897; edited Lange's Commentary on the Bible, American edition; the Psalms, Hosea, and Haggai; consulting editor of the Jewish Encyclopedia; dept. editor New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia; HOME: 106 South Drive, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

**McCURDY, STEWART LEROY:** Surgeon; born Bowerston, Ohio, July, 1859; son Peter and Mary (Bower) M.; educ. Ohio State Univ. (Med.); DEGREES: A M., M.D.; married Susan R. Street, Sept. 1, 1887; AUTHOR: Orthopedic Manual, 1887; Oral Surgery, 1892; Anatomy in Abstract, 1898; Emergencies in Abstract, 1900; Bone and Joint Surgery in Abstract, 1909; Oral Surgery (enlarged edition), 1912; Dissector in Abstract, 1919; contbr. of about 150 articles to medical journals; member A.M.A.; Am. Orthopaedic Assn.; Internatl. Med. Congress; fellow A.M., College of Surgery; HOME: 422 Franklin Ave., Wilkinsburg; OFFICE: 8103 Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.

**McDONALD, ROBERT ALEXANDER FYFE:** College Professor; born Winnipeg, Can., Oct., 1878; son Rev. Alexander and Lucinda Elma (Yorke) M.; educ. McMaster Univ. of Toronto; Ontario Normal College; Columbia Univ. (New York); DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Mabel Elida Culver, July 3, 1907; AUTHOR: Adjustment of School Organization to Various Population Groups, 1915; has been responsible for developing and directing a Summer Session for High School Principals and Teachers, primarily for educators in service; CLUBS: Phi Delta Kappa; N. E.A.; Natl. Soc. for Study of Educ.; Lewiston Chamber of Com.; HOME:: 144 Nichols St.: OFFICE: Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

**McDOWELL, WILLIAM FRASER;** Bishop; born Millersburg, Ohio, Feb., 1858; son David A. and Rebecca F. M.; educ. Ohio Wesleyan; Boston Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., LL.D., L.H.D.; married Clotilda Lyon, 1882; AUTHOR: THOR: In the School of Christ, 1910; A Man's Religion, 1911; Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, 1917; CLUB: Cosmos of Washington, D. C.: HOME: 1509 16th St., Washington, D. C.

**McKINNEY, KATE SLAUGHTER:** Poet; Novelist, Song Writer; born London, Ky., Feb., 1859; daughter James Love Slaughter; educ. Daughter's College; married James I. McKinney, May 7, 1878; AUTHOR: Silent Witness, 1907; The Weed by the Wall, 1911; Katydid's Poems, 1887; has written several published songs; contbr. of stories to various magazines; CLUBS: Audubon Society; HOME: 519 Monroe St., Mont-

Digitized by Google

gomery, Ala.

**McKOWAN, EVAH MAY:** Author; born Hamilton, Ontario, 1885; daughter of George Cartwright; educ. Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; married E. A. McKowan, 1907; AUTHOR: Janet of Kootenay, 1919; Graydon of the Windenermere, 1920; HOME: Cranbrook, B. C.

**McLAUGHLIN, JOHN FLEICHER:** Professor and Christian Minister; born Durham Co., Ontario, Can.; son John M.; educ. Owen Sound High Sch.; Victoria Univ.; Oxford Univ. (England); DEGREES: B.A., B.D., D.D.; married Emily M. Ginby, 1888; AUTHOR: A Course of Reading in O. T. Prophets, 1902; The Old Testament (course for S. S. Teachers), 1910; also articles in Jewish Encyclopedia; has contributed serially to S. S. Publs. for ten or eleven years; has written numerous magazine articles; prof. Oriental Languages, Victoria College, since 1893; now Dean of the Faculty of Theology in Victoria College; HOME: 58 Roxborough St., West, Toronto.

**McMURDY, ROBERT:** Lawyer; born Frankfort, Ky. Mar. 8 1860; son Rev. Dr. Robert and Marcella (Russell) McM.; educ. Univ. of Mich.; DEGREES: LL.B. LL.M. married Jeannette S. Lyon, Oct. 17, 1918; AUTHOR: The Upas Tree, 1912; The Modern Chesterfield, 1917; member Ill. House of Rep., 1893; pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1898; pres. Ill. State Bar Assn.; CLUBS: Union League, founder Hamilton; HOME: 4853 Kimbark Ave.; OFFICE: Title and Trust Bldg., Chicago.

**McNEIL, EVERETT:** Author; born Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 28, 1862; son of David and Eunice M.; educ. Milton College of Milton, Wis.; DEGREE: B.S.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Hermit of the Culebra Mountain, 1904; The Lost Treasure Cave, 1905; In Texas with Davy Crockett, 1908; With Kit Carson in the Rockies, 1909; Fighting with Fremont, 1910; The Cave of Gold, 1911; The Lost Nation, 1918; Dickon Bend-the-Bow and Other Wonder Tales, 1903; The Boy Forty-Niners, 1908; The Totem of Black Hawk, 1914; Buried Treasure, 1919; also author of about 300 published short stories and other articles and some 75 produced moving picture plays; life mem. Author's League of Am.; Spanish-American War Veteran; HOME: 543 West 49th St., New York City.

**MEAD, GEORGE WHITEFIELD:** Clergyman (Presbyterian); born Norwalk, Ohio, son Joel E. and B. Ann (Lewis) M.; educ. Oberlin College; Princeton and New York University; Union Seminary; DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.D., D.D.; married Jenny Gladiss Van Oetinger, Aug. 4, 1896; AUTHOR: Modern Methods in Church Work, 1897; Modern Methods in Sunday School Work, 1903; The Great Menace—Americanism or Bolshevism?, 1920; ordained ministry (Presbyterian), 1894; held pastorates New York City, Newport, R. I. and Pittsburg; sometime professor of English Literature at Berea College, Ky.; CLUBS: Sons of the American Revolution; HOME: Bel Air, Maryland.

**MEDICUS, EMIL:** Flute Virtuoso and Teacher; born Youngstown, Ohio, May 26, 1882; son Charles and Theresa (Fischer) M.; educ. Public Schs. of Youngstown, Danas Musical Inst., Warren, Ohio; Royal Acad. of Music. (London): DEGREE: A.R.A.M.; married Mary Elizabeth Ragland, June 17, 1913; AUTHOR: Systematic Flute Instruction, 1910; also transcriptions for the flute, obligatos to songs; staff ed. Jacobs' Orchestra Monthly; e. and Pub. The Flutist, the only mag. in exist. dev. to the flute and flute-playing; founder Medicus School of Flute Playing; publisher of flute music especially by American composers; elected Asso. of Royal Acad. of Music (London), 1913; had bronze medal presented personally by Madam Melba; HOME: 50 Woolsey Ave. Ashcville N. C.

**MEEKER, ROYAL:** Labor Statistician; born Silver Lake, Pa., Feb. 23, 1873; son William and Betsy (Hill) M.; educ. Iowa State College; Columbia Univ.; Univ. of Leipzig; DEGREES: B.Sc., Ph.D.; married Dora A. Pierce, July 26, 1905; AUTHOR: History and Theory of Shipping Subsidies, 1905; U. S. Commr. Labor Statistics 1913 to July, 1920, when resigned to take charge of Scientific Section, Internat. Labor Office under League of Nations; mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; Am. Statis. Assn.; Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; HOME: (domestic) The Northumberland, Washington, D. C. OFFICE: (foreign) The International Labor Office, Route de Pregny, Geneva, Switzerland.

**MERCER, SAMUEL ALFRED BROWNE:** Professor of Semitic Languages and of Egyptology; born Bristol, England, May 10, 1880; son Samuel and Elizabeth M.; educ. Harvard; Nashatah House; Munich; DEGREES: B.A., B.D., D.D., Ph.D.; married Genevieve Magee, Aug. 15, 1910; AUTHOR: Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History 1913; Ethiopic Liturgy, 1915; Sumero-Babylonia Sign List, 1919; Growth of Religious and Moral Ideas in Egypt, 1919; Religious and Moral Ideas in Babylonia and Assyria, 1919; Genesis, 1919; Ethiopic Grammar, 1920; Allied and American Peace Terms, 1918; edi-

Digitized by Google

tor of Anglican Theological Review and Journal of the Society of Oriental Research; contbr. to Hastings Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics; CLUB: University of Chicago; HOME: 2738 Washington Blvd.; OFFICE: 2720 Washington Blvd., Chicago.

**MERRILL, ELMER DREW:** Botanist, Director Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.; son Daniel C. and Mary P. M.; educ. Univ. of Me. (Orono, Me.); DEGREES: B.S., M.S.; married Mary Augusta Sperry, 1907; AUTHOR: A Flora of Manila, 1912; An Interpretation of Rumphius's Herbarium Ambionense, 1918; Species Blancoanae, 1919; A Biographical Enumeration of Bornean Plants (in publication); about 140 technical papers in scientific (botannical) periodicals; fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Bot. Soc. of Am., Phi Kappa Sigma; CLUBS: N. E. Bot., Columbia (Manila); HOME: Manila; OFFICE: Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.

**MERRILL, WILLIAM PIERSON:** Presbyterian Minister; born Orange, N. J., Jan. 1867; son George and Emily (Abbot) M.; educ., High Sch. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers, College, Union Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: A.M., D.D.; married Clara Seymour Helmer, Sept. 15 1896; AUTHOR: Faith Building, 1897; Faith and Sight, 1900; Footings for Faith, 1911; Christian Internationalism, 1917; The Common Creed of Christians, 1920; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; CLUBS: Century, Dunwoodie Country; HOME: 112 E. 36th St., OFFICE: 412 5th Ave., New York Cit.y

**MERRITT, ANNA LEA:** Artist; born Philadelphia, Sept., 1844; daughter Joseph Lea; educ. Eaglewood, Agassiz: married Henry Merritt, 1877; AUTHOR: Memoir of Henry Merritt, 1879; A Hamlet in Old Hampshire, 1903: An Artist's Garden, 1908; HOME: Hurstbourne-Tarrant, Hampshire, England.

**MEYER, ANNIE NATHAN:** Author and Playwright; born New York, Feb. 1867; daughter Robert Weeks and Annie (Florence) N.; educ. privately at home; DEGREES: Took examinations Columbia University (before Barnard, the Woman's dept. of Columbia was founded); married Dr. Alfred Meyer, 1887; AUTHOR: Women's Work in America, 1891; Helen Brent, M.D., 1893; My Park Book, 1898; Robert Anny's Poor Priest, 1901; Plays: The Dominant Sex, 1911; The Dreamer, 1912; contbr. essays and studies of American Art to periodicals; active worker in the cause of education for women; founded Barard College, Columbia University; CLUBS: Barnard, MacDowell, American Pen Women, Lyceum (London) HOME: 28 E. 75 St., New York City.

**MIEROW, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER:** Teacher and Author; born New York City, June, 1883; son Charles B. W. and Katherine Marie (Cramer) M.; educ. Lakewood (N. J.) High Sch., Ph.D.; married Bernadine Susan Beecher, 1911; AUTHOR: The Essentials of Latin Syntax, 1911; The Essentials of Greek Syntax, 1911; Roman Historical Literature, 1915; The Gothic History of Jordanes, 1915; mem. Am. Philological Soc.; CLUBS: American Classic League; Classical Assn of the Middle west and South; Rocky Mountain Princeton, Colorado Edn. Assn., Cliosophic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Winter Night; HOME: 216 E. Espanola St.; OFFICE: Colorado College, Clorado Springs.

**MIKELL, WILLIAM EPHRAIM:** Professor of Law; born Sumter, S. C., Jan. 1868; son Thomas and Rebecca (Moses) M.; educ., South Carolina Military College; DEGREES: B.S., L.L.M.; married Martha McBee, Apr. 12, 1894; AUTHOR: Cases on Criminal Law, 1908; Cases on Criminal Procedure, 1910; Dental Jurisprudence, 1912; Life of Chief Justice Taney in "Great American Lawyers"; ed. 3rd edition of Clark's Criminal Law, 2nd edition of Clark's Criminal Procedure; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology; CLUBS: Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi; fellow Order of the Coif; University, Castine; HOME: 229 E. Johnson St., Germantown, Pa.; OFFICE: University of Pa., Philadelphia.

**MILHAM, WILLIS ISBISTER:** Astronomer; born Kinderhook, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1874; son Edmund and Ellen Medora (Isbister) M.; educ. Williams U. and U. of Strassburg; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Ph.D.; married Elizabeth Morgan Fairweather, June 7, 1911; AUTHOR: How to Identify the Stars, 1909; Meteorology, 1912; contbr. to scientific magazines; fellow of Am. Assn. for Adv. of Science and numerous learned societies at home and abroad; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: Williamstown, Mass.

**MILLAR, ALEXANDER COPELAND:** Minister and Editor; born McKeesport, Pa., May 17, 1861; son William and Ellen C. M.; educ. Central College, Mo., Wesleyan College, Ky.; DEGREES: A.B , A.M., D.D.; married Elizabeth Harwood, June 27, 1887; AUTHOR: Twentieth Century Educational Problems, 1901: (poem) Together, Yes, Together,--a response to the English Laureate's "Together"; (song) My

Own Loved Arkansas (adopted by State Teachers' Assn. for use in the public schools); editor of the Western Methodist; HOME: Little Rock, Ark.

**MILLER, DANIEL LONG:** Editor; born Washington Co. Mr., Oct. 1841; son Abraham and Catherine M.; educ. Mt. Moris College, Halle, Germany; DEGREES: LL.D.; married Elizabeth Talley, Feb. 6, 1868; AUTHOR: Europe in Bible Lands, 1893; Seven Churches of Asia, 1897; Girdling the Globe, 1896; Eternal Verities, 1897; The Other Half, 1906; Some Who Led. 1898; chmn. of the com. to Revise and compile Church of the Brethren's Hymnal; compiled minutes of the Annual Conf. of the Church of the Brethren; HOME: Mount Morris, Ill.

**MILLER, KEMPSTER, BLANCHARD:** Consulting Engineer; born Boston, Mass., Aug. 1870; son Joseph K. and Eliza B. M.; educ. Cornell Univ.; DEGREE: M.S.; married Antha Knowlton, July 3, 1897; AUTHOR: American Telephone Practice, 1905; Telephony, 1912; mem, Am. Inst. of Electrical Engineers; Union League; CLUBS: The Quadrangle Engineers (Chicago), Engineers' (New York), Olympia Fields, Westbrok Country; HOME: 431 West Third St., Mansfield; OFFICE: Galion, Ohio.

**MILLER LESLIE WILLIAM:** Artist and Teacher; born Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; son Nathan and Hannah (Works) M.; educ. Public Schs., Mass., Normal Art. Sch.; DEGREES: A.E.D., (Univ. of Penna.), LL.D., (Temple Univ), married Maria Persons Oct 29 1874; AUTHOR: Essentials of Perspective, 1888; also num. articles on art and education; CLUBS: Art (Phila.), Am. Philos. Soc., HOME: Oak Bluffs, Mass.

**MILLER, LEWIS BENNETT:** Author; born Cooko Co., Texas, May 27, 1861; son Henry and Ludilla (Osborn) M.; educ. pioneer log-cabin schs.; Texas Christian Univ.; DEGREE: A.B.; unmarried: AUTHOR: The White River Raft, 1910; A Crooked Trail, 1911; Saddles and Lariats, 1912; Fort Blocker Boys, 1917; The Branded Oak; HOME: Hico, Texas (Route 5, Box 80).

**MILLER, WALTER:** Educator; born Ashland Co., Ohio, May 5, 1864; son Samuel G. and Harriet (Romich) M.; educ. Univ. of Mich.; Leipzig Univ.; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens; DEGREES: A.M., LL.D.; married Jennie Emerson, Sept. 13, 1888; AUTHOR: A History of the Acropolis of Athens, 1894; The Theatre of Thoricus, 1887; Latin Prose for College Use (Part I, based on Livy XXI-XXII, Part II, based on Cicero), 1890; The Old Way and the New, 1898; Cicero, de Officiis (Loeb Classical Library), 1913; Xenophon, Cyropaedia (Loeb Classical Library), 1914; Excavations of the Acropolis, 1885-6; Pausanias and his Guide Book, 1896; Scientific Names of Latin and Greek Derivation, 1897; The Roman Religion, 1898; Early History of the Fur Seal—the Beast of the Sea (transl. from the Latin of George William Steller) 1899; The Practical Side of the Classics, S. E. E., 1907; The Classics and Modern Training, 1909; editor The Classical Journal, 1905; asso. editor Southern Educational Review; Y. M. C. A. service in France and regional dir. Y. M. C. A. in Italy; mem. Am. Philological Assn.; Am. Archaeol. Inst.; Classical Assn. of Middle West and South; Phi Mu Alpha; HOME: 1516 Wilson Ave.; OFFICE: 211 Academic Hall, University of Mo., Columbia, Mo.

**MILLER, WILLIAM JOHN:** Professor Geology and member staff New York State Museum; born Red Bluff, Cal., April 26, 1880; son Henry and Bertha Miller; married Eva Pearl Breniman, 1905; educ. Coll of The Pacific; Leland Stanford Junior Univ.; Johns Hopkins Univ.: DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: Introduction to Historical Geology: Geological History of New York State: The Adirondack Mountains; now writing book on Geology for P. F. Collier & Son's Popular Science Series; Bulletins: Eight New York State Bulletins describing geology of various parts of Northern New York; also written many research papers on geological subjects in various scientific magazines; mem. Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Geol. Soc. of Amer.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science; CLUBS: Sigma Xi; Phi Beta Kappa; OFFICE: Smith College; HOME: 50 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

**MILLIKAN, ROBERT ANDREWS:** Physicist; born Morrison, Ill., Mar. 22, 1868; son Silas Franklin and Mary Jane (Andrews) M.; educ. Oberlin College; Columbia Univ.; Univ. of Berlin; Univ. of Gottingen; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Sc.D.; married Greta Irvin Blanchard, Apr. 10, 1902; AUTHOR: The Electron, 1917; A Course of College Experiments in Physics, 1898; Theory of Optics (translated from the German), 1900; Mechanics. Molecular Physics and Heat, 1901; A First Course in Physics, 1906; A Laboratory Course in Physics for Secondary Schools, 1906; Electricity, Sound and Light, 1908; contbr. articles on physics to technical journals; CLUBS: Cosmos (Washington); Quadrangle: Univ. of Chicago; Olympia Fields Country; OFFICE: University of Chicago,

Digitized by Google

Ill.

**MILLIS, JOHN:** Colonel of Engineers, U. S. Army; born Wheatland ,Mich., Dec. 1858; son Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) M; educ. country district sch.; Union Sch.; West Point Military Acad.; married Mary Raoul, Nov., 1893; AUTHOR: Safety of Navigation on Great American Lakes (for 12th International Congress of Navigation, Phila., 1912); and numerous papers for Government Depts. and for technical publications; member Am. Soc. of C. E.; fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Inst. E. E.; U. S. Naval Inst.; Am. Physical Soc.; CLUBS: University (N. Y.); Cosmos (Wash.); Army and Navy and others; ADDRESS: care Chief of Engineers, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

**MILLSPAUGH, CHARLES FREDERICK:** Botanist; born Ithaca, N. Y., June 20, 1854; son John Hill (artist) and Marion E. (Cornell) M.; educ. Ithaca High Sch.; Cornell Univ.; Homepathic Medical College; DEGREE: M.D.; married Louisa S. Spaulding, 1877; AUTHOR: American Medicinal Plants; Repertory to Eczema; Flora of West Virginia; Flora of Saint Croix; Flora of Yucatan; Flora Sand Keys of Florida; Plantae Utowanae; Plantae Insulae Ananasensis; Praenunciae Bahamenses; The Bahama Flora; editor Homoeopathic Recorder; contbr. of scientific articles; CLUBS: Explorers' HOME: 5526 Blackstone Ave.; OFFICE: Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago.

**MIMS, EDWIN:** Head of English Dept., Vanderbilt Univ.; born Richmond, Ark., May 27, 1872; son Andrew J. and Sch.; Vanderbilt Univ.; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Clara Puryear, June 29, 1898; AUTHOR: Life of Sidney Lanier, 1905 (in American Men of Letters Series); editor Carlyle's "Past and Present", 1918; Stevenson's "Inland Voyage": "Essay on Burns", 1912; Southern Prose and Poetry, 1919; author of various articles; lecturer at John Honkins; Univ. of Va.; Univ. of N. C.; College; Tulane, etc.; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa: D. E. K.; Commercial, etc.; ADDRESS: Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

**MINOT, JOHN CLAIR:** Editor; born Belgrade, Me., Nov. 30, 1872; son George Evans and Effie (Parcher) M.; educ. Bowdoin College; DEGREE: A.B.; married Marion Bowman, 1912; AUTHOR: History of Belgrade, Centennial History of Augusta, Me.; The Bowdoin Pines; History of Delta Kappa Epsilon; also poems, addresses, lectures; HOME: Watertown; OFFICE: Boston Herald (literary editor), Boston, Mass.

**MITCHELL, CLIFFORD:** Physician (specialist in kidney diseases); born Nantuckett, Mass., Jan., 1854; son Francis M. and Ellen M.; educ. Harvard Univ.; Chicago Med. College; Chicago Homeopathic Med. College; DEGREES: A.B., M.D.; married Sarah C. Dorland, 1912; AUTHOR: Students Manual of Urinary Analysis, 1879; Practitioner's Guide to Urinalysis, 1882; Physician's Chemistry, 1884; Dentist's Manual of Special Chemistry, 1887; The Practitioner's Guide to Urinary Analysis, 1888; Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy 1890-6; Renal Therapeutics, 1898; Diseases of the Urinary Organs, 1903; Modern Urinology, 1911; extensive contributor to medical journals; CLUBS: Chicago Literary; Harvard; Am. Inst. Homeopathy: Chicago Homeo. Soc.; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 7134 Eggleston Ave., OFFICE: 25 East Washington St., Chicago.

**MOLONEY, JAMES CLARK:** Essayist; born Sault Ste Marie, Mich., Mar. 26, 1900; son Dr. F. J. M.; educ. Lincoln Grammar Sch.; St. Mary's (Parochial High Sch.); St. Louis Univ. of Ind.; Georgetown Univ. of Med.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Real Estate Values in Detroit After the War; The Bomb; Breathe Through Your Nose; CLUBS: Knights of Columbus; American Legion; Mich. Authors' Assn.; HOME: Block, Soo, Mich.

**MONROE, PAUL:** University Professor; born Madison, Ind., June 7, 1969; son Rev. William Y. and Juliet (Williams) M.; educ. Franklin (Ind.) College; Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Heidelberg; Univ. of Pekin; DEGREES: B.S., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Emma Ellis, Aug. 26, 1891; AUTHOR: Source Book in the History of Education in the Greek and Roman Period, 1901; Thomas Platter and the Educational Renaissance of the Sixteenth Century, 1904; A Text-Book in the History of Education, 1905; Brief Course in the History of Education, 1907; Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; also edn. articles in tech. publ.; editor dept of edn. International Encyclopedia, International Year Book, and Nelson's Encyclopedia; editor in chief Cyclopedia of Education; editor Brief Course Series of Educational Texts; Home and School Series, 1914; Technical Art Series, 1914; commr. to report on conditions in Philippine sch. system, Bur. of Insular Affairs, War Dept.; Edn. Expert Div. of Research of Inquiry Commrs. of War Dept. of State, 1918-19; trustee Christian Univ. of Shanghai College, of Pekin Med. College; HOME: Yonkers, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

**MOODY, HERBERT RAYMOND:** Professor of Industrial Chemistry; born Chelsea, Mass., Nov., 1869; son Luther and Mary (Sherman) M.; educ. public schs. of Chelsea; Mass. Inst. of Tech.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: S.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Edna Wadsworth, 1895; AUTHOR: College Text of Quantative Analysis; Chemistry of the Metals; Reactions at the Temperature of the Electric Arc; CLUBS: Chemistry of New York; HOME: 63 Hamilton Terrace; OFFICE: College of the City of New York.

**MOORE, HERBERT FISHER:** Engineer; born Penacook, N. H., July, 1875; son John H. and Isabel (Brown) M.; educ. Concord High Sch.; New Hampshire College; Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.E., M.M.E.; married Grace A. Mark, Sept., 1902; AUTHOR: Text-Book of Eng'g. Materials; Section 4 of Merriman's American Civil Eng'rs Pocket Book; CLUBS: Kappa Sigma; Sigma Xi; Tau Beta Pi; University (Urbana); Players (U. of Ill.); HOME: 803 Indiana Ave.; OFFICE: Materials Testing Lab., University of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

**MORE, LOUIS TRENCHARD:** Physicist; born St. Louis, Apr., 1870; son E. Anson and Catherine Elmer M.; educ. public schs. of St. Louis; Washington University; Johns Hopkins: DEGREES: B.S., Ph.D.; married Eleanor Herron., 1903; AUTHOR: Limitations of Science, 1914; contbr. of technical articles to various magazines; prof. of physics Univ. of Cincinnati and dean of Graduate School: fellow A. A. A. S; member Am. Phy. Soc.; Societé de Physique; Sigma Xi; CLUBS: Commonwealth; Literary; HOME: 317 Pike St.; OFFICE: University of Cincinnati. Cincinnati, Ohio.

**MOREHOUSE, FREDERIC COOK:** Editor, The Living Church; born Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 19, 1868; son Andrew and Lavinia (Lord M.; educ. private schools; married Lilias E. Macon, June 24, 1891; AUTHOR: Some American Churchmen; chmn. Milwau. Chapte Am. Red Cross, 1916-19; mem. Gen. Convention P. E. Church 1910-19; Natl. Council of Natl. Municipal League, 1912-17; CLUBS: City; pres., 1910-15, (Milwaukee); HOME: 617 Hackett Lac Ave., Milwaukee.
Milwaukee.

**MORGAN, ALFRED POWELL:** Mechanical Engineer: born Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1889; son Frederick P. and Margaret R. M.; educ. Montclair High Sch.; Mass. Inst of Tech.; Boston, Mass.; married Angeline E. Gregory, 1917; AUTHOR: The Boy Electrician; The Boy's Home Book of Science and Construction; Wireless Telegraph Construction for Amateurs; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony; also numerous small books, pamphlets and contbr. to tech. press; HOME: 69 Brookfield Road; OFFICE: Alvin Place, Upper Montclair, N. J.

**MORGAN, ARTHUR ERNEST:** Civil Engineer and Educator; born Cincinnati, Ohio, June 20, 1878; son John D. and Anna Frances (Wiley) M.; educ. Univ. of Colo.; married Urania T. Jones, September, 1904 (died 1905); married 2nd Lucy Middleton Griscom, July 6, 1911; AUTHOR: Drainage of the St. Francis Valley, Ark., 1909; The Miami Valley and the 1913 Flood, 1918; also articles on Education and Engineering; President Antioch College, 1920; has conducted extensive reclamation works in Arkansas and other states and designed water control projects regulating drainage and obviating flood risks; pres. Morgan Engineering Co.; mem. Amer. Assoc. Civil Engineers; Greater Dayton Assoc.; CLUBS: City; HOME: 743 Superior Ave., Yellow Springs, Chicago; OFFICE: Ludlow Bldg., Dayton, Ohio.

**MORGAN, GEORGE:** Editor Magazine Section. Philadelphia Record; born Concord, Del., Oct. 10, 1854; son of James W. and Elizabeth Q. M.; educ. Concord Dist. Sch.; Laurel Acad. (Delaware); Delaware College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., LL.D.; married Mary R. Churchman, Dec. 25, 1879; AUTHOR: John Littlejohn of J., 1896; The Issue. 1906; The True Patrick Henry, 1909; The True LaFayette, 1919; City of Firsts—Philadelphia, 1920; member Penna. Historical Soc.; Genealogical Soc. of Penna.; HOME: 408 South 45th St.; OFFICE: 917-919 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

**MORITZ, ROBERT EDOUARD:** Professor of Mathematics; born Schleswig-Holstein, June, 1868; son Karl Robert M.; educ. Hastings College; Univ. of Chicago: Univ. of Neb.; Univ. of Strassburg; DEGREES: B.Sc., Ph.M., Ph.D., Ph.N.D.; married Cassia L. Kennedy, 1895; AUTHOR: Memorabilia Mathematica, 1914; Short Course in College Mathematics, 1919; Plane Trigonometry, 1911; Spherical Trigonometry, 1912; fellow A. A. A .S.; CLUBS: Sigma Xi; Am. Math. Soc.; HOME: 4705 21st Ave., N. E. Seattle; OFFICE: University of Washington.

**MORRIS, HARRISON SMITH:** Author: born Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1856; son George W. and Catharine (Haris) M.; educ. pub. and priv. schs.; married Anna Wharton, June 2, 1896; AUTHOR: A Duet, in Lyrics, poems (with J. A. Henry), 1883; Tales From Ten

Poets, 1893; Madonna and Other Poems, 1894; Lyrics and Landscapes, 1908; Masterpieces of the Sea (biography of William T. Richards) 1912; editor in the Yule Log Glow, 1892; Where Meadows Meet the Sea, 1892; also wrote a continuation and completion of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1893; member several societies for adv. of literature and of a number of yachting and other clubs; HOME: Oak Lane P. O.; OFFICE: Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia.

**MORRIS, ROBERT HUGH:** Presbyterian Clergyman; born Bluffton, Ga., Aug. 9, 1876; son Rev. William Jefferson and Iowa (Singleton) M.; educ. Emory College, Ga.; Princeton Univ.; Princeton Seminary; Northwestern; DEGREES: M.A., D.D.; married Lydia Arry, Oct. 3, 1900; AUTHOR: Sleeping Through the Sermon, 1916; contbr. many pamphlets, booklets and poems to religious press; CLUBS: Union League; Mason; Odd Fellow; HOME: 26 King's Highway, E. Haddonfield, N. J.

**MORRIS, SAMUEL LESLIE:** Minister and Sec. of Home Missions; born Abbeville, S. C., Dec., 1854; son James Hervey and Anna E. (McCaslan) M.; educ. Erskine College; Columbia Theol. Seminary; DEGRES: A.B., D.D., LL.D.; married Ella M. Brice, Oct. 23, 1877; AUTHOR: At Our Own Door; The Task That Challenges; Christianizing Christendom; HOME: 50 Westminster Drive; OFFICE: 1522 Hurt Bldg., Atlanta. Ga.

**MORSE, HOSEA BALLOU:** Author; born Brookfield, Nova Scotia, July 18, 1855; son Albert Davis M.; educ. Boston Latin Sch.; Harvard; Western Reserve; DEGREES: A.B., LL.D.; married Annie Josephine Welsford, 1881; AUTHOR: The Trade and Administrationof China, 1908 (3rd edition 1920); The Gilds of China, 1909; The International Relations of the Chinese Empire, Vol. I, 1910, Vols. II and III, 1918; joint author, China in the series of The Nations of Today (in press); mem. Council of Royal Asiatic Soc.; CLUB: Royal Societies; HOME: Arden, Camberley, Surrey, England.

**MORSE, RICHARD C.:** Consulting Gen. Sec., International Com., Y. M. C. A.; born Hudson, N. Y., Sept., 1841; son Richard C. M.; educ. Yale Univ. (class of 1862); Colgate Univ.; Penna. College (Gettysburg); DEGREES: B.A., M.A., D.D., LL.D.; married Jane E. VanCott, June 21, 1883; AUTHOR: History of Amer. Y. M. C. A., 1913; My Life with Young Men, 1918; Polity of Y. M. C. A., 1904; made many trips to Europe and Asia in interest of Y. M. C. A.; HOME: 35 Sydney Place, Brooklyn; OFFICE: 347 Madison Ave., New York City.

**MOSES, ALFRED GEIGER:** Minister; born Livingstone, Ala., Sept., 1878; son Adolph and Emma M.; educ. Louisville, Ky. public schs.; Univ. of Cincinnati; Hebrew Union College; DEGREES: B.A., Litt.D.; married Birdie Field, June 4, 1915; AUTHOR: Jewish Science—Divine Healing in Judaism; Jewish Science—Applied Psychology; OFFICE: The Temple, Mobile, Ala.

**MOSHER, MARTHA B.:** Author; born Platte City, Mo., June 1857; daughter Joseph A. Brown; educ. European and Am. Private Schs.; married Arthur A. Mosher, June 1, 1875; AUTHOR: Child Culture in the Home, 1897-98; Almost, (a book of poems), 1918; CLUBS: Browning Soc., Parthia; HOME: 1925 Seventh Ave., New York City.

**MOTE, CARL HENRY:** Public Service Com.; born Union City, Ind., June 25, 1889; son Oliver P. and Emma Alice DEGREES: A.B.; married Mary Helen Hook; AUTHOR: Industrial Arbitration, 1913; Learning to Earn, 1914; HOME: Claypoole Hotel, OFFICE: State House.

**MOYER, JAMES AMBROSE:** Educator and Civil Engineer; born Morristown, Pa., Sept. 1877; son Isaac and Mary Grater M.; educ. Pa. Normal Sch., Drexel Inst., Harvard Univ., DEGREES: S.B., A.M.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Descriptive Geometry, 1904; Steam Turbines, 1908; Plant Testing, 1912; Engineering Thermodynamics, 1916; Trade Mathematics, 1916; Gasoline Automobiles, 1920; contbr. to technical journals; fellow A.A.A.S.; CLUBS: Author's (London), Harvard (Boston), City (Boston), Plymouth (Phila.); HOME: Morristown, Pa.; OFFICE: State House, Boston, Mass.

**MULDER, ARNOLD:** Newspaper Man; born Holland, Mich., Nav. 1885; son B. and J. (Snitzler) M.; educ. Hope College (Holland, Mich.), Univ. of Mich., University of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M. married Katherine Ruth Kollen Apr. 4, 1911; AUTHOR: The Dominie of Harlem, 1913; Bram of the Five Corners, 1915; The Outbound Rood, 1919; The Sand Doctor, 1921; HOME: 94 E. 14th St., OFFICE: "The Sentinel" Holland, Mich.

**MUMFORD, FREDERICK BLACKMAR:** Educator; born Moscow, Mich., May, 1868; son E. C. L. M.; educ. Mich. Agrl. College, Albion College, Univ. of Mo., Univ. of Leipzig; DEGREES: B.S., M.S.; married Jessamine Kennedy, Jan. 30, 1895; AUTHOR: Breeding of Animals; CLUBS: Faculty, Country; HOME:

Digitized by Google

University Farm, Columbia, Mo.

**MUNK,JOSEPH AMASA:** Physician; born Ohio, Nov. 1847; son Jacob and Maria M.; educ., Ohio Eclectic Med. College; DEGREES: M.D.; married Emma S. Beazell, 1873; AUTHOR: Arizona Bibliography, 1910; Arizona Sketches, 1905; Musical Compositions, 1916; Southwest Sketches, 1920; donated library of Arizoniana to Southwest Museum (of which he is trustee) in 1908; founded Munk Cattle Co., Cochise Co., Arizona, in 1882, in which he still is actively interested; founded the Munk Botanical Garden and Arboretum for testing foreign shrubs, trees and plants; Veteran of Civil War, 178th Regt. Ohio Inf.: CLUBS: G.A.R.; ADDRESS: 747 So. Alvarado St., Los Angeles.

**MUNRO, WILFRED HAROLD:** Educator and Historian; born Bristol, R. I., Aug. 20, 1849; son John B. M., educ., Brown Univ., Freiburg, Heidelberg; DEGREES; A.B. A.M. L.H.D. mar. Susan W. Goodwin, Dec. 28, 1875; AUTHOR: History of Bristol, R. I., 1880; Picturesque Rhode Island, 1881; The Most Successful American Privateer, 1913; Legends of Mount Hope, 1915; Tales of an Old Seaport, 1917; editor Works of William H. Prescott; frequent contbr. to magazines; CLUBS: University, Providence, Ends of the Earth, New York; Delta Phi; HOME: 115 Butler Ave, Providence, R. I.

**MUNSON, EDWARD LYMAN:** Army Officer; born New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1868; son Lyman E. and Lucy A. M.; educ. Yale Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., M.D., A.M.; married Martha J. Schneeloch, May 1893; AUTHOR: The Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene; A Study in Troop Leading and Management of the Sanitary Service in War; The Principles of Sanitary Tactics; The Soldier's Foot and the Military Shoe;. The Management of Men; CLUBS: Army and Navy, (Washington and Manila), Zeta Psi, (N.Y.); Colonel General Staff, U.S. Army, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

**MURPHY, EVA MORLEY:** Writer; born Macomb, Ill., Nov. 1856; daughter William and O. A. (Hibbard) M.; educ. public schs. of Cambridge, Ill.; married Eugene F. Murphy, Dec. 30, 1877; AUTHOR: The Miracle on the Smoky, 1910: Lois Morton's Investment, 1912; also short stories and poems; CLUBS: Kansas Authors'. Kan. Historical, Kan. Day: HOME: 524 Center Ave., Goodland, Kan.

**MURRAY, DAVID AMBROSE:** Teacher, Meiji Gakuin Theol. Sem.; born Montgomery Co., N. Y., March 23, 1861; son Andrew K. M.; married Martha Annie Louise Foster, Oct. 11, 1905; educ. Coe Coll., Monmouth Coll., Princeton Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M. (Monmouth), A.M., (Princeton) D.D., (Coe); AUTHOR: Inductive English Lessons (Jap. and Eng.); Atoms and Energies; Kojin Dendo (Jap.); Ten No Tomo (Jap.); Sukui No Michi (Jap.) Christian Faith and New Psychology; The Super-Natural; CLUBS: Amer. Assoc. of Tokyo; ADDRESS, OFFICE: Meiji Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan; HOME: Ottumwa, Iowa.

**MYERS, CORTLAND:** Minister; born Kingston, N. Y., June 1864; son Abraham and Martha M.; educ.Univ. of Rochester, Rochestor Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., D.D., LL.D.; married Estelle J. Williaws, 1890; AUTHOR: Making a Life, 1899; Hhe Best Place on Earth, 1893; Midnight in a Great City, 1896; American Guns, 1898; Why Men Do Not Go To Church, 1899; Fielding's Dream, 1900; The Last Wedding Ring, The New Evangelism, The Attractive Church, The Boy Jesus. 1908; The Real Holy Spirit, 1909; Real Prayer, 1912; Where Heaven Touched the Earth, 1913; The Man Inside, 1916; Money Mad, 1917; HOME: Riverbank Court, Cambridge, OFFICE: Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.

# N

**NADAL, EHRMAN SYME:** Author and Diplomat; born Lewisburg, Va., Feb. son of Reverend D. E. Nadal and Jane (Mays) N.; educ. Columbia (N. Y.) Yale College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; AUTHOR: Impressions of London Social Life, 1875; Essays at Home, and Elsewhere, 1882; Professional Exile, 1895; A Virginia Village, 1917; one of the secretaries U. S. Legation at London, 1870-1 and 1877-83; lecturer on English Comp; Columbia U. 1892-93; CLUBS: Century, N.Y. St. James, (London); ADDRESS: Century Club, New Yor.k

**NAGEL, JOSEPH DARWIN:** Physician: born Galgoze, Czecho-Slovakia, Nov. 1867; son Adolphe and Therese N.; educ., Lutheran Gymnasium, Budapest. College P. S., Columbia; DEGREES: A.B., M.D.; married Dolly Rogers, 1893; AUTHOR: Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System; OFFICE: 106 E. 28th St., New York.

**NAGLE, JAMES C:** Civil Engineer; born Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, 1865; son John and Ellen Mary (Smith) N.; educ. Univ. of Tex., Univ. of Pittsburg, Cornell, Columbia, Univ. of Va., DEGREES: B.S., M.A., C.E., M.C.S.; married Emily St. P. Davis, July 1, 1903;

Digitized by Google

AUTHOR: Field Manual for Railroad Engineers, 1897; mem. Am. Soc., C. E., Am. Ry. Assn., A.A.A.E., S.P.E.E., etc., etc.; HOME: College Station, Texas.

**NASON, FRANK LEWIS:** Geologist and Mining Engineer; born New London, Wis., May 1856; son Lewis Clark and Maria Julia N.; educ. High Sch., Middleburg, Vt., Amherst, Johns Hopkins, Yale; DEGREES: M.A.; married Thalia Abigail Painter, 1885, (d. 1906) 2d Madeleine Elinor Reynolds, 1909; AUTHOR: To the End of the Trail; Blue Goose; Vision of Elijah Bell; CLUBS: Ounnipiack; ADDRESS: West Haven, Conn.

**NASH, ELIZABETH TODD:** Historical Writer, Genealogist, Magazine Writer; born Madison, Conn., Oct. 25, 1864; daughter John Wilcox and Catherine N.; educ. Lee's Acad., Madison, New England Conservatory of Music; unmarried; AUTHOR: Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 1902;char. mem. Natl. Geneal. Soc., Mary Washington Chapter D.A. R., mem. Soc. for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Equal Suffrage League; CLUBS: rep. for Conn. of the League of Am. Pen Women, last 8 yrs State Chmn. Conn. Branch Internatl. Sunshine So.; also mem. number of other socs. in Washington, D. C. and Conn.; HOME: Meadow Brook, Madison, Conn.

**NASSAU, ROBERT HAMILL:** Clergyman; during 45 yrs. missionary in equatorial West Africa; born Montgomery Square (near Philadelphia. Pa.) Oct. 11, 1835; son Rev. Charles William D.D., N.; educ. Lawrenceville High Sch., Princeton Coll., Princeton Theol. Sem., Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa.: DEGREES: A.B., A.M., (Princeton), M.D., S.T.D., (Univ. of Pa.); married Mary Cloyd Latta, 1862; (d. 1870), 2d Mary Brunette Faster, 1881, (d. 1884); AUTHOR: Crowned in Palm Land; Mawedo; Fetichism in West Africa; The Path She Trod: Corisco Days; Tales Out of School; The Youngest King; Where Animals Talk; In an Elephant Corral; My Ogowe; trans. Bible into Benga dialect; resigned from foreign missions (after 45 yrs. service); since then has been active in public addresses and authorship; HOME: Mercer Home, Ambler, Pa.

**NAYLOR, WILSON S.;** College Professor and Dean; born Tecumseh, Kan., Jan. 1864; son Osborn and Mary E. N.; educ. Washborn College, Boston Univ.: DEGREES: A.B. S.T.B., D.D.; married Helen H. Fairfield, 1897 (deceased) 2d, Mrs. A. F. Rich, 1921; AUTHOR. Daybreak in the Dark Continent; mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha; served two yrs. with A.E.F., as follows: one yr. Y.M.C.A. Activity Sec. for army div. 6 mo. as Chief Sec. for the Am. army in Italy, 3 mo. as Chief Sec. for the 1st army (500,000 men), 3 mo. Gen. Field Sec. for entire Am. army; since return has been made officer of the French (Officier d'Academie Francaise); Sec. Epworth Assn.; CLUBS: Rotary Wisconsin Acad. of Science; HOME: Appleton, Wis.

**NEARING, SCOTT:** Sociologist; born Morris Run, Pa., Aug. 6, 1883; son Louis and Minnie (Zabriskie) N.; educ. Pa. Law Sch., Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: B.S., Ph.D.; married Nellie Marguerite Seeds, June 20,1908; AUTHOR: Economics (joint author), 1908; Social Adjustment, 1911; Solution of the Child Labor Problem, 1911; Wages in the United States, 1911; Woman and Social Progress (joint author), 1912; Social Religion, 1913; Social Sanity, 1913; Financing the Wage Earner's Family, 1914; Reducing the Cost of Living, 1914; Income, 1915; Anthracite, 1915; Poverty and Riches, 1916; contbr. to econ, and other publs.; Sec. Pa. Child Labor Com., 1905-7; Chmn. People's Council of Am., 1917-18; HOME: 7 E. 15th St., New York City.

**NEIHARDT, JOHN GNEISENAU:** Author: born near Sharpsburg, Ill., Jan. 8, 1891; son Nicholas N. and Alice (Culler) N.; educ. Kansas City Schs., Neb. married Mona Martisen, 1908; AUTHOR: The Divine Enchantment, 1900; The Lonesome Trail, 1907; A Bundle of Myrrh, 1908; Man-Song, 1909; The River and I, 1910; The Dawn-Builder, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1912; The Death of Agrippina, 1913; Life's Lure, 1914; The Song of Hugh Glass, 1915; The Quest (collected lyrics), 1916; The Song of Hugh Glass, annotated school edition, 1919; The Soug of Three Friends, 1919; The Splendid Wayfaring, 1920; winner of the Poetry Society prize of $500 for the best book of poetry written by an American poet and published in 1919; literary critic of the Minneapolis Journal since 1912; mem. Author's Club (N. Y.), Poetry Soc. of Am.; HOME: Bancroft, Nebraska.

**NEILSON, WILLIAM ALLEN:** College President; born Doune, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1869; son David and Mary (Allan) N.; educ. Univ. of Edinburgh, Univ. of Harvard: DEGREES: A.M., (Edin.) A.M., (Harvard), Ph.D.; LL.D., (Amherst Brown Univ. married Elizabeth Muser; AUTHOR: The Origins and Sources of the Court of Love; Essentials of Poetry; The Facts About

Shakespeare; Burns, How to Know Him; Edited Milton's Minor Poems; Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, As You Like It, Twelfth Night, Hamlet, Henry V., Midsummer Night's Dream; Shakespeare's Complete Works (for Cambridge Poets); The Types of English Literature;; The Tudor Shakespeare; The Tempest; Romeo and Juliet; Chief British Poets of the 14th and 15th Centuries; Assoc. Ed., The Harvard Shelf of Fiction, The Harvard Classics; contbr. esays and literary articles to magazines; pres. of Smith College from 1917; ADDRESS: Northampton, Mass.

**NEVE, JUERGEN LUDWIG:** Professor of Theology; born Stadam ,Schleswig, June 7, 1865; son Johann Ludwig and Christine N.; educ. Breklum and at Kiel University; DEGREES: D.D., Wittenberg and Carthage College; married Martha D. Fleming, 1895. AUTHOR: The Free Church System as Compared With the German State Church, 1902; Traits of the American People, 1902; Characteristics of Lutheran Synods in America, 1915; History of the Lutheran Church in America, 1904 and 1916. The Angsburg Confession, 1920; The Church Fellowship Question in the Light of Scripture Testimony Introduction to the Symbolical Books of the Lutheran Church; Influence of the Lutheran Confersion Upon the Christian Life; The Union Movements between Lutherans and Reformed, 1921; Professor of New Testament in Lutheran Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887-1902; editor "Luth. 1898-1909; Professor Church History, Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, Kan; 1898-1909 Prof. of History of Doctrines and Symbolics Hamma Divinity School, 1909 —; CLUBS: Am. Soc. Church History. N.Y., Luther (Springfield O.); ADDRESS: 1015 North Fountain Ave., Springfield, O.

**NEWCOMB, CHARLES BENJAMIN:** Author; Teacher, Healer; born Boston, Mass. June 22, 1845; son John Jay and Mary S. N.; educ. public schs. of Boston; married Ida M. Thomas, 1868 (d. 1882), 2d Katherine H. Hinchman, 1887; AUTHOR: All's Right With the World, 1898; Discovery of a Lost Trail, 1900; Principles of Psychic Philosophy, 1908; HOME: 1470 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

**NEWELL, EDWARD THEODORE:** Numismatist; born Kenosha Wis., Jan., 1886; son Frederick S. and Cecelia Bain N.; educ. Yale; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Andra Nelson Marshall, Apr. 1909; AUTHOR: The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake, 1915; The Selencid Mint of Antioch American Numismatic Society, 1918; CLUBS: Salmagundi; Yale; Home, Halesite, Long Island: OFFICE: American Numismatic Soc., New York City.

**NEWELL, PETER SHEAF .. HERSEY:** Artist-Author; born McDonough Co., Ill., Mar. 5, 1862; son George and Louise N.; educ. Public Schs. of Rushnell, Ill.; married Leona Dow Ashcraft, 1880; AUTHOR: Topsys and Turvys, 1894; Shadow Show, 1906; The Hole Book, 1908; The Slant Book, 1910; Rocket Book, 1912; Peter Newell's Pictures and Rhymes, 1906; CLUBS: Salmagundi, Illustrators', Author's League; HOME: Leoni, N. J.

**NEWMAN, HORATIO HACKETT:** University Professor; born Alabama, Mar. 19, 1875; son Albert Henry and Mary Univ. of Toronto, Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D., married Isobel Carrie Marshall, 1907; AUTHOR: The Biology of Twins; Vertebrate Zoology; also several contr. to magazines and monographs; professor Zoology and embryology and dean college of Science, Chicago Univ. Fellow Am., Assoc. Adv. of Science; mem .Am. Soc. of Zoologists: CLUBS: Quadrangle. Olympia, Fields; OFFICE: College of Science. University of Chicago; HOME: 5712 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**NEWMARK: MARCO ROSS;** Wholesale Grocer; born Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 1878: son Harris and Sarah N.; educ. private and public schs. New York. Univ. of Calif., Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: A.B.; married Constance Meyberg, June 6, 1906; co-editor (with Maurice Harris Newmark) of Sixty Years in Southern California; has also contbr. to magazines; mem. Native Sons, B'nai B'rith; sec. Jewish Orphan's Home, Southern Calif.; Pres. Nathan Straus Palestine Adv. Soc.; CLUBS: University. Los Angeles Athletic. Gamut; HOME: Araphoe St., OFFICE: 1248-64 Wholesale St., Los Angeles Calif.

**NEWMARK, MAURICE HARRIS:** Wholesale grocer; born Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 3 1859; son Harris and Sarah N.; educ. in America and Europe; married Rose Newmark, July 3, 1888; JOINT EDITOR: Sixty Years in Southern Cal. ifornia, 1916; mem. Southwest Soc. Am. Philatelic Soc. Archeolic Soc. Hispaneers' Soc. of Calif. Los Angeles County Pioneers' Soc. Southern California Hist. Soc.; dir. Inst. of the West; CLUBS: Pres. Jonathan, Concordia, Los Angeles Athletic, Book Club. of Calif. Automobile Southern Calif.) fifty years a collector of postage stamps, owns a notable collection; HOME: 905 Beacon S.; OFFICE 1248 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, California.

**NICHOLLS, ALBERT GEORGE:** Physician and Educationist; born England, Apr.

Digitized by Google

1870; son Rev. John N.; educ. Montreal High Sch., McGill Univ.; DEGREES: M.A., M.D., D.Sc.; married Lucia Pomeroy Van Vliet, 1907; AUTHOR: Principles of Pathology (with Adami); CLUBS: Authors' (London), University (Montreal), Halifax; HOME: 6 Studley St., OFFICE: Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

**NICHOLS, EDWARD LEAMINGTON:** University Professor; born Leamington, England, Sept. 14, 1854; son Edward Willard and Maria (Watkinson) N., (both American) educ. Cornell, Leipsig, Berlin, Goettingen, John Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: B. S., Ph. D., L. L. D., D.Sc.; married Ida Preston, 1881; AUTHOR: The Galvanometer; Laboratory S. Franklin); Outlines of Physics Cornell University; mem. A.A.A.S., fellow Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; ADDRESS: Ithaca, N. Y.

**NICHOLS, EDWARD WEST:** Author, Professor, Supt.-Ranking Major-General of Engineers, Virginia Military Institute; born Petersburg, Va., June 27 1858; son James and Anne (Wynn) N.; educ. McCabe's Univ. School, Va. Military Inst. Univ. of Va.; married Evelyn Junkin, Rust, Nov. 14, 1905; AUTHOR: Nichol's Differential and Integral Calculus; for some years Prof. engineering and mathematics Va. Milit. Institue; CLUBS: University, ADDRESS: Lexington, Va.

**NICHOLSON, GEORGE FREDERICK:** University Professor of Ancient Languages; born Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1857; son Albert and Mary N.; educ. Univ. of Virginia, Johns Hopkins University; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Eliza T. Graves, July 11, 1888; AUTHOR: Notes on Latin and Greek, 1890; Greek Notes Revised, 1896; The Book of Revelations; CLUBS: Chi Phi (frat), Classical Assoc. of Middle West and South; OFFICE: Oglethorpe Univ., Ga.; HOME: 459 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

**NICHOLSON, WATSON:** Author (with particular reference to the stage and drama); born near Indianapolis; son Abram and Maria (Davis) N.; educ. Indiana; Leland Stanford Jr.; Harvard; Yale Universities; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., Ph.D.; married Florence Emily Beaver, Sept. 1, 1897; AUTHOR: Lectures on American Literature, with Bibliography, 1903; The Struggle for a Free Stage in London, 1906; The Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, 1920; Anthony Aston; Stroller and Adventurer, 1920; lecturer in Univ. extension work; mem. Phi. Beta Kappa; Harvard Teachers' Assn.; CLUBS: Authors' (London); Harvard; Yale; Fortnightly; HOME: Deer Lodge, South Haven, Michigan.

**NICHOLS WILLIAM THEOPHILUS:** Editor; born Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1863; son William V. and Isabelle (Blackman) N.; educ. Yale Univ. DEGREES A.B.; married Helen F. Hull, Nov., 1896; AUTHOR: The War for the Island; Making Good; Safety First Club; Safety First Club and the Flood; Editor Manchester Union; CLUBS: Derryfield: Intervale Country; OFFICE: Manchester Union; HOME: 141 Russell St., Manchester, N. H.

**NIGHTINGALE, A. F.:** Retired Educator; born Quincy,Mass., Nov., 1843; son Thomas J. N.; educ. Public Common and High Schs.; Newberry Seminary, Vt.; Wesleyan Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Fanny Orena Chase, Aug. 24, 1866; AUTHOR: Requirements for Admission to American Colleges, etc.; editor nearly 100 Books for Secondary Schools, called "20th Century Text Books"; HOMES: 1240 Oak Ave., Evanston, Ill. (winter); Walworth, Wis. (summer).

**NIPHER, FRANCIS EUGENE:** Professor of Physics (Emeritus); born Port Byron, N. Y.. Dec. 10, 1847; son Peter and Roxa P. (Tilden) N.; educ. public schs. of N. Y.; State Univ. of Iowa; DEGREES: B.S., A.M., LL.D.; married Matilda Aikins, 1873; AUTHOR: Electricity and Magnetism, 1895 (2 editions, all sold); Studies in Electricity and Magnetism, composed of numerous scientific papers; mem. Internatl. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis; chmn. sect. cosmical physics; mem. Physics Soc. of France; Royal Soc. Arts, London; Am. Philos. Soc.; Acad. Science, St. Louis (pres. 1885-90); Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; CLUB: Authors', London; HOME: Kirkwood, St. Louis County and Hessel, Mich.; OFFICE: Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

**NIXON, PAUL:** College Dean; born Des Moines, Iowa, May 23, 1882: son William Goodin and Helen (Andrews) N.; educ. Wesleyan University, Conn.; Oxford Univ. (England); DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Rhodes Scholar (1st from Conn.); married Dorothea Margaret Thompson July 30, 1907. (d 1917), 2nd Matilda C. Spengler, July 7, 1919; AUTHOR: A. Roman Wit, 1911; trans. Plautus, Vols. I and II, for Loeb Classical Library; contbr. to literary and classical periodicals; professor of Latin and dean Bowdoin College: CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa frat.; OFFICE: Bowdoin College, Brunswick; HOME: 56 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.

**NOLEN, JOHN:** Town and City Planner, Landscape Architect, Public Lecturer and Author; born Philadelphia, June,

DEGREES: A.M., Sc.D., Ph.B.; married Barbara Schatte, 1896; AUTHOR: Madison, a Model City, 1910; Replanning Small Cities, 1912; Greater Erie, 1869; son John C. N.; educ. Univ. of Pa.; Oxford (England); Univ. of Munich; Harvard Univ.; Hobart College; 1913; City Planning, 1916; New Ideals in the Planning of Cities, 1916; also many pamphlets and reports; contbr. to magazines and current periodicals; edi. Repton's Art of Landscape Gardening, 1907; Handbook of City Planning, 1915; has planned or replanned many large cities and parks; fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; Boston Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. exec. bd. Natl. Conference on City Planning; first vice-pres. Am. Civic Assn.; CLUBS: Appalachian Mountain; Oakley Country; City; Authors' Twentieth Century (Boston); Harvard (New York); HOME: 10 Garden Terrace; OFFICE: Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass.; New York Address: Harvard Club: Washington, D. C. Address: Cosmos Club.

**NORLIE, OLAF MORGAN:** Professor of Psychology; born Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 11, 1876; son O. H. and Martha K. N.; educ. St. Olaf College; Dixon College; Univ. of Wis.; Univ. of Minn.; United Church Seminary; Augustana Seminary; Wittenberg College; DEGREES: A.B., B.S., M. Accts., Ph.D., S.T.D., Litt.D.; married Anna Louise Bonhus, 1902; AUTHOR: A Guide to Literary Study, 1901; United Church Home Missions, 1909; Norsk-Sondagsskolesansbog, 1911; Ness Jubelskrift 1911; By the Christmas Tree, 1911; Lutheran Almanac for 1912, 1911; The Church and Her Child, 1911; Alterbogen, 1912; A Free Text Church Postil, 1913; Den Fornede Kirke, 1914; Prestekalenderen, 1843-1914-15; Lutheran Hymnary, Junior, 1916; The Academy for Princes, 1917; Menighetskalenderen, 1843,-16-1918; Principles of Expressive Reading, 1918; The Open Bible, 1918; Glasoe's Omsorg for Sine Egne, 1919; School Calendar, 1841-1920, 1920; A Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia for 1921, 1921. A Christian Psychology, 1920; also hundreds of articles in church press; about 20 unpublished books on literature, church history, religious education and psychology, introductions to some published books; statistician, church historian, dir. several church surveys, mem. sev. learned societies and boards, chmn. statist. com. Natl. Lutheran Council, 1918; pres. Am. Luth. Statis. Assn., 1917; Librarian Lutheran Bureau, New York City, 1920; HOME: Decorah, Ia.; OFFICE: Luther College, Decorah.

**NORRIS, HARRY WALDO:** Professor of Zoology; born Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 11, 1862; son Moses Leavitt and Lydia Ann (Joy) N.; educ. Grinnell College; Cornell University; Univ. of Freidburg; Univ. of Nebraska; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Harriet Victoria Ruliffson, June 14, 1893; AUTHOR: (in collab. with M. L. May) Physiology for High Schools, 1899; also research articles published in scientific and technical journals; Professor Zoology, Grinnell Univ., from 1903, now carrying out extensive research work in neurology; mem. A. A. A. S.; Amer. Soc. Zoologists; Amer. Assoc. Anatomists; Iowa Acad. of Science; OFFICE: Grinnell College; HOME: Grinnell, Iowa.

**NORRIS, HENRY McCOY:** Mechanical Engineer; born Trenton, N. J., Jan. 21, 1868; son John Hurd and Cora McCoy (Bunnell) N.; educ. N. J. State Normal and Model Schs.; Trenton Academy, Lawrenceville, N. J.; Sibley College; Cornell Univ.; married Sarah Boyd Nixon, Nov.24, 1892; AUTHOR: Fifty-six Points of Vantage; Ancestry and Descendants of Lieutenant Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris; History of the Drilling Machine and about sixty articles under such titles as: "Fundamentals of Thrift." Depreciation of Plant and its Relation to General Expense; The Premium Plan of Labor Remuneration; An Efficient Routing and Follow-Up System, etc.; designer: modern type of radial drilling machine, the first to double the number of speeds and feeds formerly furnished and to supply them mechanically; also orig. the first high speed lathe; devised formula for ascertaining power required for metal drilling at various speeds and feeds; mem. Committee for Fourth District of Natl. Metal trade, held office; pres. Ohio Soc. Sons of the Rev.; gov. Soc. of Colonial Wars; pres. Cornell Assn. of Southern Ohio; Soc. of Am. Soc. Mech. Eng.; chmn. Cincinnati Soc.; lieutenant Amer. Protective League; mechanical engineer ordnance Dept., Council of Natl. Defense; CLUBS: Engineers; Cintl.; New England Society; Alvha Delta Phi frat.; OFFICE: The Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co., Cincinnati; HOME: 2712 Woodburn Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**NORTH, CECIL CLARE:** University Professor; born Taylor Co., Iowa, Aug., 1878; son John W. and Sarah Ann (Thompson) North; educ. Univ. of Nebraska; Yale Univ.; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., Ph.D.; married Georgia Etta Headley, 1913; AUTHOR: Sociological Significance of Ricardo's Economics, 1913; Indiana, A Social Survey; lecturer on sociology and com-

Digitized by Google

munity betterment; professor of sociology and allied subjects Miami Univ., DePauw Univ., Okla. Univ.; now in Ohio State Univ.; OFFICE: Ohio State University; HOME: 401 West 10th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

**NORTON, CHARLES PHELPS:** Lawyer, Educator; born Buffalo, N. Y., May 11, 1858; son Charles D. and Jeanette P. N.; educ. Buffalo Classical Sch.; Public Schs.; DEGREE: B.A.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Negotiable Bills and Notes; various poems in Buffalo Sunday Express; CLUBS: Saturn; Niagara; mem. many professional and philantropic organizations; ADDRESS: 616 Erie Co. Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

**NORTON, EDITH ELIZA AMES:** Author and Rug Expert; born Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1864; daughter Col. James D. and Helen E. Ames; educ. High and Private Schs.; married Thomas H. Norton, Dec. 27, 1883; AUTHOR: Rugs in Their Native Land, 1910; has written for the London Review and Spectator, which contributions, as well as the book are written under the author's nom de plume—Eliza Dunn; CLUB; Browning, New York City; HOME: 455 George St., New Haven, Conn.

**NORTON, ELIOT:** ..Lawyer; born Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1863; son Charles Eliot N.; educ. Private schs. in Europe and Am.; Cambridge High Sch.; Harvard College; Harvard Law Sch.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Margaret P. Meyer, Sept. 2, 1888; AUTHOR: On Sales of Securities through a Stock Broker; Lincoln, Lover of Men; also articles in various publs.; CLUB: University, etc.; HOME: 67 East 77th St.; OFFICE: 2 Rector St., New York City.

**NORTON, FREDERICK OWEN:** College Dean; born P. E. Island, Canada; son Frederick P. N.; educ. Prince of Wales College; Transylvania College; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Frances L. Minter, Nov. 9, 1904; AUTHOR: A Lexicographical and Historical Study of Diatheke, 1908; Christian Bible School Commentary, 1912; CLUBS: University (Des Moines); Frontier; HOME: 3120 Cottage sity, Des Moines, Ia.

**NORTON, GRACE FALLOW:** Author: born Northfield, Minn., October 29, 1876; daughter Willis H. and Catherine Theresa (Rich) N.; AUTHOR: Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's; The Sister of the Wind; Roads, What is Your Legion?; ADDRESS: 11, Rue Scribe, Paris, France.

**NORTON, JOHN PEASE:** Owner Norton Laboratory; born Suffield, Conn., July 28, 1877; son John H. and Annie Lord (Lombard) N.; educ. West Middle Sch., Hartford, Conn.; Los Angeles High School; Yale College; New Haven; Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Statistical Studies in N. Y. Money Market, 1901; numerous articles in scientific journals and magazines; editorial writer Wall Street Journal, 1916: vice-pres. Am. Assn. on Advancement of Science; mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; CLUBS· Sigma Chi; Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 461 Ocean Ave.; OFFICE: 460 Ocean Ave., West Haven, Conn.

**NORTON, MARY ALICE PELOUBET: (Mrs. L. M. Norton):** Editor, born Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860, educ. Smith College, Boston Normal School of Household Arts (diploma) Graduate work at Mass. Inst. of Technology, and University of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M. married Lewis Mills Norton, 1883 (died 1893); AUTHOR: Food and· Diabetics, 1907; Food for Children; contr. articles to magazines and has written leaflets (issued by the Home Economics Dept.) Editor of Journal of Home Economics since 1915; for 12 years assistant professor in University of Chicago, and Head of Dept. of Home Economics in School of Education, University of Chicago; Head of School of Home Economics Chautauqua, N. Y. Summer Session, during war (Aug. 1917 to Dec. 1918 now on leave of absence from Journal of H. E. and under appt. as Head of Dept. of Home Economics, Constantinople College for Girls, (Turkey); CLUBS: Chicago Women's College, Smith College, Natl. A.C.A., N.E. A.; A.A.A.S. American Acad. of Political Science; OFFICE: 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.; HOME: 5600 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**NORTHUP, CLARK SUTHERLAND:** University Professor; born Edmeston, N. Y., July 12, 1872; educ. Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Carrie Louise Myers, July 12, 1898; AUTHOR: A Manual of American Literature (with others), 1909; Studies in Language and Literature (with others), 1910; Studies in English (with Miss A. Blount), 1911-14; Biblioography Phi Beta Kappa, 1913-20; Bibliography of Thomas Gray, 1917; also many papers and Reviews; EDITOR: The Essays of Francis Bacon, 1908; Essays and Criticisms by Thomas Gray, 1911; Representative Phi Beta Kappa Orations, 1915; Cornell Studies in English (with others) 1916-20 Sartor Resartus 1920; CLUBS: Town and Gown; Cosmopolitan; Unitarian; ADDRESS: Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

**NORRIS, GEORGE WILLIAM:** Physi-

Digitized by Google

cian; born Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1875; son Prof. William Fisher N. (M.D.); educ. Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: B.A., M.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Studies in Cardiac Pathology, 1911; Blood Pressure, Its Clinical Applications, 1917; Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis (in collab.), 2nd edition, 1920; also numerous medical contributions to books and journals; asst. prof. of Med., Univ. of Pa.; visiting physician Pa. Hospital, Phila.; Col. M. C., U. S. Army, 19 mo. service in France during World War; Citation from Gen. Pershing, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as senior consultant in Medicine for Divisions in Toul sector"; fellow College of Physicians of Phila.; mem. Assn. of Amer. Physicians, etc.; CLUBS: Phila.; Racquet; Phila; Barge; ADDRESS: 1820 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia.

**NOYES, CARLTON:** Author: born Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1872; son Increase E. and Henrietta (Atwood) N.; educ. Boston Latin Sch.; Harvard; Berlin; Paris; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Charlotte Metcalfe, June 1, 1907; AUTHOR: The Enjoyment of Art, 1903; The Gate of Appreciation, 1907; An Approach to Walt Whitman, 1900; CLUBS: Boston Art; City, New York; Harvard; ADDRESS: Winter Hill Mass.

**NOYES, GEORGE RAPALL:** Teacher; born Cambridge, Mass., Apr., 1873; son Charles and Mary Lucretia N.; educ. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Harvard Univ.; Univ. of St. Petersburg; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Florence Augusta Paine, July 31, 1902; AUTHOR: Tolstoy (in series, "Master Spirits of Literature" edited by George Rapall Noyes and Walter Norris Hart), 1918; Editor Essay on Burns, by Thomas Carlyle, 1896; The Poetical works of John Dryden; Selected Dramas of John Dryden; with The Rehearsal by George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, 1910; Heroic Ballads of Servia (trans. with Leonard Bacon), 1913; Pan Tadeusz: or, The Last Foray in Lithuania, by Adam Mickiewiez (trans.), 1917; Plays by Alexander Ostrovsky (trans. ed.), 1917; asst. prof. English University of Wis., 1900-1; on faculty of Univ. of Calif. since 1901; prof. Slavic Languages since 1919; ADDRESS: 1434 Greenwood Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

**NOYES, WALTER CHADWICK:** Lawyer; born Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1865; son Richard and Catherine N.; married Luella Armstrong, Oct. 22, 1895; AUTHOR: Law of Incorporate Relations, 1901, 2d edition, 1909; American Railroad Rates, 1915; CLUBS: Metropol itan; Century; Grolier; Midday; Nassau St., New York City.

**NOYES, WILLIAM ALBERT:** Chemist; born Independence, Ia., Nov. 6, 1857; son Spencer W. and Mary (Packard) N.; educ. Grinnell College; John's Hopkins Univ.; Univ. of Munich; Iowa College; Clark Univ.; Univ. of Pittsburg; DEGREES: A.B., B.S., Ph.D., LL.D., Chem.D.; married Flora E. Collier Dec. 24, 1884 (deceased); 2d, Mattie A. Elwell, June 18, 1902 (deceased); 3d, Katharine H. Macy, Nov. 25, 1915; AUTHOR: Qualitative Analysis, 1887; Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory, 1897; Organic Chemistry, 1903; Text-Book of Chemistry, 1913; College Text-Book of Chemistry, 1919; mem. Natl. Acad. of Science; Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc.; editor of Journal of American Chem. Soc., 1902-17; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1920; has written many scientinc papers, etc.; CLUBS: Chemists; New York City; Chaos; Chicago; HOME: 1105 Nevada St.; OFFICE: University of Ill.,

**NYBURG, SIDNEY LAUER:** Lawyer and Author of Fiction: born Baltimore, Md., Dec. 5, 1889; Public Schs.; Baltimore City College; Univ. of Maryland; DEGREE: L.L.B.; married Henrietta Laupheimer, Jan. 9, 1907; AUTHOR: The Final Verdict, 1915; The Conquest, 1916; The Chosen People, 1917; The Gate of Ivory, 1920; CLUBS: City (Baltimore; Suburban (Baltimore); HOME: 2414 Linden Ave.; OFFICE: Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore.

# O

**OBERHOLTZER, ELLIS PAXSON:** Author; born Phila., Pa., 1868; son John and Sara Louisa (Vickers) A.; educ. Univ. of Pa., and German Univs.; DEGREES: Ph.D.; AUTHOR: The Referendum in America, 1893; Die Beziehungen Zwischen dem Staat and der Zeitungspresse, 1895; The New Man, 1897; The Referendum in America, 1900; revised edition, 1911; Robert Morris, Patriot and Financier, 1903; Abraham Lincoln, 1904; The Literary History of Philadelphia, 1907; Jay Cooke, the Financier of the Civil War, 2 vols, 1907; Henry Clay (with Thomas H. Clay), 1909; Philadelphia, the City and Its People, 2 vols, 1911; A History of the United States since the Civil War, 1917; contbr. to magazines; CLUBS: Art, Phila.; University, (Pittsburgh); HOME: 2113 Tioga St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**OBERHOLTZER, SARA LOUISA:** Advocate of School Savings Banks; born Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., May 20, 1841; daughter Paxson and Ann T. Vickers,; married John Oberholt-

Digitized by Google

zer, Jan. 1, 1862; educ. Friends' Boarding School and private tutors; AUTHOR: Violet Lee, 1873; Come for Arbutus; Wild Bloom, 1882; Hope's Heart Bells, 1884; Daisies of Verse, 1886; Souvenirs of Occasion, 1892; Mrs. S. L. Oberholtzer's Letters from Europe, 1895; also hymns, dialogues and songs; Supt. of School Savings Banks of W. C. T. U.; editor Thrift Tidings; author of many pamphlets on sch. savings banks; leader of sch. savings bank movement in U. S. and Canada; HOME: 2113 Tioga St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**O'BRIEN, SEUMAS:** Sculptor, Writer; born Glenbrook, Co. Cork, Ireland, Apr. 26, 1880; son John J. and Elizabeth Harding (Aherne) O.; unmarried; educ. Presentation Brother's School, Cork; Cork School of Art; Cork School of Music; Metropolitan School of Art (Dublin); Royal College of Art (London); AUTHOR: Duty and other Irish Comedies, 1916; The Whale and the Grasshopper, 1916; Blind, 1918; plays produced: Duty; Matchmakers; Malichi Desmond; "67"; Failure of Triumph; Blind; The Cobbler's Den; instructor in Art, Cork Sch. of Art, Mt. St. Joseph's Monastery (Cork); Queenstown Tech. Sch.; Metropolitan Sch. of Art (Dublin until 1912; Abbey Theatre dramatist and lecturer, 1913-17; exhibited at Royal Hibernian Academy; awarded silver medal (sculpture) by Board of Education, London, 1912; Amer. rept. Irish Playwrights Assn.; came to U. S. 1913; HOME: 117 West 90th St., New York, N. Y.

**OCHSNER, ALBERT JOHN:** Surgeon; born Baraboo, Wis., April 3, 1858; son Henry and Judith (Hottinger) O.; educ. University of Wisconsin; Univ. of Vienna; Rush Medical College; DEGREES: B S., LL.D. (Univ. of Wis); M.D. (Rush Med. Coll.); married Marion Mitchell, 1888; AUTHOR: Handbook on Appendicitis, 1900; Clinical Surgery (6 ed. 1901-20); Surgery of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands, 1908; Hospital Organization, Construction and Management; Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment (collective work in 4 vols.) 1920; also contbr. to professional journals; practiced in Chicago from 1889; prof Clinical Surgery, Med. Dept. U. of Ill. from 1900; Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. several med. and surg. societies; CLUBS: University; Lincoln; ADDRESS: 2106 Sedgwick St., Chicago.

**OGDEN, ROBERT MORRIS:** Professor of Education: born Binghamton, N. Y., July 6, 1877; son James Sherman and Beulah Maria (Carter) O.; educ. Cornell Univ.; Univ. of Wuenzburg; DEGREES: B.S., Ph. D., married Nellie Jouette Dorsey, Sept. 6, 1905; AUTHOR: An Introduction to General Psychology; The Problem of Form (trans. with Max F. Meyer from the German of Adolph Hildebrand); also some 60 articles contr. for the most part to technical journals of psychology, but incl. a few popular articles publ. in Sewanee Review; has held professorships in psychology and philosophy at various universities since 1911; prof of eductation at Cornell University; CLUBS: Town and Gown; University; OFFICE: Goldwin Smith Hall, 246 Cornell University; HOME 215 Dearborn Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**O'HAGAN, THOMAS:** Author, Lecturer; born near Toronto, Can., March 6, 1855; son John and Bridget (O'Reilly) O.; educ. St. Michael's Coll., Toronto; Ottawa U. Ont., Syracuse Univ., Cornell Univ., Univ. of Wis. and Chicago, Grenoble U. of France, Univ. of Louvain, Belgium, Univ. of Bonn, Germany and Univ. of Fribourg, Switzerland; DEGREES: A. B., A. M., Ph. D., Litt. D. Laval Univ. Quebec, L. L. D. Notre Dame Univ. AUTHOR: A Gate of Flowers, 1886; In Dreamland, 1893; Songs of the Settlement, 1899; Studies in Poetry, 1900; Canadian Essays, 1901; Essays, Literary, Critical and Historical, 1910; Chats by the Fireside, 1911; In the Heart of the Meadow, 1914; Essays on Catholic Life, 1916; Songs of Heroic Days, 1916; also a book of prose not yet published, "With Staff and Scrip." Traveled extensively in European countries and well versed in their languages. Lecturer at Catholic Summer School, Cliff Haven, N. Y., Catholic Winter School, New Orleans, La. Read paper at Internat'l Eucharistic Congress, Montreal, 1910, at Moore Centenary, Belleville, Ontario. Dedication of Memorial Church to Jesuit Martyrs, Lalement and Breboeuf, Penetanguishene and Golden Jubilee of St. Michaels College, Toronto. Sent poem to King Albert of Belgium in admiration of his heroic defense of Belgium and received letter of thanks from King. CLUBS: Author's Leagues of Am., Canadian Author's Assoc., Baconian Club, London, Ontario; Irish Fellowship Club, Chicago; National Press Club, Washington; Alliance Francaise, Detroit; ADDRESS: 306 Jarvis St., Toronto, Canada.

**O'HIGGINS, HARVEY:** Author; born London, Ont., Ca., Nov. 14, 1876; son Joseph O'Higgins and Isabella (Stephenson) O., mar. Anna G. Williams, July 1901; educ. Public Schs. Toronto Univ.; AUTHOR: The Smoke Eaters, 1905; Don-a-Dreams, 1906; A Grand Army Man, 1908; Old Clinkers, 1909; The Beast and the Jungle (co-author) 1910; Under the Prophet in Utah, (co-

author), 1911; The Argyle Case, (co-author), 1912; The Dummy, 1913; Polygamy, 1914; Silent Sam, 1914; Adventures of Detective Barney, 1915; Mr. Lazarus (co-author), 1916; OFFICE: Martinsville, N. J.

**O'KANE, WALTER COLLINS:** Professor; born, Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1877; son Henry and Catherine (Van de Water) married Clifford Hetherington, Dec. 30, 1902; educ. Ohio State univ.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., AUTHOR: Injurious Insects, 1913; Jim and Peggy at Meadowbrook Farm, 1917; Contbr. of many magazine articles; journalist, connected with Woman's Home Companion, Farm and Fireside, and Twentieth Century Farmer; later entomologist N. H. Expt. Sta.; prof. econ. entomology N. H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1911-13; dep. commr. of agr. N. H. Sergt.-Maj. 10th Ohio Regt. Spanish Am. War; pres. Am. Assn. of Economic Entomologists, 1919; Sec.. N. H. Acad. of Science; mem.: Entomolog.. Soc. of Am. Assn. for the advancement of Science; CLUBS: Appalachian Mountain; HOME: Durham, N. H.; OFFICE: Durham, N. H.

**OLCOTT, CHARLES SUMNER:** Publisher; born Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 20, 1864; son John M. and Merrium (Brown) O.; mar. Allie M. Gage, June 23, 1886; educ. De Pauw Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; AUTHOR: George Eliot—Scenes and People of Her Country, 1910; The Country of Sir Walter Scott, 1913; The Lure of the Camera, 1914; The Life of William McKinley, 1916; Lecturer on literary topics; head of Private Library Department of Houghton Miffiin Co., since 1891; HOME: 71 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.; OFFICE: 2A Park St., Boston, Mass.

**OLCOTT, WILLIAM TYLER:** Attorney at Law, born Chicago, Ill., Jan 11, 1873; son William Marvin and E. Olivia (Tyler) O.; educ. Norwich Free Acad, Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., N. Y. Law School; DEGREES: B.S., M.A.; mar. Clara Eunice Hyde, June 16, 1902; AUTHOR: A Field Book of the Stars, 1907; In Starland With a Three-inch Telescope, 1909; Star Lore of all Ages, 1911; Sun Lore of all Ages, 1913; mem.; Am. Astronomical Soc.; Am. Assn. of Variable Star Observers; HOME: 62 Church St., Norwich, Conn.

**OLDHAM, G. ASHTON:** Clergyman; born Sunderland, Eng., Aug. 15, 1877; son Joseph R. and Annie E. S. O.; mar. Emily Pierrepont Gould, Jan. 14, 1915; educ. Cornell Univ., Gen'l. Theol. Sem., DEGREES: B.A., B.D.; AUTHOR: A Fighting Church; CLUBS: Hamilton; HOME: 125 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; OFFICE: 131 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**OLIVER: THOMAS EDWARD:** University Professor; born Salem, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; son Samuel Cook and Mary Elizabeth, (Andrews) O.; educ. Harvard Med. Sch., Univ. Leipzig, Univ. Heidelberg; also studied Ecole des Hautes Estudes and the Sorbonne, Paris; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; mar. Elizabeth Reinhardt of Strassburg, France, June 9, 1904; AUTHOR: Jacques Milet's Drama La Destruction de Troie la Grant, 1899; editor of Michel-Jean Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le scavoir (variorum critical edit.), 1913; Moliere's Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, 1914; Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le savoir, 1914; Suggestions and References for Modern Language Teachers, 1914, 1917; prof. Romance langs. U. of Ill., since Sept. 1903; CLUBS: Modern Lang Assn. America; Societé Amicale Gaston, Paris; Phi Beta Kappa, Corda Fratres, Assn. of Cosmopolitan Clubs (U. of Ill. Chapter), The Players, (U. of Ill.); HOME: (Winter), 1004 W. California Ave., Urbana, Ill., Summer Home: Hamlin Lake, Ludington, Mich.; OFFICE: University of Illinois.

**OLSEN, JOHN CHARLES:** .. Professor Chemical Engineering; born Galesburg, Ill, July 22, 1869; son Michael and Cecelia (Johnson) O.; educ. Knox College, Galesburg, Chicago Univ. Johns Hopkins Univ. DEGREES: A.B. A.M. Ph.D.; married Ella Walker, Aug. 31, 1898; AUTHOR: Pure Foods, 1911; Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1914; editor D. Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual. 4 issues; Transactions American Institute of Chemical Engineers; numerous articles in scientific and technical jnls; Sec. Am. Institute of Chemical Engineers from organization up to present time; CLUBS: Chemists' Club, N. Y.; HOME: 316 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.; OFFICE: Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**O'MALLEY, FRANK WARD:** Writer; born Pittston, Pa., Nov. 30, 1875; son William and Catherine (Ward) O.; educ. Penn. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Phila.; Art Students' League Washington, D. C.; Corcoran School, Washington, D. C., and Univ. of Notre Dame; mar. Grace Edsall Dalrymple, Sept. 1, 1917; AUTHOR: The War Whirl in Washington, 1918; The Century Co., N. Y. C.; The Head of the House (play) produced 1909; A Certain Party (play) produced 1910; special writer, N. Y. Sun, 1906-1919; CLUBS: Dutch Treat, N. Y. C.: HOME: The Hitching Post, Brielle, N. J.

**O'NEILL, JAMES MILTON:** Prof. of Rhetoric; born Victor, N. Y., Dec. 17,

Digitized by Google

1881; son John and Margaret (Spellescy) O'N.; educ. Canandaigua, N. Y., Academy, Dartmouth College, Univ. of Chicago; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B.; married Edith Winslow Sept. 17, 1918; AUTHOR: Argumentation and Debate, (co-author), 1917; Manual of Debate and Oral Discussion, 1920; editor, Quarterly Journal of Speech Education, 1915-20; since 1915 prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory, Univ. of Wisc.; CLUBS: University, Madison, Wisc.; HOME: 2310 Monroe Ave., Madison; OFFICE: Bascom Hall, Univ. of Wisc., Madison, Wisc.

**OUTRAM, JAMES (SIR)**; Author; born London, Eng., Oct. 13, 1864; eldest son Sir Francis Boyd Outram, Baronet; married Lillian Mary Balfour, of London, educ. Haileybury College and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng., DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Lillian Mary Balfour of London, Eng.; AUTHOR: In the Heart of the Canadian Rockies, 1905; CLUBS: British Empire, London, Eng., Hon. Mem. Canadian Alpine; Fellow Royal Colonial Inst. Pres. Central Alberta Agencies, etc; HOME: 638 Seventh Ave. West, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

**OPPER, FREDERICK BURR:** Cartoonist and humorous artist; born Madison Lake Co., O., Jan 2, 1857; son Lewis and Aurelia, O.; educ. schs. Madison, O.; married Nellie Barnett May 18, 1881; educ. schs. Madison O.; AUTHOR: The Folks in Funnyville, (with his own verses and pictures): Our Antediluvian Ancestors, 1902; Happy Hooligan, 1902; Alphonse and Gaston, 1902; John Bull, 1903; Happy Hooligan Home Again, 1904; Maud the Matchless, 1907; illustrator for many humorous books, chief work now is making pictures for Hearst papers; last two books illustrated were Mother Goose and Aesop's Fables; CLUBS: Players, National Vaudeville, Dutch Treat; HOME: 62 Circuit Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.; OFFICE: New York American, New York City.

**ORR, ROWLAND B:** Director Provincial Museum; born, County of York, Ontario, Can., Mar. 17, 1852; son William A. and Mary Ann, O.; educ. Toronto Univ.; DEGREES: M.B., L.S.A., (London) M.C.P.S., (Ontario); married Mary Ann Carter; AUTHOR: Archaeological Report 1911-20; article on Pre-Columbian Copper, 1912; represented King's and Queen's Division, Ontorio Medical Council, 1885-1905; Capt. 12th regiment, 1888-90; CLUBS: Albany; HOME: 310 Roncesvalles Ave., Toronto, Ont., Can.; OFFICE: Provincial Museum, Ont., Can.

**OSBORN, FRANK CRITTENDEN:** Civil Engineer; born Greenland, Mich., Dec. 18, 1857; son Reuben H. and Livonia (Chittenden) O.; educ. Rensselaer Polytechnic Sch.; DEGREE: C.E.; married Annie Paull, Oct. 27, 1880; AUTHOR: Osborn's Tables of Moments of Inertia and Squares of Radii of Gyration, 5th edition in 1905; CLUBS: Univ. and Cleveland Athletic Club; HOME: 1640 East 82nd St., OFFICE: 2848 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

**OSBORNE, GROVER PEASE:** Editor; born Trummansburg, N. Y., 1848; son Rev. David and Annis (Pease) O.; educ. GREES: A.M., LL.D.; married Abbie Card, Sept. 13, 1876; AUTHOR: Principles of Economics, 1894; Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor of churches in Toledo, O., from 1875 to 1887; editor Journal and Messenger, Cincinnati, O., to 1920; OFFICE: 422 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

**OSTRANDER, FANNIE ELIZA:** Author: born North Haven, Ct., daughter John M. and Mary A. Ladd, O.; unmarried; educ. Oshkosh, Wis., State Normal Sch.; private teachers; Univ. Extension work; AUTHOR: When Hearts are True, 1897; Beautiful Bible Stories, 1899; Baby Goose—His Adventures, 1900; Frolics of the A. B. C., 1901; The Gift of the Magic Staff, 1902; Little Pixies Abroad, 1905; The Goose Family Tales, 1905; Little White Indians, 1907; The Boy Who Won (sequel to Little White Indians) 1910; teacher for a few years; editor, writer and critic for Chicago pub. house, 1899; contrb. of verse and prose to papers and magazines; also many small books; CLUBS: The Scribblers, New Haven.

**OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD:** Physician; born Rye, N. H., Oct. 29, 1848; son Rev. Israel T. and Olive Morgan (Osgood) O.; educ. Phillip Exeter Academy; married Marian Faxon, June 6, 1894; AUTHOR: Tuberculosis, Its Cause, Cure and Prevention, 1909; Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1917; also series of articles on Climatic Reports for Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1917; contbr. to med. literature and articles on tuberculosis, in Musser and Kelly's Practical Treatment, 1911; Practiced medicine in Boston, specialty, pulmonary diseases; consulting and visiting physician to various hospitals; formerly prof. of pulmonary diseases and climatology in Tufts College, Medical School; delegate Congress of Tuberculosis, London, 1901; CLUBS: Harvard, (Boston); HOME: 381 Beacon St., Boston; OFFICE: 381 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**OWEN, ORVILLE WARD:** Physician and Surgeon: born Marine City, Mich., Jan. 1st, 1854; son Benjamin F. Owen; educ. Private School; Mich. State Nor-

mal; Detroit Medical College; DEGREES: M.D.; married Mabel Van Camp 1893; AUTHOR: Sir Francis Bacon Cypher Story; Tragedy of Robert, Earl of Essex, 1893; History of Mary Queen of Scotts, 1893; Romance, The Courtier, 1896; Jimm Jones, Pirate; conducted a search in Chepstow, England, with the Duke of Beaufort, 1911, for a complete record of Francis Bacon's works, which, according to "cypher" clues are supposed to be hidden in the river Wye. CLUBS: Wayne Co. Medical Assn.; Authors'; HOME: 615 Philadelphia Ave., West Detroit, Mich.

# P

**PACIFIQUE, REVEREND FATHER:** Missionary to the Micmac Indians; born Valigny, France, Sept. 7, 1863; son Louis Buisson and Marie Ruault; educ. College at Poitiers, France; Seminary at Orihuela, Spain; AUTHOR: Micmac Cathechism; Sacred History in Micmac, to which is added a Short History of the Church; Prayer Book in Micmac; Baseball Rules in Micmac; mem. The Franciscan Capuchin Order; ADDRESS: Restigouche, P. O., Canada.

**PADELFORD, FRANK W.:** Minister; born Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872; son Rev. A. J. P. (D.D.); educ. Colby Coll., Rochester Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Grace C. Ilsley, Aug. 3, 1897; AUTHOR: The Commonwealth and the Kingdom, 1912; CLUBS: Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Boston City and New York Clergy; HOME: Newton Highlands, Mass.; OFFICE: 276 5th Ave., New York City.

**PADELFORD, FREDERICK MORGAN:** Prof. of English, Dean of Graduate Sch.; born Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875; son Adoniram Judson P.; educ. Colby Coll., Yale Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., Ph.D.; married Jessie Elizabeth Pepper, July 6, 1899; AUTHOR: Old English Musical Terms, 1900; Essays on the Study and Use of Poetry, by Plutarch and Basil, 1902; Select Translations from Scaliger's Poetics, 1905! Early Sixteenth Century Lyrics, 1906; The Political and Ecclesiastical Allegory of the Faerie Queene, 1911; Samuel Osborne, Janitor, 1913; George Dane Boardman Pepper, A Biographical Sketch, 1914; The Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, 1920; Ed. of the Comedy of Errors, 1913; The Ring and the Book, 1917; CLUBS: Faculty, Monday; HOME: 4710 20th Ave., N. E.; OFFICE: University of Washington, Seattle.

**PAHLOW, GERTRUDE CURTIS BROWN:** Author; born Reading, Mass., Jan. 12, 1881: daughter Charles Freeman and Elizabeth (Harrison) Brown; educ. Reading, Boston and abroad; married Edwin William Pahlow, 1905; AUTHOR: The Gilded Chrysalis; The Cross of Heart's Desire; The Glory of Going On; CLUBS: Present Day, Princeton, Lawrenceville, Woman's; HOME: Kennedy House, Lawrenceville, N. J.

**PAINTER, FRANKLIN VERZELIUS NEWTON:** College Professor; born Hampshire Co., Va., 1852; son Israel and Juliana (Wilson) P.; educ. Roanoke Coll., Theol. Sem., Salem, Paris and Bonn.; DEGREES: A.B., Roanoke; gold medal in metaphysics, and first-class honors; A.M., D.D., Pa. Coll.; Litt.D., Susquehanna U.: married Laura Shickel, 1875; AUTHOR: History of Education; Luther on Education; History of Christian Worship (with Prof. Richard); Introduction to English Literature; Introduction to American Literature; History of English Literature; Lyrical Vignettes; The Reformation Dawn; Poets of the South; Elementary Guide to Literary Criticism; Great Pedagogical Essays from Plato to Spencer; Poets of Virginia; Introduction to Bible Study; also contr. to relig. and liter. periodicals; prof. of education, Roanoke Coll.; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chapter); founder Teachers Reading Assoc., Virginia; first pres. Greater Salem; ADDRESS: Salem, Va.

**PALMER, A. EMERSON:** Secretary Board of Education of New York City; born Winterton, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1853; son Daniel W. and Miriam (Buchanan) P.; educ. Hudson River Inst. (Claverack, N. Y.); Wesleyan U.) (Middletown, Conn.); DEGREES: B.A., M.A., AUTHOR: The New York Public School, 1905; Chapter on What America Owes to the Old World (in Factors in American Civilization), 1893; Chapter on Solar Energy (in Life and the Conditions of Survival), 1895; 1895; The New York Public School, an occasional contbr. to prose and verse to periodicals; mem. Old Colony Club; HOME: 133 22nd St., Elmhurst, L. I.; OFFICE: 500 Park Ave., New York City.

**PALMER, ALBERT WENTWORTH:** Minister; born Kansas City, Mo., May 18, 1879; son Albert W. and Deborah A. P.; educ. Univ. of Calif., Yale; DEGREES: B.L., B.D.; married Sara Wedd, June 6, 1904; AUTHOR: The Mountain Trail and the Message, 1911; The Drift Toward Religion, 1914; CLUBS: University, College Faculty, Alpha Tau Omega; OFFICE: Central Union Church, Honolulu.

**PALMER, CLAUDE IRWIN:** Professor of Mathematics; born Michigan, May, 1871; son Clark B. P.; educ. Univ. of Mich.,

Digitized by Google

Univ. of Chicago; DEGREE: A.B.; married May B. Hill, 1897; AUTHOR: Practical Mathematics (4 vols.), 1912; Trigonometry, 1914; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1916; CLUB: National Arts; HOME: 6440 Greenwood Ave.; OFFICE: Armour Inst. of Technology, Chicago.

**PALMER, FREDERIC:** Clergyman.. and editor; born Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1848; son Julius A. and Lucy (Peabody) P.; educ. Phillips (Andover) Acad., Harvard Univ., Andover Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., S.T.B., D.D.; married Mary Towle, May 22, 1877; AUTHOR: Studies in Theologic Definition; The Drama of the Apocalypse; The Winning of Immortality; Poems by Frederic and Mary Palmer; The Ring and the Book; CLUBS: Clericus, Twenty; HOME: 11 Quincy St.; OFFICE: The Harvard Theological Review, Cambridge, Mass.

**PALMER, FREDERICK:** Writer; born Pleasantville, Pa., Jan., 1873; son Amos F. P.; educ. Allegheny College; DEGREES: A.M., LL.D.; married Elsie Marie Wilbert, 1896; AUTHOR: The Vagabond; The Last Shot; My Year of the War; My Record Year of the War; Our Greatest Battle; CLUBS: Century, Players, Coffee House; ADDRESS: 7 West 43rd St., New York City.

**PALMS, CHARLES LOUIS:** Dramatic Author, Poet; born New Orleans, June 2,

CHARLES LOUIS PALMS

1871; son Francis F. and Celimene (Pellerin) P.; educ. priv. schs. of New Orleans, Georgetown Univ. (Washington, D. C.); Harvard Law Sch.; DEGREE: Ph.D.; married Isabelle de Mun Walsh, 1894; AUTHOR: Rodanthe, or the Rose in the Garden of the Soul's Delight; organized E. M. F. Automobile Co.; pres. Palms Realty Co.; dir. Palms-Book Land Co., Mich. Stove Co., Mich. Fire and Marine Ins. Co.; in 1912 was decorated Officier d'Academie by the French Govt. in recognition of his work as president of the Alliance Francaise of Detroit; charter mem. Detroit Naval Reserves; CLUBS: Detroit, Country, Bankers, Boat, University, Bloomfield Country, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunting; HOME: 20 Lake Shore Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

**PARIS, WILLIAM FRANCKLYN:** Artist and author; son Auguste Jean Paris (deBourgogne) and Anna V. Mercer P.; educ. Univ. of Maryland; DEGREE: L.H.D.; AUTHOR: Decorative Elements in Architecture, 1917; contbr. of various magazine articles on architectural and other subjects (See Addenda "Ref. to Mag. Articles"); CLUBS: Century and University; STUDIO: 53 W. 39th St., New York City.

**PARK, JOHN EDGAR:** Clergyman; born Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1879; son Rev. William Park (D.D.); educ. Queen's Coll., Belfast; R. U. I. (Dublin); Edinburgh Univ.; Leipzig Univ.; Princeton Univ.; married Grace Burtt, 1906; AUTHOR: The Keen Joy of Living, 1908; The Sermon on the Mount, 1909; The Wonder of His Gracious Words, 1909; The Man Who Missed Christmas, 1910; The Dwarf's Spell, 1910; Parables of Life, 1911; How I Spent My Million, 1912; The Rejuvenation of Father Christmas, 1913; The Disadvantage of Being Good, 1915; The Children's Bread, 1915; The Bad Results of Good Habits, 1917; The Return of Our Boys, 1919; The Bad Result of Good Habits and Other Lapses, 1920; CLUBS: Authors' (Boston); Monday, Winthrop (Boston), Wianneo, Newton, etc.; HOME: 3 Winthrop St.; OFFICE: Second Church, West Newton, Mass.

**PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK:** Physician; born New York City, Dec. 30, 1863; son Rufus and Harriet (Hallock) P.; educ. Coll. City of New York, Columbia Univ., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Univ. of Vienna; DEGREES: A.B., M.D., LL.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Pathogenic Micro-organisms; contributor to med. journals articles on bacteriology and hygiene; prof. bactermiology and hygiene, New York Univ., and consulting bacteriologist for State Dept. of Health, N. Y.; CLUBS: University, Century; OF-

Digitized by Google

FICE: Dept. of Health, Research Lab., foot East 16th St.; HOME: 315 West 76th St., New York.

**PARMELEE, MAURICE:** Author; born Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 20, 1882; son M. Payson and Julia (Farr) P.; educ. Yale Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: The Science of Human Behavior, 1913; Criminology, 1918; Poverty and Social Progress, 1916; Personality and Conduct, 1918; The Principle of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure. 1908; prof. of Sociology, Economics and Anthropology in the Universities of Kan., Mo., Minn., and the College of the City of New York, 1909-18; rep. U. S. War Trade Bd. in London, 1918-19; Economic Adviser, Am. Com., Berlin, 1920; ADDRESS: Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.

**PARR, SAMUEL WILSON:** Teacher; born Granville, Ill., Jan. 12, 1857; son James and Elizabeth P.; educ. Univ. of Illinois, Cornell Univ., Berlin and Zurich Univs.; DEGREES: B.S., Univ. of Ill.; M.S., Cornell; married Lucie A. Hall, 1887; AUTHOR: Chemical Examination of Boiler Waters, Fuels, Flue Gases and Lubricants, 1916; frequent contr. to Bulletins of Univ. of Ill. and to scientific periodicals, chiefly on Fuels, Calorimeters and Alloys; inventor of Parr Calorimeter for testing coal and other fuels, of a calorimeter to determine heat value of fuel gases, and of other scientific test apparatus, also of a new alloy; Prof. of Applied Chemistry, Univ. of Illinois; HOME: 1011 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.; OFFICE: 107 Chemical Laboratory, University of Ill.

**PARSONS, CHARLES LATHROP:** Chemist; born New Marlboro, Mass., Mar., 1867; son Benj. F. and Leonora (Bartlett) P.; educ. Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., D.Sc. (Hon.), D. Chem. (Hon.); married Alice D. Robertson, Dec. 29, 1887; AUTHOR: Mineralogy, Crystallography, and Blowpipe Analysis; Beryllium: Its Chemistry and Bibliography; CLUBS: Cosmos, Washington, Chemists', New York City; HOME: 3414 Newark St.; OFFICE: 1709 G St., Washington, D. C.

**PATCH, EDITH M.;** Entomologist; born Worcester, Mass., July, 1876; daughter William Whipple P.; educ. Univ. Minn., Univ. of Me., Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Dame Bug and Her Babies, 1913; Little Gateway to Science, 1920; ADDRESS: Orono, Me.

**PATRICK, GEORGE THOMAS WHITE:** Professor of Philosophy; born N. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 19, 1857; son John and Harriet (White) P.; educ. Univ. of Ia., Yale Univ., Johns Hopkins; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., Ph.D.; married Maud Lyall, 1889; AUTHOR: Heraclitus of Ephesus, 1889; The Philosophy of the Present in Germany (translated by Maud Lyall and G. T. W. Patrick), 1913; The Psychology of Relaxation, 1916; contbr. of many philosoph. and psycholog. articles to journals; a regular contbr. to the Scientific Monthly, Popular Science Monthly; mem. Am. Phil. Assn., Am. Psych. Assn., Western Phil. Assn. (former pres.); CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa, Triangle; HOME: Iowa City; OFFICE: University of Iowa, Iowa City.

**PATRICK, MARY MILLS:** President of College; born Canterbury, N. H., Mar., 1850; daughter John Patrick and Harriet (White) P.; educ. Lyons College, Iowa; State Univ. of Iowa; Univs. of Heidelberg, Zurich, Leipzig and Berlin; DEGREES: Ph.D., Univ. of Berne; LL.D., Smith College; AUTHOR: Sextus Empiricus and Greek Skepticism; Sappho and the Island of Lesbos; Ethics of the Koran; also contr. articles to Hastings Dictionary of Religion, on status and edn. of women in foreign countries; pres. American College for Girls, Constantinople; OFFICE: Constantinople, Turkey; HOME: 70 Fifth Ave., New York.

**PATTERSON, JOHN LETCHER:** College Professor; born Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1861; son John Wallace and Margaret Lightner (Scott) P.; educ. Univ. of Ky., Harvard, Univ. of Louisville; DEGREES A.B., A.M., LL.D., Litt.D.; married Ellen Harris, Feb. 8, 1893; AUTHOR: Lyric Touches, 1893; edit. and transl. Medea of Euripides, 1894; Cyclops of Euripides, 1900; Bion's Lament for Adonis, 1909; contbr. to various magazines; mem. Internatl. Longfellow Assn.; fellow Am. Geo. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn., Univ. of Ky., 1912-13; pres. Assn. of Ky. Colleges, 1915-16; CLUB: Harvard (Louisville); ADDRESS: 119 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

**PATTESON, (MRS.) S. LOUISE:** Writer and lecturer; born Zurich, Switzerland; daughter Jacob and Susanna Griesser; educ. Primary and Secondary Schs. in Zurich; married G. W. Patteson, 1880; AUTHOR: Pussy Meow, the Autobiography of a Cat, 1902; How to Have Bird Neighbors, 1918; CLUBS: Authors' League of America, Cleveland Women's Press; ADDRESS: 1505 Rydal Mount Road, Cleveland Hts., Ohio.

**PATTON, WALTER MELVILLE:** Director of College Library, born Montreal, Can., Nov. 1863; son James P; educ. McGill University, Wesleyan Theol. College,

Digitized by Google

(Montreal), Univs. of Heidelberg, (Germany), Leiden, (Holland); DEGREES: M.A., B.D., Ph. D., D.D. (Hon) married Harriet Webster Royan, June 22, 1893; AUTHOR: Ahmen ibn Hanbal and the Mihna, 1913; Israel's Account of the Beginning, 1916; HOME: 401 College Avenue, OFFICE: Carleton College Library, Northfield, Minn.

**PAYNE, E. GEORGE:** College President; born Barren Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1877; son Viscount Nelson and Jacynthe Antoinette Wheeler P.; educ. Western Kentucky State Normal, Kentucky Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Lebanon U., Univs. of Chicago, Paris, Bonn, Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Anna Florence Smith, 1910; AUTHOR: Einfahrung der Chinesen Arbeit in Sud Africa; An Experiment in Alien Labor; System in German Schools; An Experiment in Motivation; prof. of psychology, Harris Teachers' College, and pres. since 1917; mem. Amer. Sociol. Assn., Acad. of Science, St. Louis, Children's Welfare Assn., etc.; CLUB: Contemporary; OFFICE: Harris Teachers' College; HOME: 5111 Vernon Ave., St. Louis.

**PAYNE, WILL:** Author; born Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan., 1865; son William A. and Caroline (Ferris) P.; educ. publ. schs.; married Katherine Whitney, 1886; AUTHOR: Jerry the Dreamer; The Story of Eve; On Fortune's Road; The Money Captain; Mr. Salt; When Love Speaks; The Automatic Capitalist; The Losing Game ;contr. fiction to magazines; formerly financial editor Chicago Daily News, later Chicago Chronicle, Economist; CLUBS: Players, N. Y.; Cliff Dwellers, Chicago; HOME: Paw Paw. Mich.

**PEABODY, CECIL HOBART:** Professor Emeritus, Mass. Inst. of Technology; born Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; son Selim Hobart and Mary E. P.; educ. Mass. Inst. Tech.; DEGREES: B.S., Dr. of Eng.; married Sarah A. Knight, 1885; AUTHOR: Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine; Steam and Entropy Tables; Valve Gears for Steam Engines; Manual of Steam Engine Indicators; Thermodynamics of the Steam Turbine; Naval Architecture; Propellers; Computations for Marine Engines; Steam Boilers; mem. Univ. Club of Boston; ADDRESS: Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

**PEARL, RAYMOND:** University professor and statistician; born Farmington, N. H., June 3, 1879; son Frank and Ida M. P.; educ. Dartmouth, Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D.; married Maud M. DeWitt, 1903; AUTHOR: Variation and Differentiation in Ceratophyllum; Variation and Correlation in Crayfish (collab. A. B. Clawson); Poultry Diseases and their Treatment, (collab. F. M. Surface and M. R. Curtis); Modes of Research in Genetics; The Nation's Food, 1920; also contr. numerous articles and papers to scientific publs.; has specialized in research work on heredity and variation; held several professorships at Univs. in biological studies; editor Journal of Applied Microscopy, Journal of Agricultural Research, Genetics, Journal of Experimental Zoology; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Philosoph. Soc., Am. Zoologists; CLUBS: Maryland, Press (Baltimore), Cosmos (Washington, D. C.; OFFICE: 625 St. Paul St., Baltimore; HOME: 401 Hawthorne Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

**PEARSON, EDMUND LESTER:** Writer; born Newburyport, Mass., 1880; son Edmund Carlton and Tamzen Maria (Richardson) P.; educ. Harvard U; DEGREE: A.B.; AUTHOR: The Old Librarian's Almanack, 1909; The Library and the Librarian, 1910; The Librarian at Play, 1911; The Believing Years, 1911; The Voyage of the Hoppergrass, 1913; The Secret Book, 1914; Theodore Roosevelt, 1920; ADDRESS: 476 Fifth Ave., New York City.

**PECK, ANNIE SMITH:** Mountain climber, writer, lecturer; born Providence, R. I.; daughter George B. and Anne Power Smith P.; educ. publ. schs., High and Normal Schs., and at Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., also F.R.G.S.; AUTHOR: A Search for the Apex of America, 1911; The South American Tour, 1920; Industrial and Commercial South America, 1921; sometime prof. Latin Purdue U. and at Smith Coll.; first woman student at the American School of Classical Studies at Athens; lectured on Greek archaeology, later on mountain climbing and on South America; has climbed Matterhorn, Jungfrau, Funffingerspitze; official delegate to International Congress of Alpinists at Paris Exposition, 1900; has made six expeditions to South America, climbed Mt. Sorata (to 20,500 ft.), and Huascaran (21,813 ft.), the latter is 1,500 ft. higher than Mt. McKinley; was presented with gold medal by the Govt. of Peru, and with silver stirrup in slipper form by the Lima Geographical Society, in recognition of her achievements and of her addressing the society in Spanish; is close student of South American affairs and regarded as an expert on South American trade; lectures in Spanish and Portuguese as well as in her own tongue; ADDRESS: 78 Princeton Ave., Providence, R. I.

**PECK, EPAPHRODITUS:** Lawyer; born

Digitized by Google

Bristol, Conn., May, 1860; son Josiah T. and Ellen L. (Barnard) P.; educ. Hartford Publ. High Sst., Yale Law Sch.; DEGREE: L.L.B. (Yale); married Grace Brownell, 1886; AUTHOR: The Property Rights of Husband and Wife under the Laws of Connecticut; The Law of Persons or Domestic Relations; has also contr. monographs to American and English Encyclopedias of Law and articles on historical subjects to leading magazines; CLUBS: Graduate, New Haven, Conn.; OFFICE: 170 Main St., Bristol, Conn.; HOME: 220 Summer St., Bristol, Conn.

**PECK, GEORGE CLARKE:** Clergyman; born Lowell, Mass., Sept., 1865; son J. O. and Susan R. P.; educ. Yale Univ., Union Theol. Sem., Drew Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: B.A., B.D, D.D.; married Kate Marshall, Oct. 8, 1889; AUTHOR: Bible Tragedies, 1901; Ringing Questions, 1903; Old Sins in New Clothes, 1905; Vision and Task, 1906; The Method of the Master, 1911; Desert, Pinnacle and Mountain, 1914; Men Who Missed the Trail, 1917; Side-stepping Saints, 1918; Forgotten Faces, 1919; CLUBS: Yale, Zeta Psi, Mason, Graduate, New Haven; ADDRESS: Maryland General Hospital, Linden Ave., and Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

**PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN:** Author; born Tuskaloosa, Alabama, Nov., 1854; son E. Wolsey and Lucy (Randall) P.; educ. publ. and priv. schs. of Ill., Columbia Univ. (N. Y.), Univ. of Alabama; DEGREE: A.M.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Cap and Bells, 1886; Rings and Love Knots, 1893; Rhymes and Roses, 1895; Fair Women of Today; The Gold Girl; Alabama Sketches, 1900; Maybloom and Myrtle, 1910; CLUBS: Author's, New York; Phi Beta Kappa; ADDRESS: Tuskaloosa, Ala.

**PELL, GEORGE PIERCE:** State Corporation Tax Commissioner, Lawyer; born Raleigh, N. C., June, 1870; son William E. and Virginia C. P.; educ. Trinity Coll., Columbia Univ., Georgetown; DEGREE: LL.B.; married Mary V. Deshazo, May 25, 1892; AUTHOR: Pell's Revisal of Laws of North Carolina, 1908; Pell's Forms of Pleading and Practice, 1912; Pell's Banking and Neg. Inst., Law, 1912; Pell's Monographs on Law, 1915-20; was judge of the Superior Court of N. C., 1910; dir. N. C. railroad, 1900-04; HOME: 108 E. North St.; OFFICE: c/o Corporation Commission, Raleigh, N. C.

**PENDER, HAROLD:** Educator and Consulting Engineer; born Tarboro, N. C., Jan., 1879; son Robert P.; educ. McDonogh Sch. (Baltimore), Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Alice Matthews; 1905; AUTHOR: Principles of Electric Engineering, 1911; Pender's Handbook for Electrical Engineers (editor-in-chief), 1914; Electricity and Magnetism for Engineers (2 vols.), 1919; contbr. num. articles on Physics and Elec. Engrng.; CLUB: Philadelphia Country; HOME: South Latch's Lane, Overbrook; OFFICE: University of Pa., Philadelphia.

**PENNIMAN, JAMES HOSMER:** Author; born Alexandria, Va., Nov. 6, 1860; son James Lanman P. (Yale '53); educ. Yale, Franklin and Marshall, Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., Litt.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Common Words Difficult to Spell, 1891; Prose Dictation Exercises, 1893; School Poetry Book, 1894; Penniman's New Practical Speller, 1900; Practical Suggestions in School Government, 1899; Practical Suggestions in Success, 1905; Books and How to Make the Most of Them, 1910; George Washington as Commander-in-Chief, 1917; George Washington as Man of Letters, 1918; (these two sold at Mt. Vernon for the benefit of the Ladies Mount Vernon Assn.); The Alley Rabbit, 1920 (a defence of the cat against the attacks of the ornithologist); member Societé de Sport de l'Ile de Puteaux, Paris; Sons of the Revolution, Natl. Geo. Soc., Philadelphia Geo. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc.; CLUB: Yale (N. Y.); ADDRESS, 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

**PENNYBACKER, ANNA (Mrs. Percy V.):** Author; born Petersburg, Va., May 7, 1861; daughter Rev. Dr. J. B. and Martha (Dews) Hardwick.; educ. Classic High Sch., Leavenworth, Kansas; State Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex.; studied in England and France; married Percy V. Pennybacker, Oct. 31, 1884 d. 1899); AUTHOR: History of Texas; lecturer connected Chautauqua movement for many years; pres. General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-1916; trustee Chautauqua Inst., mem. Y.W.C.A., Natl. War Board; CLUBS: Chautauqua (New York); Woman's (pres.); ADDRESS: Austin, Texas.

**PEPPLER, CHARLES WILLIAM:** Professor of Greek (Trinity Coll.); born Baltimore, Md., Jan. 16, 1872; son Charles and Laura Virginia (Godman) P.; educ. Baltimore City Coll., Johns Hopkins Univ., Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Edith Virginia Adams, June 11, 1902; AUTHOR: Comic Terminations in Aristophanes and the Comic Fragments, 1902; numerous articles in classical magazines and other periodicals; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 406 Buchanan Road; OFFICE: Trinity College, Durham, N. C.

**PEELE, ROBERT:** Professor of Mining and Mining Engineer; born New York City, July 15, 1858; son Robert and Anne (Westervelt) P.; educ. School of mines, Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: Engineer of Mines (E.M.); AUTHOR: Compressed Air Plant, 1st ed. 1907, 4th ed. 1920; Mining Engineer's Hand Book, 1918; Transl. Shaft Sinking Under Difficult Conditions (J. Riemer); contr. articles on mining to techn. jrnls.; prof. mining, Columbia Univ.; has inspected mines and studied mining conditions in South America., S. Africa and world-tour, 1903-1904; CLUBS: Century, Columbia University; OFFICE: Columbia University; HOME: 490 West End Ave., New York City.

**PEIXOTO, ERNEST:** Artist and author; born San Francisco, Calif.; son Raphael and Myrtilla (Davis) P.; educ. Publ. Schs., San Francisco, and Academie Julian, Paris; hon. mention for picture "Woman of Rijsoord" awarded by Paris Salon; married Mary G. Hutchinson, 1897; AUTHOR: By Italian Seas, 1906; Through the French Provinces, 1910; Romantic California, 1911; Pacific Shores from Panama, 1913; Our Hispanic Southwest, 1916; A Revolutionary Pilgrimage, 1917; The American Front, 1920; in addition to literary work as above, has exhibited his paintings at Paris Salons, and in principal art exhibitions in America; painter of Le Morte d'Arthur (mural frieze) for Cleveland Library; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, League of Architects; CLUBS: Bohemian, S. F. Players, McDowell (pres.), New York, Interallied, Paris; HOME: 137 East 66th St., New York City.

**PELLEW, CHARLES ERNEST:** Chemist, Teacher; born London, England, Mar. 11, 1863; son Henry E. and Eliza (Jay) P.; educ. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; Columbia Univ.; DEGREE: E. M. (Eng. of Mines), Columbia; married Margaret W. Chandler, 1886; AUTHOR: Manual of Medical and Physiological Chemistry; Dyes and Dyeing, for Craftsmen; Laboratory Text Book of General Chemistry; prof. of Chemistry, Columbia Univ. for 14 yrs.; subsequently chemist, Maxim Munitions Corp; mem. Amer. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chemical Industry, N. Y.; Fellow New York Acad.; CLUBS: Century, Columbia University, Columbia Faculty; OFFICE: New York Society of Craftsmen, 65 East 56th St.; HOME: 57 East 58th St., New York City.

**PERCIVAL, HAROLD WALDWIN:** Writer, editor of The Word; born Barbadoes, B. W. I., April 15, 1867; son James and Elizabeth Ann (Taylor) P.; educ. New England Publ. Schs.; AUTHOR: The Zodiac; Consciousness Through Knowledge; Karma; Adepts: Masters and Mahatmas; Shadows; Living Forever; Hell and Heaven; Ghosts of Living Men; Ghosts of Dead Men; Ghosts that Never Were Men; pres. New York Theosophical Soc.; ADDRESS: Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**PERKINS, ANGIE WARREN (Mrs. C. A. Perkins):** Housewife and President Bd. of Education; born Danielson, Conn., Nov., 1854; dau. Lysander and Marcia Warren; educ. Preparatory, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M. (first woman to receive degree of A.B. in New England); married Chas. A. Perkins, Sept. 19, 1883; AUTHOR: San Diego to Sitka, 1903; Our Year Abroad, 1912; pres. Writers' Club, Knoxville; chmn. Legislative, Women's Press and Authors' Club, Tenn.; pres. Gen. Assn. comprising organizations in Second Presbyterian Ch., Knoxville; pres. four yrs. Tenn. Federation of Women's Clubs; was first Dean of Women in Univ. of Tenn.; mem. Ossoli Circle (pres. 1896-7, 1907-8); CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; pres. College Assn., Knoxville; HOME: 1547 W. Clinch St., Knoxville, Tenn.

**PERKINS, GEORGE HENRY:** Geologist; born Cambridge, Mass., Sept., 1844; son Rev. F. T. P.; educ. Yale Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D.; married Mary J. Farnham, 1870; AUTHOR: Reports on Geology of Vermont, twelve vols., biennially since 1898; many magazine articles, papers for scientific jrnls. and encyclopedias; head of the Dept. of Geol. in Univ. of Vt. since 1870; vice-pres. of same instn.; State Geologist of Vt. since 1898; mem. Geol. Soc. of Am., A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropological Assn., Ethnological Assn., etc.; CLUBS: Beta Theta Pi, New York City; ADDRESS: Burlington, Vt.

**PERRY, RALPH BARTON:** Professor of Philosophy, Harvard Univ.; born Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876; son George A. and Susannah Chase (Barton) P.; educ. Franklin Sch., Germantown, Pa.; Princeton Univ., Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B. (Princeton), A.M., Ph.D., Harvard; married Rachel Berenson, 1905; AUTHOR: The Approach to Philosophy, 1905; The Moral Economy, 1908; The New Realism, 1912; Present Philosophical Tendencies, 1912; The Free Man and the Soldier, 1916; The Present Conflict of Ideals, 1918; edited: James's Essays in Radical Empiricism, 1912; James's Collected Essays and Reviews, 1918; Annotated Bibliography of the Writings of William James, 1920; prof. of philosophy, Harvard Univ., since 1913; OFFICE: Harvard University; HOME: 138 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

**PERRY, WALTER SCOTT:** Director Pratt Institute, Brooklyn; born Stoneham, Mass., Dec., 1855; son Benjamin M. and Elizabeth P.; educ. Publ. Schs., High Sch., Mass. Normal Art Sch., Europe; St. Lawrence Univ.; DEGREE: M.A.; married Clara Fairfield, 1902; AUTHOR: Egypt: The Land of the Temple Builders; In Egypt with Azir Girges; Articles on Architecture, Sculpture, Painting and the Decorative Arts; several series of drawing books and Applied Arts drawing books published; also many magazine articles; lectured extensively throughout country for 25 yrs. on architecture, sculpture, painting and the decorative arts; also travel and geography; CLUB: Natl. Arts.; HOME: 56 Cambridge Place; OFFICE: Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PERSON, HARLOW STAFFORD:** Managing Director, Taylor Society (Industrial Engineering); born Republican City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1878; son Rollin H. and Ida M. (Madden) P.; educ. Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: Ph.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Mary I. Carson, 1902; AUTHOR: Industrial Education; contr. articles on educn. subjs. to periodicals; editor of Bulletin of the Taylor Society; mem. Amer. Economic Assoc., and of various societies in adv. of commercial and industrial efficiency and education; CLUBS: City (New York); ADDRESS: 29 W. Thirty-ninth St., New York, N. Y.

**PETER, LUTHER CROUSE:** Oculist; born St. Clairesville, Pa., Feb., 1869; son Rev. and Mrs. J. P.; educ. Susquehanna Univ., Gettysburg Coll., Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., M.D.; married Carrie C. Moser, 1916; AUTHOR: The Principles and Practice of Perimetry; CLUBS: Union League, Old York R. Country; Cedarbrook Country; HOME: 121 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave.. Mt. Airy; OFFICE: 1529 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

**PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT:** Professor, Clergyman; born New York, Dec. 15, 1852; son Thomas McClure and Alice C. (Richmond) P.; educ. private tuition New York, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; Yale, Berlin, Leipzig Univs.; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D. (Yale), Sc.D., Univ. Penn.; Hon. D.D. (Yale); married Gabriella Brooke Forman, Aug. 13, 1881; AUTHOR: Political History of Recent Times; Scriptures: Hebrew and Christian; Nippur, or Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates; Diary of David McClure; The Old Testament and the New Scholarship; Labor and Capital; Early Hebrew Story; Some Tombs in Marissa; Annals of St. Michael's; Modern Christianity; Jesus Christ and the Old Commandments; The Religion of the Hebrews; The Animals' Christmas Tree; The Psalms as Liturgies, 1921; also collab. in The Bible as Literature; The Universal Anthology; The Historian's History of the World; also contr. many articles on archaeological and Biblical subjs. to Encycl. Britannica, Encycl. Americana, Encycl. of Religion, Jewish Encyclopedia etc.; formerly minister in charge of St. John's Church, Dresden, Germany; canon of New York Cathedral, 1904-10; Rector St. Michael's New York, 1893-1919; same Rector Emeritus; tutor, Yale, 1876-79; prof. P. E. Divinity School Phila., 1884-91; in Univ. of Penna. (Hebrew), 1885-93; Univ. of the South (New Testament) 1919; explorer and archaeologist in Babylonia; dir. Univ. of Pennsylvania Expedition to Babylonia, 1888-95, in Palestina, 1890, 1902, 1919, 1920; social worker, pres. Independent Club, New York; headed struggle for franchise reform; chrmn. of Com. of Fourteen to Oppose Raines Law Hotels; CLUBS: City; Century, New York; ADDRESS: Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

**PETERSON, FREDERICK:** Physician, Poet; born Faribault, Minn., Mar., 1859; son John F. P.; educ. Pub. Schs., private tutors, Univs. of Strassburg, Munich, Vienna; DEGREES: M.D., Ph.D., LL.D.; AUTHOR: Poems and Swedish Translations, 1883; In the Shade of Ygdrasil, 1893; Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1901-11; American Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903; A Song of the Latter Day, 1904; Chinese Lyrics, 1916; CLUBS: Authors', Century, N. Y. Yacht; HOME: 535 Park Ave.; OFFICE: 20 West 50th St., New York City.

**PETRIE, MRS. CORDIA GREER:** Author; born Merryoaks, Ky., Feb. 12, 1872; daughter Newton M. and Sallie Settle Greer; educ. Louisville Pub. Schs., Eminence College, Eminence, Ky.; married K. G. Petrie, July 18, 1894; AUTHOR: Angeline Jines the Choir, being first-prize winner in short-story contest by Louisville Evening Post; Angeline Sketches; ex-mem. Lanier Club, Jellico, Tenn.; HOME: (temporary) White Star, Harlan Co.; OFFICE: Suite 401-3 Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

**PHILLIPS, CHARLES:** Playwright, poet; born New Richmond, Wis., Nov. 20, 1880; son Patrick and Martha (MacConaghy) P.; educ. De La Salle College, Toronto, Canada; Catholic Univ. of America; DEGREE: M.A., St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Cal.; AUTHOR: Back Home—An Old-Fashioned Poem; The Divine Friend (poetic play); The Song Bird of the Pines, several poems contr. to magazines; edited various Catholic jrnls., with American Red Cross from

Digitized by Google

1918, at present in Warsaw, Poland; cond. relief work with rank of captain; ADDRESS: c/o American Red Cross, 4 Rue de Chevreux, Paris, France.

**PHILLIPS CHARLES HENRY:** Bishop of the C. M. E. Church; born Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1858; son Washington and Nancy Phillips; educ., private schs.., Milledgeville, Ga., Atlanta Univ., and Walden U.; DEGREES: A.M., M.D., LL.D., D.D.; mar. Lucy E. Tappan, Dec. 16, 1880, 2nd Ella Cheeks, July 31 1918; AUTHOR: History of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 1898; edited the Christian Index, official organ of the C. M. E., for 8 years; has established the C. M. E. in California, Arizona and New Mexico, starting in Los Angeles with 3 members, now has Phillips Chapel and a California Mission Conference in which Conference, Arizona and New Mexico are represented; prior to election as bishop was president of Lane College, Jackson Tenn., pastor, Memphis, Washington D. C., and Louisville, Ky.; presiding elder, Mt. Sterling Dist.; ADDRESS: 123 14th Ave., North Nashville, Tenn.

**PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN;** Scientific Staff, Dept. of Agric.; born Hannibal, Ohio, Nov., 1878; son Rev. T. F. and Belle (Hofer) P.; educ., Allegheny Coll., Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; mar. Mary H. Geisler, 1906; AUTHOR: Beekeeping, 1915; also scientific and practical bulletins on beekeeping; subjs. and contr. to scientific journals; Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Soc. of Zoologists; Washington Entomol Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; founder of Phi Eta (hon. grad. frat.); CLUBS: Cosmos (Washington); OFFICE: Bureau of Entomology, Washington, HOME: Chevy Chase Station, Washington, D. C.

**PHILLIPS, JAMES DAVID:** Assistant Dean College of Engineering; born Chicago, Ill., June 1868; son James Mill and Ellen (Stewart) P.; educ., Chicago Schs., Univ. of Ill.; DEGREES: B.S., Architecture; mar. Clara Moore; AUTHOR: Mechanical Drawing for Secondary Schools; Mechanical Drawing for Colleges and Universities (with H. D. Orth); Elements of Descriptive Geometry (with A. V. Millar); Freehand Lettering; co-inventor of method of removing oxides from silver, etc., by electrolysis; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Education, Wis., Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; CLUBS: University, Madison, Wis.

**PHILIPSON, DAVID:** Rabbi; born Wabash, Ind., Aug., 1862; son Joseph and Louisa (Freudenthal) P.; educ., Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, Univ. of Cincinnati; Johns Hopkins Univ; DEGREES: B.A., D.D., LL.D.; mar. Ella Hollander, Sept. 9, 1886; AUTHOR: The Jew in English Fiction; Old European Jewries, 1894; The Oldest Jewish Congregation in the West, 1894; A Holiday Sheaf, 1898; Reminiscences of Isaac M. Wise, 1901; The Reform Movement in Judaism 1907; Max Lilienthal, American Rabbi, 1915; Centenary Papers and Others, 1919; has also written many pamphlets and contbr. to magazines; mem. Bd. of Govs., Hebrew Union Coll., Publ. Com. Jewish Publication Soc., of America; Jewish Classics Comm.; Jewish Commentaries; Chm. Comm. on Revision of Union Prayer Book; pres. Central Conference American Rabbis, 1907-09; prof. Homiletics, Hebrew Union Coll., 1891-1907; mem. Bd. of Bible transl. of New English trans. of Bible; consulting ed., Jewish Encyclopedia; CLUBS: Literary, University; OFFICE: Rockdale Avenue Temple; HOME: 3947 Beechwood Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**PICKARD, FLORENCE WILLINGHAM:** Author and Artist; born Smyrna, near Old Allendale, S.C., Mar. 7, 1862; daughter Thomas H. and Cecelia Matilda (Baynard) Willingham; educ., Wesleyan Female College, (Macon, Ga.), Miss Reynolds' Sch. (Albany), Woman's College (Richmond, Va.), May Baldwin Sem. (Staunton, Va.); in Europe; 1st honor Miss Reynolds' Sch., also 1st honor May Baldwin Sem.; mar. William L. Pickard, D.D., LL.D., 1886; AUTHOR: The Ides of March, 1904; Between Scarlet Thrones, 1919; CLUBS: Writers' Art, Missionary, Alpha Pi; HOME: 806 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**PICKARD, WILLIAM LOWNDES:** Clergyman and author; born Upson Co., Georgia, Oct. 19, 1861; son James Lafayette and Ann Haseltine (Ross) P.; educ. Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., and at Southern Baptist Seminary ; DEGREES: A.B. (Mercer), A.M. (Mercer); traveled and studied in Europe, LL.D. (Mercer), D.D. (Univ. of Ala.); married Florence Martha Willingham, June 15, 1886; Pastor First Baptist Church, Cleveland. Ohio, five years; Pres. Georgia Board of Education four years. Now member Foreign Mission Board, Southern Bapt. Convention; CLUBS: Kiwanis, Writers' Chattanooga (Hon. mem.), Mason, Shriner; mem. State Board of Missions AUTHOR: Under the War Flags of 1861, also contr. to periodicals; ordained Baptist ministry, 1883; occupied churches in Alabama, in Kentucky and Virginia; chancellor Mercer University from 1914 and professor of philosophy in same; well known as lecturer; mem. Assn. Southern Schs and Colleges, Phi Delta Theta; HOME: 806 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Digitized by Google

FLORENCE WILLINGHAM PICKARD

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM LOWNDES PICKARD

Digitized by Google

**PICKENS, WILLIAM:** Social Service, N.A.A.C.P., born South Carolina, Jan., 1881; son Fannie (Porter) P.; educ., High Sch., Little Rock, Ark., Talladega Coll., Yale Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Litt.D.; mar. Minnie Cooper McAlpine, 1905; AUTHOR: Abraham Lincoln, Man and Statesman; The Heir of Slaves; Frederick Douglass and the Spirit of Freedom; Fifty Years of Emancipation; The New Negro; prof. of Greek, Latin, and German, Talladega College, later Greek and Sociology, Wiley U., Marshall, Texas; Dean Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1915; now assoc. Field Sec., of the Natl. Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People; CLUBS: Civic, New York; OFFICE: 70, Fifth Avenue; HOME: 260 W. 139th St, New York City.

**PIDGIN, CHARLES F.:** Statistician, Inventor, Novelist, Dramatist, Song Writer; born Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1844; son Benjamin Gordon and Mary Elizabeth (Felton) P.; educ., English High Sch., Boston; mar. Lizzie Abbott Dane, July 3, 1867; AUTHOR: Practical Statistics, 1888; Quincy Adams Sawyer, (novel), 1900; Blennerhassett (romance), 1901; Stephen Holton, 1902; The Climax, 1902; The Letter H, 1904; A Nation's Idol, 1904; Little Burr, 1905; Sarah Bernhardt Brown, 1905; The Corsican Lovers, 1905; The Hidden Man, 1906; The Toymakers, 1907; Theodosia, The First Gentlewoman of Her Time, 1907; Labor, or the Money-God, 1908; The Further Adventures of Quincy Adams Sawyer, 1909; Chronicles of Quincy Adams Sawyer, Detective, (with J. M. Taylor), 1912; The House of Shame, 1912; The Courtin', comic opera, 1913; also musical and statistical works, various poems; inventor of "Visible Speech in Motion Pictures"; ADDRESS: 99 Sargent St., Melrose, Mass.

**PIERCE, JASON NOBLE:** Clergyman; born Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 28, 1880; son Rev. Albert F. and Rebecca (Noble) P.; educ. Amherst Coll., Yale Divinity Sch., DEGREES: B.A., S.T.B.; mar. Mary G. Fairchild, Mar. 9, 1904; AUTHOR: The Masculine Power of Christ, 1912; The Mystery of His Own Person, 1913; Together in the Heavenly Home, 1916; ord. in 1906, held pastorates in New Haven, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., Oberlin, Ohio Boston; became pastor of the First Congregational Ch., Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1920; during World War served in France, Belgium, Germany, as Senior Chaplain of the Second Division, A. E. F.; now contbr. to Monday Club of Boston, which publs. a vol. of sermons annually; CLUBS: Boston City, Boston Congregational, Monday; ADDRESS: First Congregational Church, 10th and G Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**PIERS, HARRY:** Curator of Provincial Museum, Librarian of Provincial Science Library and Deputy Keeper of Public Records; born Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 12, 1870; son Henry and Janet L. P.; educ. comm. schs., Halifax County Aca., special studies; mar. Constance Fairbanks, Jan. 7, 1901; AUTHOR: num. papers on scientific subjs., in trans. N. S. Inst. of Science; papers on artists in Nova Scotia, and on other subjs. in Collections of N. S. Histor. Soc.; annotated catalogue of Library of King's Coll., Windsor, N. S.; catalogue of Citizens' Free Library, Halifax; mem. N. S. Inst., of Science, N. S. Hist. Soc., etc., HOME: 151 Shirley St., OFFICE: Provincial Museum, N. S. Technical College, Halifax, N. S.

**PIERSON, DELAVAN:** Editor and Author; born Waterford, N. Y.; son Arthur T. and Sarah Benedict P.; educ., Detroit Home and Day Sch., Lawrenceville ,N. J., Princeton Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; mar. Emma Belle Dougherty, Feb. 13, 1895; AUTHOR: For Each New Day, 1896; The Pacific Islanders, 1906; Life of Arthur T. Pierson, 1912; ed. Missionary Review of the World; CLUBS: Princeton (N. J.), Country (upper Montclair), Montclair Athletic; HOME: 10 Elston Road, Montclair, N. J.; OFFICE: 156 Fifth Ave., New York.

**PILLSBURY, ALBERT E.:** Lawyer; born Milford, N. H., Aug. 19, 1849; son Josiah W. P.; educ. Harvard (class of '70); DEGREES: Hon. A.M., LL.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Webster, the Orator, 1903; Lincoln and Slavery, 1913; also addresses and contbs. to magazines and reviews on legal, historic and political subjs; CLUBS: Algonquin, Harvard, University (Boston); HOME: Wellesley Farms; OFFICE: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**PINCHOT, GIFFORD:** Forester; born Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 1865; son James W. and Mary J. (Eno) P.; educ. Exeter, Yale; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; AUTHOR: The White Pine, (with H. S. Graves, q.v.), 1896; The Adirondack Spruce, 1898; The Fight for Conservation, 1909; The Country Church (with C. O. Gill), 1913; The Training of a Forester, 1913; Six Thousand Country Churches (with C. O. Gill), 1919; CLUBS: Century, University, (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington D.C.); HOME: Milford; OFFICE: Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

**PIPER, CHARLES VANCOUVER:** Agronomist and Botanist; born Victoria, B. C., June 16, 1867; son Andrew W. and Minna P., educ., Univ. Washington, Harvard; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., (Univ. of Washington), M.S., (Harvard); mar.

Laura Maude Hungate, 1899; AUTHOR: Forage Plant Culture; Turf for Golf Courses; Flora of Washington; Sr. author, Flora of Northwest Coast; Flora of S. E. Washington and adjacent Idaho; Flora of the Palouse County; also many reports and pamphlets; CLUBS: Cosmos, Washington Country; OFFICE: U. S. Dept. of Agric.; HOME: 1499 Irving St., Washington, D. C.

**PIPER, MARGARET REBECCA:** Author and Editor; born Ashby, Mass., Dec. 1879; daughter Henry F., and Rebecca (Boutelia) P.; educ., Smith Coll., N. Y., Univ., Fellow in English, Smith Coll., 1909-10; DEGREES: B.L., M.A., unmarried; AUTHOR: Sylvia's Experiment, 1914; The Princess and the Clan, 1915; Sylvia of the Hilltop, 1916; The House on the Hill, 1917; Sylvia Arden Decides, 1917; on edit. staff, Natl. Headquarters, Boy Scouts of America, 1917—; CLUBS: Authors', League of America, Pen and Brush, National Arts; HOME: 201 E. 71st St.; OFFICE: 200 Fifth Ave., New York City, care of B. S. of A.

**PIRANI, EUGENIO DI:** Composer, Pianist, Author; born Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 1862; son Angelo and Giulia (del Vecchio) P.; educ., Lyceum (Bologna), Univ. (Berlin); mem. Academies of Bologna, Florence, Rome; mar. Clara Schonlank, 1870; AUTHOR: High Sch. of Piano Playing (now in 4th edition); Essays on Secret of Success of Great Musicians in the Etude; composed great number of works, including two grand operas; The Witch's Song, (1902), Black Blood, (1906); also Fete au Chateau, Dream, Woodland, Belshazzar; made grand artistic tour through Russia, France, Italy, England, and won much praise; hon; mem. Royal Music. Acad., Florence, Royal Acad. of S. Cecilia, in Rome, Royal Acad. of Bologna; Officer of the German Crown, Commander of the Order of the Italian Crown; has become Am. citizen since 1915; CLUBS: The Bohemians (N. Y.); STUDIO: 915 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Summer Home: State Line, Mass.

EUGENIO DI PIRANI

**PITMAN, NORMAN HINSDALE:** Author; born Lamont, Mich., June 12, 1876; son Charles and Adeline M. (Hinsdale) P.; educ., Univ. of Tenn.; DEGREES: M.A.; mar. Lucy Ayers, Sept. 24, 1905; AUTHOR: Chinese Fairy Stories, 1910; Chinese Playmates, 1911; The Lady Elect (a Chinese Romance), 1913; A Chinese Christmas Tree, 1914; A Chinese Wonder Book, 1918; mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Assn.; receive Chia Ho decoration by pres. of China, 1915; HOME: Peking Higher Normal College, Peking, China.

**PLANTZ, SAMUEL:** President Lawrence College; born Gloverville, N. Y., June, 1859; son James and Elsie P.; educ., Lawrence College, Boston Univ., Berlin Univ. (Germany); DEGREES: A. B., A.M., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.; mar. Myra A. Goodwin, 1885; AUTHOR: The Church and the Social Problem; contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ, also to magazines; M. E. pastor Detroit to 1892; since 1894 has been pres. Lawrence College; ADDRESS: Appleton, Wis.

**PLATT, EDMUND:** Vice Governor Federal Reserve Board; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1865; son John I. and Susan Frances (Sherwood) P.; educ. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B.; married Adele Innis, 1892; AUTHOR: History of Poughkeepsie; ed. Poughkeepsie Eagle; was member of 63rd, 64th, 65th and 66th Congresses, resigned June, 1920 to become member of the Federal Reserve Board; OFFICE: Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D. C.; HOME: Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**PLUMB, CHARLES SUMNER:** Professor of Animal Husbandry, Ohio State Univ., born Westfield, Mass., April, 1860; son David H. and Helen M. P.; educ., Publ. schs., Westfield, Mass.; Mass., Agr. Coll., Helen Phelps Gladwin, Oct. 14, 1886;

Digitized by Google

AUTHOR: Biographical Directory American Agricultural Scientists, 1889; In Amherst Mass.; DEGREES: B.S.; mar. dian Corn Culture, 1895; Little Sketches of Famous Beef Cattle, 1904; Types and Breeds of Farm Animals, 1906 and 1920; A Partial Index to Animal Husbandry Literature, 1911; Beginnings in Animal Husbandry, 1914; Judging Farm Animals, 1916; CLUBS: 32d Degree Mason, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Acacia; HOME: 1980 Indianola Ave., Columbus, Ohio; OFFICE: Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

**POFFENBERGER, ALBERT THEODORE:** Professor of Psychology; born Dauphin, Penna., Oct. 23, 1885; son Albert Theodore (M.D.) and Lillie J. (Umberger) P.; educ. Bucknell Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Flossie V. Kauffman, Aug. 27, 1913; AUTHOR: Experimental Psychology, The Sense of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1918; Instr. in Psychology, Columbia from 1913; mem. Amer. Psychological Assn.; Fellow A.A.A.S.; CLUBS: Phi Kappa Psi; OFFICE: Columbia University; HOME: 405 W. 118th St., New York.

**POOLE, ..ERNEST:** Writer; born Chicago, Jan., 1880; son Abram P.; educ. University Sch., Chicago; Princeton; married Margaret Winterbotham, 1907; AUTHOR: The Harbor, 1915; His Family, 1917; His Second Wife, 1918; The Dark People and the Village, 1918; CLUBS: Players, City, Authors', Coffee House; ADDRESS: 237 E. 48th St., New York.

**PORTER, A. KINGSLEY:** Archaeologist; born Stamford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1883; son Timothy Hopkins P.; educ. Browning, Yale College, Architectural Sch. of Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B. A. B. F. A.; mar. Lucy Bryant Wallace, June 1, 1912; AUTHOR: Medieval Architecture, 1908: Construction of Lombard and Gothic Vaults, 1911: Lombard Architecture (4 vols.), 1916; Beyond Architecture, 1918: Seven Who Slept, 1919; prof. History of Art, Howard College; hon. mem. Am Inst. of Architects; mem. Correspondent, Societé Francaise d'Archeologie, Socio Correspondente, Associazione fra i Cultori d'Architettura di Roma; Lombard Architecture was awarded the grande medaille de vermiel by the Societé Francaise d'Archeologie; CLUBS: Union League, Yale (New York), Elizabethan Graduates (New Haven); HOME: Elmwood; OFFICE: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**PORTER, CHARLOTTE:** Author; daughter Dr. H. C. and E. E. P.; educ. privately; Wells College; Sorbonne, Paris; DEGREE: A.B.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Browning Studies, 1900; Shakespeare Studies, Macbeth, 1902; Shakespeare Studies, The Tragedies, 1912; Shakespeare Studies, the Comedies, 1913; Lips of Music (poems); Clever Tales, 1897; Poetic Translation D'Annunzio's Daughter of Jorio, 1907; Poets' Parleys, 1903; Boston Browning Soc. Papers, 1897; (in preparation) Shakespeare's Stage; The Earth Child, 1916; The Cookless Eater, 1915; edit. Robert Browning's Works (with Helen A. Clarke) 12 vols., 1898; Coxhoe Edition (with Helen A. Clarke) 6 vols., 1900; Shakespeare's Works, Pembroke Edition (With Helen A. Clarke) 12 vols., 1903; The "First Folio" Edition of Shakespeare, 40 vols., 1903-12; CLUBS: Boston Authors', New England Poetry, vice-president Boston Browning Soc.; ADDRESS: 11 Queensberry St., Boston; after June 15 till Oct. 15, "Ardensea" Isle au Haut, Me.

**PORTER, DELIA LYMAN:** Author; born Oct., 1858; daughter Prof. Chester S. Lyman of Yale; educ. Wellesley College; married Frank C. Porter, Prof. in Yale, 1891; AUTHOR: Calendar of American History; The Blues Cure and Other stories; Anti-Worry Recipe and other stories A Year of Good Cheer; Ideals for Every Day Living; Programs for Christian Discussion Clubs (widely used), 1914-1915; Community Booklets (35,000 used), 1919; founder of the New Haven Choral Union, Lowell House Mothers' Club, North End Club; obtained law for first woman Factory Inspector of Conn. and was chmn. of com. for her apointmpent; CLUB: Sat. Morning, etc.; HOME: 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

**POSEY, WILLIAM CAMPBELL:** Opthalmologist; born Philadelphia, July, 1866; son David Root C.; educ. Episcopal Academy, Phila.; Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: B.A., M.D.; married Hadassah H. Felton, 1910; AUTHOR: Nettleship's Ophthalmic Surgery—ed. of Fifth American edition; A System of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose—edited by Wm. Campbell Posey and Jonathan Wright; The Eye and the Nervous System, edited by Wm. Campbell Posey and Wm. G. Spiller; The Hygiene of the Eye; CLUB: U. of Phila.; HOME: Radner; OFFICE: 2049 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

**POTTENGER, FRANCIS MARION:** Physician; born Sater, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1869; son Thomas and Hannah Ellen (Sater) P.; educ. public schs.; Otterbein Univ. at Westerville, O.; Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, New York, Europe; DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.M., A.M., LL.D., M.D., F.A.C.P.; AUTHOR: Pul-

Digitized by Google

monary Tuberculosis, 1908; Muscle Spasm and Degeneration in Intrathoracic Inflammation and Light Touch Palpation, 1912; Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1913; Clinical Tuberculosis, 1917; Symptons of Visceral Diseases, 1919; Tuberculosis and How to Combat It, a book for the Patient, 1921; Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1913; Clinical Tuberculosis, 1917; Symptons of Visceral Diseases, 1919; contr. more than 100 papers to Am. and foreign medical journals; lecturer on Diseases of the Chest and Climatology, Med. Dept. Univ. of Southern Calif., later prof. Diseases of the Chest, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Med. Dept. Univ. Southern Calif.; now medical dir. Pottenger Sanatorium, Monrovia, Calif.; ex-pres. Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc.; Southern Calif. Med. Soc.; Am. Therapeutic Soc.; Mississippi Valley Med. Soc.; Sec. Assn. for the Study of Internal Secretions; mem. Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc.; Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Soc.; Southern Cal. Med. Soc.; Cal. State Med. Soc.; Am. Med. Assn.; Am. Climatological and Clinical Assn.; Am. Therapeutic Soc.; Assn. for the Study of Internal Secretions; Miss. Valley Med. Assn.; Los Angeles, State and Natl. Assns., for the Study of Tuberculosis; CLUBS: California, University, Gamut, all of Los Angeles; HOME: Pasadena; OFFICES: Pottenger Sanitorium, Monrovia, 1100 Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

**POTTS, CHARLES S.:** Physician; born Philadelphia, Jan. 30, 1864; son Francis C. and Emma Bilger P.; educ. public schs., Central High Sch. of Phila.; Med. Dept. University of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., M.D.; AUTHOR: Nervous and Mental Diseases; Electricity —Medical and Surgical; CLUBS: University; Philobiblon; Med. Undine, Barge, all of Phila.; Phi Delta Theta; ADDRESS: 2018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia

**POTTER, ROCKWELL HARMON:** Clergyman; born Glenville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874; son Spencer S. P.; educ. Union College, Union Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., D.D.; married Jean A. Gilchrist, 1898; AUTHOR: The Common Faith of Common Men, 1912; various sermons; now minister of The First Church of Christ in Hartford; CLUBS: University (Hartford), Graduates (New Haven); HOME: 68 Washington St.; OFFICE: Center Church House, Hartford, Conn.

**POULSSON, ANNIE EMILIE:** Author; born Cedar Grove, N. J.; daughter Halvor and Ruth Ann (Mitchell) P.; educ. publ. and pvt. schs.; work irreg. on account of defective sight; DEGREES: Graduate, Garland and Weston Kindergarten Normal School, Boston; AUTHOR: Finger Plays; In the Child's World; Love and Law in Child Training; Child Stories and Rhymes; Through the Farm-yard Gate; The Runaway Donkey; Holiday Songs; Songs of a Little Child's Day; The Joyous Travelers (collab); Father and Baby Plays; transl. Johnny Blossom; Top of the World Stories; What Happened to Inger Johanne; contbr. verse and prose to magazines; CLUBS: Women's City; Cosmopolitan; Drama; League (Boston); Natl. Assoc. for Adv. of Colored People; HOME: 2 West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

**POWELL, (GEORGE) HAROLD:** Gen. Mgr. Cal. Fruit Growers' Exchange; born Ghent, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1872; son George T. and Marcia R. (Chase) P.; educ. Cornell University; DEGREES: B.S.A., M.S.A., (Cornell); married Gertrude E. Clark, July 1, 1896; AUTHOR: Co-operation in Agriculture; also pamphlets on Agricultural Science, chiefly reprints of Reports contr. by author to Dept. of Agric.; Top Working Orchard Trees; Cold Storage, with special reference to the Pear and Peach; The Apple in Cold Storage; Relation of Cold Storage to Commercial Apple Culture; The Handling of Fruit for Transportation; Status of American Lemon Industry; Decay of Oranges While in Transit from California; Italian Lemons and Their By-Products; Prevention of Decay in Citrus Fruits; Pre-Cooling and Pre-Icing of Oranges by the Shipper; Protection of Citrus Fruit Against Frost; California Lemon Industry; Italian Lemon Industry; Regulation of the Perishable Food Industries after the War; Fundamental Principles of Co-operation in Agriculture; horticulturist and entomologist, Delaware Coll., 1896-98: horticulturist 1898; asst. pomologist 1901-04; pomologist in charge fruit transportation and storage investigations, 1904-09; asst. chief Bureau Plant Industry, 1910, U. S. Dept. Agr.; Sec. and Mgr. Citrus Protection League of California, Los Angeles, 1911; Gen. Mgr. Cal. Fruit Growers' Exchange, 1912-to date; in charge Perishable Food Division, U. S. Food Administration, Washington, July, 1917-Jan., 1919; CLUBS: Sigma Xi (Cornell); Kappa Sigma; Cosmos (Washington); Los Angeles Athletic; Sunset (Los Angeles); OFFICE: Box 642 Station C., Los Angeles; HOME: 1610 Marengo Ave., South Pasadena, Cal.

**POWELL, LYMAN P.:** Author, Editor, Lecturer, Educator, Clergyman; born Farmington, Del., Sept. 21, 1866; son

Digitized by Google

James B. R. and Mary A. P.; educ. Dickenson, Johns Hopkins, Wisconsin, Pa. Colleges; DEGREES: A.B., D.D., LL.D.; AUTHOR: The History of Education in Delaware, 1893; Family Prayers, 1905; Christian Science—The Faith and Its Founder, 1907; The Art of Natural Sleep, 1908; Heavenly Heretic, 1910; many others; also some 300 magazine articles; "The Social Unrest" in two big vols, being published; ed. American Historic Towns, (4 vols.) 1898-1902; Current Religious Literature, 1902; Devotional Series (3 vols), 1905-07; Religion in Our Colleges and Universities, 1912; CLUBS: City (New York); Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Theta; ADDRESS: Mountain Lakes, N. J.

**POWERS, CALEB:** Congressman; born Kentucky, Feb. 1, 1869; son Amos and Elizabeth (Perkins) P. educ. State University Lexington; Valparaiso Univ. Ind.; Center College, Danville, Ky.; DEGREES: B.L.; married Laura Rawlings, Jan., 1896 (died same year) 2d. Anna Kauffman, 1912; AUTHOR: My Own Story; nominated and elected Congress, 1911; re-elected each term following for eight years; ADDRESS: 1414 Mass. Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C.

**PRANG, MARY DANA-HICKS** (Mrs. Louis Prang): Writer; born Syracuse, N. Y., October, 1836; daughter Major Dana; educ. Allen Seminary, Rochester; Radcliffe College; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.M., Radcliffe Ed. M., Harvard, 1921; married Charles E. Hicks, Oct. 7, 1856 (d. Aug. 18, 1858; 2d. Louis Prang, April 15, 1900, (d. June. 1909); AUTHOR: The Use of Models; The Prang Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing; Form Study Without Clay; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction; Suggestions for Color Instruction (in collab.); Art Instruction for Children in Primary Schools; contbr. articles to Women of America; Women of New England; mem. over 20 educ. assns.; Eastern Kindergarten Assn.; Eastern Drawing Teachers' Assn., etc.; CLUBS: Civic, Woman's Suffrage, (Roxbury), Wintergreen (Boston), Social Art (Syracuse, N. Y.); HOME: 137 Peterboro St., Boston, Mass.

**PRATT, CHARLES STUART:** Editor; born S. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854; son Loring and Laura (Irving) P.; AUTHOR: Bye-O-Baby Ballads; Baby's Lullaby Book—Mother Songs; Little Peterkin Vandike, 1896; Buz-Buz; Stick and Pea Plays; Riddle-Rhymes; contbr. to magazines and editor of various children's magazines—Wide Awake, Little Folks; ADDRESS: Warner, N. H.

**PRATT, DWIGHT MALLORY:** Clergyman; born West Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 18, 1852; son Ezra Dwight and Anna Aurelia (Rood) P.; educ. Williston Seminary (Easthampton, Mass.); Amherst College; Hartford Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Martha Augusta Rood, Oct. 11, 1882; AUTHOR: A Decade of Christian Endeavor, 1892; contbr. more than 1000 articles and poems to magazines and weekly periodicals, anon. editorials to prominent religious weeklies, 93 articles to Internatl. Standard Bible Encyclopedia; editor and selector Responsive Readings, for the Church Hymnal published by Century Co.; author of hymns, etc.; pastorates: Higganum, Conn., 1880-88; Pueblo, Colo., 1888-90; Williston Church, Portland, Me., 1890-97; Stated Supply Eliot Church, Roxbury, Boston, 1897-98; Walnut Hills Congregational Church, Cincinnati, O., 1900-14; Housatanic Congregational Church, Mass., 1914-19; Field Rep. Congl. demoninational Socs., 1919-20; mem. Bd. Directors Lincoln Memorial Univ., Tenn., 4 yrs., Western Tract Soc., Cincinnati, 5 years: Congl. Conf. of Ohio, 12 years; sec. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc. for Ohio, 14 yrs.; Moderator of Ohio Congl. Conf., 1908, South Berkshire Assn., Mass., 1915-18; ADDRESS: (SUMMER) Meadowedge, West Cornwall, Conn.; (WINTER) 2041 East 9th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

**PRATT, HENRY SHERRING:** Professor of Biology; born Toledo, Ohio; son of Charles and Catherine (Sherring) P.; educ., Univ. of Michigan, Harvard, Leipzig, Freiburg, Geneva; DEGREES: A.B., (Mich.), A.M., Ph.D., (Leipzig); mar. Agnes Gray, Sept. 1, 1894; AUTHOR: Invertebrate Zoology; Vertebrate Zoology; Manual of Common Invertebrates; also contbr. many scientific articles to journals; prof. biology, Haverford Coll.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoologists, Fellow A.A.A.S., and various other learned socs.; OFFICE: Haverford College; HOME: 4 College Circle, Haverford, Pa.

**PRATT, JAMES BIRSETT:** Professor of Philosophy, Williams College; born Elmira, N. Y., June 22, 1875; son Daniel R. and Catherine (Murdock) P.; educ., Elmira Free Academy, Williams Coll., Harvard, Columbia, Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: A.B. (Williams), Ph.D., (Berlin); mar. Catherine Mariotti, Aug. 5, 1911; AUTHOR: Psychology of Religious belief, 1907; What is Pragmatism? 1909; India and Its Faiths, 1915; Democracy and Peace, 1916; The Religious Consciousness, 1920; Essays in Critical Realism (in collab) with six others, 1920; prof. philosophy, Williams Coll.,

Digitized by Google

from 1913; spent considerable time in India in study of religions of the country; CLUBS: Am. Phil. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn.; ADDRESS: Williamstown, Mass.

**PRATT, LUCY:** Writer; born Deerfield, Mass., July 29, 1874; daughter James Clay and Sarah Anne (Smith) P.; AUTHOR: Ezekiel, 1909; Ezekiel Expands, 1914; Felix Tells It, 1915; contbr. to many leading magazines; CLUBS: Boston Authors' League of ica, Authors'; ADDRESS: Deerfield, Mass.

**PRATT, WALDO SELDON:** Educator; Musician; born Philadelphia, Nov. 10, 1857; son Rev. Lewellyn and Sarah Putnam (Gulliver) P.; educ. Williams, Johns Hopkins, Syracuse, Univs.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Mus.D.; mar. Mary E. Smyly, July 5, 1887; AUTHOR: Musical Ministries in the Church, 1901; History of Music, 1907; freq. contbr. to music. and musical hist.; ed. St. Nicholas Songs, 1885; Songs of Worship, 1887; musical editor Aids to common worship, 1887; Century Dictionary, 1892; wrote article Music, International Encyclopedia, 1891; mem. Music Teachers' Natl. Assn.; hon assoc. mem. Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internatl. Soc. Musicians (pres. North Am. Section 1912); exec. sec., dept. art and music, Religious End. Assn., 1903-5; lecturer on music and musical history; ADDRESS: 86 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.

**PRESSEY, HENRY ALBERT:** Consulting Engineer; born Lewiston, Me., Sept., 1873; son Warren E. P.; educ. Columbian, Mass., Inst. of Tech., George Washington Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., C.E., Ph.D.; mar. Pearley Fitch, 1899; AUTHOR: Hydrography of the Southern Appalachian Mountains; Study of the Water Powers of Maine; and numerous articles on hydraulics publ. by the U. S. Geological Survey; State Water Supply Commr. of the State of New York; Geological Survey of the State of Maryland; consulting engineer of the Water Supply Commission of the State of New York. also of the U. S. Geological Survey; HOME: 241 Carmeta Ave., Rutherford. N. J.; OFFICE: 111 Broadway, N. Y.

**PRICE, ELDRIDGE COWMAN:** Physician; born Priceville, Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 21, 1854; son Elias Cooper M.D., and Martha Ann (Cowman) P.; educ. coun ty schs., pub. schs., Friends High Sch., ra Univ. of Maryland; DEGREES: M.D.; mar. Mary Haworth Ferris, Oct .10 1877; AUTHOR: A Philosophy of Therapeutics (in collab. with 4 others of A Pathogenic Materia Medica; practiced medicine Baltimore from 1875; pres. Baltimore Homeopathic Med. Soc., 1916-18; has edited two journals (Am. Med. Monthly and North Am. Journal of Homeopathy); held chair in Atlantic Med. Coll. for many years; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners for 4 yrs; one of censors of Am. Inst. of Homeop., two terms of 5 yrs. each; mem. Md. Historical Soc.; mem. Volunteer Medical Service Corps of U. S.; CLUBS: S.A.R.; ADDRESS: 1012 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

**PRIEST, GEORGE MADISON:** Teacher in Princeton Univ; born Henderson, Ky., Jan. 25, 1873; son George M. and Philura (Lambert) P.; educ. Hederson Ky., High Sch., Princeton, German Univs.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Brief History of German Literature, 1909; Germany since 1740, 1915; Ebernand von Erfurt, 1907; ed. Das Spielmannskind, 1902; CLUBS: Nassau, Princeton (New York and Phila.); ADDRESS: 10 Nassau St., Princeton, N. J.

**PRINCE, L. BRADFORD:** Lawyer, Author; born Flushing, N. Y., son William R. and Charlotte G. (Collins) P.; educ. Columbia; DEGREES: LL.B., LL.D. Columbia, Kenyon and Colorado Coll.; mar. Mary Catherine Beardsley, Nov. 17, 1881 AUTHOR: E. Pluribus Unum, or American Nationality, 1868; General Laws of New Mexico, 1881; Historical Sketches of New Mexico, 1883; A Nation, or A League, 1884; The American Church and Its Name, 1886; The Money Problem, 1896; Stone Lions of Cochiti, 1903; Struggle for Statehood, 1910; Old Fort Marcy, 1911; Concise History of New Mexico, 1912; Students' History of New Mexico, 1912; Spanish Mission Churches of New Mexico, 1915; Abraham Lincoln, the Man, 1917; and many magazine articles; has the largest collection of Am. stone idols in existence; prom. in Masonry, D.D.G.M., 5 terms in New York; mem. Soc. Cincinnati Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, S.R. War of 1812; hon. mem. Numismatic Soc.; mem. Council of Governors, Natl. Highway Assn., etc.; ADDRESS: Santa Fe, New Mexico.

**PUTNAM, GEORGE HAVEN:** Publisher; born London, England, April 2, 1844; son George Palmer and Victorine Haven P.; educ., Univs. of Columbia, Paris, Gottingen; DEGREE: Litt.D., Bowdoin, Pittsburg, Columbia; mar. 1st Rebecca Shepard, 1869; 2nd Emily James Smith 1900; AUTHOR: Memories of a Publisher, 1865-1915; A Memoir of George Palmer Putnam; A Prisoner of War in Virginia, 1864-65; Abraham Lincoln; The Censorship of the Church of Rome; Books and Their Makers During the Mid-

dle Ages; Authors and their Public in Ancient Times; The Question of Copywright; The Little Gingerbread Man; The Artificial Mother; Authors and Publishers; Memories of My Youth, 1844-65; pres. G. P. Putnams Sons. publishers, N. Y.; dir. Knickerbocker Press; led in org. 1887, the Am. Copywright League; became its sec. during the contest for internatl. copywright resulting in copywright bill of Mar., 1891; decorated with the Cross of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891; contbr. to Mason and Lalors Political Encyclop.; Encyclop. Brittanica; pres. Am. Rights League, 1915-16; Free Trade League, 1916; CLUBS: Century, City, Authors' (N. Y.), Saville (London); ADDRESSES: 2 West 45th St., New York, 24 Bedford St., London, England.

**PUTNAM, GEORGE ROCKWELL:** Engineer; born Davenport, Ia., May, 1865; son Charles E. and Mary (Duncan) P.; educ. Rose Polytechnic Inst; DEGREES: B.S., M.S.; mar. Martha M. Wick, 1913; AUTHOR: Nautical Charts, 1908; Lighthouses and Lighting of the United States 1917; also num. reports and contbr. to technical journals; on field service, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890; with Mexican boundary, Alaskan, Pribilof Islands, Yukon surveys; appointed first Commissioner of lighthouses, 1910; member (past president), American Soc. Civil Engineers; CLUBS: Cosmos, Chevy Chase; OFFICE: U. S. Lighthouse Service, Washington; HOME: 2126 Bancroft Place, Washington, D. C.

**PYLE, KATHERINE:** Artist and Writer; born Wilmington, Del., educ., local schs. unmarried; AUTHOR: Tales of the Bunnies; Counterpane Fairy; Where the Wind Blows; Careless Jane; Mothers' Nursery Tales; Tales in Prose and Verse; Stories of Humble Friends; The Christmas Angel; Nancy Rutledge; Where the Goose Flies; In the Green Forest; Theodora; Tales of Wonder and Magic; Tales of Folk and Fairies; Wonder Tales Retold; Six Little Ducklings; Two Little Mice; Three Little Kittens; The Black-Eyed Puppy; has painted a number of portraits, principally of children; ADDRESS: 2325 16th St., Wilmington, Delaware.

# R

**RADER, WILLIAM:** Lecturer and author; born Cedarville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1862; son William and Elizabeth (Yocum) R.; educ. Pub. Schs., Pennington Sem., N. J.; Andover Theol. Sem.; married Sophie R. Wells, Oct. 21, 1887; AUTHOR: The Elegy of Faith, a study of Tennyson's In Memoriam—1902; Shakespearean Studies; For Friendship's Sake; Truths for Today, 1902; Uncle Sam or The Reign of the Common People (in Notable Speeches by Notable Speakers of the Greater West), 1903; Liberty and Labor; Three Hundred Years of the English Bible; other publications in essay or sermon form, including "The Theology of Phillip Brooks"; Ordained Congl. ministry 1891; editorial writer on San Francisco Bulletin and Philadelphia Public Ledger; platform lecturer, lectured from Alaska to Gulf of Mexico, Bay of Fundy to Pacific Coast, also Canada; Home: 3142 Lewiston Ave., Berkeley, Cal.; OFFICE, Antrim Entertainment Bureau, 10th and Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

**RAGSDALE, TALLULAH:** Author; born Brookhaven, Miss.; dau. James Lafayette and Martha Louise (Hooker) R.; educ. Whitworth College, Dramatic Schs., N. Y., courses in Tulane Univ., Ner Orleans; unmarried; AUTHOR: Miss Dulcie From Dixie, 1917; Next-Besters, 1920; Miss Dulcie From Dixie screened by the Vitagraph Co., featuring Gladys Leslie in the title role; has appeared as reader of own poems, negro stories, etc. throughout La. and Miss.; won prizes for short story and poem offered by Federation of Women's Clubs, 1916-17; contbr. stories and poems to leading magazines; member Peripatetics Club, Brookhaven; HOME: Brookhaven, Miss.

**RAINSFORD, WILLIAM STEPHEN:** Clergyman (retired); born Dublin, Ireland, Oct., 1850; son Rev. Marcus and Louisa R.; educ. Dundalk Grammar Sch. (Ireland), Kensington (England), Cambridge (England), Trinity, (Hartford, Conn.); DEGREES: B.A., D.D.; married Emily Alma Green, 1878; AUTHOR: Reasonableness of Faith, 1902; Reasonableness of the Religion of Jesus; Baldwin Lectures, University of Michigan; The Seven Words; The Land of the Lion, 1911; CLUBS: Century, University, Oakland, Players; HOME: Ridgefield, Conn.

**RALSTON, OLIVER CALDWELL:** Metallurgist; born Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 6, 1887; son of O. F. Ralston and Martha J. (Caldwell) R.; educ. Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.; married Lala C. Bartleson, 1912; DEGREES: B. S. in Mining; AUTHOR: Flotation, 1917; Hydrometallurgy of Zinc, 1921; and bulletins of U. S. Bureau of Mines; assayer, chemist and instr. in chemistry, Leadville, Colo.; chemist U. S. Bur. of Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa.; metallurgist, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1914-17; was sec. research and inventions, State Council of Defense, Utah, 1917; v. p. Sharp Lead Co.; CLUBS: Am. Chem. Soc.; Am. Inst. of Min. Engs.; HOME: Homer Apts., Seattle, Washing-

ton; OFFICE: Western Supervisor U. S. Bureau of Mines, Berkeley, Calif.

**RAMALEY, FRANCIS:** Botanist; born St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 16, 1870; son David and Louisa (DeGraw) R.; educ. Univ. of Minn.; DEGREES: B. S. Ph.D.; married Ethel Jackson, June 4, 1906; AUTHOR: Wild Flowers and Trees of Colorado, 1909; Prevention and Control of Disease, 1913; articles in techn. journals on botany and publ. health; prof. of biology 1898-9; prof. of botany 1909, Univ. of Colo; dir. Mountain Lab., Tolland, Colo., 1909; pres. Bd. Edn., Boulder, 1911-12; ADDRESS: University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

**RAMSOWER, HARRY CLIFFORD:** Director Agricultural Extension Service, Ohio State University; born Granville, Ohio, Jan., 1880; son J. N. R.; educ. Denison Univ., Ohio State Univ.; post-grad. work College of Engineering, Ohio State, '06-'08; DEGREES: B.Sc., O. S. U.; Married Helen Warden Keller, June, 1909; AUTHOR: Equipment for Farm and Farmstead, 1917; formerly prof. Agricultural Engineering, Ohio State Univ.; present position since Jan. 1, 1920; HOME: 1124 Wyandotte Rd., Grand View Hts.; OFFICE: Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

**RAND, EDWARD KENNARD:** ..Educator; born Boston, Dec. 20, 1871; son Edward Augustus and Mary Frances (Abbot) R.; educ. Harvard, Univ. of Munich, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Belle Brent Palmer, June 20, 1901; AUTHOR: Dahte's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordiae; articles on classical and mediaeval subjects to reviews and magazines; prof. Latin 1909, Harvard; Trustee Am. Acad., Rome; annual prof. Am. Acad., contr. Rome Archaeol. Inst. of Am.; CLUBS: Colonial Soc., Mass., Dante Soc.; HOME: 107 Lake View Ave.; OFFICE: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**RAND, FRANK PRENTICE:** Instructor Mass. Agri. College; born Worcester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1889; son Dr. John Prentice Rand; educ. Williams, Amherst and Harvard; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; mar. Margarita Hopkins, Aug. 17, 1916; AUTHOR: Tiamat, 1917; Garlingtown, 1918; two others now in preparation; ed. The Signet, the Phi Sigma Kappa quarterly, since 1914; CLUBS: Phi Sigma Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho; HOME: North Amherst, Mass.; OFFICE: Amherst, Mass.

**RAND, JOHN PRENTICE:** Physician, born Francestown, N. H., Nov. 8, 1857; son Thomas Prentice and Lydia (Wheeler) R.; educ. Francestown Acad., New York Homeopathic Medical College, Flower Hospital, New York Polyclinic; DEGREES, M.D.; mar. 1st Harriet M. Anderson, Jan. 17, 1889; (died May 6, 1892) 2nd Lena M. Adams, Sept. 4, 1904; AUTHOR: (with N. W. Rand) Random Rimes, 1897, 3rd ed., 1906; also occasional poems, after-dinner addresses, medical papers, etc; editor North American Journal of Homeopathy for two years; practiced medicine in Monson, Mass., and later in Worcester, Mass.; formerly lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, and trustee of the State Sanatorium, Mass.; consulting physician of the State Hospital, Westborough, and of the Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester; mem. Amer. Inst. of Homeopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecolog. Soc. (pres. 1899) Alumni Assn. New York Homeopath Med. College Natl. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis and other learned societies; CLUBS: Worcester FICE: 78 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass. Economic Sons and Daughters of N. H.; HOME: Phillips Rd., Holden, Mass.; OFFICE: 78 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

**RANDALL, OTIS EVERETT:** Dean Brown University; born North Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; son Darius H. and Abby P. R.; educ. Westerly High, Brown, Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, and U. of Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Mabel Herbert Goffe of Providence, R. I., June, 1889; AUTHOR: Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing and in Descriptive Geometry, 1902; Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1902; Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1905; teacher Providence High Sch.; later asst., assoc., and prof. in Mech Drawing and Mechanics, Brown Univ., 1884-5; instructor mathematics and civ. engring., 1885-91; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; ADDRESS: Brown University, Providence, R. I.

**RANKIN, THOMAS ERNEST:** University professor; born Edgerton, Kans., April 10, 1872; son John N. and Cordelia (Woollen) R.; educ. Park College, Princeton Univ., Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Jennie M. Woods, June 19, 1902; AUTHOR: The Method and Practice of Exposition, 1917; American Authorship of the Present Day, 1918; joint author Materials for the Study of Rhetoric and Composition, 1912; English Literature, 1917; American Literature, 1920; also contr. to magazines; CLUBS: University Quadrangle; HOME: 605 Oswego St.; OFFICE: Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**RAY, P. (ERLEY) ORMAN:** University

Digitized by Google

Professor of Political Science; born Winooski, Vt., Dec., 1875; son Orman P. and Mary W. R.; educ. Univ. of Vt., Cornell Univ., Univ. of Wis.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Florence E. Nelson, 1905; AUTHOR: Repeal of the Missouri Compromise: Its Origin and Authorship, 1909; An Intro. to Political Parties and Practical Politics, 1913-17; admitted to Vermont Bar, 1900; fellow in Am. History, 1901-2; held professorships in Amer. History, Govt. Polit. Science and allied subjects at Pa. State College, Trinity College, Conn. (Northam prof.); prof. Political Science, Northwestern Univ. since 1915; CLUBS: City of Chicago· Univ. of Evanstown; HOME: 2036 Orrington Ave.; OFFICE: 106 Harris Hall, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

**RAYMOND, GEORGE LANSING:** Educator and author; born Chicago, Sept. 3, 1839; son Benjamin Wright and Amelia (Porter) R.; educ. Phillips Acad. (Andover, Mass.), Williams College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Litt.D., L.H.D.; married Mary E. Blake, July 31, 1872; AUTHOR: Colony Ballads, 1876; Ideals Made Real, 1877; Orator's Manual, 1879; Modern Fishers of Men, 1879; A Life in a Song, 1886; Poetry as a Representative Art, 1886; Ballads of the Revolution, 1887; Sketches in Song, 1887; The Genesis of Art-Form, 1893; The Speaker, in part, 1893; The Writer, in part, 1893; Art in Theory, 1894; Pictures in Verse, 1894; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, 1895; Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as Representative Arts, 1895; Proportion of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, 1899; The Representative Significance of Form, 1900; The Aztec God and Other Dramas 1900; Ballads and Other Poems, 1901; The Essentials of Aesthetics, 1907; Psychology of Inspiration, 1908; Dante and Collected Verse, 1909; Fundamentals in Education, Art and Civics, 1911; Suggestions for the Spiritual Life, 1912; The Mountains About Williamstown, 1913; selections by M. M. Miller in A Poet's Cabinet, 1914; ord. Presbyn. Ministry, 1870; prof. oratory Williams College, 1874-80; prof. oratory and aesthetic criticism, 1880-93; aesthetics, 1893-1905, Princeton; prof. aesthetics, George Washington Univ., 1905-12; lecturer; CLUBS: Cosmos, (Washington) Century. Authors, National Arts, New York; ADDRESS: Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

**REA, PAUL MARSHALL:** Museum Director; born Cotuit, Mass., Feb. 13, 1878; son Rev. John T. and S. Helen R.; educ. Phillips Exeter Acad., Williams College, Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married 1st Carolyn Morse, June 28, 1904 (died); 2nd Marian Goddard Hussey, June 25, 1919; AUTHOR: Directory of American Museums, 1910; published several papers on museum administr.; also ed. contr. from Charleston Museum and Bulletin Charleston Museum, from 1905 to 1920; ed. Proceedings Am. Assn. of Museums, 1907-17; dir. Charleston, S. C. Museum to Oct. 1, 1920; later dir. Cleveland Museum of Natural History; CLUB: Univ. (Cleveland); HOME: Cleveland; OFFICE: c/o Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, Ohio.

**REDWAY, JACQUES WARDLAW:** Author and Geographer; born near Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1849; son John W. and Alexandrina (Wardlaw) R.; educ. privately, Univ. of California; married Lillian von Ebert; AUTHOR: Manual of Geography; Reproduction of Geographic Forms; The Natural Series of Geographies (joint author); The New Basis of Geography; Elementary Physical Geography; Commercial Geography; All Around Asia; Handbook of Meteorology; The Weather and Public Health; Atmospheric Dust; dir. the Redway Meteorological Laboratory for the Study of Atmospheric Dust; hon. mem. various European and South American Socs.; HOME: Mt. Vernon; OFFICE, Meteorological Laboratory, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

**REED, CHARLES BERT:** Physician; born Harvard, Ill., Mar. 7, 1866; son Hiram V. and Elizabeth A. R.; educ. Chicago Grammar and High Schs., Univ. of Mich., Rush Med. College; DEGREE: M.D.; Married Clare Osborne, June 23, 1892; AUTHOR: Quiz Compend. of Histology, 1915; Obstetrics for Nurses, 1916; First Great Canadian, 1910; Masters of the Wilderness, 1912; CLUBS: Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Lit., Camp Fire; HOME: 3748 Sheffield Ave.; OFFICE: 31 N. State St., Chicago.

**REED, HENRY ALBERT:** Brig.-Gen'l U. S. Army, retired; born Plattsburg, N. Y., June 23, 1844; son Paul A. and Charlotte H. R.; educ. U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.; DEGREE: 2nd Lt's Commission U. S. Army; married Gertrudis Asenjo, July 10, 1899; AUTHOR: Topographical Drawings and Sketching, 1886; Photography Applied to Surveying, 1886; Spanish Legends and Traditions, 1913; introd. science of applying photogr. to surveying in U. S.; Gold Medallist M. S. F., 1891; served pvt. to 1st lt. in command of Co. I, 24th Wis. Inf., in Civil War, 1862-5; cadet U. S. Mil. Acad. Sept. 1, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. U. S. Arty., June 15, 1870; by successive promotions, Capt., Major, Lt. Colonel, Brig.-General, (retired 1906,) served in Mil. Information Div., War Dept., 1897-98, and in the field through-

Digitized by Google

out Spanish American War; commanded Artillery Dist. of San Juan, Porto Rico, 1902-04; CLUBS: M.O.L.L.U.S., G.A.R., A.V.N. of Amer. N.Y.C., Am. Pioneers, P. Rico; HOME: (temp.) 225 W. 69th St., New York City.

**REESE, ALBERT MOORE:** Professor of Zoology; born Lake Roland, Md., Apr. 1, 1872; son Henry and Mary Ann R.; educ. Friends Sch. (Baltimore), John Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Vertebrate Embryology, 2nd ed., 1908; The Alligator and Its Allies, 1915; Economic Zoology, 1919; Blakiston's "Wanderings in the Orient", 1919; chief researches on anatomy, embryology and habits of the alligator; traveled in the Orient and in South America for zoological observation; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoologists, Am. Microscopical Soc., Am. Soc. of Herpetologists and Ichthyologists, A. A. A. S.; Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Kappa Psi; HOME: Morgantown; OFFICE: W. Va. University, Morgantown, Va.

**REEVE, ARTHUR BENJAMIN:** Author and producer; born Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1880; son Walter F. and Jennie R.; educ. Brooklyn Boys' High Sch.; Princeton, N. Y. Law Sch.; DEGREE: A.B.; married Margaret A. Wilson, Trenton, N. J., Jan. 31, 1906; educ. Brooklyn Boys' High Sch.; Princeton, N. Y. Law Sch.; DEGREE: A.B.; AUTHOR: The Silent Bullet, 1912; the Black Hand, 1912; The Poisoned Pen, 1913; The Adventures of Craig Kennedy, Scientific Detective, in Cosmopolitan, 1910-18; Great Cases of William J. Burns, in McClure's, 1912-13; The Dream Doctor, 1914; Guy Garrick, 1914; The War Terror, 1915; The Exploits of Elaine, 1915; The Gold of the Gods, 1915; Constance Dunlap, 1915; The Romance of Elaine, 1916; Social Gangster, 1916; Ear in the Wall, 1916; Treasure Train, 1917; The Adventuress, 1917; Love Philter, 1918; Black Menace, 1918; The Film Mystery, 1920; The Mystery Mind, 1920; all books acquired by Harper & Bros., 1917, and issued in 12 vols.; collaborated with Chas. W. Goddard on the moving picture serial of "The Exploits of Elaine", 1914-15; with Chas. A. Logue, 1916-18 in production of moving picture serials, The Hidden Hand and The House of Hate. HOME: 419 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, also Northport, Long Island; OFFICE: 229 W. 42nd St., New York City.

**REEVE, SIDNEY ARMOR:** Consulting Engr.; born Dayton, O., Mar. 27, 1866; son Dr. J. C. and Emma (Griswold) R.; educ. Yale Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., M. E.; married Lelia A. Wellington, Morrison, Ill., Dec. 7, 1893; AUTHOR: The Entropytemperature Analysis of Steam-engine Efficiencies, 1898; Thermodynamics of Heat-engines, 1902; Cost of Competition, 1906; Energy, 1908; Modern Economic Tendencies: An Economic History of America, 1921; engaged in commercial eng'ring with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1887-94; editor Progressive Age, 1895; since that time held professorships and has lectured widely on steam engineering, hydraulic engring., etc., at Worcester Polytechnic, Harvard, Graduate Naval School, Annapolis; consult. mech. engr., New York, 1908. HOME: New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; OFFICE: 280 Broadway, New York City.

**RHEES, RUSH:** Teacher, University President, born Chicago, Ill., February 8, 1860; son John Evans and Annie M. R., educ. Amherst Coll., Hartford, Theo. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M. LL.D., D.D.; married Harriet Chapin Seelye, July 6, 1899; AUTHOR: The Life of Jesus of Nazareth, a Study, 1900; St. Paul's Experience as a Factor in His Theology, 1896; also articles in jours. and periodicals. Instr. in Mathematics, Amherst, 1883-92; ord. Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Middle St. Ch., Portsmouth, N. H., 1889-92; professorships of N. T. Interpretation and of Biblical literature, Newton Theolog. Inst., Univ. of Rochester (pres.); CLUBS: Genesee Valley, University, Country Club, Rochester; HOME: 440 University Ave., Rochester, New York; OFFICE: The Univ. of Rochester.

**RHODES, JAMES FORD:** Author; born Cleveland, May 1, 1848; son Daniel P. and Sophia (Lord) R.; educ. public schs. of Cleveland, New York Univ., Chicago Univ.; DEGREES: LL.D., Adalbert, Harvard, Yale, Wisconsin, Princeton, Univ. of California, Litt. D. Kenyon, Brown; D. Litt. Oxford (England); married Ann Card, Jan. 4, 1872; AUTHOR: History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, 1893-06, 7 vols.; Historical Essays, 1909; Lectures on the American Civil War (delivered at Oxford), 1913; History of the Civil War, 1917; mem. of numerous learned societies, incl. Amer. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1899); Mass. Hist. Assn.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Letters; Phi Beta Kappa; fellow British Academy; CLUBS: Authors, University, (N. Y.); ADDRESS: 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**RICE, ALICE HEGAN:** Author; born Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; daughter Samuel W. and Sallie P. Hegan; married Cale Young Rice Dec. 18, 1902; educ. private schools in the South; AUTHOR: Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1901; Lovey Mary, 1903; Sandy, 1905; Captain June, 1907; Mr. Opp., 1907; Ro-

mance of Billygoat Hill, 1912; The Honorable Percival, 1914; Calvary Alley, 1917; Miss Mink's Soldier, 1918; three books dramatized and prod. on stage; six put on screen; some of the books have been translated into French, German, Japanese, Danish and Swedish and in type for the blind; HOME: 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

**RICE, CALE YOUNG:** Poet, dramatist, short story writer; born Dixon, Kentucky, December 7, 1872; son Laban M. and Martha R.; educ. Cumberland Univ., Harvard; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; married Alice Caldwell Hegan Dec. 18, 1902; AUTHOR: (poems) From Dusk to Dusk, 1898; With Omar, 1900; Nirvana Days, 1908; Many Gods, 1910; Far Quests, 1912; At the World's Heart, 1914; Earth and New Earth, 1916; Trails Sunward, 1917; Wraiths and Realities, 1918; Songs to A. H. R., 1919; Plays: Charles di Tocca (poetic drama), 1903; David (poetic drama), 1904; also plays and lyrics, including Yolanda of Cyprus (poetic drama), 1906; A Night in Avignon (poetic drama), 1907; The Immortal Lure (poetic drama), 1911; Porzia (poetic drama), 1913; Collected Plays and Poems, 1915; Turn About Tales (prose), 1920; member American Society Am. Dramatists and Composers, Natl. Inst. Social Sciences; ADDRESS: 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

**RICE, WILLIAM GORHAM:** Publicist; born Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1856; son William Rice and Hannah (Seely) R.; educ. Albany Academy; mar. Harriet Langdon Pruyn, Feb. 10, 1892; AUTHOR: Betterment of the Civil Service, 1895; President Cleveland's First Election, 1912; Tower Music in the Low Countries, 1914; Was N. Y. (1884) Vote Stolen? 1915; Carillons of Belgium and Holland, 1913; The Carillon in Literature, 1914; held several important positions in Civil Service, including that of Commissioner, Washington, D. C., 1895-96; CLUBS: Century, N .Y. City; Fort Orange, Albany; HOME: Albany, N. Y.; OFFICE: Pres. N. Y. State Civil Service Comm., Albany, N. Y.

**RICE, RUTH LITTLE MASON:** Author, poet and club organizer; born Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1883; daughter Dr. John and Caroline Atwater (Mason); educ. Adelphia Acad., Miss Baldwin's Sch. at Bryn Mawr, Batavia High Sch., Vassar College; DEGREE: A.B.; married Willis Ballance Rice, Aug. 27, 1910; AUTHOR: **The Trailers, 1909** (1st imprint went into 3 editions); also many articles, skits, poems, and stories in the popular magazines; 1919 was made natl. vice-pres. for the State of New York, by League of Am. Pen Women, re-elected, 1920; pres. New York Auxiliary (had organized same), 1920; has taught music and Italian, done settlement work among Italians; did public speaking for eight months for the Flying Squadron of the National Security League; was appointed to "try out" women lawyers and actresses for the work; member The League of Am. Pen Women, The Authors League of Am.; ADDRESS, St. Cecelia, 49 St. Nicholas Terrace, N. Y. City.

**RICHARDS, GEORGE WARREN:** Professor of Theology; born Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 1869; son Dr. Milton and Louisa R.; educ. Muhlenberg College, Franklin and Marshall College, Theol. Seminary (Lancaster, Pa.), U. Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D., LL.D.; AUTHOR: Historical and Doctrinal Studies in the Heidelberg Catechism, 1913; Reformed What?; Lincoln—the Man and His Work; etc., pres. Theol. Seminary of the Reformed Ch. U. S., of Lancaster; pres. Gen. Synod of the Reformed Ch. in U. S., 1920-23; Gen.-Sec. Assn. of Theol. Seminaries of U. S. and Can.; mem. Ad Interim Com. Am .Council on Organic Union; chmn. com. on Deputations to the Supreme Judicatories of Evangelical Cs.; editor Reformed Church Review; collbr. for vol. on The Great Mystics; also vol. on Church Union; CLUBS: City (New York), Univ. Philadelphia; ADDRESS: Lancaster, Pa.

**RICHARDSON, NORMAN EGBERT:** Prof. Religious Education Northwestern Univ: born Bethany, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 15, 1878; son Alonzo and Sarepta M. Richardson; educ. Lawrence College, Boston Univ., School of Theology; U. of Berlin and Marburg, Ger.; DEGREES: A.B., S.T.B., Ph.D.; mar. Agnes B. Clough, June 12, 1906; AUTHOR: Present Day Prayer Meeting Helps, 1910; The Religion of Modern Manhood, 1911; Boy Scout Movement (joint author), 1917; The Religious Education of Adolescents, 1918; The Liquor Problem, 1915; Religious Education and Reconstruction, 1919; Pastor M. E. Church in Wisconsin and later Massachusetts; Prof. Religious Psychology and head of Dept. Religious Education., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, April 1911; CLUBS: Univ., Evanston, Ill.; HOME: 720 Milburn St., Evanston, OFFICE: Hatfield Hall, Evanston, Northwestern University.

**RICHARDSON, NORVAL:** Author and diplomatist; born Miss., Oct. 8, 1877; son Lee R. and Louise (French) R.; educ. Lawrenceville Prep. School, Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarkesville, Tenn.; married Mabel McGinnis, Jan. 6, 1917; AUTHOR: The Heart of Hope, 1905; The Lead of Honour, 1910; George Thorne, 1911;

Digitized by Google

The Honey Pot, 1913; The World Shut Out, 1919; Pagan Fire, 1920; also contr. short stories and articles to Scribners Magazine and other periodicals; entered Diplomatic Service in 1909 and has been apptd. to following places: Cuba, Denmark, Italy (Rome), Chile, Portugal, first appt. as second secretary to the American Legation at Habana, Charge d'Affairs in Habana and Copenhagen, Secretary of Embassy in Rome from 1913 to end of 1919, last appt. as secretary of Class 1 in Diplomatic Service; HOME: Vicksburg, Miss.; OFFICE: American Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

**RIDDLE, CARL BROWN:** Editor (Religious Weekly); born Sanford, N. C., Dec., 1888; son Kenneth Mack and Drucila (Johnson) R.; educ. Elon College, N. C.; DEGREES: A.B.; mar. Susie Blanche Teague, Nov. 7, 1916; AUTHOR: Trailing the Truth; College Men Without Money; Thirty-Six; editor The Christian Sun; CLUBS: Kiwanis; OFFICE: Burlington, N. C.; HOME: Burlington, N. C.

**RIDDELL, WILLIAM RENWICK:** Justice of Supreme Court, Ontario; born Hamilton Township, Upper Canada (Ontario); Ap. 6, 1852; son Walter and Mary (Renwick) R.; educ. Cobourg Collegiate Inst., Victoria Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., B.Sc., LL.B., LL.D., L.H.D. (hon.), J.U.D. (hon.); mar. Ann Hester Kirsop Crossen, Mar. 5, 1884; AUTHOR: The Legal Profession in Upper Canada, 1916; Constitution of Canada, 1917; The First Law Reporter in Upper Canada, 1916; The Rochefoucault Travels, 1917; life of Robert Gourlay, 1916; more than 150 articles in legal, historical, scientific and literary mags.; has lectured on British and United States forms of government; The Courts and the People; many addresses before Bar Assn., Univ., etc.; CLUBS: York (Toronto), Ontario Jockey; HOME: 109 St.; OFFICE: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Canada.

**RIDEOUT, HENRY MILNER:** Writer; born Calais, Me., Apr. 25, 1877; son Samuel Macomber and Ellen Jane (Greely) R.; educ. Harvard Coll.; DEGREE: A.M.; mar. Frances Cecelia Reed June 8, 1909; AUTHOR: Beached Keels, 1906; Admiral's Light, 1907; Dragon's Blood, 1909; The Twisted Foot, 1910; The Siamese Cat, 1907; White Tiger, 1915; The Far Cry, 1916; The Key of the Fields, 1918; Tin Cowrie Dass, 1918; The Siamese Cat, 1919; The Foot-Path Way, 1920; William Jones, 1912-1919; books edited and text books; Letters of Thomas Gray, 1899; The Princess (with C. T. Copeland) ,1899; Freshman English and Theme-Correcting at Harvard College (with C. T. Copeland), 1900; Byron, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, etc., (with C. T. Copeland), 1909; ADDRESS: Sausalito, Calif.

**RIDGWAY, ROBERT:** Author; born Mt. Carmel, Ill., July 2, 1850; son David and Henriette J. (Reed) R.; educ. Common Schs., Mt. Carmel; DEGREES: (Ind. Univ. Hon.); mar. Julia Evelyn Perkins, Oct. 12, 1875; AUTHOR: A History of North American Birds, 3 vols. (in collaboration), 1874; Water Birds of North America, 2 vols., (in collb.); A Nomenclature of Colors for Naturalists and Compendium of Useful Knowledge for Ornithologists, 1886; A Manual of North American Birds, 1887 (2d edition, 1895, and several reprints); The Ornithology of Illinois, Vol. I, 1889, Vol II, 1895; Color Standards and Color Nomenclature (53 plates, with 1115 named colors, arranged scientifically), 1912; The Birds of North and Middle America, Part I, 1901; II, 1902; III, 1904; IV, 1907; V. 1911; VI, 1914; VII, 1916 (2 more in preparation to complete work) more than 500 other papers published in various scientific journals; HOME: Olney, Ill.; OFFICE: U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

**RIEMER, GUIDO CARL LEO:** Educator; born Germany, Aug., 1873; son Karl and Agnes R.; educ. Bucknell Univ.; Harvard Univ., Berlin Univ., Leipzig Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; mar. Mary Grier Youngman, 1901; AUTHOR: Die Adjectiva dei Wolfram von Eschenbach, 1906; Worterbuch und Reimverzeichnis zu dem Armen Heinrich, Hartmann's von Aue, 1912; Transl. Freytag's Doctor Luther 1916; CLUBS: Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa; HOME: 906 N. 16th St., OFFICE: Dept. of Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

**RILEY, PHIL MADISON:** Editor and author; born Belmont, N. H., Sept. 25, 1882; son George William and Emma Frances R.; educ. Laconia, N. H., Boston High Schs.; Burdette Coll.; Boston; mar. Caroline M. Sanderson, Dec. 24, 1910; AUTHOR: The Wood-Carver of Salem, 1916; The Colonial Architecture of Salem, 1919; The Colonial Architecture of Philadelphia, 1920; tchr. pub. schs. Waltham, Mass., 1904-5; asso. ed. Photo-Era, Boston, 1905-10, 1913-16; architectural ed. Country Life in America, 1910-13; edtrl. staff India Rubber World, New York, 1916; HOME: 80 Manemet Road, Newton Centre, Mass.; OFFICE: 170 Summer St., Boston.

**RITCHIE, JOHN:** Scientist; born Boston, Apr. 1853, son John and Mary (White) R.; educ. English High Sch., Boston; mar. Hattie Malcombe, 1885; AUTHOR:

Science Observer Code, 1888; has transl. and presented scientific articles from sources in different languages as well as English for Boston dailies, Philadelphia Public Ledger, New York Evening Post, Nation, Scientific American, Science, Engineering News, Engineering Record, etc.; 25,000 to 30,000 articles and reviews; hundreds of special scientific articles; CLUBS: Appalachian Mountain (past pres.); HOME: Washington Place, Malden; OFFICE: Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

**RITTER, WILLIAM EMERSON:** Naturalist and teacher; born Columbia Co., Wis., Nov. 19, 1856; son Horatio and Leonora R.; educ. Normal Sch. (Oshkosh, Wis.), Univ. of Cal., Harvard; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; mar. Mary E. Bennitt 1891; AUTHOR: The Unity of the Organism, 1919; The Unity of the Organic Species; Organismal Theory of Consciousness, 1919; The Probable Infinity of Nature and Life, 1918; The Higher Usefulness of Science, 1918; HOME: La Jolla; OFFICE: Scripps Inst. for Biological Research of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

**RIVES-WHEELER, HALLIE ERMINIE** (Mrs. Post Wheeler): Author; born Kentucky, May 2nd, 1878; daughter Colonel Stephen and Mary (Ragsdale) Rives; educ. privately, mar. Post Wheeler, Dec. 29, 1906; AUTHOR: The Singing Wire; A Fool in Spots; Smoking Flax; As the Hart Panteth; A Furnace of Earth; Hearts Courageous; The Castaway; Tales from Dickens; Satan Sanderson; The Kingdom of Slender Swords; The Valiants; The Long Lane's Turning; ADDRESS, c/o Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.

**ROBBINS, REGINALD CHAUNCEY:** Author; born Boston, Nov. 10, 1871; son Royal E. and Mary E. (Horton) R.; educ. Noble's School, Harvard College (class 1892); DEGREE: A.B. (Summa cum. Laude); mar. Jane Ruthven Hall, 1917; AUTHOR: Love Poems, 1903; Love Poems (2nd series, 1905; Love Poems (3rd series), 1910; Love Poems (4th series,) 1912; Earlier Poems, 1913; Poems of Personality, 1904; Poems of Personality (2nd series), 1907; Poems of Personality (3rd series), 1917; Poems Domestic, 1920; with Robbins, Appleton and Waltham Watch Co., 1892--1910 (firm member, dir., vice-treas., etc.); social service, 1894-1904; comdr. Beverly Yacht Club, Manchester Yacht Club prior to 1900; chmn. finance and advis. com. Town of Hamilton, Mass.; trustee Public Library, Hamilton; chmn. overseer's Com. on philosophy, psychology and social science, Harvard Univ., 1908-20; pres. Cecilia Soc., Boston, 1911-15; dir. Mass. Audubon Soc., 1905-20; active service: U. S. Naval Reserve, Apr. 3, 1917, to Feb. 8, 1919; Patrol-Boat Comdr. 6 months; Sect. Comdr's Staff, Portland, Me., 3 months; staff of Vice-Admiral Wilson, Brest, France, 11 months; sick leave 2 months; ranks of Ensign and Lieut., jun. grade; mem. Am. Legion, Philos. Assn.; CLUBS: Authors' (New York), Am. Officers, St. Botolph, Union (Boston), Harvard (Boston); HOME: Hamilton, Mass.; OFFICE: North East Harbor, Me.

**ROBERTSON, HARRISON:** Journalist; born Murfressboro, Tenn., Jan., 1856; son Thomas and Elizabeth (Elliott) R.; educ. Union Univ. and Univ of Virginia; mar. Marion Richardson, 1906; AUTHOR: How the Derby Was Won, 1889; If I Were a Man, 1899; Red Blood and Blue, 1900; The Inlander, 1901; The Opponents, 1902; The Pink Typhoon, 1906; assoc. ed. Louisville, Ky. Courier-Journal; contbtr. to leading mags.; HOME: 2623 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville, Ky.; OFFICE: The Courier-Journal, Louisville.

**ROBIE, VIRGINIA (HUNTINGTON):** Editor and Author; born Salmon Falls, N. H.; daughter Rev. Thomas Sargent and Virginia Dare (Pendleton) R.; educ. Boston Public Schs., Private Art Schs. of Boston and Chicago; unmarried; AUTHOR: By-Paths in Collecting, 1912; Historic Style in Furniture, 1914; The Quest of the Quaint, 1916; asso. ed. The House Beautiful, 1902-12; ed. same, 1912-15; dept. ed. Keith's Magazine on Home Building, 1917; CLUBS: Chicago Woman's, Pen and Brush, New York City; ADDRESS: Yarmouth, Me. (summer); New York City (winter).

**ROBINSON, BEVERLY:** Physician; born Philadelphia, Mar., 1844; son Moncure and Charlotte (Taylor) R.; educ. Fairis Sch. (Phila.), Univ. of Pa.; DEGREES: A.B., M.D.; mar. Anna Foster, Apr., 1875; AUTHOR: Essays on Clinical Medicine; Inhalers and Inhalants; Nasal Catarrh and Allied Diseases; practiced Medicine in New York since 1873; lectured on clinical medicine, 1877-82; prof. Bellevue Hospital Med. College; Consulting physician St. Luke's and City hospitals; CLUBS: University and Century; ADDRESS, 129 East 35th St., New York City.

**ROBINSON, DAVID MOORE:** Professor of Archaeology and lecturer on Greek Literature; born Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1880; son Willard Haskell and Ella (Moore) R.; mar. Helen Haskell, Aug. 31, 1910; educ. Brooklyn Poly., Univ. of Chicago, Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; Halle, Berlin, Bonn: DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., L.L.D.; AUTHOR: Ancient Sinope, 1906; and num

Digitized by Google

articles in Am. Journal of Archaeology, Am. Jrnl of Philology, Classical Weekly, Art & Archeology, The Art Bulletin; mem. excavating party at Corinth, 1903; assoc. prof. Greek, Ill. College; later prof. Greek lang. and lit. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens, 1909-10; prof. classical archaeology and epigraphy, Johns Hopkins U., 1913; lectr. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1911-12; assoc. ed. Classical Weekly; ed. in chief, Art and Archaeology; pres. Baltimore Archaeol. Soc., Johns Hopkins Philological Assn., v.-p. Archaeol. Inst. America; CLUBS: Johns Hopkins, Baltimore Country; ADDRESS: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

**ROBINSON, GEORGE LIVINGSTONE:** Prof. of Theology; born W. Hebron, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1864; son William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; educ. Princeton Univ. and Seminary; U. of Berlin and Leipzig; DEGREES: Ph.D., D.D., L.L.D.; married Lillian V. Mueller, Jan. 1, 1920; AUTHOR: Leaders of Israel, 1906; The Book of Isaiah, 1910; The Abiding Value of the Old Testament, 1911; contbr. to theol. jours. CLUBS: Soc. of Biblical Lit. and Exegesis; The Irving; HOME: 2312 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

**ROBINSON, LEONIDAS:** Clergyman; born Prestonsburg, Ky., Nov. 2, 1867; son Rev. Nathaniel Green and Dorcas May R.; educ. Wesleyan Univ., Oriental Univ., Berlitz School of Languages; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Emma Sparks, Apr. 25, 1894; AUTHOR: Gates and Keys to Matthew, 1910; Between the Testaments, 1910; Keys to Kings and Chronicles, 1911; Marching Problems of Childhood, Pulpit and Pew, 1914; ordained minister, Methodist Epis. Ch., 1894; pastorates held, Marysville, Lexington, Newport, Harrodsburg, Russellville, Ky., and other M. E. churches; now at Fourth Methodist Ch., Louisville; instructor in Biblical History, Kentucky Wesleyan College, 1911; Logan College, 1916; now Sec'y of Louisville Conference; HOME: 526 W. St. Catherine; OFFICE: Study of Fourth Ave. Methodist Church. Louisville, Ky.

**ROBINSON, LYDIA GILLINGHAM:** Editor; born Geneva, Ill.; daughter J. C. and Emma J. R.; educ. Rockford College; DEGREE: B.A.; unmarried; TRANSLATOR: Spinoza's Short Treatise; Couturat's Algebra of Logic; Leroy's What is a Dogma?; Garbe's Akbar; Cornill's Music in the Old Testament; other miscell. transl.; was asst. edit. Monist and Open Court; now in charge of publications of the Chicago Public Library; CLUBS: Women's League, College, Library, Woman's City, Millard Ave. Woman's (all of Chicago); HOME: 2536 S. Lawndale Ave.; OFFICE Chicago Public Library, Chicago.

**ROCKWELL, ALPHONSO DAVID:** Physician; born New Canaan, Conn., May, 1840; son David S. and Betty R.; educ. Kenyon College; DEGREES: A.M., M.D.; married Susie Landon, Oct. 7, 1868; AUTHOR: A Practical Treatise for the Medical and Surgical Uses of Electricity, 1870 (10 edits. published); The Relation of Electricity to Medicine and Surgery, Nervous Exhaustion, 1901; joint author: Sexual Neurasthenia; joint author: Rambling Recollections; Asst. surgeon 6th Ohio Cavalry, Brigade surgeon with rank of Major, 1864-65; specialist in neurology and electrotherapeutics, professor New York post-graduate Sch. of Medicine, 1888-1892; neurologist and electro-therapeutist Flushing Hospital, electro-therapeutist, Women's Hospital, Demilt Dispensary; retired from practice in 1912; HOME: Flushing, New York.

**ROCKWELL, JULIUS ENSIGN:** Editor; born Millbury, Mass., Mar. 3, 1860; son Henry Ensign and Sarah J. (Hathaway) R.; educ., took spl. lit. course; mar. Mabel Rose Lewis, Aug. 14, 1882; AUTHOR: The Teaching, Practice and Literature of Shorthand, 1884; Shorthand Instruction and practice, 1891; chief clerk various railroad organizations, incl. Mobile and Ohio R. R.; Southern Railway, Atlanta, Richmond and Banville R. R.; secretary South Eastern Passenger Assn. from 1894 to 1897; since 1902 has edited the publ. of Bureau of Plant Industry; in charge of Peirce Sch. of Shorthand, Philadelphia, 1890-2; prin. Phonographic Inst., Cincinnati, 1893; HOME: 31 S St., N. W.; OFFICE: Dept. Agr., Washington.

**ROCKWOOD, ELBERT WILLIAM:** Chemist; born Franklin, Mass., July 4, 1860; son William and Laura (Blake) R.; educ. Amherst, Goettingen, Strassburg, Leipzig, Yale; DEGREES: B.S., A.M., M.D., Ph.D.; married Laura Clark, 1894; AUTHOR: Chemical Analysis, 1919; articles in physiological and chemical jrnls.; HOME: 1011 Woodlawn; OFFICE: Chemical Laboratory, Iowa City, Iowa.

**ROLFS, PETER HENRY:** Dean of Agricultural College; born Le Claire, Iowa, Apr. 7, 1865; son Maas Peter and Maria Christina (Neimeier) R.; educ. Iowa Agric. Coll.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S.; married Effie Stone, Aug. 26th, 1892; AUTHOR: Vegetable Growing in the South; Subtropical Vegetable Gardening; entomologist, botanist, bacteriologist, connected with Expt. Stations at Fla. Agric. Coll., Clemson Coll. S. C., specialist in plant pathology, Subtropical Lab-

Digitized by GOOGLE

oratory, U. S. Dept. of Agric., Miami, Fla.; dean of Agricultural College of University of Florida; CLUBS: Rotary; ADDRESS: Bello Horizonte, State of Minas Gereas, Brazil, S. A.

**ROLT-WHEELER, FRANCIS WILLIAM:** Author, lecturer; son Joseph and Amina Rolt-Wheeler; educ. Western Theological Semin., Trinity, Dublin, Univ. of Chicago, Oskaloosa College; DEGREES: B.D., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: The Boy With the United States Survey, The Boy With the United States Foresters; The Boy With the United States Census; The Boy With the United States Fisheries; The Boy With the United States Indians: The Boy With the United States Explorers; The Boy With the United States Life-Savers; True Stories of Great Americans—Edison; The Monster Hunters; The Boy With the United States Mail; The Polar Hunters; The Boy With the United States Weather Men; Charlotte Corday; The Wonder of War in the Air; The Aztec Hunters; The Wonder of War on Land; The Boy With the United States Naturalists; The Boy With The U. S. Trappers; The Boy With the U. S. Inventors; The Boy With the U. S. Secret Service; The Boys' Book of the Great War; The Book of Cowboys; Plotting in Pirate Seas; Treasure Hunting in the Andes; Romance History of America, vols I and II; editor-in-Amer. Acad. of Sciences, Writers; ADDRESS: Bee Tree P. O., Buncombe Co., N. C.

**ROOT, AMOS IVES:** Publisher; born Medina, O., Dec. 9, 1839; son Samuel and Louisa Root; married Susan Hall, Sept. 15, 1861; educ. Wellsville and Medina; AUTHOR: A. B. C. of Bee Culture; What to Do and How to be Happy While Doing It; Carp Culture; Merrybanks and his Neighbor; Tomato Culture; ed of Gleanings in Bee Culture from 1873 to 1886; since has written Our Homes, a religious department in Gleanings; HOME: West Washington St., Medina, O.; OFFICE: The A. I. Root Co., Medina, O.

**ROOT, ERNEST ROB:** Manufacturer and publisher; born Medina, O., June 23, 1862; son Amos Ives and Susan (Hall) R.; married Elizabeth M. Humphrey, 1885; educ. Medina public schools; Oberlin College; AUTHOR: The A. B. C. and X. Y. Z. of Bee Culture, (co-author) 20 editions of this book, 200,000 copies sold. Editor of Gleanings in Bee Culture since 1886; writer also of booklets and pamphlets, Bees and Fruit, Wintering Bees, The Buckeye Bee Hive, Diseases of Bees; mem. Odd Fellows; HOME: Medina, Ohio.

**ROSE, ELISE WHITLOCK:** Doctor of Medicine; born Camden, N. J., July, 1879; daughter Wilber Fiske Rose and Mary Caroline (Whitlock) R.; unmarried; educ. Springside; Woman's Medical College of Pa.; DEGREES: M. D.; AUTHOR: Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France, 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland France, 1908; Cathedrals and Cloisters of the Isle de France, 1910; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Northern France, 1914; CLUBS: New Century; Am. Med. Assn., Philadelphia Co. Med. Society; Philadelphia Paediatrical Society; Civic Club of Philadelphia; Zeta Phi Fraternity; HOME: Northwest corner Twenty-second St. and DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia.

**ROSE, MARTHA EMILY PARMELEE** (Mrs. William G. Rose): Author and social worker; born Norton, Ohio, Mar. 5th, 1834; daughter Theodore Hudson and Harriet (Holcombe) Parmelee; educ. Oberlin; married William G. Rose, 1858; AUTHOR: The Centennial Album, 1897; Travels in Europe and Northern Africa, 1900; Character Building, Life of a College Woman, 1906; The Western Reserve of Ohio, Its Pioneers, 1914; Cleveland, 1915; CLUBS: founder and first pres. Cleveland Sorosis (275 members); Health; HOME: 2084 Connell Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

**ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH:** Teacher, sanitarian; born Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1869; son Nathan and Mathilda (Blitz) R.; educ. Public Schs. of Philadelphia, Univ. of Pa., Harvard; DEGREES: M.D., A.M.; married Myra Frank, 1900; AUTHOR: Preventive Medicine and Hygiene; The Milk Question; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Viability of the Bacillus Pestis, 1901; Course in Pathology and Bacteriology, 1901; Experimental Studies in Yellow Fever and Malaria, 1904; The Immunity Unit for Diphtheria Antitoxin, 1905; A Method of Inoculating Animals with Precise Amounts, 1905; The Cause of Sudden Death Following Injection of Horse Serum, 1906; Experimental Gastric Ulcer, 1907; The Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever, 1907; The Standardization of Tetanus Antitoxin, 1908; also articles on public health, reports on bacteriological subjects; CLUB: St. Botolph's; HOME: 65 Naples Road, Brookline; OFFICE: Harvard Medical Sch., Cambridge, Mass.

**ROSEWATER, VICTOR:** Journalist; born Omaha, Nebr., Feb. 13, 1871; son Edward and Leah Rosewater; educ. Omaha Public Schools, Johns Hopkins Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., A. M., Ph.D.; married Katie Katz, Jan. 27, 1904; AUTHOR: Special Assessments, 1893-98; Omaha in Historic

Digitized by Google

MRS. WILLIAM G. ROSE

Digitized by Google

Towns of the Westenr States, 1901; also "Laissez-faire in American Political Economy" and Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy (London); Omaha in Encyclopedia Brittanica and Supplement (London); contr. to many magazines; CLUBS: Omaha; Omaha Athletic; HOME: 3525 Farnam St., Omaha, Nebr.; OFFICE: Bee Building, Omaha, Nebr.

**ROSS, EDWARD ALSWORTH:** Sociologist; born Virden, Illinois, 1866; son William Carpenter and Rachel (Alsworth) R.; educ. Coe College, University of Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Rosamond Simons, June 16, 1892; AUTHOR: Honest Dollars; Foundations of Sociology; Social Control; Sin and Society; Social Psychology; Latter Day Sinners and Saints; Changing America; Changing Chinese; The old World in the New; South of Panama; Russia in Upheaval; What is America; The Principles of Sociology; The Russian Bolshevik Revolution; contributor to sociol. reviews, professor of sociology, Univ. of Wisconsin, and editor of American Journal of Sociology; HOME: Madison, Wis.

**ROSS, GEORGE ALEXANDER JOHNSTON:** Professor of Homiletics; born Inverness,. Scotland. Feb., 1865; educ. Royal Acad. (Inverness), Edinburgh Univ.; DEGREES: M.A., Hon. D.D., Harvard, Hon. D.D., Knox College Toronto); married Caroline Sellers Barnes, June 14, 1916; AUTHOR: The Universality of Jesus; The God we Trust; addresses on the Apostles' Creed, The Cross. The Report of a Misgiving; college preacher at Princeton, Williams, Univ. of Pa., Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Wellesley, etc.: prof. homiletics Union Theol. Sem., New York; CLUB: Harvard; HOME: 606 West 122nd St.; OFFICE: Union Theol. Seminary, New York City.

**ROSS, JOHN JACOB:** Minister and Bible lecturer; born Lochaber, Quebec, June, 1871; son Jacob and Julia (Pellet) R.; educ. Baptist College, Woodstock, Ont. Baptist College Woodstock, McMaster University and Seminary, Toronto, Ont.; DEGREES: B.Th., D.D.; married Georgina May Graham, 1901; AUTHOR: The Underworld of the Dead. 1910; The Sign of his Coming, 1910; Some Facts and More Facts about the Self-styled Pastor, Charles T. Russel, 1913; The Kingdom in Mystery, 1920; Thinking Through the New Testament, 1921; prominent lecturer on Biblical subjects and on Bible lands, has studied and traveled through the Bible countries; OFFICE: 1857 Jackson Blvd.; HOME: 3515 W. Adams St., Chicago.

JOHN JACOB ROSS, D D.

**ROTHROCK, DAVID ANDREW:** Dean and professor of mathematics; born Milltown, Ind., Jan. 31, 1864; son Amos and Mary (Burnette) R.; educ. Northern Ind. Normal, Ind. Univ., Univ. of Chicago; Univ. of Leipzig; DEGREES: A.B.; A.M., Ph. D.; married Grace Shirley, Sept. 12, 1905; AUTHOR: High School Algebra, 1914; Trig. and Tables, 1910; teacher and prin., Ind. and Ill. schools, 1881-91; instr. 1892; asst. prof. 1895; asso. prof. 1900; jr. prof. 1905-8; prof. mathematics since 1908, Univ. of Ind.; Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner; CLUB: Columbia; HOME: Bloomington; OFFICE: Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind.

**ROUTH, JAMES EDWARD:** Professor; born Petersburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1879; son James Edward Routh and Sallie (Harrison) R.; married Florence Fischer, May, 1917; educ. publ. schs. Petersburg. Va.; John Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph. D.; AUTHOR: Two Studies on the Ballad Theory of the Beowulf, 1905; The Rise of Classical English Criticism, 1913; CLUBS: Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn of America; Dialect Soc.; HOME: Oglethorpe Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

**ROUTHIER, HON. SIR ADOLPHE BASILE:** President of the Court of Admiralty for the Province of Quebec;

born St. Placide, Prov. of Quebec, May 8, 1839; son Charles and Angelique Lafleur R.; educ. Ste. Therese College, Laval Univ.; DEGREES: L.D., LL.D.; married Marie Clorinde, 1862; AUTHOR: A Travers l'Europe; A Travers l'Espagne; Les Echos, poems; Quebec; Conferences et Discours; Le Centurion, a novel of the Messianic times, transl. into five languages; De L'Homme a Dieu, an apology of Christianism; Paulina (novel); Montcalm and Levis (drama); De Quebec a Victoria; La Reine Victoria et Son Jubilee, Quebec a l'Aurore du Siecle; travels and poetry; called to bar, 1861; Queen's Counsel, 1872; Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec, 1873; Chief Justice, 1904; made Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory by Pope Pius IX; Grand Cross of same order by Leo XIII; Knight of St. Michael and St. George by King George the Fifth; has traveled widely; ADDRESS: St. Irenie les Bains, County of Charlevoix, Quebec, Can.

**ROUTZAHN, EVART GRANT:** Social worker; born Dayton, Ohio, an, 1869: son Josiah and Ella Mathias R.; married Mary Swain, 1914; AUTHOR: A. B. C. of Exhibit Planning (with Mary Swain Routzahn); Elements of a Social Publicity Campaign; The Health Show Comes to Town; Social Worker with Russell Sage Foundation; CLUBS: Advertising (New York), Civic (New York) Green Mountain; HOME: New York City; OFFICE: Russell Sage Foundation, 130 East 22nd St., New York City.

**ROWE, LEO S.:** Director-General Pan American Union; born McGregor, Ia., Sept. 17. 1871; son Louis and Katherine (Raff) R.: Univs. of Pa., Vienna, Paris, Rome, Berlin, Halle; DEGREES: A.B., Ph. B., Ph. D., LL. D. (hon.); unmarried; AUTHOR: The United States and Porto Rico; Problems of City Government: many reports, articles and monographs in Econom. journals, reviews and Annals Amer. Acad. Political and Social Science; assisted in compiling the laws of Porto Rico, which in slightly modified form were adopted by that country; has acted as delegate and chairman of delegates to Pan-American Scientific Congress (1st) and to 3rd Internal Conference of American States; mem. U. S.-Panama Joint Claims Com., 1915-17; U. S. Del. 2nd Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; mem. Bar Assn., N. Y.; CLUBS: Century, Metropolitan, Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.); University (Phila.); ADDRESS: Pan-American Union, Washington, D. C.

**ROWLEY, CHARLES SCOTT:** Attorney, former law professor; born North Fairfield, O., Sept. 6, 1878; son Chas. and Elizabeth Rowley; educ. Hiram College, Cleveland Law School; DEGREES: Lit. B., Hiram; L.L.B., C.L.S., LL.D., Toledo Univ.; married Bertha King, 1904; AUTHOR: Rowley on the Modern Law of Partnership; formerly prof. of law in U. of Colo. and Indiana Univ., now consul for Peru, S. A. at Toledo, Ohio; mem. law firm, Rowley, Rowley and Fisher; CLUBS: Toledo Commerce Club; The Delti Phi Fraternity; HOME: 625 Collins St., Toledo, Ohio; OFFICE: Suite 1038 Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

**RUEDIGER, WILLIAM CARL:** College teacher and dean; born Wis., Mar. 29, 1874; son Ernest and Augusta (Heise) R.; educ. Normal Sch., Univ. Wis., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: Ph. B., Ph. M., Ph. D.; married Hazel Pietsch, Sept. 4, 1906 (died Dec. 22, 1919); AUTHOR: Principles of Education, 1910; Agencies for the Improvement of Teachers in Service, 1911; The Field of Distinct Vision, 1907; CLUB: Federal Schoolmen's; HOME: 2836 28th St., N. W.; OFFICE, George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.

**RUSSELL- CHARLES EDWARD:** Author; born Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1860; son Edward and Lydia (Rutledge) R.; married Theresa Hirschl, July 5, 1909; educ. St. Johnsbury Acadamy, St. Johnsburg, Vt.; AUTHOR: Such Stuff as Dreams; The Twin Immortalities; Greatest Trust in the World; The Uprising of the Many; Lawless Wealth; Why I am a Socialist; Thomas Chatterton, the Marvelous Boy; Songs of Democracy; Stories of the Great Railroads; The Story of Wendell Phillips; These Shifting Scenes; Unchained Russia; After the Whirlwind; The Story of the Non-partisan League; Bolshevism and the United States; CLUBS: Authors, N. Y.; Arts. Washington, D. C.; HOME and OFFICE: Hotel Broztell, New York City.

**RUSSELL, JAMES EARL:** Dean of Teachers' College, New York City; born Hamden, N. Y., July 1, 1864; son Charles and Sarah (McFarlane) R.; educ. Cornell Univ., Univs. of Jena, Berlin and Leipzig; DEGREES: A.B. (Cornell), Ph.D. (Leipzig), LL.D., Dickinson, Colorado and McGill; married Agnes Fletcher, June 19, 1889; AUTHOR: Extension of University Teaching in England and America, 1895; Translation of above into German, 1895; German Higher Schools; History, Organization and Methods of Secondary Education in Germany; Editor: American Teachers' Series; contr. to technical journals of edn.; CLUBS: Century Assoc., N. Y. City; ADDRESS: Teachers' College, 525 W. 120th St., New York City.

Digitized by Google

**RUST, CHARLES HERBERT:** Clergyman; born Winchester, Mass., Dec., 1869; son Charles M. and Mary Louise R.; educ. High School, Gordon School, Boston; Rochester University and Seminary; married Bertha W. Smart, Dec. 1893; AUTHOR: Personal Religion, 1915; Practical Ideals in Evangelism; The Church a Field of Service; A Church on Wheels; pastor Immanuel Church, Scranton, Pa.; CLUBS: County; HOME: 708 Jefferson Ave.; OFFICE: Study of Immanuel Church, Scranton, Pa.

**RUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD:** Teacher and writer; born McClellanville, S. C., Oct. 23, 1883; son Henry Middleton and Margaret (Hamilton) R.; educ. Porter Academy, Charleston; Union College; DEGREES: B.S., 1904; A.M., 1906; married Florence Hart, Dec. 17, 1917; AUTHOR: Under The Pines (poems) 1907; The Banners of the Coast, 1908; Old Plantation Days, 1911; Tom and I; also contr. fiction poems and articles to magazines; OFFICE: Mercerburg, Pa.; HOME: Santee, S. C.

**RUTSTEIN, LEO:** Chemist; born Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1896; son Abraham and Bertha (Duneitz) R.; married Lillian Puninsky, May 1, 1917; educ. Newark

LEO RUTSTEIN

Technical School, N. Y. Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.A., F.C.S., Asst. Editor Technology Cellulose Esters, 1916; asst. chemist under Dr. Worden at Clark Thread Co's Laboratory, Newark, N. J., 1911 and 1913; 1917-18 appointed mem. Council of National Defense in Wash., later attached to Signal Corps; contr. articles to "Kunstoffe"; CLUBS: Am. Chem. Society; Fellow of Chem. Society, (London); HOME: Newark, N. J.; OFFICE: 2 Rector St., N. Y., and Millburn Laboratory.

**RYAN, JOHN AUGUSTINE:** Professor of Moral Theology; born Minnesota, May, 1869; son William and Mary R.; educ. St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; DEGREES: D.D., LL.D.; AUTHOR: A Living Wage; Francisco Ferrer; Alleged Socialism of the Church Fathers; Social Reconstruction; Distributive Justice; The Church and Socialism and other Essays; Socialism—Promise or Menace (with Morris Hillquit); prof. moral theology and economics, St. Paul Seminary, 1902-1915; prof. moral theology and industrial ethics, Cath. Univ., since 1915; HOME: Catholic University, Washington; OFFICE: 1312 Massachusetts Ave., N. W.

# S

**SABIN, EDWIN LEGRAND:** Writer; born Rockford, Ill., Dec., 1870; son Henry and Esther (Hotchkiss) S.; educ. University of Iowa; DEGREES: A.B.; married Mary Caroline Nash, 1896; AUTHOR: The Making of Iowa; The Magic Mashie; Beaufort Chums; When You Were a Boy; Bar B. Boys; Range and Trail; Circle K., Kit Carson Days; Pluck on the Long Trail; Old Four Eyes; With Carson and Fremont; Treasure Mountain; on the Plains with Custer; Scarface Ranch; Buffalo Bill and the Overland Trail; Gold Seekers of '49; With Sam Houston, in Texas; Opening the West With Lewis and Clark; How Are You Feeling Now? CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; ADDRESS: La Jolla, Calif.

**SACKETT, WALTER GEORGE:** Bacteriologist; born Sterling, Ill., July, 1880; son Walter C. G. and Emma L. S.; educ. University of Chicago; DEGREES: S.B., Ph.D.; married L. Margaret Ferguson, 1905; AUTHOR: Marshall's Microbiology; Chapters on Plant Diseases, (3rd edit. 1920), Analyst for Chicago Water Supply 1899-1900; later professor natural sci., Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N. C., spec. Bureau Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture; asst. bacteriologist Experiment Station, Michigan Agric. College, 1904-1908; bacteriologist Experiment Station, Colorado, since 1908; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; Gamma Alpha; Soc. Amer.

Digitized by Google

Bacteriologists; HOME: 512 W. Laurel St.; OFFICE: Agricultural Experiment Station, Ft. Collins, Colo.

**SAGE, AGNES CAROLYN:** Author; born Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter Robert and Caroline O. S.; educ. private and public schs., Dearborn Seminary, Chicago; unmarried; AUTHOR: Christmas Elves, 1887; The Jolly Ten, 1889; A Little Daughter of the Revolution, 1900; A Little Colonial Dame, 1898; Boys and Girls of the White House, 1910; The Girls of Old New Jersey, 1913; many magazine contributions; was pres. Brooklyn Shakespeare Club 12 yrs.; since beginning of war has written in interest of women's clubs and the Community Kitchens; CLUBS: Woman's, Kit Kat (Hackensack, N. J.); HOME: 328 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.

**SADLER, WILLIAM S.:** Physician and surgeon; born June, 1875; son Samuel Cavins and Sarah Isabelle (Wilson) S.; educ. Cooper Med. College, Am. Med. Miss. College; DEGREE: M. D.; married Lena C. Kellogg, 1897; AUTHOR: The Science of Living; The Physiology of Faith and Fear; Worry and Nervousness; The Cause and Cure of Colds; Round Heads and Long Heads; How to Reduce and How to Gain; The Mother and Her Child; prof. therapeutics, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1908; Senior attending Surgeon, Columbus Hospital; lectured on hygiene before Chautauquas summers, 15 years; establ. social insts., dispensaries, etc.; CLUBS: Hamilton, Press (Chicago); HOME: 2748 Pine Grove Ave,; OFFICE: 32 N. State St.. Chicago.

**SALMANS, LEVI BRIMNER:** Medical Missionary; born Hocking Co., O., Mar., 1855; son John R. and Rebecca Jane (Brimner) S.; educ. De Pauw Univ., Drew Theol. Seminary, Indiana Med. Sch., Ky. Sch. of Med.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.D., M.D.; married Sarah J. Smack, Apr. 30, 1884; AUTHOR: Cancionero Escolar de Temperencia, 1900; The American Medical Missionary. 1901; La Salud, 3 vols., 1914; Plan de Dios para el Sostén de su Obra, 1918; Lo que Debemos y Como Pagarlo, 1918; Christian Healing, or Medico-Evangelism, 1919; La Obra Medica Evangelista, 1919; Medico-Evangelism in Guanajuato, 1920; missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Chs. in Mexico since 1885; pres. Escuela Preparatoria y Seminario de Teologia, Puebla, Mex., 1887-89; founder Guanajuato Sanitarium, 1899, and the first modern Training School for Nurses in the Republic of Mexico; traveled in Europe in 1987 and 1913; lay delegate for Mexico to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Ch. at Des Moines, Ia., May, 192; ADDRESS: Guanajuato, Mex.

**SAMUELS, MAURICE VICTOR:** Dramatist; born San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1874; son David and Matilda S.; educ. Univ. of Calif.; DEGREE: A.B.; married Katheryn R. De Montford, 1914; AUTHOR: (plays produced in New York): The Conflict; The Wanderer; The Florentines; also other plays; practiced law in San Francisco, 1895-1902; since in literary work in New York; CLUB: Lambs, N. Y.; HOME: 117 West 58th St.; OFFICE: 1451 Broadway, N. Y.

**SANDERSON, (EZRA) DWIGHT;** Professor of Rural Social Organization; born Clio, Mich., Sept., 1878; son John P. and Alice G. (Wright) S.; educ. Mich. Agric. College, Cornell University, U. of Chicago; DEGREES: B.S., 1897 (Mich. Agr. Coll.), B.S., 1898 (Agr. Coll. Cornell); married Cecilia Blandford, Sept. 19, 1899; AUTHOR: Insects Injurious to Staple Crops, 1902; School Entomology, 1916; Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard, 1912; Elementary Entomology, 1911; State Entomologist at Agric. Experiment Stations, Del., Tex., and N. H.; professor at various colls. and univs., now prof. Rural Soc., org. New York State College of Agric.; Fellow A. A. A. S., mem. and past pres. of Soc. of Econ. Entomologists; CLUBS: Sigma Xi; OFFICE: New York State College of Agriculture; HOME: 117 Parkway, Ithaca, New York.

**SANDERSON, ROBERT LOUIS:** University professor; born Laon, France, 1851; educ. Laon, Alencon, Paris; DEGREES: Hon. A.M. (Yale), officier de l'Academie; officier de l'instruction publique; married Mariamme H. Gaines, 1879; AUTHOR: Through France and the French Syntax; translator: Balzac (from the French of Brunetiere); has annotated editions of texts for college use: Trois Contes Choisis, Daudet; Le Père Goriot, Balzac; Gil Blas, Le Sage; Aventures du dernier Abencerage, Chateaubriand; HOME: 374 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**SANBORN, ALVAN FRANCIS:** Journalist and author; born Marlboro, Mass.; son Alvin Peter and Sarah (Brown) S.; educ. Marlboro High Sch., Amherst College, Columbia Sch. of Political Science; DEGREES: A.B., Amherst, 1887; Litt. D., Amherst, 1917; married Marie Perrin, Oct. 5, 1904; AUTHOR: Moody's Lodging House and Other Tenement Sketches; Meg McIntyre's Raffle and Other Stories; Paris and the Social Revolution; Editor: Masterpieces of Prose; Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, Two Centuries of New Milford; resident in univ. settlement organization, South Bend House for 4 years; later, correspondent for Boston

Transcript in Paris, and successively on staff of Atlantic Monthly, Boston Traveler, New York Times, Saturday Review, The Bellman, New York Independent; enlisted in French Army Sept., 1914; member of several organizations for improvement of conditions for ex-soldiers both of France and foreign volunteers; HOME: Marlboro, Mass.

**SANFORD, STEADMAN VINCENT:** Professor of English Language; born Covington, Ga., Aug., 1871; son Charles V. and Elizabeth (Steadman) S.; educ. Mercer Univ., Univs. of Chicago, Berlin, Oxford; DEGREES: A.B., D. Litt.; married Grace McClatchey, 1895; AUTHOR: Literature and Composition, 1914, 1920; Composition and Grammar, 1914, 1920; High School Grammar, 1914, 1920; prof. English, Univ. of Ga., since 1913; Capt. Co. F, 3rd Regt. Inf., U. S. Vols., Spanish-American War, 1898; lt.-col., A. D. C., staffs of Govs. Brown, Slaton, Harris; HOME: 359 Cloverhurst Ave.; OFFICE: University of Ga., Athens, Ga.

**SANGER, WILLIAM CARY, JR.;** Writer; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1893; son William Cary and Mary E. (Raqua) S.; educ. St. Mark's Sch., Harvard Univ.; DEGREE: A.B.; AUTHOR: Verse, 1920; CLUB: Harvard, N. Y. City; ADDRESS: Springfield, N. Y.

**SANTEE, ELLIS MONROE:** Retired physician; born Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862; son John Clark and Elizabeth (Gray) S.; married Beulah H. Barber, Dec. 22, 1883; educ. New Columbus (Pa.) Academy, Hahneman Med. Coll. (Phila.), Homoeopathic Med. Coll. of Mo., Cornell Univ.; DEGREE: M.D.; AUTHOR: Repertory of Convulsions; Farm Sewage; Santee Genealogy; William Moore and His Neighbors; OFFICE: 22 Groton Ave., Cortland, N. Y.; Home: same, and Little River, Fla.

**SARGENT, HERBERT HOWLAND,..** Colonel, U. S. Army; born Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; son Jacob True and Maria L. (Braley) S.; educ. Blackburn Univ., U. S. Military Acad.; DEGREES: B S. (Blackburn); grad. from Mil. Acad. 1883; married Alice C. Applegate, 1886; AUTHOR: The Campaign of Santiago de Cuba (3 vols.); The Campaign of Marengo; Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign; The Strategy on the Western Front, 1914-1918; In active service from his graduation from West Point in 1883 to retirement in 1911; recalled to active duty June, 1916; widely known as military strategist; received personal congratulations from late Pres. Roosevelt on history of Santiago Campaign; recommended by Gen. Wood and Gen. Otis for meritorious service in Cuba and the Philippines; HOME: Casa Grande, Jacksonville, Ore.

**SAUNDERS, MARGARET MARSHALL:** Author; born Milton, Nova Scotia, Apr. 13, 1861; daughter of Rev. Dr. E. M. Saunders and Maria Kisboro (Freeman) S.; unmarried; educ. public and private Nova Scotia boarding schools, Scotland and France, Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N. S.; DEGREES: M. A.; AUTHOR: Beautiful Joe, 1894; Daisy, 1894; The House of Armour, 1897; For the Other Boy's Sake, 1896; Charles and His Lamb, 1896; The King of the Park, 1897; Rose of Acadie, 1898; Deficient Saints, 1899; Her Sailor, 1899; For His Country, 1900; Tilda Jane, 1901; Beautiful Joe's Paradise, 1902; The Story of the Graveleys, 1903; Nita, 1904; Princess Sukey, 1905; Alpatok, the Story of an Eskimo Dog, 1906; My Pets, 1908; Tilda Jane's Orphans, 1909; the Girl from Vermont, 1910; Pussy Black Face, 1912; The Wandering Dog, 1914; Bonnie Prince Fetlar; Golden Dickey; essay, Cause and Prevention of Crime (awarded $300 prize by Am. Humane Edn. Soc.), also awarded $200 prize by same society for "Beautiful Joe," in "Our Dumb Animals," Jan., 1906; Hon. M.A., Acadia, U. N. S.; medal Societé Protectrice des Animaux, Paris, France; CLUBS: Authors' League of America; Women's Press, Toronto; Home: c/o E. M. Saunders, Canada Life Assurance Co., King St., Toronto, Canada; OFFICE: c/o George H. Doran Co., 244 Madison Ave., New York City.

**SAWYER, ROLAND DOUGLAS:** Clergyman, politician, writer; born Kensington, N. H., Jan. 8, 1874; son Stephen C. and Phoebe M. S.; educ. Exeter, N. H. High Sch., Revere Theol. Inst., Boston Univ.; DEGREE; Ph. B.; married Mary L. Palmer, June. 1898; AUTHOR: Making of a Socialist; Walt Whitman; Neath Swaying Pines; Henry Thoreau, the New England Philosopher; ordained 1900; pastorates; Brockton, Hanson, Haverhill, Ware (all in Mass.); member Constitutional Con. Mass. Legislature 1919-1922; patron of husbandry; member I.O.O.F., L.O.O.M.; ADDRESS: Ware, Mass.

**SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM SANDERS:** Educator; born Macon, Ga., Feb. 16, 1854; son Jeremiah and Frances S.; educ. Lewis High Sch., Oberlin College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., LL.D., Ph.D.; married Sarah C. Bierce, Aug., 1881; AUTHOR: Greek Lessons; Birds of Aristophanes; An Autobiography (in preparation); Some Philosophical Papers (in prep.); numerous tracts and pamphlets on classical, archaeological, sociological and racial subjects; many papers for various societies to which he belongs; transferred to chair of Hellenistic Greek,

Digitized by Google

Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, Univ., 1891; re-elected prof. Latin and Greek, 1897; pres. Wilberforce Univ., 1908- —; mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Social Science Soc., Archaeol. Inst. of Am., Am. Spelling Reform, Am. Folk-Lore, Am. Modern Language Soc., Am. Political and Social Science Soc., the Egyptian Exploration Fund Assn., Natl. Geog. Soc., Am. Negro Acad., of which he is vice-pres.; pres. Afro-Am. State League of Ohio.; del. to Natl. Conf. in St. Louis in the interest of Negro Edn.; only Negro rep. on Bd. of Lincoln Mem. Assn. of Ohio; del. to the League to Enforce Peace, Chicago, etc., etc.; mem. Hepha Phi Alpha, etc.; HOME: Wilberforce; OFFICE: Wilberforce Univ., Wilberforce, Ohio.

**SCHAUFFLER, MARGARET WIDDEMER:** Writer; born Doylestown, Pa.; daughter Rev. Howard and Alice D. Widdemer; educ. at home; married Robert Haven Schauffler (q. v.), Aug. 28, 1919; AUTHOR: Rose Garden Husband, 1915; Why Not?, 1915; Wishing Ring Man, 1917; You're Only Young Once, 1918; Old Road to Paradise, 1917; Factories, 1917; Broadwalks, 1920; Haunted Hour Camp, 1920; Married Marjorie, 1920; contbr. stories and poems to leading magazines since 1912; ADDRESS: 21 Larchmont Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.

**SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN:** Author; born Brunn, Austria, of American parents, Apr. 9, 1879; son Rev. Hy. Albert (D.D., LL. D.) and Clara Eastman (Gray) S.; educ. Cleveland Public Schs., Acad. Northwestern Univ., Princeton, Berlin; married 1st Katherine De Normandie Wilson, Dec. 21, 1904; 2nd Margaret Widdemer (q. v.), Aug. 24, 1919; AUTHOR: Where Speech Ends (novel), 1906; Romantic Germany (travel), 1909; The Musical Amateur (essays), 1911; Scum o' the Earth (poems), 1912; Romantic America (travel), 1913; The Joyful Heart (essays), 1915; Fiddler's Luck (novel), 1920; editor: Through Italy with the Poets, 1908; Our American Holidays series (11 vols.), 1907-21; sculptor and violinist; played tennis Olympic Games, Athens; served as 1st Lt. 313th Inf. in World War; wounded in action; CLUBS: Poetry Soc. of Am., Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial, Princeton; ADDRESS: 21 Larchmont Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.

**SCHERER, JAMES AUGUSTIN BROWN:** Writer; born Salisbury, N. C., May 22, 1870; son Rev. James and Harriet Isabella (Brown) S.; educ. Roanoke Coll., Pa. College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Bessie Brown, 1894; AUTHOR: Four Princes, 1902; Japan Today, 1904; Young Japan, 1905; The Holy Grail, 1906; What Is Japanese Morality?, 1907; The Japanese Crisis, 1915; Cotton as a World Power, 1916; The Nation at War, 1918; pres. Newberry (S. C.) College, 1904-08; Throop College of Tech., Pasadena, Cal., since 1908; visited chief tech. schools of world, 1909; secured amendment to Cal. constitution exempting colleges from taxation, 1913; lectured at Oxford and Cambridge Univs.; apptd. Cal. del. to Anglo-Am. Expo., London, 1914; made chief of travel service, State Council Sect.; spl. rep. Shipping Bd., 1917; trustee State Normal Sch.., Los Angeles; dir. U. S. Military Training Camps Assn.; CLUBS: Sunset, University, Sierra, Twilight; ADDRESS: 1703 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

**SCHILLING, HUGO KARL:** Professor in Univ. of California; born Saalfeld, Germany, Mar. 28, 1861; son Ferdinand Schilling; educ., College at Saalfeld, Leipzig Univ.; DEGREES: A.M., Ph.D., (Leipzig); mar. Theresa T. Still, July 14, 1887; AUTHOR: Konig Alfred's Angelsachsische Bearbeitung der Weltgeschichte des Arosins, 1886; also numerous literary and philological articles in American and German periodicals; professor German language and literature, Univ. of California; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America, and several other learned societies; OFFICE: 401 Wheeler Hall, Univ. of Calif.; HOME: 2316 Le Conte Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

**SCHMIDT, WILLIAM:** Clergyman; born Hermannsburg, Hanover, Germany, July 26, 1855; son P. H. and Dorothea (Peterson) S.; educ. Hermannsburg, Germany, Capital Univ., Columbus, O.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Litt.D.; mar. Annie Haeffner, Sept. 4, 1879; AUTHOR: Bleibe Daheim, 1897; Sighard the Centurion, 1897, (pub. in 5 languages); Aethelburga, or The Victory of the Cross, 1899, (pub. in Germ. and Eng.); Ramuldu, 1903, (pub. in Ger. and Eng.); Geschichte der Ohio Synode, 1901; Sternange, 1906; Goldene Quelle, 1907; Landolf, 1910, (pub. in Ger. and Eng.); Durch Luther befreit (Through Luther to Liberty), 1913; Der Herr ist Gott, 1917; ord. Evang. Luth. ministry, Aug. 11, 1878; prof. of history of Evang. Luth. Sem. at St. Paul; HOME: 987 E. Magnolia St., St. Paul, Minn.

**SCHOENRICH, OTTO:** Lawyer; born Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1876; son Prof. and Mrs. C. O. Schoenrich; educ. Baltimore City Coll., Univ. of Maryland; DEGREES: L.L.B.; married Maria Janer, June 10, 1902; AUTHOR: Report of Nicaraguan Mixed Claims Commission, 1915; Former Senator Burton's Trip to South America, 1915; Santo Domingo, a

Digitized by Google

Country with a Future, 1918; also many reports and magazine articles in English, Spanish and German on legal and Latin-American Subjects; practiced law in Md. and N. M., 1897-1900; dist. judge in Porto Rico, 1901-1910; with law firm Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt, New York, from 1916; HOME: 640 Riverside Drive, New York City; OFFICE: 30 Broad St., New York City.

**SCHOFF, HANNAH KENT:** Philanthropist; born Upper Darby, Pa.; daughter Thomas and Fanny (Leonard) K.; mar. Frederic Schoff, Oct. 23, 1873; educ. Mary Anna Longstreet School, Phila., Waltham, Mass. School, private tutors; AUTHOR: The Wayward Child. 1914; The Evolution of the Mother's Pension; many magazine articles; first pres. Pa. Congress of Mothers, 1899-1902; pres. National Congress of Mothers, 1902-1920; which, with the aid of Pres. Roosevelt and Dept. of State, held at the White House, Mar., 1908, the 1st Internat. Congress in America on the Welfare of the Child; held 2nd Internat. Congress on Child Welfare, Washington, 1911; chmn. com. on social service, etc., New Century Club, 1900-3; organized and led a movement to obtain juvenile ct. and probation sys. in Pa., passed by legislature, 1901; led movement leading to enactment of same laws, 1903, after Superior Ct. had declared the laws passed in 1901 unconstitutional because of tech. errors; chmn. com. which raised salaries and recommended for appmt. 1st probation officers in Pa.; pres. Phila. Juvenile Ct. and Probation Assn., for Child Welfare, 1901-11; vice-pres. Pennsylvania Juvenile Probation Assn., Religious Edn. Assn, 1911; Chairman Child Welfare Dept. Natl Council of Women; Represent U. S. in Child Welfare Dept. Internat. Coun. of Women; del. from U. S. Dept. of State to 3d Home Edn. Congress, Brussels, 1910; special collaborator Home Edn. Div. Bur. of Edn., 1914; compiled Laws of Every State in the United States Concerning Dependent and Delinquent Children, 1900; CLUBS: New Century, Phila.; Society of Mayflower Descendants; HOME: 3418 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**SCHOLL, JOHN WILLIAM:** University professor; born nr. Springfield, O., Aug. 17, 1869; son Harrison and Catherine (Ryman) S.; married Clara Harwood, Dec. 20, 1896; educ. Univ. Mich.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph. D.; AUTHOR: Light-Bearer of Liberty, 1899; Social Tragedies, 1900; Ode to The Russian People, 1907; Hesper-Phosphor, 1910; Children of the Sun, 1916; letters and articles in the New York Times during war, which were transl. into French and publ. in a Bulletin for Education through History; research work published; principal works being Goethe and Friedrich Schlegel, A Study in German Romanticism, publ. in Publications of the Modern Language Assn. of America, 1906; August Wilhelm Schlegel and Goethe's Epic and Elegiac Verse, Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 1908; Kleist at Boulogne-sur-mer, publ. Mod. Lang. Assn., 1914; teacher of modern language in Univ. of Mich., having taught German before war, and now French; lectured during war on Michigan War Preparedness Board; staff of National Security League; since War on Extension Course of Lectures for State of Mich.; CLUBS: Modern Language Assn. of America; Modern Humanities Research Assn. of England; Research Club of Univ. of Mich.; Michigan Union;

JOHN WILLIAM SCHOLL

Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 917 Forest Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.; OFFICE: 917 Forest Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**SCOLLARD, CLINTON:** Author; born Clinton, New York State, Sept. 18, 1860; son James and Elizabeth S.; educ. Hamilton College, Harvard University; DEGREES: A.M., L.H.D.; married Georgia Brown, July 3, 1890; AUTHOR: Pictures in Song; With Reed and Lyre; Old and New World Lyrics; Giovo and Giulia; Songs of Sunrise Lands; Under Summer Skies; On Sunny Shores; The Hills of Song; A Boy's Book of Rhyme; Skenandoa; A Christmas Garland; A Man at

Digitized by Google

Arms; Lawton; The Son of a Tory; The Lutes of Morn; The Cloistering of Ursula; Lyrics of the Dawn; Count Falcon of the Eyrie; Footfaring; The Lyric Bough; Ballads of Valor and Victory (with Wallace Rice); Lyrics and Legends of Christmas-tide; Odes and Elegies; A Southern Flight (with Frank Dempster Sherman); Easter Song; Voices and Visions; Pro Patria; Chords of the Zither; The Vicar of the Marches; Songs of a Syrian Lover; From the Lips of the Sea; Lyrics from a Library; Poems—Selected; The Vale of Shadows and Other Verses of a Great War; Italy in Arms and Other Verses; Ballads Patriotic and Romantic; Let the Flag Wave and Other Verses; Lyrics from a Library (revised edition); Elegy in Autumn; edited: Ford's Broken Heart; Ballads of American Bravery; Poems of Frank Dempster Sherman; Professor of English Literature, Hamilton Coll.; mem. National Inst. of Arts and Letters; CLUBS: Author's, Century, N.Y.; ADDRESS: Century Club, New York City.

**SCHOONMAKER, NANCY M.**: Lecturer; born Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 30, 1873; daughter James F. and Penelope (Burgess) Musselman; married Edwin Davies Schoonmaker, Nov. 30, 1904; educ Transylvania Univ., Univ. of Chicago, Harvard; DEGREES: A.B.; AUTHOR: Eternal Fires, 1910; The Actual Government of Connecticut; popular speaker in the campaign for suffrage in New York, 1917; called to Connecticut to develop a Citizenship Dept. for the Conn. Woman Suffrage Assn., (the basis for her book, Actual Government of Connecticut); She held classes all over the state, carrying on the work so successfully it attracted national attention; organized a New England Regional Dept. of Citizenship for Conn., R. I., N. H., and Vermont; HOME: 25 Charlton St., New York City; OFFICE: 55 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

**SCOTT, ANNA MILLER**: Author; born Rock Port, Ill., Jan., 1871; daughter Dr. John and Hattie (Marcy) Miller; educ. Northwestern Univ., Univ. of Halle, Germany; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; marr. Walter Dill Scott, July 21, 1898; AUTHOR: Flower Babies, A Year With the Fairies; CLUBS: Alpha Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Woman's Club of Evanston; HOME: 819 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

**SCOTT, SAMUEL PARSONS**: Lawyer; born Hillsboro, Ohio, July 8, 1846; son William and Elizabeth J. (Parsons) S.; educ., private schs., Miami Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., mar. Bessie W. Smart, Oct. 10, 1895; AUTHOR: Through Spain, 1896; History of the Moorish Empire in Europe, 1904; also translated many legal works from the Spanish, edited Spanish dept. of the Am. Bar Assn., for seven years; now on editorial staff Am. Bar Assn.; practiced law previously to devoting himself to literature; ADDRESS: Hillsboro, Ohio.

**SCOTT, WILLIAM DILL**: University professor; born Cooksville, Ill., May 1 1869; son James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; educ., Ill. State Normal Sch., Northwestern Univ., McCormick Theol. Seminary, Leipzig Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D. mar. Anna Marcy Miller, July 21, 1898; AUTHOR: Die Psychologie der Triebe, 1900; The Theory of Advertising, 1903; The Psychology of Public Speaking, 1907; The Psychology of Advertising, 1908; Influencing Men in Business, 1911; Increasing Human Efficiency, 1911; director com. on Classification in U .S. Army; mem. University Club, (Chicago), Evanston Golf Club; HOME: 819 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill., OFFICE: 1106 City Hall Square Bdlg., Chicago.

**SEAMAN, LOUIS LIVINGSTON (Major)**: Physician and surgeon-Major U.S.A., (retired); born Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851; son Valentine and Anna Amelia (Ferris) S.; educ., district sch. Newburgh Acad., Cornell Univ., Univs. of New York, Vienna, Berlin, Edinburgh; DEGREES: A.B., LL.D., M.D., (gold medallist) also F.R.G.S. (London); mar. Fannie B. Freeman, 1889 (d. 1895) 2nd Mary Stuart Huntington, 1907; AUTHOR: The Real Triumph of Japan; From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese; Restoration of the Army Canteen; The Soldier's Ration; The Hope of the Philippines; The Army Cartridge Belt and other works on military science and equipment; has traveled extensively, both in Europe and the East in the study of contagious and infectious diseases, and has visited the European capitals as delegate to the International Congresses; on active service through the Spanish-American War, as surgeon; with Japanese forces in Manchuria, 1905; special corr., The Independent at the front in the European War; CLUBS: Autorhs,' University, (Cornell), Metropolitan of Washington, Royal Society (London); HOME: 247 Fifth Ave., New York.

**SEARS, CLARA ENDICOTT**: Writer; born Boston, Mass., Dec., 1863; dau. Knyvet Winthrop and Mary P. C. S.; educ. private sch. and governess; AUTHOR: Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands, 1915; Gleanings from old Shaker Journals, 1916; The Bellringer (novel); The Unfurling of the Flag (poem), 1917; her poem, Peace Anthem, 1920, has been set to music by Mr. Densmore; compila-

CLARA ENDICOTT SEARS

Digitized by Google

tions Prentice Mulford's Works, 1913; The Power Within, 1914; Three Unpublished poems by Louisa A. Alcott, 1919; purchased all the estate bought by the Transcendentalists, in which community A. Bronson Alcott backed by Ralph Waldo Emerson, was prime mover and has restored the old house, "Fruitlands," where Bronson Alcott initiated the "New Eden"; CLUBS: Chilton, Boston Authors', Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Genealogical Soc., Women's City (Boston); HOME: 132 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON:** Educator; born Wayland, Mass., April 20, 1852; son Edmund Hamilton Sears, D.D., and Ellen (Bacon) S., educ., Boston Latin Sch., Harvard Coll.; DEGREES: A.B. (Harvard), A.M., (Washington U. 1897); mar. Hellen Clark Swazey, 1895; AUTHOR: Political Growth in the Nineteenth Century, 1900; The Son of the Prefect, 1914; CLUBS: Harvard University, Round Table, Authors' (London); OFFICE: Mary Institute, St. Louis; HOME: 4, North Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

**SEASHORE, CARL EMIL:** Professor of Psychology; born Morlunda, Sweden, Jan. 28, 1866; son Carl Gustav and Emily C. S.; educ., Gustavus Adolphus Acad. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., G.A., Ph.D. (Yale); mar. Roberta Holmes, 1900; AUTHOR: Psychology in Daily Life; Psychology of Musical Talent; also contbr. articles and monographs on fatigue reactions, mental work, musical impressions; inventor of several instruments for recording psychological tests; dean Graduate Coll., mem. Am. Psychological Assn., A.A.A.S. Western Philosophical Assn., National Research Council, Iowa Acad. of Science, Sigma Xi; CLUBS: Triangle, Country; OFFICE: 211 Hall of Liberal Arts, Univ. of Iowa; HOME: 815 N. Lynn St., Iowa City, Ia.

**SEELEY, LEVI:** Prof. of pedagogy, (ret) born Harpersfield, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1847; son Levi and Hannah (Thorpe) S., educ., Albany Normal Coll. Univ of Leipzig, Univ. Jena; DEGREES: M.A., Ph.D.; mar. Marie Hesse, July 24, 1896; AUTHOR: The American Common School System, 1890; The Grube System of Numbers, 1887; The Grube Idea. 1890; The German Common School System and its Lessons to America, 1896; History of Education, 1899; The Foundations of Education, 1901; A New School Management, 1903; Seeley's Question Book, 1905; Elementary Pedagogy, 1906; Teaching its Aims and Methods, 1915; contbr. to edni. publs.; ADDRESS: Amherst, Mass.

**SELLARS, ROY WOOD:** University professor; born Edmontville, Ont., Canada, July 9th, 1880; son Ford Willis and Mary Arabella (Stalker) S.; educ. Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Michigan; University of Michigan, Hartford Theological Seminary, Universities of Chicago and Wisconsin; studied in France and Germany; DEGREES: A.B., University of Michigan, 1903; married Helen Maude Stalker, June 10th, 1910; AUTHOR: Critical Realism, 1916; The Next Step In Democracy, 1916; The Essentials of Logic, 1917; The Essentials of Philosophy, 1917; The Next Step in Religion, 1918; CLUBS: Senior Research; University; HOME: 1044 Ferdon Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

**SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON:** Writer and illustrator; born So. Shields, Eng., Aug. 14th, 1860; son of Joseph L. and Alice (Snowdon) S.; educ. Toronto Collegiate, Royal Academy, London; married Grace Gallatin, 1896; AUTHOR: Wild Animals I Have Known; Life Histories of Northern Animals; Trail of the Sandhill Stag; Biography of a Grizzly; Wild Animal Play for Children, Lobo, Rag and Vixen; Lives of the Hunted; Monarch; The Big Bear; Wood Myth and Fable; Animal Heroes; The Birch-bark Roll; Pictures of Wild Animals; Krag and Johnny Bear; Two Little Savages; Natural History of the Ten Commandments; Biography of a Silver Fox; Life Histories of Northern Animals; Scouting for Boys; Rolf in the Woods; The Arctic Prairies; Manual of Woodcraft Indians; Forester's Manual; Woodcraft and Indian Lore; Wild Animals at Home; Preacher of Cedar Mountain; Wild Animals' Ways; Woodcraft Boys; Woodcraft Girls; Sign Talk; CLUBS: Camp Fire; American Institute Arts & Letters; HOME: Greenwich, Conn.; OFFICE: Greenwich, Conn.

**SETON, GRACE GALLATIN THOMPSON:** Author, book designer; born Sacramento, Calif.; daughter Albert and Nemie (Rhodes) G.; educ. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; married Ernest Thompson Seton, June 1st, 1896; AUTHOR: A Woman Tenderfoot, 1900; Nimrod's Wife, 1907; A. B. C. Zoo Sketches, 1901; also song "If You Were I, Sweetheart"; journalist in Paris, France, 1894; contr. to San Francisco papers and magazines in New York, London and Paris; designer of books—covers, title-pages and decorations; CLUBS: Lyceum, London, Colony, Pen and Brush, Woman's City, New York; ADDRESS: Greenwich, Conn.

**SEVERANCE, HENRY ORMAL:** Librarian; born Feb. 19th, 1867; son Charles Lamb and Louisa (Forbush) S.; educ.

Digitized by Google

Michigan Normal College, Michigan Agricultural College, University of Michigan; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., M. Pd.; married Anna M. Lane, Jan. 18, 1898; AUTHOR: Guide to Current Serials of U. S. and Canada, 1907, 4th ed. 1920; Books for Farmers and Farmers' Wives; Library Primer for High Schools; A Standard Library Organization for Missouri High Schools; Books for Journalism Students; Care of Free Text Books; CLUBS: American Library Assn., American Library Institute, Amer. Bibliographical Society; Missouri State Historical Society; Missouri Library Assn.; HOME: 117 Edgewood Ave., Columbus, Missouri; OFFICE: Librarian, University of Missouri, Columbus, Missouri.

**SHARPE, ALICE KENNEY:** Author and song writer; born Corunna, Mich., Jan. 27, 1858; daughter John and Winifred (Gallagher) Kenney; educ. publ. schs. Corunna, St. Xavier's Convent, Chicago;

ALICE KENNEY SHARPE

married Edward Sharpe, d. 1878; AUTHOR: By the Shores of Old Killarney, 1916; Shebeen, 1916 (fiction); The Land of which I Dream, 1914; (songs) You Can't Keep an Irishman Down, 1917; Pulse of My Heart (Sung by John McCormack, 1914); Plant the Maple There, and other verses (poems); CLUBS: League of American Pen Women; 1st v.-p. Michigan Authors' Assn.; ADDRESS: Detroit.

**SHAMBAUGH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN:** Professor of Political Science; born Elvira, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1871; son John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; educ. State Univ. of Iowa, Univ. of Pa., Univ. of Halle, Univ. of Berlin, Germany; DEGREES: A.M., Ph.D.; married Bertha M. Horak; AUTHOR: History of Iowa City, 1893; History of the Constitutions of Iowa; edit. Iowa Journal of History and Politics; Debates of Constitutional Convention of 1844 and 1846; Iowa Biog. Series; Iowa Economic History Series; Iowa Social Science Series; Iowa Applied History Series, Iowa and War Series, Iowa Chronicles of The World War; Head of Dept. of Political Science of State University of Iowa; Superintendent of the State Historical Society of Iowa; CLUBS: Amer. Political Science Assoc., Amer. Historical Assoc.; OFFICE: 201 Liberal Arts Building; HOME: 219 North Clinton St., Iowa City, Iowa.

**SHEEDY, MORGAN MADDEN:** Catholic clergyman; born Ireland, Oct. 8, 1853; son of Michael and Mary (Madden) S.; educ. Charleville Private School, Maynooth University, Ireland; DEGREES: LL.D., Notre Dame Univ., Mt. St. Mary's, Md.; ordained 1876, at Pittsburg;

MORGAN MADDEN SHEEDY

AUTHOR: Christian Unity, 1895; Social Problems, 1896; Briefs for Our Times, 1906; and contrib. to periodicals, edit. of Altoona Monthly; Prof. of Theology

Digitized by Google

and History, St. Michael's Seminary, Pittsburg, 1876; founded Pittsburg Polytechnic Soc.; mem. Acad. of Science and Western Pa. Historical Soc.; was first president of the Catholic Summer School and for years dir. of the Reading Circle Union; is now Rector of St. John's Church, Altoona, Pa.; CLUBS: Acad. of Science, Historical Soc. University, Writers'; ADDRESS: St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.

**SHELDON, ADDISON ERWIN:** Author, editor, univ. lecturer; born Sheldon, Minn., April 15, 1861; son Roland Fuller and Mary Adel. (Hassett) S.; educ. Doane College, University of Nebraska; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Nebr., Ph.D., Columbia; married Jennie A. Denton, 1884, d. 1897, 2nd Margaret E. Thompson, 1907; AUTHOR: Semi-centennial History of Nebraska, 1904; Nebraska Constitutional Conventions, 1905-1907; Poems and Sketches of Nebraska, 1913; Report on Nebraska Archives, 1910; lectured on Nebraska History at Nebraska Univ.; originated act of Nebraska Leg. which forbids sale of school lands, and has helped to keep public welfare work active in the State; mem. num. economic and sociological assns.; CLUBS: Commercial, University of Nebraska; ADDRESS: University Hall, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

**SHELDON, HENRY CLAY:** Teacher; born Martinsburg, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1845; son Ira and Fanny M. (Bingham) S.; educ. Yale University, School of Theology of Boston Univ., Leipzig Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., S.T.D.; married M. Louise McLellan, Sept. 16, 1875; AUTHOR: History of Christian Doctrine (4th ed. 1906); History of the Christian Church, 1894; System of Christian Doctrine, 1903; Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century, 1907; Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century, 1909; New Testament Theology, 1911; Christian Science, So-called, 1913; A Fourfold Test of Mormonism, 1914; Studies in Recent Adventism, 1915; Theosophy and the New Thought, 1916; The Mystery Religions and the New Testament, 1918; Pantheistic Dilemmas and Other Essays, 1920: CLUBS: Amer. Church History Soc.; OFFICE: 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; HOME: 383 Cherry St., W. Newton, Mass.

**SHELFORD, VICTOR ERNEST:** University professor; born Chemung, N. Y., Sept., 1877; son A. H. and Sarah E. Shelford; educ. W. Va. Univ., Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: S.B., Ph.D., (Univ. of Chicago); married M. Mabel Brown, 1907; AUTHOR: Animal Communities in Temperate America, 1913; contr. articles on nature study, insects, etc., to periodicals; prof. of zoology; Biologist in charge Research Laboratories, Ill. Natural History Survey; CLUBS: University; HOME: Urbana, Ill.; OFFICE: Urbana, Ill.

**SHEPARD, EDWARD MARTIN:** Doctor, geologist; b. W. Winsted, Conn., May 15, 1854; son Samuel and Mary Isabella (Dennis) S.; educ. Williams College, Waynesburg College, Pa.; DEGREES: A.M., Williams Coll.; Sc. D., Waynesburg; married Harriet Alma Ohlen, June 28, 1881; AUTHOR: Systematic Mineral Record; also several articles in U. S. Survey and other scientific journals; Curator museum, Roanoke, '78; prof. biol. and geol. Waynesburg, '78; Drury, 1979-80; dean coll. faculty 1903-1908; Acting Pres. Drury, 1893-1894; mem. board of managers Mo. Geological Surv. 1893 to date; Fellow Geological Soc. of America, Mem. Aus. Inst. Mining and Met. Engineers, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Seismological Soc. Mining Congress, Nat. Geographic: CLUBS: Authors', London, Eng.; HOME: 1403 Benton Ave.; OFFICE: Bureau of Geology, Springfield, Mo.

**SHIELDS, G. O.** Lecturer; born Batavia, Ohio, Aug., 1846; educ. Common School in Iowa; widower; AUTHOR: The Big Game of North America; Cruisings in the Cascades; American Game Fishes; Hunting in the Great West; The American Book of the Dog; Camping and Camp Outfits; The Battle of the Big Hole; Col. Shields evolved the idea of the Camp Fire Club of America in 1897, and for six years conducted monthly meetings of that body, which is now one of the greatest and most important game protective organizations in America. He served in the Civil War, was in 13 hard-fought battles and once, on a scouting expedition, narrowly escaped capture by troop of Mosby's guerrillas. Forty years ago he began to seek legislation for the preservation of wild life and during the past 20 years has devoted nearly all his time to this work. He has also gone to Washington many times in the interest of federal legislation, and it was largely due to his efforts that the Lacy Bird Law was enacted; has been on the lecture platform 20 years and has devoted the greater part of the last nine seasons to Lyceum and Chautauqua work; CLUBS: League of Amer. Sportsmen, N. Y. Zoo Society, American Forestry; HOME: 1110 Simpson St., New York City.

**SHOWERMAN, GRANT:** University professor (of Classics); born Brookfield, Wis.,

Digitized by Google

Jan. 9, 1870; son Hiram S. and Ellen (Parker) S.; educ. Univ. of Wisconsin, American School at Rome; DEGREES: A.B., 1896; A.M., 1897; Ph.D.; married Zilpha M. Vernon, Aug. 10, 1899; AUTHOR: With the Professor, 1910; Ovid's Heroides and Amores, 1914; The Indian Stream Republic and Luther Parker, 1915; A Country Chronicle, 1916; A Country Child, 1917; contr. to periodicals; professor of classics, Univ. of Wisconsin, since 1900; CLUBS: University; OFFICE: University of Wisconsin; HOME: 410 North Butler St., Madison, Wis.

**SHUFELDT, ROBERT WILSON:** Naturalist and author; born New York, Dec. 1, 1850; son (eldest) Admiral Robert Wilson and Sarah (Abercrombie) S.; educ. private tutors, Cornell Univ., George Washington Univ.; DEGREE: M.D.; married 1st Catherine Babcock, 2nd Florence Audubon, 3rd Alfhild Dagny Lowum; AUTHOR: Contributions to the Anatomy of Birds, 1882; The Osteology of Amia Calva, 1885; Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy, 1885; Contributions to the Study of Heloderma, 1890; The Myology of the Raven, 1890; Scientific Taxidermy for Museums, 1894; Lectures on Biology, 1892; Chapters Natural History of the U. S., 1897; Osteology of Owls, 1900; Osteology of Herodiones, 1901; Osteology of Pigeons, 1901; Studies of the Human Form, 1907; The Negro, 1907; Osteology of Birds, 1909; Folk-lore Tales of Moe and Asbornsen (in colb. with present wife); An Arrangement of the Families and Higher Groups of the Mammalia, 1911; Racial Types of Beautiful Women as So Considered by Their People, 1911; Review of Fossil Fauna of Desert Region of Oregon, 1913; Further Studies of Fossil Birds with Descriptions of New and Extinct Species, 1913; America's Greatest Problem—The Negro, 1915; has written 1600 papers, memoirs, etc., contr. to periodicals, and has illustrated them with over 20,000 of his own drawings; at present actively engaged in authorship; Physician-Major, Med. Corps U. S. Army; HOME: 3356 18th St., Washington.

**SHUPE, HENRY FOX:** Preacher and editor; born Scottdale, Pa., Mar., 1860; son Daniel W. and Mary (Fox) S.; educ. Mount Pleasant Inst., Pa., Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio.; Bonebrake Theological Semin., Dayton, O.; DEGREE: D.D. (York, Nebr.); married 1st Susan Stoner, 2nd, Ellwyn Billheimer; 3rd, Margaret Faist; AUTHOR: Effective Endeavor, 1915; Hunger of the Teens, 1917; ordained 1886; edit. The Watchword (Christian Endeavor jrnl.) since 1893; sec'y Christian Endeavor work of U. B. Church for many years; OFFICE: Otterbein Press: HOME: 91 Fountain Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

**SHURTER, EDWIN DU BOIS:** Teacher; born Samsonville, N. Y.; son Martin and Mary Du Bois S.; educ. Cornell Univ., Stanford Univ.; DEGREE: Ph.D. (Cornell, 1892); AUTHOR: Public Speaking, 1903; Extempore Speaking, 1908; Masterpieces of Modern Oratory, 1907; The Rhetoric of Oratory, 1909; How to Debate, 1917; Oral English and Public Speaking, 1918; prof. of public speaking at Stanford (1893-4), Cornell (1894-9), Texas (1899—); ADDRESS: University, Austin, Texas.

**SIBLEY, FREDERICK HUBBARD:** Teacher; born Oxford, Mass., June, 1872; son Sumner and Maria F. (Miller) S.; educ. Brown Univ. and Case Sch.; DEGREES: Ph.B., and M.E.; married Annabelle Pearson, June, 1910; AUTHOR: Elementary Mechanical Drawing (collab.), a Text Book of Pure Mechanism, 1913; has held professorships in mechanical engineering, Case School Applied Science, Cleveland, Univ. of Alabama; professor and head of engineering dept. Univ. of Kansas; now Dean of Engineering Univ. of Nevada; CLUBS: Sigma Xi, Lions; HOME: 307 W. Sixth St., Reno, Nev.; OFFICE: University of Nevada, Reno.

**SIBLEY, ROBERT:** Editor, Journal of Electricity; born Round Mountain, Ala., Mar. 28, 1881; son Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; educ. Univ. of California; DEGREE: B.S. (Elec. Eng.); married Catharine Stone, Sept. 8, 1904; AUTHOR: Elements of Fuel Oil and Steam Engineering Practice; also numerous contr. on travels in the Orient, water powers of the U. S., and other engineering articles in the technical press of America; has been prof. of engineering in various univs. and from 1912 prof. of mech. engineering at Univ. of California; editor of Jour. of El. from 1911; CLUBS: Faculty, Engineers (San Francisco), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi; OFFICE: 537 Rialto Bldg., San Francisco; HOME: Le Conte Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

**SIMMS, PARIS MARION:** Minister, lecturer; b. Lawrenceburg, Tenn., May, 1869; son A. F. and Martha Ann Simms; educ. Cumberland Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., Ph.D.; mar. Edna Earl Johnson, June, 1893; AUTHOR: What Must the Church Do to Be Saved? Presbyterian minister, Chautauqua lecturer for past 10 years, one lecture, "The Calf Path," advocates community service church,

Digitized by Google

fully equipped and open daily; mem. Internatl Lyceum Assn; CLUBS: Phi Kappa Alpha, Mason; HOME: 3815 Carpenter Ave., Des Moines, Ia.; OFFICE: 420 Valley National Bank Bldg. Des Moines, Ia.

**SIMON, CHARLES EDMUND:** Physician; born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 23, 1866; son of Charles Simon, Jr.; educ. Gymnasium of Hanover, Germany; Johns Hopkins Univ., Univ. of Pennsylvania, Univ. of Maryland; DEGREES: B.A., M.D.; married Lina Stumm, April 19, 1892; AUTHOR: Clinical Diagnosis; Physiological Chemistry; Infection and Immunity; Human Infection Carriers; Syllabus of Clinical Pathology; managing editor of American Journal of Hygiene; opened 1st clinic laboratory in Baltimore, 1897; formerly prof. clinical pathology and physiology chem., Univ. of Md., Baltimore; lecturer on animal parasitic diseases, School of Hygiene, Johns Hopkins Univ.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Amer. Bio-chem. Assn., Med. and Surg. Faculty of Md., and numerous other learned societies; OFFICE: School Hygiene, Johns Hopkins Univ.; HOME: 1734 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.

**SIMS, NEWELL LE ROY:** University professor and clergyman; born Jamestown, Ind., Dec. 3, 1878; son Charles and Elizabeth S.; educ. Tri-State College, Univ. Union Theol. Seminary; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., B.D.; married Florence Anna McNutt, Sept. 25, 1912; AUTHOR: A Hoosier Village, 1912; Ultimate Democracy and its Making, 1917; The Rural Community, 1920; ordained 1904; held several pastorates in Congregational churches; professor of sociology and political science, Univ. of Florida, 1915; prof. sociology, Columbia Univ. Summer Sch., 1920; Rural Sociology, Mass, Agricultural Coll., 1920; mem. Amer. Sociol. Soc., Amer. Country-Life Assoc., Solvey Inst. (Russia); contr. to Amer. Journal of Sociology, Political Science Quarterly; The Survey, etc.; CLUBS: The Faculty, Columbia U.; OFFICE: Mass. Agricultural College; HOME: Amherst, Mass.

**SKINNER, CHARLES RUFUS:** Librarian; born Union Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1844; son Avery and Charlotte (Prior) S.; educ. Mexico, N. Y. Acad.; Clinton, N. Y., Liberal Institute; DEGREES: M.A. (Hamilton College); L.L.D. (Colgate Univ.); Litt. D. (Tufts College); married Elizabeth Baldwin, Oct. 16, 1873, (d. Mar. 8, 1918); AUTHOR: Commercial Attractions of Watertown, N. Y., 1876; New York Question Book, 1895; Manual of Patriotism, 1899; Bright Side, 1910; also Brightside Monthly, 1914-15-16; HOME: 228 Arsenal St., Watertown, N. Y.; OFFICE: Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**SKINNER, ROBERT P.:** Consul-general; born Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1866; son August T. and Cecelia (van Rensselaer) S. educ. high sch. Cincinnati; married Helen Wales, June 17, 1897; first consular post at Marseilles, France, later appt. consul-gen. Hamburg, Berlin, London; hon. pres. Amer. Army and Navy Y. M. C. A. in Great Britain; hon. vice-pres. Amer. Red Cross in Great Britain; AUTHOR: Abyssinia of Today, 1906; HOME: Massillon ,Ohio; OFFICE ADDRESS: Amer. Consulate-General, 18 Cavendish Square, London, Eng.

**SLATTERY, CHARLES LEWIS:** b. Pittsburgh, Pa. Dec. 9, 1867; son Rev. George Slattery and Emma M. (Hall) S. educ., Harvard, Cambridge, Theol. Sch; DEGREES: A. B. Harvard, B. D., D. D. Cambridge ,1907, Univ. South D. D. 1918; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Master of The World; The Light Within; Life Beyond Life; The Gift of Immortality; Why Men Pray; How to Pray; The Authority of Religious Experience; The Holy Communion; A Churchman's Reading; With God in the War; (all on practical religion) The Ministry as a Vocation; The Historic Ministry and the Present Christ; Present Day Preaching, and several biographies incl. Felix Reville Brunot, Edward Lincoln Atkinson, Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, David Hummel Greer, Certain American Faces; deacon 1894, priest, 1895, Rector Grace Church, New York, 1910 to present time; CLUBS: Harvard, Century; ADDRESS: Grace Church Rectory, 804 Broadway, New York.

**SLATTERY, DR. JOHN T.:** Priest; born Albany, N. Y.; educ. Christian Brothers Academy, Albany, N. Y.; Manhattan College, New York City; Theological Studies at St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y.; post-graduate studies: New York State College for Teachers; Columbia Univ.; Univ. College, Oxford, England; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: Dante, the Central Man of All the World, "A System of Mnemonics," "The Virgin of the Miraculous Medal;" pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Watervliet, N. Y.; prof. of Christian Apologetics at St. Rose's College, Albany, N. Y.; chairman (1910-20) Watervliet Branch Amer. Red Cross; president Capital District Conference of Charities and Corrections; attorney for the Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.; HOME: 500 23rd St., Watervliet, Albany Co., N. Y.

**SLAUGHT, HERBERT ELLSWORTH:** University prof.; born Watkins, N. Y., July 21, 1861; son Abram and Helen

CHARLES RUFUS SKINNER

Digitized by Google

(Hanley) S.; educ. Colgate Univ., Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Mary Laura Davis, July 23, 1885; AUTHOR: Series of textbooks in Mathematics for School and College, including Elementary Algebra, Plane and Solid Geometry (joint author and editor); also editor of Plane Trigonometry and College Algebra; edit. American Mathematical Monthly; OFFICE: University of Chicago; HOME: 5548 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**SLOSSON, EDWIN EMERY:** Assoc. editor The Independent; born Sabetha, Kans., June 7, 1865; son William B. and Louise S.; educ. Univ. of Kansas, U. of Chicago; DEGREES: M.S., Ph.D.; married May Preston, 1891; AUTHOR: Great American Universities; Major Prophets of Today; Six Major Prophets; Creative Chemistry; Easy Lessons in Einstein; former prof. of chemistry, Wyoming Univ., and chemist Agri. Expt. Station, Wyoming; edit. Independent; Director of Science Service in Washington; Fellow A.A.A.S.; CLUBS: Authors; OFFICE: 1701 Massachusetts Ave.; HOME: 1739 Lanier Place, Washington, D. C.

**SMALLEY, FRANK:** Vice-Chancellor Em. of Syracuse Univ.; born Towanda, Pa.; Dec., 1846; educ. Susquehannah Collegiate Inst., North West Univ., Syracuse Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Jane Mather, Sept. 7, 1876; AUTHOR: Analysis of Latin Words, 1879; Latin Verse, 1884; Selections to Illustrate Roman Literature, 1894; Introduction and Notes Cicero's Tusculan Disputations 1894; Libretto, Plauti Trinumnus 1895; Syllabus of Lectures on Roman History, 1895; Latin Hymns, 1888-1895; instr. geology, zoology and botany, 1874; 1877, subsequently prof. of Latin language and literature, lecturer on Roman law, Coll. of Law; dean College of Liberal Arts, acting chancellor, 1908-1909; vice-chancellor emeritus of Syracuse Univ. since 1917; CLUBS: University, Syracuse, N. J.; Classical; OFFICE: Syracuse University; HOME: 607 University Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**SMALLWOOD, WILLIAM MARTIN:** Teacher; born Warsaw, New York, April, 1873; son W. W. Smallwood; educ. Syracuse Univ., Harvard; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Mabel Sarah Coon, 1889; AUTHOR: College Text Book of Biology; Practical Biology; Biology for High Schools; (assisted by Beverly and Bailey as joint authors); prof. biology and geology, Allegheny Coll.; subseq. asst. prof. zoology, comparative anatony, Syracuse Univ.; HOME: 525 Euclid Ave.; OFFICE: Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

**SMERTENKO, CLARA MILLERD;** Professor of Philosophy; born Benton Harbor, Sept. 14, 1873; dau. Rev. Norman Alling Millerd; educ. Chicago Univ., Grinnell College; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., (Grinnell); Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago; married A. J. Smertenko, Dec., 1919; AUTHOR: On the Interpretation of Empedocles; The Uselessness of Art; and numerous articles contr. to magazines; from 1894 instructor, assoc. prof. and professor of Greek and philosophy at Grinnell College; now professor of philosophy; CLUBS: Woman's, Grinnell; OFFICE: Grinnell College; HOME: 1224 Sixth Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.

**SMITH, ALBERT HATCHER:** Minister; born Hamilton, Mar. 1870; son Joshua and Sarah S.; educ. Swarthmore College, Colgate Univ.; DEGREES: M.O., D.D.; married Minnie A. Chamberlain, 1894; AUTHOR: Life of Russell H. Conwell, 1899; The Making of an Ideal Christian, 1901; OFFICE: 1215 Merchants National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles; HOME: El Monte, Calif.

**SMITH, ARTHUR HENDERSON:** Missionary of the American Board; born Conn., July, 1845; son Rev. Albert, D.D., and Sarah T. (Stoddard) S.; educ. Beloit College, Andover Theol. Semin., Union Semin., N. Y. College of Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D., LL.D.; married Emma Jane Dickinson, Sept. 8, 1871; AUTHOR: Chinese Proverbs, Chinese Characteristics; Village Life in China; China in Convulsions; Rex Christus; The Uplift of China (transl. into German, Swedish and Danish); China and America Today; Manual for Young Missionaries to China; edited: A Pioneer in China; Autobiography of Dr. W. A. P. Martin; first went to China for the Amer. Bd. of Foreign Missions in 1872; in siege of Pekin, 1900; now missionary-at-large, during a visit to America in 1886 apptd. pastor of the Union Church, Pasadena, Cal.; ADDRESS: T'ung Lsien, Chikli, China.

**SMITH, CHARLES FORSTER:** University professor; born Abbeville Co., S. C., June 30, 1852; son Rev. James F. and Julia (Forster) S.; educ. Wofford College, Harvard University, Liepzig Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M. (Wofford); Ph.D. Liepzig), LL.D. (Wofford); married Anna Leland Du Pré, Aug. 21, 1879, (d. 1893); AUTHOR: Reminiscences and Sketches, 1909; trans. Hertzberg's Geschichte Greichenlands, 1900; Thucycides (in press); also numer. articles on literary and technical subj. in philological jrnls. and periodicals; pres. of Amer.

Philological Assn., 1903; Annual Prof of Amer. School for Classical Studies, 1920-21; formerly held professorships for Classical studies, Wofford, Williams and Vanderbilt Univs.; modern langs. Vanderbilt; prof. Greek and Classical Philol., Wisconsin, 1894-1907 (now Emeritus); OFFICE: Amer . School for Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; HOME: 1715 Kendall Ave., Madison, Wisconsin.

**SMITH, L(AURA) ROUNTREE:** Author; born Chicago, July 30, 1876; daughter George and Laura (Rountree) S.; educ. Platteville Normal School, (grad. 1897); teacher in public schs., Platteville, for some years; AUTHOR: Bunny Cotton-Tail Series; Bear Books; Indian Reader; Language Reader; Roly-Poly Book; Little Eskimo; Circus Book; Sixty Musical Games; The Pixie Books (The Pixie in the House, The Pixie Out-Doors, The Pixie in School); contr. to several educ and juvenile magazines; HOME: Platteville, Wis.

**SMITH, CHARLTON LYMAN;** Master mariner; born Chelsea, Mass., Mar., 1869; son William A. and Emily A. S.; educ. Chelsea public schs. and Munroe Acad.; married Elizabeth Bateman, 1905; AUTHOR: Gus Harvey, The Boy Skipper of Cape Ann; has made a life study of marine affairs, learned shipwright's trade at an early age; also attended ship drafting classes of the City of Boston Free Evening Drwing School, graduating as naval architect; for many years a yacht master, spent six years as officer in deep water ships, and 3 years as captain of the commodore's flagship, Katherine, Corinthina Yacht Club. Marblehead; ADDRESS: 12 Front St., Marblehead, Mass.

**SMITH, HENRY PRESERVED:** Professor; born Troy, Ohio, Oct. 1847; son Preserved and Lucy S.; educ. Dayton (O.) High Sch.; Amherst College, Lane Theol. Seminary, Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., D.D.; married Anna Macneale, 1877; AUTHOR: Inspiration and Inerrancy, 1893; The Bible and Islam, 1897; A Commentary on the Books of Samuel, 1899; Old Testament History, 1903; The Religion of Israel, 1914; CLUBS: Century; OFFICE: 3041 Broadway; HOME: 606 W. 122nd St., New York City, N. Y.

**SMITH, JANE LUELLA DOWD:** Author and teacher; born Sheffield, Mass., June 16, 1847; daughter of Almeron and Emily (Curtiss) Dowd; educ. Westfield State Normal, Sum. Schs., N. Granville Ladies Seminary; married Dr. H. Hadley Smith; AUTHOR: Wayside Leaves, 1879; Wind Flowers, 1887; Flowers From Foreign Fields, 1895; The Value of the Church, 1898; Ways to Win, 1904; contr. for years to publs of Natl Temp. Soc. and of Publication House; has been for many years officer in State, County and Local W.C.T.U. Societies; Columbia County Humane Soc.; Hudson Hive, L.O.T.M.; Hendrick Hudson Chapter D.A.R.; and has been energetic supporter of Woman Suffrage; taught in Village, Academy and High Schs. and for nearly twenty years has been super. of Sunday School of the Universalist Church; Nat. Temp. Society. N Y.; ADDRESS: 533 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.

JANE LUELLA DOWD SMITH

**SMITH, JOHN MERLIN POWIS:** Professor of Old Testament; born London, England, Dec., 1866; son William and Anne (Powis) S.; educ. Des Moines College, Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; married Catherine McKlveen; AUTHOR: Commentaries on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum and Malachi, 1912; Commentaries on Amos. Hosea and Micah. 1914; The Prophet and His Problems, 1914; W. R. Harper's Elements of Hebrew, 1920; W. R. Harper's Hebrew Method and Manual, 1921; Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion (with G. B. Smith, et al.); Biblical Ideas of Atonement (with E. D. Burton and G. B. Smith); CLUB: Quadrangle, Chicago; OFFICE: University of Chicago; HOME: 5717 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

**SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY:** Writer and newspaper worker; born Philadelphia, Pa.; daughter Henry Pratt and Maria (Couthouy) S.; educ. private schs., chiefly Miss Anable's, Phila; AUTHOR: The Road of Life, Doctor Marks, Socialist, Electric Spirit and Other Poems, 1906; The Final Star, 1917; the latter containing the best of the content of the previous two volumes; also contr. fiction, patriotic articles and verse to N. Y. Tribune and other publs.; CLUBS: Woman's Club of Orange, Poetry Society, National Security League, American Defense Society: HOME: 484 William St., East Orange, N. J.

**SMITH, MARY PRUDENCE WELLS:** Author; born Attica, N. Y., July, 1840; Daughter Dr. Noah S. and Esther N. Wells; educ. Greenfield, Mass. High Sch., Miss Draper's Female Seminary, Hartford, Conn.; graduated from both; married Judge Fayette Smith, Apr., 1875; AUTHOR: Old Deerfield Series (4 vols.), Young Puritan Series (4 vols.), Jolly Good Times Series (8 vols.), Summer Vacation Series (4 vols.); was first woman employed in a savings bank, in Mass., entering the Franklin Savings Inst.; Hon. Pres. Conn. Valley Assoc. of Alliance Unitarian Women; Pres. Hist. Soc., Greenfield; CLUBS: Women's, Drama, Greenfield; HOME: 33 High St., Greenfield, Mass.

**SMITH, OBERLIN:** Engineer; born Cincinnati, Mar. 22. 1840; son George R. and Salome (Kemp) S.; educ. West Jersey Acad. N. J., Polytechnic, Phila.; married Charlotte Hill; AUTHOR: Press Working of Metals, 1896; founded Ferracute Machine Co. and was originator of several of its leading products; is now president and engineer of the company; has patented many inventions in mechanical engineering; CLUBS: Lotus, Engineers, N. Y. Art, "Lochwold"; ADDRESS: Bridgeton, New Jersey.

**SMITH, ROBERT P(HILIP):** Minister and educator; born Groveport, O., Apr. 7, 1863; son Stephen and Abigail S.; educ. Ohio Northern Normal, Ada, Ohio; Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; DEGREES: M.S., A.M., D.D.; married Jennie Patrick, 1893; AUTHOR: The Spiritual Value of Work; The More Excellent Way; and many contr. to theological publs.; founder, and for four years editor Montana Messenger; pres. Montana Wesleyan Univ. one year; chancellor same for four years; pres. Kansas Wesleyan Univ., seven years; prof. of philosophy in the same for five years; mem. Methodist Ecumenical Conference, Toronto, 1911; and of Methodist General Conference, Minneapolis. 1912; pastor First Methodist Church, Bozeman; CLUBS: Rotarian, Phi Beta Kappa; ADDRESS: Bozeman, Montana.

**SMITH, T(HOMAS) BERRY:** Educator, prof. of chemistry; born Cyrene, Pike Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1850; son of William H. and Isabella (Fullerton) S.; educ. Pritchett College, Glasgow, Mo.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; graduate course in chemistry, Yale, 1875-76; grad. work Univ. Chicago, 1908; grad. work Colorado, 1919, and Warrenton, Mo.; LL.D., Central Wesleyan College, Mo. 1914; married Emma Marvin Newland, Dec. 27, 1877; AUTHOR: Studies in Nature and Language Lessons, 1890; In Many Moods, (verse) 1900; The Pigeon, a Study in American Literature, 1903; Let Us Make Men, poem, read at Semi-Centennial Exercises of Central Coll., 1907; History, 1907; also frequent contr. to educ. and rel. publs.; several songs (words and music); CLUBS: State Teachers' Assn.; Secy.-Treas. Mo. College Union since 1907; Nat'l Geog. Soc.; ADDRESS: Central College; HOME: Fayette, Missouri.

**SMITH, WALTER ROBINSON:** University professor; born Excelsior Springs, Mo., Jan., 1875; son Thomas Henry Smith; educ. Mo. Valley College; Univ. of Chicago, 1900-1902; Harvard Univ., 1902-3; DEGREES: (Mo. Valley College) Ph.B., (Univ. of Chicago) Ph.D.; married Grace Woodward, 1913; AUTHOR: Introduction to Educational Sociology, 1917; History of Louisiana Territory, 1904; various magazine articles; CLUBS: University; OFFICE: University of Kansas; HOME: Lawrence, Kansas.

**SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN:** Professor, Science, Philosophy, Literature, Criticism; born Stanford, Kentucky, Oct. 26, 1860; son Jeremiah and Angeline S.; educ. private schools, Kentucky and Goettingen Univs.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D. (Goettingen); LL.D.; married Kathleen Merrill, Oct. 25, 1882; AUTHOR: Der vorchristliche Jesus, 1906; Ecce Deus, 1911; Articles on the Bible, Enc. Amer., 1920; The Color Line, 1905; Modern Geometry, 1893; also many articles in Hibbert Journal, Monist, Open Court, Amer. Journal of Theology and others; Mathematical Definitions to latest ed. of New International Dictionary to appear shortly; Homer's Iliad, translated line for line into English Quantities, Accented Hexameters; widely known as critic on the Continent of Europe, also in England and English Colonies; was delegate of the U. S. Govt. to the First Pan-American Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; CLUBS: Round Table; HOME: 1409 Calhoun St., New Orleans; OFFICE:



Digitized by Google

WILLIAM BENJAMIN SMITH

Digitized by Google

Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

**SMITH, WILLIAM WALTER:** Clergyman, physician; born New York City, May 27, 1868; son William Gordon and Henrietta Louise (Kruger) S.; educ. Princeton; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; grad. Gen. Theological Seminary, 1892; M.D., Columbia; New York Dental Coll., followed by post-graduating work in hospitals; married Maud Parson Canfield, June 28, 1905; AUTHOR: Sunday School Teaching; Doctrines of the Church; The History and Use of the Prayer Book; The Making of the Bible; The Ageless Hymns of the Church; From the Exile to the Advent; Religious Education; The Sunday School of Today; The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy; The Student's Historical Geography of the Holy Land, 1912; Sunday School Atlas, 1910; Lessons on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Hero-King, 1919; mem. New York Churchman's Assn., Alumni Gen. Theological Seminary; HOME: 10 E. 130th St.; OFFICE: 416 Lafayette St., New York.

**SMYTHE, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH:** Born Worcester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1861; son William A. S. Smythe and Abigal (Bailey) S.; educ. com. schs., Worcester, Mass.; married Harriet Bridge, 1882; AUTHOR: The Conquest of Arid America, 1898; republished in 1906; "Constructive Democracy," 1906; "History of San Diego," 1906; The Dignity of the New Earth (to appear Sept., 1921; CLUBS: Cosmos; HOME: 1622 19th St., N. W. Washington, D. C.; OFFICE: Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

**SMYSER, WILLIAM EMORY:** College Dean, Ohio Wesleyan University; born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1866; son Rev. Martin and Lydia Anne (Hoffman) S.; educ. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., Litt.D.; married Elizabeth Arbuckle Craig, June 24, 1890; AUTHOR; Spiritual Truth in Poetry of Tennyson; contr. to magazines and educational publications; has lectured before educ. inst. on literary subjects; prof. of English (from 1900) and dean Ohio Wesleyan Univ., previously prof. Eng. at De Pauw Univ.; CLUBS: Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; Modern Language Assn.; HOME: N. Sandusky St., Delaware; OFFICE: Ohio Univ., Delaware, Ohio.

**SNOWDEN, JAMES HENRY:** Minister and author; born Hookstown, Pa., Oct. 1852; son of William and Violetta Snowden; educ. Washington and Jefferson College. Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.;DEGREES: A.B. D.D., LL.D.; AUTHOR: Scenes and Sayings in the Life of Christ; A Summer Across the Sea; The World a Spiritual System; The Basal Beliefs of Christianity; The Psychology of Religion; Can We Believe in Immortality?; The City of Twelve Gates; The Coming of the Lord; Will it be Premillennial?; Is the World Growing Better?; A Wonderful Night; The Personality of God; The Truth About Christian Science: the Founder and Faith; formerly prof. political economy and ethics, Washington and Jefferson Coll.; editor-in-chief Presbyterian Banner to 1917; CLUBS: Quiz; HOME: 723 Ridge Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**SNYDER, VIRGIL:** Professor of Mathematics, Cornell Univ.; born Dixon, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1869; son Ephraim and Eliza Jane S.; educ. Iowa State College, Cornell Univ., Univ. of Goettingen; DEGREES: BS. Sc., Iowa; A.M. and Ph.D., Gottingen, 1894; married Margaret Giesinger, Dec. 28, 1894; AUTHOR: (with James McMahon), Treatise on Differential Calculus; (with John Irwin Hutchinson) Differential and Integral Calculus; (with Charles H. Sisam), Analytic Geometry of Space; edit. Amer. Mathematical Soc. Bulletin, 1903-1920; HOME: 214 University Ave.; OFFICE: Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

**SOLLMANN, TORALD HERMANN:** Physician, pharmacologist, medical author; born Coburg, Germany, Feb., 1874; son August and Adelheid (Erckhardt) S.; educ. Paris, Western Reserve Univ., Strassburg; DEGREES: M.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1896; married Alice M. Sersall, 1902; AUTHOR: Manual of Pharmacology; Laboratory Guide to Pharmacology, 1917; Text Book of Materia Medica, 1907; Actions of Drugs, 1917; prof. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Coll. from 1904; CLUBS: University; HOME: 14327 Superior Rd.; OFFICE, 1353 9th St., Cleveland.

**SOULE, GEORGE:** President of Soulé College, New Orleans; born Barrington, N. Y. State, May 14, 1834; son Ebenezer and Cornelia (Hodgeboom) S., educ. Law and Business Colleges; DEGREES: LL.D., Tulane Univ., 1918; married Mary J. Reynolds, Sept. 6, 1860; AUTHOR: Soulé's Intermediate Philosophic Arithmetic; Soulé's Philosophic Practical Mathematics; Contractions in Numbers; Soulé's New Science and Practice of Accounts; Partnership Settlements; Gems of Business Problems; Manual of Auditing; member of Louisiana His. Soc., Nat. Educ. Soc. Science; Inst. of Accounts, N. Y. Assoc. Acctnts., New Orleans; Nat. Educ. Assoc., U. S. Fed. of Business Colls., Santa Rosa, Cal.; Amer. Social Purity Assoc., Assoc. of Commerce, N. Orleans; Southern Soc. Congress, Washington, D. C. Amer. Red

Digitized by Google

MYRTELLA SOUTHERLAND

Digitized by Google

Cross Assn., Assn. of Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Conference of Charities, Grand Com. K. T. Louisiana, Grand Encampment of Jerusalem Temple, M. S. Munic. Assn., Dir. N. O. College of Oratory and of Metro. Bank; HOME ADDRESS: 3103 Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.; OFFICE: 603 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

**SOUTHALL, JAMES POWELL COCKE:** Teacher; born Norfolk, Va., Apr., 1871; son James Cocke Southall and Eliza (Sharp) S.; educ. Richmond College, Univ. of Virginia, Harvard Univ., Johns Hopkins; DEGREES: B.A. and M.A.; married Jeannie Oliver Abbot, Dec. 23, 1899; AUTHOR: Principles and Methods of Geometrical Optics; Mirrors, Prisms and Lenses, 1918; Prof. of Physics, Columbia Univ.; HOME: 106 Morningside Drive, New York City; OFFICE: Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, N. Y.

**SOUTHERLAND, MYRTELLA** (Edith Myrtella Harkness): Poet; born Raisin Valley, near Adrian, Mich., Dec. 22, 1881; daughter of Flora Terrill Good Murphy and David Harkness; educ. publ. schs., grad. from Adrian High School in 1900; special literary training under Stuart H. Perry; married Frank V. Keip, Sept. 23, 1903; AUTHOR: Along the Gypsy Trail (poems), and a large amount of verse contr. to journals and magazines, some of which were included in the Anthology of Newspaper Verse for 1919 and 1920; in prep. for early publ. in a volume; CLUBS: Bookfellows; Michigan Authors' Assn.; Delphian Society; HOME: 424 Comstock St., Adrian, Mich.

**SOUTHWICK, GEORGE RINALDO:** Gynaecologist; born Sangersfield, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1859; son Rinaldo Marshall and Mary (Porter) S.; educ. Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Univ. Vienna, Kings College, London; DEGREES: M.D., L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S., Eng., F.A.C.S.; AUTHOR: Practical Gynecology; Midwifery and Diseases of Women; mem. of num. medical and Scientific associations; CLUBS: Boston Art, Masonic, Medical Library Assoc.; HOME and OFFICE: 433 Marlborough St., Boston.

**SOUTHWORTH, GERTRUDE VAN DUYN:** Author; born Syracuse, New York; daughter Dr. John and Sarah Van Duyn; married Edward Franklin Southworth, Apr., 1900; AUTHOR: The Story of the Empire State, 1902; Builders of Our Country, Vol. I. 1906, Vol. II. 1907; A First Book in American History, 1909; Great Cities of the United States (in collab.); Bugle Calls of Liberty, 1917, (in collab.); A First Book in American History, With European Beginnings, 1917; ADDRESS: 314 Highland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**SPARKS, EDWIN ERLE:** College President; born Newark, Ohio, July, 1860; son of Erastus Felton and Sarah Erle Sparks; educ. Ohio State Univ.; Harvard; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Katherine Cotton, 1890; AUTHOR: Expansion of American People, 1889; Men Who Made the Nation, 1900; Formative Incidents in American Diplomacy, 1902; United States of America, 1904; Foundations of National Development, 1907; The Lincoln-Douglas Debates of 1858, 1908; CLUBS: Univ. State College, Univ. Harrisburg; ADDRESS: President's Office, State College, Pa.

**SPEALSMAN, HORACE BRADLEY:** University Professor; born Rochdale, England, Apr., 1893; son John Spealsman; educ. Salford Secondary School, Manchester Univ.; DEGREES: B.Sc., 1st Class Honors M.Sc. Robert Platt Research Scholar; unmarried; AUTHOR: Papers dealing with the production of Acetine and entyl alcohol by a fermentation process, and the bio-chemistry of the fermentation, J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1919, J. Biol. Chem. 1920; CLUB Lambton Golf; HOME: 6 Trinity Square; OFFICE: Toronto University, Canada.

**SPEER, ROBERT ELLIOTT:** Secretary of Foreign Missions; born Huntingdon, Pa., Sept., 1867; son Hon. Robert Milton and Martha (McMurtrie) S.; educ. Phillips Acad., Princeton U.; DEGREES: B. A. (Princeton), M.A. (Yale), D.D. (Edinburgh) LL.D, (Rutgers); mar- Emma Doll Bailey, Apr. 20, 1893; AUTHOR: The Man, Christ Jesus, 1896; The Man Paul; Memorial of a True Life; Remember Jesus Christ; Studies in the Book of Acts; Studies in Gospel of Luke; Christ and Life; Principles of Jesus; Missionary Principles and Practice, Presbyterian Foreign Missions; Missions and Modern History, 1904; Christianity and the Nations, 1910; visited Christian missions in Persia, India, Japan, Korea, China, Philippines, Siam and S. America; CLUBS: Princeton; HOME: Englewood, N. J.; OFFICE: 156 5th Ave., New York City.

**SPENCER, ANNA GARLIN:** Professor of sociology and ethics; born Mass., Apr. 1851; daughter Francis and Nancy (Carpenter) Garlin; edcc. publ. and priv. collegiate schs.; married Rev. William H. Spencer, 1878; AUTHOR: Social Ideals of a Free Church; Woman's Share in Social Culture; Scarlet Woman,

Digitized by Google

or Social Nemesis and Social Salvation; and several other works on social and religious subjects; assoc. director and staff lecturer New York School of Philanthropy, 1903-1913; special lecturer on Social Service and Education, Univ. Wisc., 1908-1911; Professor of Sociology and Ethics, Theological Sch., Meadville, Pa., 1913-1918; lectures at Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1920; courses of lectures on Social Aspects of the Family; Social Aspects of Education, Past, Present and Future of Women's Organizations; HOME: 7 High St., White Plains, N. Y.

**SPERRY, LYMAN B.:** Professor and lecturer; born Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 1841; son of Henry and Harriett Lyman S.; educ. Oberlin College and Univs. of Michigan; DEGREES: M.A., M.D.; married Rosa Harris, July, 1870; AUTHOR: Confidential Talks with Young Men; Confidential Talks with Young Women; Husband and Wife; prof. of geology in various univs., incl. Carleton, Minn.; has delivered many lectures through the U. S. and has made a special study of mountaineering and of volcanoes and glaciers; CLUBS: Proximo Club, Los Angeles; HOME: 119 West Ave. 52, Los Angeles, Cal.

**SPRING, HENRY POWELL:** Assistant

HENRY POWELL SPRING

Professor of French, Coll. of Wooster; b. Leipsic, Saxony, July 10, 1891 (of American parents and ancestry); son Dr. W. A. Spring; educ. Worcester Acad., 1909; DEGREES: B.A., (Univ. of Vermont, 1913), M.A., (Columbia, 1916); 2 years graduate work Harvard Univ.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Religion of Novalis, The Chateaux of Touraine; and num. articles in the field of French and German literature in monthly and quarterly magazines; in preparation, Subjectivism in French literature at the height of the Romantic Period; one time lecturer in French in Trinity Coll., University of Toronto; prev. instructor German at Univ. of Vermont; CLUBS: Delta Psi; Harvard of N. Y.; Military Order of Loyal Legion; HOME: Phillips Manor, Tarrytown, N. Y.; OFFICE: Wooster College, Wooster, Ohio.

**STAHL, JOHN MELOY:** born Mendon, Ill., Aug., 1860; son Elias and Elizabeth (Nitzelle) S.; educ. publ. schs. Quincy, high school; mar. Mary Constance Platt, June 25, 1900: AUTHOR: Real Farmer, 1908; Just Stores, 1916; The Battle of Plattsburg and The Invasion of the City of Washington, 1918; President of the Drama League of America; President Society of Midland Authors; CLUBS: Arts, Atlas, Caxton, Hamilton, Quadrangle, Chicago, National Arts, New York City, Arts, Washington, Authors', London, England; HOME: 6063 Harper Ave.; OFFICE: 3401 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**STANGELAND, KATHRINE MARIE BECH** (Mrs. C. E.); Author, novelist; daughter, Jacob and Sine (Bech) Brondun; educ., privately; mar. Charles Emil Stangeland, Feb. 22, 1912; AUTHOR: The Child, 1903; Andrea, 1904; Dangerous Age, 1910; Elsie Lindtner, 1911; The School of Happiness, 1915; The New Women of Weinberg, 1916; Don Juan, 1919; The Governor; also many articles in European and American Journals; has written also under pen-names of Karin Michaelis, Troid, and Julian Ralph; ADDRESS: Thuro, Svenborg, Denmark.

**STANOYEVICH, MILIVOY STOYAN:** Author; born Koprivnica, Jugoslavia, Feb. 14, 1882; son Stoyan and Kupina S.; educ. Zajecar College, Belgrade Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., M.L., Ph.D.; mar. Beatrice L. Stevenson, Nov. 15, 1917; AUTHOR: Omladina u Sadashnyosti, 1907; Figure u Pesmama, 1907; Prevodi u Srpskim Zabavnicima, 1908; Pessimisme et Optimisme dans la Sociologie; Tolstoi's Theory of Social Reform, 1914; Russian Foreign Policy, 1916; lecturer on Slavonic Institutions in Columbia Univ., N. Y.; CLUBS: Soc. Adv. Slavonic Study; Amer. Geogr. Soc.;

Digitized by Google

HOME: Park Avenue Hotel, New York City.

**STANTON, STEPHEN BERRIEN:** Lawyer and literary man; born Detroit, Mic.h., Mar. 12, 1864; son Stephen K., and Mary B. S.; educ., Harvard and Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., LL.B.; mar. Hedwig Jeanne Quintard, Oct. 6, 1902; AUTHOR: The Essential Life; Soul and Circumstance; The Hidden Happiness; Foam Flowers; CLUBS: University, New York; OFFICE: 1310 19th St., Washington, D. C.

**STANTON, THEODORE;** Author; born Seneca Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1851; son Henry Brewster and Elizabeth (Cady) S.; educ., College of City of New York, Cornell Univ; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., mar. Marguerite Berry Paris, 1881; AUTHOR: Woman Question in Europe, 1884; Life of Rosa Bonheur, 1910; edit., Life of Thiers; Manual of Amer. Literature; Autobiography; Letters and Diary of Elizabeth Cady Stanton; acted as res. commissioner in Paris for the Chicago Exposition; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; ADDRESS: 5 Avenue de l'Opéra Paris, France.

**STEARNS, WALLACE NELSON:** University Professor; born Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866; son Horatio Nelson and Addie Munn S.; educ. Canfield Normal College, Ohio Wesleyan University, Harvard University, Boston University; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.D., Th.D.; mar. Addie G. McClain; AUTHOR: Manual of Patrology, 1899; Fragments of Graeco-Jewish Writers, 1907: Primers of Hebrew History, 1908; Hebrew Language, 1909; Hebrew Private Life, 1910; A Working Basis in Religion, 1912; also has contbr. many articles on relig. educ. and on educ. matters generally as well as hist. and arch. papers to jnls; instr. and asst.. prof. Ohio Wes. Univ., 1899-1902; Fin. secy. rel. educ. Assn., 1903-4; Pres. secy and Univ. Examiner Northwestern Univ., 1904; Univ. of Ill., 1904-06; University of North Dakota, 1912-1918; Summer study in Chicago University, Oxford, England, Berlin; prof. Fargo College, N. D., 1912-18; area educ. secy. A.E.F., Y.M.C.A. and A.E.C., in Eng. and France 1918-19; prof. Bibl. literature and History and act. dir. rural work. McKendree Coll., Ill.; asst. edit. Quarterly Journal, Univ. of N. D.; CLUBS: Authors (London), S.A.R., Masons; HOME: Lebanon, Ill.

**STEINMAN, DAVID BARNARD:** Consulting Engineer; born New York City, June 11, 1886; son Louis Kelvin Steinman and Eva (Scollard) S.; educ., Coll. of City of New York, Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., (summa cum laude), Coll. City of New York, C. E., Scool of Mines (Columbia), A.M., Ph.D.; mar. Irene Stella Hoffman, June 9, 1915; AUTHOR: Suspension Bridges and Cantilevers, 1912; Re-inforced Concrete Arches, 1915; Theory of Suspension Gridges, 1914; Awarded gold medal of the Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers for paper on Hell Gate Arch Bridge; prof. in charge of civil and mechanical engineering at Coll. of City of New York from 1917-20. CLUBS: Columbia University; HOME: 1037 Madison Ave.; OFFICE: 25 Church St., New York City.

**STEPHENS, KATE:** Professor of Greek; born Moravia, N. Y., Feb., 1853; daughter of Nelson Timothy and Elizabeth Rathbone S., educ., Auburn, N. Y., Hartford, Conn., Univ. of Kansas; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; unmarried; AUTHOR: American Thumb-Prints; Mettle of our Men and Women, 1905; A Woman's Heart, 1906; second ed., under title "Pillars of Smoke," 1915; Stories from Old Chronicles, 1909, Delphic Kansas, 1911; (privately printed) The Greek Spirit, 1914; The Mastering of Mexico 1916; Workfellows in Social Progression, 1916; Life at Laurel Town; In Anglo Saxon Kansas, 1920; limited; large paper ed; has ed. many series of books and is contbr. of articles on status of woman to the Am| supp. of Enclop. Brit.; the Forum, Atlantic Monthly and several other periodicals; ADDRESS: Pen and Brush, 134 East 19th St., New York City.

**STEVENS, FRANK LINCOLN:** Professor of Plant Pathology; born Syracuse, N. Y., April, 1871; son H. B. Stevens; educ., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N. J., Chicago; DEGREES: B.L., B.S., M.S., Ph.D. (Botany and Bacteriology); mar. Adeline T. Chapman, 1897; AUTHOR: Agriculture for Beginners (with C. W. Burkett and D. H. Hill); Diseases of economic plants (with J. G. Hall); The Fungi Which Cause Plant Disease; The Hill Readers (with D. H. Hill and C. W. Burkett); The Practical Arithmetic (with T. Butler and A. C. Stevens); also a number of papers contbr. to scientific publications, dealing with bacteriology, plant pathology, nature study and botanical subject-matter; traveling fellow, the Univ. Chicago, visiting Bonn, Halle, Naples. Smithsonian Institution table at Naples; prof. plant pathology, Univ. of Illinois, held similar professorships North Carolina and Porto Rico Colls. of Agric.; MEMBER: Amer. Assn. of Adv. Sci. (Fellow) Am. Breeders' Assn. Amer. Mycol. Soc.; (Pres.); Amer. Soc. Bact.; Amer. Nat. Bot. Soc.; Ill. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Nature-Study Assn. (charter mem. and vice-pres.) North Carolina

Acad.; (Fellow and charter mem. pres. 1905) Sigma Xi; Asso. ed. Phytopathology and Journal of Bacteriology; HOME: 1102 Nevaa St., Urbana, OFFICE, 206 Bot. Annex, Univ. Ill., Urbana, Ill.

**STEVENS, JAMES STACY:** University Professor and Dean; born Aug. 1864, Lima, N. Y.; son Henry F. and Emeline S.; educ., Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., Univ. of Rochester, Syracuse Univ., Cicago Univ.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., LL.D.; mar. Bertha E. Bowerman, Aug. 1890; AUTHOR: Outlines of General Physics; Theory of Measurements; A Dramatization of the Book of Job; Chapel Service Book (with K. P. Harrington and A. W. Harris); The English Bible; contributed several articles to scientific literary and educational publications; pres. of Nat. Soc. Pi Kappa Phi; HOME: 175 Main St., Orono, Maine; OFFICE: 200 Aubert Hall, Univ. of Maine.

**STEVENSON CHARLES HUGH:** Lawyer; born Snowhill, Md., Dec. 6, 1869; son Hugh S. S.; educ., Lehigh Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: LL.M., D.C.L.; mar. Elizabeth Helson, April 21, 1909; AUTHOR: International Regulation of Fisheries on the High Seas; The Book of the Pearl, 1909; contbr. numerous government reports and mag. articles relating to fisheries; CLUBS: Detroit, Detroit Golf; HOME: 27 Edison Ave., OFFICE: Hotel Stevenson, Detroit, Michigan.

**STEWART GEORGE CRAIG;** Clergyman; born Saginaw, E. S. Michigan, Aug. 18, 1879; son George Forbes and Katherine (Craig) S.; educ., Northwestern Univ., and Western Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., (NW. U.), L.H.D. (Kenyon), D.D., (NW.U.); mar. Mary Gertrude Clyde, Mar. 31, 1902; AUTHOR: Why Baptize Babies?; The Colors of the Republic; associate editor Diocese of Chicago; CLUBS: University (Chicago), Glenview Golf; OFFICE: St. Luke's Offices, Evanston; HOME: 404 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.

**STEWART, JANE AGNES:** Author and Editor; born Boston, Mass.; daughter, Alexander Paton and Mary (Davison) S.; educ., publ. and private schs in Boston, and in Glasgow, Scotland; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Kindergarten, What is it?; The Frances Willard Book, 1906; The Christmas Book, 1908; CLUBS: New Century; HOME: The Kenneth, 5101 Willard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

**STIEGLITZ, ALFRED;** Photographer; born Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 1, 1864; son Edward and Hedwig (Warner) S.; educ. publ. and private schs. and City Coll. of New York, studying photo-chemistry, mechanical engineering and photography in Berlin Polytechnic; mar. Emmeline Obermeyer, Nov. 16, 1893; AUTHOR: Picturesque Bits of New York, 1917; also many essays and articles on Art Photography and scientific photography: Winner of about 150 medals, the world over, for photography; hon. mem. of many Amer. and foreign Photographic and Art Organizations; founded and directed the Photo-Secession, leaing spirit of "291" and its Gallery at 291, Fifth Ave., New York; for years centre and pioneer of modern movements in art in various phases, as well as social evolution generally; at "291" unique exhibitions were held for 13 years, devoid of business idea, solely to introduce to the American public leaders of modern art. Matisse, Picasso, etc., and bringing forword American painters of the advanced schools; Camera Work contains the record of the Photo-Secession and that of "291;" HOME: 60 E. 65th St., New York; OFFICE: 278 Madison Ave., New York.

**STILES, CHARLES WARDELL:** Medical Zoologist; born Spring Valley, N. Y., May 15, 1867; son Rev. Samuel M. S.; educ., Wesleyan Univ., College de France, Univs. of Berlin and Leipzic; DEGREES: A.M., Ph.D., D., Sc., M.D., LL.D., mar. Virginia Baker, June 23, 1897; AUTHOR: Numerons government documents—U. S. Dept. of Agric. and U. S. Public Health Service; CLUBS: Cosmos, Cape Fear, Cape Fear County, Laboratory, Washington, D. C.

**STINE, REV. MILTON HENRY:** Minister of Gospel, Lecturer; born Pennsylvania, Sept. 1853; son Adam F. S.; educ. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg Theological Sem.. DEGREES: A.M., Ph.D., D.D.; mar. Mary Atland, 1880; AUTHOR: Studies on Religious Problems of our Country; Winter Jaunt Through Historic Lands; The Niemans; Baron Stiegel, Letters on Sights and Places in the Orient; Seven Golden Candlesticks; The Devil's Bride, etc.; HOME: 307 W. 18th St., Wilmington, Delaware.

**STOCKING, JAY T.;** Clergyman; born Lisbon, N. Y., April, 1870; son Myron T. and Elizabeth T. S.; educ., Ogdensburg. Acad., Amherst Coll., Yale Divinity Scr; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., D.D., mar. Grace C. Porter, Oct. 21, 1903; AUTHOR: The City that Never was Reached; The Golden Goblet; The Dearest Spot on Earth; Mr. Friend o' Man; CLUBS: Cosmos, (Washington, D. C.), Clergy, (N. Y.), Country and Commonwealth; HOME: 160 Cooper Ave, Upper Montclair, N. J.

**STOCKTON, RICHARD, JR.;** Army Officer, born Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 9,

Digitized by Google

1888; son Hon. Richard Stockton; educ., Bordentown Military Institute; grad., 1905; mar. Helen Beryl Gove, 1907; AUTHOR: Peace Insurance, Troops on Riot Duty; Guardsman's Handbook; instr. Mil. Sc.; apptd. mem. of bd. to write officers' manual; Rec. Am. Cross of Honor "for Valor" 1914; HOME: 437 Greenwood Ave., Trenton, N. J., OFFICE: Hq. Army Transport Secvice, Hoboken, N. J.

**STODDARD, FLORENCE JACKSON:** Author and Journalist; born Louisiana, near New Orleans; daugnter Thomas J. and Fannie (Wright) J.; educ. Van Norman Institute, Home Collegiate Inst.; Rutgers Coll., Columbia Univ., George Washington Univ. Sorbonne DEGREES; A.B.; mar. Edward L. Stoddard; AUGuaranis; As Old as the Moon (Cuban THOR: Myths of Qunichuas; Legends of legends); has been foreign correspondent to American journals and contbr. articles to leading periodicals; later became correspondent for New York Evening Post from South America and Europe; on staff New York Tribune; ed. McCall's Magazine, N. Y.; ed. Overland Monthly, San Francisco; ed. Pictorial Review; CLUBS: Founder and president National Pen League and later National Literary Association; Rutgers College Alumnae; Columbian Women, D.C., Nat. Shakespeare Federation; HOME: 2019 N. St., Washington, D. C.

**STORK, CHARLES WHARTON:** Writer and Editor; son Theophilus B. and Hannah Wharton S.; born Philadelphia, Pa.. Feb. 12, 1881; educ. Haverford Coll., Harvard, Univ. of Penn; Univ. of Munich; DEGREES: A.M., A.M., Ph.D.; mar. Elizabeth von Pausinger, Aug. 5, 1908; AUTHOR: Day Dreams of Greece 1908; Queen of Orplede, 1910; Sea and Bay, 1916; Edited plays of William Rowley, 1910; Selected Poems of Gustaf Froding, 1916 (tr. from Swedish); Anthology of Swedish Lyrics, 1917; The Charles Men, by Vernon von Heidenstain; Sweden's Laureate,—Poems of Vernon von Heidenstain (tr. from German); Lyrics of Hugh von Hoffmenthal, 1918; Also a leading translator in the German Classics; ed. of Contemporary Verse Anthology, 1920; CLUBS: Authors', Poetry Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Franklin Inn; OFFICE: Logan P. O., Philadelphia, Pa.

**STORMS, ALBERT BOYNTON:** College President; born at Lima, Michigan; son Irving and Mary S.; educ. Univ. of Michigan, Wisconsin; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.. LL.D.; mar. Lovie Laura Whitcomb; AUTHOR: Stopping at an Inn, 1900; The Cool of the Day, 1902; The Outlook, 1904; The Master-Secret, 1913; freq. contbr, to relig. periodicals; ord. M.E. church, 1884; pastor sev. churches in Michigan; pres. Iowa State Coll. of Age and Med. Arts; supt. Indianapolis Dist. from 1915; CLUBS: Masonic; HOME: Berea, Ohio; OFFICE: Baldwin Wallace College, Ohio.

**STRAYER, PAUL MOORE:** Minister of Religion; born Edesville, Md., Dec. 30, 1871; son Rev. W. M. Strayer and Martha (Bevan) S.; educ. Univ. of Chicago, Yale, Edinburgh; DEGREES: B.D., (Yale), D.D., (Univ. of Rochester); mar. Emily Betts Loomis, May 15, 1912; AUTHOR: The Reconstruction of the Church with regard to its message and program, 1915; held pastorate in Pittsburgh, Pa., Crouch Hill (London, Eng.), South Norwalk, Conn., and has been pastor in 3rd Presbyter. Ch. from 1903; CLUBS: City, Alphi Chi, Genessee Valley; Ad; Rochester Athletic; HOME: 91 Merriman St., Rochester; OFFICE: Third Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y.

**STREETER, FLOYD BENJAMIN:** Archivist, Michigan Historical Cmmission; born Hesston, Kansas, Dec. 5, 1888; son Frank Elwin and Lulu Ann S.; educ., Univ. of Kansas, University of Michiagn; DEGREES: A.B., B.S. in Educ. M.A.; mar. Ethel Edgcumbe, May 12, 1920; AUTHOR: Political Parties in Michigan 1837-1860; An Historical Study of Political Issues and Parties in Michigan from the Admission of the State to the Civil War; (in preparation) Michigan Bibliography, A Partial Catalogue of Books, Maps, Manuscripts and Miscl. Materials Relating to the Resources, Development and History of Michigan from the Earliest Times to July 1, 1917; also in prep., Life of William Woodbridge (second Governor of the State); contbr. articles to historical magazines, (see Addenda, Magazine section), Fellow in History, University of Kansas; 1911-1912; assistant in European History Univ. of Michigan, 1912-13; Fellow in American History Univ. of Michigan, 1913-14; since 1916, on staff of the Michigan Hist. Commn; since 1916, Archivist since 1917; CLUBS: Amer. Hist. Assn; HOME: 518 Logan St., Lansing; OFFICE: Michigan Hist. Commission, Lansing, Michigan.

**STRONG, ANNA LOUISE;** Editor; born Friend, Nebraska, Nov., 1885; daughter Sydney Strong and Ruth M. (Tracy) S.; educ., Oberlin, Bryn Mawr, Chicago Univ; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: Storm Songs, Song of the City, Kink's Palace, Boys and Girls of the Bible, Ragged Verse, Seattle General Strike; Psychology of Prayer; Eve of Home Rule; organizer of the "Know Your City' movements in Seattle, Port-

land and elsewhere; expert in exhibition work, esp. in connec. with child welfare; CLUBS: Co-operative Campers, Mountaineers, Fine Arts; HOME: 508 Garfield, Seattle, Wash.; OFFICE: Union Record, Seattle, Wash.

**STRONG, EDWARD KELLOGG, JR.:** Professor of Psychology; born Aug. 18, 1884; son Rev. Edw. K. and Mary E. (Graves) S.; educ., Univ. Calif.; DEGREES; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.; mar. Margaret Tower Hart, Sept. 12, 1911; AUTHOR: Relative Merit of Advertisements; Effects of Hookworm Disease on the Mental and Physical Development of Children; Introductory Psychology for Teachers; also technical articles on psychology of advertising in business magazines; CLUBS: Pgh. Athletic Assn. Chamber of Commerce and many other Psychological and Educational Socs.; HOME: 2322 Tilbury Ave.; OFFICE: Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**STUCKEY, LORIN:** Executive American Colortype Co.; born Washington, C. H., Ohio, Aug. 16, 1878; son Samuel N. and Mollie (Brown) S.; educ., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.; Miami Univ., Oxford, O.; Univ. of Chicago, Chicago. Ill.; Columbia Univ., N. Y.; State Univ. of Ia., Ia. City, Ia.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; mar. Mae R. Ashton, Dec. 24, 1907; AUTHOR: The Iowa State Federation of Labor, 1914; prof. history, political science and sociology at various colleges; asst. prof. sociol., State Univ. of Iowa from 1915-16; pres. Sayre Col., Lexington, later director of War Camp Community service, Hoboken, now executive asst. Amer. Colortype Co.; CLUBS: Newark Athletic; HOME: 54 Roosevelt Ave., E. Orange, N. J.; OFFICE: 207 W. 25th St., New York City, N. Y.

**STUMP, JOSEPH:** Professor of Theology; born, Marietta, Pa., Oct. 6, 1866; son Michael and Leah (Hoover) S.; educ. pub. schs., grad. Capital Univ. Columbus, Ohio, Lutheran Theological Sem., Phil.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; mar. Alice A. Cooper, June 18, 1898; pastor Lutheran Church; AUTHOR: Life of Philip Melanchton, Bible Story, 1898; Bible Teachings, 1902; Explanation of Luther's Small Catechism, 1907; tr. and ed. of Starck's Daily Handbook, 1904; HOME: 3949 Lake Park Ave., Chicago.

**SUMMERVILLE, AMELIA:** Actress and Singer; born Kildare, Ireland, daughter of Thomas Serby and Susan (Wilson) Shaw (Summerville assumed); educ. pub. schs Toronto, Canada; mar. 1st Fred Runnels; 2d Eugene Stephan; AUTHOR: Why Be Fat? First appearance on stage in English Opera Co., at 8 yrs. old; since then has created many parts under leading theatrical managers in New York; sang all contralto roles in Gilbert and Sullivan operas, and has starred in photoplays for Frohman Co.; CLUBS: Actors', Equity, New York Women's Democratic Political League, Roosevelt Co. of New York State League (vice-pres.); ADDRESS: 1999 Broadway, New York.

**SUNDERLAND, JABEZ THOMAS (Rev):** clergyman; born, Yorkshire, England, Feb., 1842; son Thomas and Sarah (Broadhead) S.; educ., Collegiate Univ. and Chicago Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.D.; mar. Eliza Reed, Dec., 1871; AUTHOR: Origin and Growth of the Bible; A College Town Pulpit; Liberal Religion in India; A Pacific Coast Pulpit; Travel and Life in Palestine; The Spark in the Clod; James Martineau; The Cause of Famine in India; The Bible and Bible Country; Oh! To Be Rich and Young!; The Orient and Liberal Religion; Rising Japan; Travel in the Bible Lands; ord. 1870; has traveled extensively in India and lectured in theologic. colls. on sociological and religious problems of that country; ed. The Unitarian Monthly, 1886-95; ADDRESS: 423 West 120th St., New York City.

**SURVEYOR, EDWARD FABRE, K. C.** Judge of Superior Court; born Montreal, Can., Mar. 24, 1875; son Louis A., and Hectorine F.; educ., St. Mary's Coll. Laval and McGill Univs.; DEGREES: B.A., and LL.D. (Laval) B.C.L., (McGill); mar. Elodie Barnard, Oct. 16, 1906; AUTHOR: Bench and Bar of Montreal; also contbr. articles in French and English to magazines; ed. Quebec Practice Reports; mem. Quebec Bar, K. C., 1909; lecturer McGill Univ. on Legal Pleading and Practice; pres. of Junior Bar Assn; Officer de l'Academie Francaise; officer de l'Instruction Publique; CLUBS; University (Montreal); OFFICE: Court House, Montreal; HOME: 128 Maplewood Ave., Qutremont, Quebec

**SUTPHEN, WILLIAM GILBERT VAN TASSEL:** Author; editor and literary advisor; born Philadelphia, May 10. 1861; son Rev. Morris Crater and Eleanor (Brush) S.; educ., Princeton Univ., (class of 1882); DEGREES; A.B.; AUTHOR: The Golficide, 1898; The Golfer's Alphabet, 1899; The Cardinal's Rose. 1900; The Golfer's Calendar 1901; The Nineteenth Hole, 1901; The Gates of Chance, 1904; The Doomsman. 1906; CLUBS: The Players', N. Y.; OFFICE: Harper Bros., N. Y.; HOME: Morristown, N. J.

**SWAIN, GEORGE FILLMORE:** Civil Engineer; born San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1857

Digitized by Google

son Robert and Clara Ann (Fillmore) S.; educ., Mass. Inst. of Technology and LL.D.; mar., 1st Katherine Kendrick Wheeler, 1891; 2d, Mary Hayden Lord, 1904; 3d, Mary Augusta Rand, 1914; AUTHOR: Notes on Hydraulics, 1885; Conservation of Water by Storage, 1915; also articles on engineering and hydraulics to periodicals; mem. Boston Transit Com. 1894-1918; mem. sev. state commns. and engineer cons., for appraisement for state; prof. of civil engineering, Tech. Inst., Mass., 1887-1909; from that time to date prof. civil engineering, Harvard; CLUBS: Art, Commercial, Boston City, Harvard, Engineers; OFFICE: Harvard Univ.; HOME: 1574 Beacon St. Brookline, Mass.

**SWARTZ, MIFFLIN WYATT:** College President; born Winchester, Va., Oct. 12, 1874; son Edward Pendleton and Laura Bertram (Clowe) S.; educ., University of Virginia; Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: M.A., Ph.D.; mar. Gertrude Dora McBrian, May 21, 1902; pres. Woman's Coll., of Alabama from 1916; AUTHOR: Personal and Dramatic Characteristics of the Old in the Dramas of Euripides, 1910; Typical Analysis of Latin Verb, 1906; also articles for periodicals; CLUBS: Rotary, University, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa; ADDRESS: Woman's College, Montgomery, Alabama.

**SWEET, LOUIS MATTHEWS;** born South-

LOUIS MATTHEWS SWEET

old, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1869; son Amos Louis and Sarah Elizabeth (Benedict) S.; educ., Hobart Coll., Auburn Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D. (N. Y. Univ.); mar. Margaret Stuart, 1895; AUTHOR: Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ, 1906; Self-Portrayal of Shakespeare, 1906; Study of the English Bible, 1914; The Verification of Christianity, 1920; contbr 25 articles to Interest Standard Bible Encyclopedia, 1915; Prof. of Chris. Theol. and Apolog., Bible Teachers' Training School; OFFICE: 541 Lexington Ave., New York; HOME: 112 S. 3rd Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

**SWEZEY, GOODWIN DELOSS:** Professor Astronomy, Univ. of Nebraska; born Jan. 10, 1851; son Lewis S. and Sarah (Cook) S.; educ. Beloit Coll., Yale, Andover Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., B.D.; mar. Mary Hill, Aug. 1884; AUTHOR: New Elementary Agriculture, (in collab.) 1903; Practical Exercises in Astronomy, 1904; lecturer summer schs., Univ. of Ill. and Ind.; prof. of astronomy and meteorologist, Univ. of Nebraska, since 1896; mem. various astronom. soc.; CLUBS: Phi Beta, Sigma Xi; OFFICE: Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln; HOME: 2600 R St., Lincoln Nebraska.

**SWIFT, EDGAR JAMES:** Psychologist; Univ. Prof.; born, Ravenna, Ohio, July 1860; son Charles Edgar and Emily (Folger) S.: educ. Phillips Exeter Acad., Amherst Coll.; DEGREES: Ph.D., A.B.; mar. Claire M. Coburn, Dec. 22, 1908; ANTHOR: Mind in the Making, 1908; Youth and the Race, 1912; Learning by Doing, 1914; Psychology and the Day's Work, 1918; lecturer in psychology and educn., summer session, Peabody Coll., for teachers, and at other univs.; prof. psychology and educn. since 1903 at Washington Univ.; contbr. articles to scientific journals; CLUBS: Algonquin, University, Contemporary, Town and Gown; HOME: 5560 Gates Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; OFFICE: Washington University, St. Louis, M.

**SWIFT, IVAN:** Author; born, Wayne Co., Michigan, June 24, 1873; son John and Jennie (Birge) S.; educ. Harbor Springs High Sch., Petoskey Normal Acad. Art Institute, Chicago 3 years; unmarried; fought in Spanish War, (1st. Ill. Cav.) has founded Chippewa Cove Artist Colony, and is himself a well-known artist, exhibiting in New York and Penn. Acad.; AUTHOR: The Blue Crane, Fagots of Cedar; contbr. to magazines; SUMMER ADDRESS: Chippewa Cove Woods, Harbor Springs, Mich.; WINTER ADDRESS: Loft Studios, 48 Adams Ave., W. Detroit, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

**SWIFT, LINDSAY:** Editor and Librarian; born Boston, Mass., July 1856; son John Lindsay and Sarah Allen Swift; educ. Roxbury, Mass., Latin Sch., Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B.; mar. Katharine Agnes Jackson, July 19 1881; AUTHOR: Brook Farm; Literary Landmarks of Boston; William Lloyd Garrison; Benjamin Franklin, 1910, 1903; contbr. to several magazines and historical publications; Massachusetts Election Sermons, 1897; The Great Debate between Hayne and Webster; CLUBS: Boston City, Loyal Legion; HOME: 388 Park St., West Roxbury; OFFICE: Public Library, Boston, Mass.

**SYKES, M'CREADY:** Lawyer and Editorial Writer; born Isleham, Va., Dec. 25 1869; son Rev. Charles L. Sykes; educ. publ. schs., Princeton Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., (Princeton); mar. Beatrice M. Evans, Oct. 2, 1912; practised law in New York and was editorial writer for Boise Daily Statesman; edit. staff Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences; studied practical fruit growing in Boise Valley, 1916 and 1917; AUTHOR: Poe's Run and Other Poems; contbr. to several journals; editorial staff of Commerce and Finance; CLUBS: Authors', Players' (N. Y.), Cottage (Princeton); HOME: 113 Putham Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; OFFICE: 45 Wall Street, New York City.

# T

**TABER, STEPHEN:** Geologist; born Victory, N. Y., April, 1882; son George A., and Caroline (Crowell) T.; educ. Stanford Univ. and Univ. of Virginia; DEGREES: A.B., and Ph.D.; mar. Bessie Ray, 1914; AUTHOR: Geology of the Gold Belt in the James River Basin, Virginia, 1913; also author of over 40 articles and reports pertaining chiefly to earthquakes and the origin of mineral deposits; also Jamaica earthquakes and the Bartlett Trough; HOME: University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.; OFFICE: Same.

**TALBOT, ELLEN BLISS:** College Professor; born Iowa City, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1867; daughter Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) T.; educ., Columbus Ohio publ. schs., Ohio State Univ., Cornell Univ., Univ. of Chicago, Berlin, Heidelberg; DEGREES: A.B., (Ohio State Univ.), Ph.D. (Cornell); AUTHOR: The Fundamental Principles of Fichte's Philosophy; contbr. various articles to philosophical and psychological journals; teacher in Dresden and Troy high schs.; Emma Willard Sch., Troy; Sage scholar in Philosophy, Cornell Univ.; prof. of philosophy and head of philosophy and psychology dept., Mount Holyoke Coll.; mem. Amer. Psycholog. Assn.; Amer. Philosoph. Assn.; CLUBS: Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa; OFFICE: Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

**TALBOT, FRITZ BRADLEY:** M.D.; born Boston, Mass., Jan. 1878; son George N. T.; educ. Brookline High Sch.; Harvard Univ. and Med. Sch.; DEGREES: A.B., (Harvard, 1900); M.D. (Harvard, 1905); AUTHOR: Diseases of Nutrition; Infant Feeding, 1915; 2nd ed. 1920; The Gaseous Metabolism of Infants with Special Reference to the Pulse Rate; Muscular Activity, 1914; The Physiology of the New-Born Infant, Character and Amount of the Katabolism, 1915; Metabolism and Growth from Birth to Puberty, (in hands of printer); CLUBS: University, St. Botolph, Harvard, Union and Brookline Country Club; HOME: 311 Beacon St., Boston; OFFICE: Cottage Farm Road, Brookline.

**TANNER: EDWIN PLATT:** College Professor; born Paterson, N. J., Dec., 1874; son Robert J. and Emma C. (King) T.; educ. Columbia Coll., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., (1897); A.M., (1898) Ph.D., (1908); AUTHOR: The Province of New Jersey, 1908; Columbia University Studies; The Story of Old Europe and Young America, 1915 (joint author with W. H. Mace); CLUBS; University Club of Syracuse; HOME: 524 Ostrom Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.; OFFICE: Syracuse University.

**TANNER, GEORGE CLINTON:** Retired Professor of Liturgics and Latin Literature; born W. Greenwick, R. I., Jan. 21, 1834; son Joseph and Amy Kinnie (Gates) Tanner; educ., comm. schs. Plainfield Acad., Plainfield Conn., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., Seabury Divinity Sch., Fairbault, Minn.; DEGREES: A.M. (1857), B.D., (1860) D.D., (1904); ord. deacon, 1860, priest 1862; mar. Emma Campbell of Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 17, 1857; AUTHOR: Genealogy of William Tanner, Jr., of North Kingstown, R. I., 1905; and The Genealogy of William Tanner, Sr., of So. Kingstown, R. I., 1910; also sundry unpublished ms., in Registrar's Library; HOME ADDRESS: Faribault, Minn.

**TANNER, JOHN HENRY:** ..Professor of Mathematics, Cornell Univ.; born Ft. Plain, N. Y., Mar. 1861; son Charles F. and Minnie (Lenz) T.; educ. Clinton Liberal Inst., Cornell Univ., Univ. of Goettingen, Germany; DEGREES: B.S., Ph.D.; mar. Clara Martha Williams, June, 1903; AUTHOR: Various mathematical works; CLUBS: Town and

Gown; Ithaca Country Club; HOME: Ithaca, N. Y.; OFFICE: Cornell University.

**TAPP, SIDNEY C.:** Author; born North Carolina, Sept., 1870; son Ruffin and Malisa T.; educ. Furman Univ., Chicago Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., LL.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions, or the Development of Constitutional Government, 1902; The Struggle, 1905; The Story of the French Revolution; The Truth About the Bible—the Law of Spirit and the Law of Sex; The Secret of the Confessional; Why Jesus Was a Man and not a Woman; Duality of the Bible; What Every Man and Woman Should Know About the Bible; Sex, the Key to the Bible; Inner Secrets of the Bible; The Sex Force of the Bible; Why We Die; ADDRESS: Box 710, Kansas City, Mo.

**TARBELL, MARTHA:** daughter Horace S. and Martha A. (Treat) T.; educ. Indianopolis High School, DePauw Univ., Brown Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Tarbell's Teachers' Guide to International Sunday School Lessons, 1906-22; Geography of Palestine in the Time of Christ, 1907; In the Master's Country: A Geographical Aid to the Study of the Life of Christ' 1910; also language textbooks and geographical works for schools; CLUBS: Kappa Kappa Gamma, College, Woman's University, (N. Y.), L'Alliance Francaise (Orange); ADDRESS: 84 Beach St., East Orange, N. J.

**TAUSIG, FRANK WILLIAM:** Henry Lee Professor of Economics, Harvard Univ.; born St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1859; son William and Adele (Wuerpel) T.; educ. Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D., A.M., LL.B., Litt.D.; married Edith Thomas Guild, June 29, 1888; Henry Lee prof. of Economics, Harvard, 1901-1917; AUTHOR: Principles of Economics, 1911; Inventors and Moneymakers, 1915; Tariff History of the United States, 1888; Some Aspects of the Tariff Question, 1915; The Silver Situation in The United States, 1892; Capital, and Wages, 1896; ADDRESS: 2 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

**TAYLOR, JOSEPH RUSSELL:** Professor of English in Ohio State University; born Circleville, O., July, 1868; son Thomas Russell and Mary (Shoemaker) T.; educ. Ohio State Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Esther Stafford, 1897; AUTHOR: The Overture, (Poems) 1903; Composition in Narration, 1909; Wintergreen, (Poems) 1911; Columbia Verse, 1897; edit. Stedman and Hutchinson, Library of American Literature, 1882-1902; Burton Stevenson's Home Poetry Collection contains several of later poems; contr. to periodicals; OFFICE: Ohio State University, Columbia; HOME: 155 Thirteenth Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

**TAYLOR, MARY L. PEARE:** Poet, song writer; born New York; daughter R. M. Peare; educ. Chicago and Cook Co. Normal; mar. Charles J. Taylor (divorced); AUTHOR: Echoes From Girlhood, 1904-8; Reaping, 1915; wrote verse at very early age, has delivered patriotic recitations during the World War to large audiences; lodge corr. for Masonic papers; CLUBS: Eastern Star, True Kindred, League Amer. Pen Women; HOME: 2126 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

**TEELE, RAY PALMER:** Economist; born Minnesota, Oct. 23, 1868; son Edwin and Sarah (Dearborn) T.; educ. publ. schs., Iowa, University of Nebraska; DEGREES: A.B., 1897; A.M., 1899; married Mary B. Hazard, Nov. 11, 1897; AUTHOR: Irrigation in the United States, 1915; Review of Irrigation Legislation for New York State Library; bulletins for U. S. Dept. of Agriculture (See Addenda magazine articles, reports, etc.); Economist, U. S. Dept. of Agr., and special agt. Irrigation, U. S. Bureau Census; CLUBS: Delta Tau Delta, Cosmos, Washington; OFFICE: Bureau of the Census, Washington; HOME: Chatham Crt., Washington, D. C.

**TEFFT, LYMAN BEECHER:** Clergyman and educator; born Exeter, R. I., July 15, 1833; son Jonathan and Mary (Gates) T.; educ. Conn. Literary Inst., Suffield, Brown Univ., Rochester Theo. Seminary; DEGREES: A.M., D.D.; married Susan Mabel Ham, 1860 (d. 1870), 1873 2d Emma Thurber Brown (d. 1894); AUTHOR: Curiosities of Heat, 1870; Institutes of Moral Philosophy, 1899; ordained 1862; at conclusion of Civil War, entered upon educational work for the Freedmen from 1874 to 1883; educ. in Nashville Normal Sch. and Theological Ins.; founder and for nearly 30 years pres. of Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va., for colored young women; HOME: 221 Oaklawn Ave., Meschanticut Park, R. I.

**TEMPLE, EDWARD LOWE:** Author; born Winnebago, Wisc., May 12, 1844; son Charles Temple; educ. Rutland High Sch., Vermont, Middlebury College; DEGREES: Hon A.M., Vermont, 1886, Middlebury, 1887; married Lucy Graves; AUTHOR: The Church in the Prayerbook, 1893; Old World Memories, 1898; Shakespeare—The Man and his Art, 1913; Twentieth Century Outlook Upon Holy Scripture, 1913; One Hundred Years of Church Life, 1894; HOME: 1617 Swan St., Washington, D. C.



Digitized by Google

MARY L. PEARE TAYLOR

Digitized by Google

**TEMPLE, MARY BOYCE:** Welfare worker; born Knoxville; daughter of Judge Oliver Perry Temple and Caledonia (Hume) T.; educ. Vassar; DEGREES: A.B.; unmarried; AUTHOR; Margaret Fuller Ossoli, 1886; and Margaret Fuller Ossoli in "Notable Women of Tennessee," 1911; biogr. sketch of Judge Perry in Notable Men of Tennessee; has taken important part in developing rural, edni. and patriotic movements founded by father; estab. Plant Foundation at Univ. of Tenn. to improve grains, only one in U. S.; promoter and contr. to work on educational lines, especially agricultural and patriotic; State Regent D.A.R. of Tenn.: mem. Archeol. Inst. of Amer; vice-pres. for life of Tennessee Farmers' Convention and Institute; charter mem. George Washington Memorial Assoc.; mem. of council of Geo. Washington Univ., Authors' League; CLUBS: Tennessee Press, Authors, Knoxville Writers'; HOME: 316 West Cumberland Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

**TERMAN, LEWIS MADISON:** Psychologist; born Johnson Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1877; son James William and Martha (Cutsinger) T.; educ. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Indiana Univ., Clark Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; fellow in psychology and educ. Clark Univ.; married Anna Belle Minton, 1899; professor psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-1910; asst. prof. and subseq. prof. Stanford Univ.; AUTHOR: The Teacher's Health, 1913; The Hygiene of the School Child, 1914; collab. Health Work in the Schools, 1914; Measurement of Intelligence, 1916; Stanford Revision of Binet-Simon Scale of Intelligence, 1916; OFFICE: Stanford University, Calif.

**TERRY, CHARLES THADDEUS:** Counsellor at Law; born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1867; son Griffith P. and Eleanor (Lasher) T.; educ. Williams College, Univ. of Berlin, Columbia Law Sch.; DEGREES: A.B., LL.B.; married Katherine Lansing Hendrick, June, 1898; AUTHOR: Corporation Minute Book, 1910; Uniform State Laws in the U. S., and contr. sev. articles to periodicals; three years pres. of the National Conference of Commrs. of Uniform State Laws; five years Alumni Trustee of Williams College, formerly vice-pres. for New York of Amer. Bar Assn.; mem. of Executive Committee of same; Dwight Prof. of Law, Columbia Univ.; CLUBS: University, Union League, Fort Orange, (Albany); Oakland Golf, Albany Country Club; Phi Delta Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Bankers' of America; OFFICE: 100 Broadway; HOME: 59 East 80th St., New York.

**TERRY, HENRY TAYLOR:** Lawyer, Prof. Emeritus of Law, Imperial Univ., Japan; born Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1847; son Roderick and Sarah A. (Pierson) T.; educ. Yale Univ.—class of 1869—DEGREES: A.B., LL.D.; married Emily Verbeck, July 12, 1872; became prof. of law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, Japan; decor. by Emperor 2nd order of the Sacred Treasure, and 3rd class order of the Rising Sun; twenty-five years prof. of law at Tokyo Univ.; AUTHOR: First Principles of Anglo-American Law, 1884; The Common Law, 1898; CLUBS: City (N. Y.); HOME: 240 Riverside Drive, New York.

**THATCHER, OLIVER JOSEPH:** Teacher, author, scientific fruit-grower; born Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1857; son Joseph and Deborah (Hadley) T.; educ. Wilmington College, Union Theol. Sem., Univ. of Berlin, American Schools of Classical Studies in Greece and Rome; DEGREES: A.B. and Ph.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: A Sketch of the History of the Apostolic Church, 1894; Europe in the Middle Ages, 1896; A Short History of Medieval Europe, 1897; A General History of Europe, 1898; Studies Concerning Adrian IV., 1892; Europe in The Middle Age (with Prof. E. H. McNeal) 1920; editor-in-chief of Library of Original Sources, setting forth the ideas that have influenced civilization, (10 vols.), 1903-05; mem. of Legislature for two terms, 1893-1916; chairman of Ohio State School Survey Comm., 1912-1913; HOME: Beaumont, Calif.

**THOMPSON, W. GILMAN:** Physician, Professor of Medicine: born New York City, Dec., 1856; son Joseph Parrish T.; educ. Yale Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B., M.D.; married Harriet Howard Pomeroy; AUTHOR: Practical Dietetics, 1881; Practical Medicine, 1902; The Occupational Diseases, 1914; CLUBS: University, Century; ADDRESS: 142 East 62nd St.. New York City.

**THOMSON, JOHN STUART:** Author; born Montreal, Canada, June 6, 1869; United States citizen at 21; son F. Stuart Douglas and Elizabeth Ryder (Ferris) T.; educ. Presbyterian College, McGill Univ.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Estabelle, 1897; A Day's Song, 1900; The Chinese, 1909; China Revolutionized, 1912; Bud and Bamboo, 1913; Fil and Filippa, 1917; Chairman, vice-pres. and assoc. edit. of "Gateway Magazine," for which he does most of the writing, especially dealing with Labor-Capital, international and constitutional subjects; manager of Pacific Mail and T. K. K. trans-Pacific mail lines, 1901-04; resided in Hong Kong for several years, and has traveled widely in China and Japan; CLUBS: Transpor-

Digitized by Google

tation, New York; HOME: 361 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

**THORNDIKE, EDWARD LEE:** Psychologist; born Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 1874; son Edward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; educ. Wesleyan, Harvard, Columbia Univs.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Elizabeth Moulton; AUTHOR: Educational Psychology, 1903; Mental and Social Measurements, 1904; Elements of Psychology, 1905; Principles of Teaching, 1905; Animal Intelligence, 1911; The Original Nature of Man, 1913; Psychology of Learning, 1914; Education, Educational Administration; CLUBS: Century; OFFICE: Teachers' College, Columbia University; HOME: Montrose, N. Y.

**THORPE, GEORGE CYRUS:** Officer, U. S Marine Corps; born Northfield, Minn., Jan. 17, 1875; son George Carleton and Adelaide T.; educ. Carlton Acad., Univ. of Minnesota, U. S. N. A., N. Y. Univ., Brown Univ., Naval War College, Gen. Staff College; DEGREES: A.B., B.S., A.M., LL.B.; married Cora Wells, May 8, 1908; AUTHOR: Pure Logistics, 1917; Recruit Manual, 1918; CLUBS: N. Y. Yacht, St. Nicholas, Wash., Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon; OFFICE: General Staff College; HOME: 2843 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.

**THWING, CHARLES BURTON:** Physicist; born Theron, N. Y., Mar., 1860; son Charles Grandison and Harriet (Corbin) T.; educ. Northwestern Univ., Univ. of Bonn; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; married Lucy B. White; AUTHOR: Exercises in Physical Measurement, 1896; Elementary Physics, 1900; has held chair of physics Knox College, Syracuse, and engaged in research work and invention in metallurgy, electricity and pyrometry; publ. scientific papers on: Relation Between Specific Inductive Capacity and Chemical Composition of Dielectrics; Internal Temperature Gradient in Common Materials; A New Radiation Pyrometer; A New Water Battery; A Photographic Method of Mapping the Magnetic Field; Color Photography by the Lippman Process, etc.; CLUBS: Engineers, Phila.; OFFICE: 3339 Lancaster Ave.; HOME: 45 W. Talpehocken St., Phila, Penn.

**THWING, CHARLES FRANKLIN:** College President; born New Sharon, Maine, Nov. 9, 1853; son Joseph P. and Hannah M. (Hopkins) T.; educ. Phillips Acad., Harvard Univ., Andover Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., D.D., Hon. Litt.D. married 1st Carrie F. Butler, Sept. 18, 1879, (d. Apr., 1898); 2nd, Mary Gardiner Dunning, Dec. 22, 1906; AUTHOR: American Colleges; Their Students and Work, 1878; The Reading of Books, 1883; The Working Church, 1894; Within College Walls, 1894; The College Woman, 1894; The American College in American Life, 1900; College Administration, 1900; The Best Life, 1900; The Choice of a College, 1901; God in His World, 1902; The Youth's Dream of Life, 1902; If I Were a College Student, 1902; A Liberal Education and a Liberal Faith, 1903; College Training and the Business Man, 1906; Higher Education in America; A History, 1906; Education in the Far East, 1909; History of Education in the United States Since the Civil War, 1910; Universities of the World, 1911; Letters from a Father to His Son Entering College, 1912; Letters from a Father to His Daughter Entering College, 1913; The Co-Ordinate System of the Higher Education, 1913; The Family: An Historical and Social Study, (in collab. with Carrie Butler Thwing), 1886, revised 1913; The American College: What it is and What it May Become, 1914; Education According to Some Modern Masters, 1916; The Ministry, 1916; The Training of Men for the World's Future, 1916; The College Gateway, 1919; The American Colleges and Universities in the Great War, 1920; CLUBS: Union, University; OFFICE: Western Reserve University; HOME: 11109 Bellflower Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

**TILLETT, WILBUR FISK:** Educator, University prof.; born Henderson, N. C., Aug. 25, 1854; son Rev. John and Elizabeth (Wyche) T.; educ. Randolph-Macon College, Princeton, Wesleyan, Northwestern Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., LL.D., D.D., S.T.D.; married Kate O Schoolfield, Nov. 15, 1888 (d. Sept., 1889); 2d Laura McLoud, Jan. 24, 1894; AUTHOR: Our Hymns and Their Authors, 1889; Discussions in Theology, 1890; Personal Salvation, Studies in Christian Doctrine Pertaining to the Spiritual Life, 1902; The Doctrines of Methodism, 1906; Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church, 1911; ordained minister Meth. Epis. Ch., 1883; pastor, Danville, Va., 1880-82; chaplain and instr. in Vanderbilt Univ., 1882-1883; Adjunct Prof. Christian Doctrines, 1883-1884; prof., since latter date; dean of Theological Faculty, 1886-1919; Dean Emeritus since 1919; vice-chancellor Vanderbilt Univ. 1886-1920; mem. Quadrennial Gen. Confer. of M. E. Church, South, 1902, 1906, 1910, 1914; ADDRESS: Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

**TIMLOW, ELIZABETH WESTON:** Teacher, writer and lecturer; born Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 24, 1861; daughter Rev. Heman R. and Martha (Bigelow) T.;

educ. priv. schs. and special courses Wellesley and Cornell Univs.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Cricket, 1895; Cricket at the Seashore, 1896; Cricket and Eunice, 1897; What Came to Winifred, 1898; Dorothy Dot, 1899; A Nest of Girls, 1900; The Opportunity of a Teacher, 1907; April Fool Twins, 1908; and many contr. to leading magazines; principal of The Misses Timlow's School, Washington, D. C.; CLUBS: D.A.R.; OFFICE: 1600 Scott Circle, Washington, D. C.

**TIRENDELLI, PIER ADOLFO:** Violinist; born Conegliano, Venice, Italy, May 5, 1858; son J. B. and Elisabeth (Sartori) T.; educ. Conegliano; grad. Conservatory of Music, Milan, Italy; studied music in Vienna; DEGREE: Prof. of Music; COMPOSER: Songs, violin pieces, orchestra symphonies; married Margherita Rebecci, June 3, 1896; teacher, Conserv. of Music, Cincinnati, Ohio; dec. Chevalier of the Crown of Italy; ADDRESS: Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**TOBENKIN, ELIAS:** Author; born Russia, Feb. 10, 1882; educ. Univ. of Wisconsin; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Rae Schwid, Sept. 20, 1907; AUTHOR: Witte Arrives, 1916; The House of Conrad, 1918; reporter and editorial writer on several San Francisco journals, and Hearst newspapers; contr. to magazines chiefly articles on sociology; ADDRESS: C/o Frederick Stokes Co., New York City; HOME: 710 Walnut St., Milwaukee, Wis.

**TODD, ARTHUR JAMES:** Professor of sociology, Univ. of Minnesota; born Petaluma, Calif., May, 1878; son Hugh and Clara (Tuller) T.; educ. publ. schs. of Calif., Univ. of Calif., and Univs. of Aix, Marseilles, Paris, France, Munich and Yale; DEGREES: B.L. and Ph.D.; married Martha Gaddis, Sept. 14, 1904; AUTHOR: The Primitive Family as an Educational Agency, 1913; Theories of Social Progress, 1918; The Scientific Spirit and Social Work, 1919; co-author, Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919; and of College Teaching, 1920; Prof. Sociology Univ. Minn. since 1915; dir. of training course for social and civic activities from 1917; pres. Central Council of Social Agencies, Minneapolis; CLUBS: Chicago City, Minneapolis City, Six O'Clock, Campus, Social Workers; OFFICE: 415 So. Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.; HOME: 616 10th Ave., S.E. Minneapolis, Minn.

**TODD, JAMES CAMPBELL:** Professor of Clinical Pathology; born Shreve, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1874; son Joe H. and Ophelia C. T.; educ. Swarthmore College, Wooster College, Univ. of Pennsylvania; DEGREES: Ph.B., M.D.; married Edith B. Brownfield, Apr. 15, 1902; AUTHOR: Clinical Diagnosis (rev. edit. 1908-12-14-18); prof. pathology, Univ. of Colorado; HOME: 848 Tenth St., Boulder; OFFICE: University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

**TODD, MABEL LOOMIS:** Author, musician; born Cambridge, Mass.; daughter Prof. E. J. Loomis and Mary Alden L.; educ. Waverly Seminary, Washington, D. C., and N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.; married Prof. David Todd, Mar. 5, 1879; AUTHOR: Footprints, 1883; Emily Dickinson's Poems, 3 vols., 1890, 1891, 1896; Emily Dickinson's Letters, ed. with notes, 2 vols., 1894; Total Eclipses of the Sun, 1894; A Cycle of Sonnets, edited, 1896; Fourteen Weeks in Astronomy, Steele, edit. to date, 1899; Corona and Coronet, 1898; A Cycle of Sunsets, 1910; Tripoli the Mysterious, 1912; has traveled extensively with Prof. Todd to observe eclipses in various parts of the world, Japan, Chile, East Indies, etc.; founder, pres. for twenty years and now hon. pres. Amherst Historical Society; founder, regent for ten years and now hon. reg. Mary Mattoon Chapter, D.A.R., Amherst; CLUBS: Cosmopolitan, Springfield, Mass.; Boston Authors', Connecticut Valley Historical Society; hon. mem. Amherst Woman's Club; HOME: Winter, Matsuba, Cocoanut Grove, Fla.; summer, Mavooshen, Muscongus, Me.

**TOLAND, EDWARD DALE:** Schoolmaster; born Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1886; son Edward Dale and Charlotte Graham (Rush) T.; educ. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; Princeton Univ.; DEGREES: Litt.B.; married Esther R. Howell, June 26, 1917; AUTHOR: Aftermath of Battle; bus. mgr. Morgan Harjes & Co.; Field Hospital, Paris, France, 1914, 1915; spl. agt. Amer. Relief Clearing House, Paris, 1916; active service 64th Inf. A.E.F.; teacher St. Paul's School; CLUBS: Racquet, Phila; Cricket; ADDRESS: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

**TOLMAN, HERBERT CUSHING:** Dean and Prof. of Greek; born S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 4, 1865; son James and Mary T.; educ. Yale Univ. and Univs. of Berlin and Munich; DEGREES: B.A., Ph. D., D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.; married Mary W. Wells, Aug. 26, 1891; AUTHOR: Christi Imago, or The Christed Life; Via Crucis, Lessons of Holy Week; Urbs Beata, or the Perfect Life; The Art of Translating; Harper and Tolman's Caesar's Gallic War; Harrington & Tolman's Greek and Roman Mythology; Kerr and Tolman's Greek Gospel of Matthew; Tolman and Stevenson's Herodotus and Empires of the East; Tolman and Scoggin's

Digitized by Google

Mycenaean Troy; Tolman's Ancient Persian Lexicon and Texts; Tolman's Ancient Persian Language and Cuneiform Supplements; editor Vanderbilt Oriental Series (9 vols.); co-editor: World's Progress, (10 vols.); also contr. articles on philological and archaeological subjs. to reviews; prof. of Greek since 1894, Vanderbilt Univ., since 1914; dean of College of Arts and Science, Vanderbilt Univ.; CLUBS: mem. of various learned societies; HOME: Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee.

**TOMKINS, FLOYD WILLIAMS:** Clergyman; born New York City, Feb. 7, 1850; son Floyd Williams and Eliza (Dunham) T.; educ. Charlier French Inst., New York, Harvard, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Temple College, Univ. of the South; DEGREES: B.A., D.D., LL.D., S.T.D.; married Ann Maria Grant Cutter; AUTHOR: The Christian Life, 1896; Following Christ, 1900; My Best Friend, 1901; Beacons on Life's Voyage, 1904; Helps Toward Nobler Living, 1908; The Faith and Life of a Christian; 1909; Prayers for the Quiet Hour, 1910; Sunshine on Life's Way, 1912; contr. weekly articles for the Phila. Public Ledger on the S. S. Lesson, for many ears; CLUBS: Union, League of Phila.; City; ADDRESS: 1904 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**TOMLINSON, PAUL GREENE:** Author and publisher; born New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 8, 1888; son Everett Titsworth and Anne (Greene) T.; educ. Newark Acad., Princeton Univ., New York Law Sch.; DEGREES: A.B., L.L.B.; married Gabrielle Prout, Jan. 10, 1917; AUTHOR: To the Land of the Caribou, 1914; The Camp on Bass Island, 1915; The Strange Gray Canoe, 1916; The Trail of Black Hawk, 1916; The Trail of Tecumseh, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Spy, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Air Fleet, 1918; Bob Cook and the Winged Messengers, 1919; Bob Cook and the Bomb Plot, 1920; CLUBS: Ivy, Nassau, Princeton of New York; ADDRESS: Princeton, N. J.

**TOOTHAKER, CHARLES ROBINSON:** Museum Curator; born Philadelphia. Pa., May, 1873; son Charles E. and Zetta E. T.; educ. Central Manual Training High Sch., Phila.; taking many special courses; married Martha T. McCandless, 1904; AUTHOR: Commercial Raw Materials, 1905; since 1904 has been curator of Philadelphia Museums with superintendence of exhibits and of edni. work of museum in connection with schools throughout State of Pa.; lecturer on commercial geography; CLUBS: Schoolmen's; OFFICE: Commercial Museum; HOME: 4008 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**TORREY, REUBEN ARCHER:** Evangelist; born Hoboken, N. J.; son Reuben Slayton and Elizabeth A. (Swift) T.; educ. Yale, Univ., studied Leipzig and Erlangen, Germany; one time supt. of Moody Bible Inst.; toured England, Scotland, Ireland, Australia New Zealand, Tasmania, France, Germany, China, Japan and India, evangelical mission work 1902 and 1903; has since revisited Great Britain, 1905; AUTHOR: How to Bring Men to Christ, How to Obtain Fullness of Power; The Baptism with the Holy Spirit; What the Bible Teaches; Divine Origin and Authority of the Bible; How to Work for Christ; How to Promote and Conduct a Successful Revival; Revival Addresses; How to Study the Bible for Greatest Profit; Talks to Men; How to Pray; Vest-Pocket Companion for Christian Workers; Ten Reasons Why I Believe the Bible is the Word of God; Ought Christians to Keep the Sabbath; Real Salvation and Wholehearted Service; The Bible and Its Christ; How to Succeed in the Christian Life; Anecdotes and Illustrations; Lessons in the Life and Teaching of Our Lord; Difficulties and Alleged Contradictions in the Bible; Practical and Perplexing Questions Answered; The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit; The Return of the Lord Jesus; The Wondrous Joy of Soul Winning; The Voice of God in the Present Hocr, and many others; HOME: Montrose, Pa., and South Pasadena, Calif.

**TOWNSEND, EDGAR JEROME:** Professor of Mathematics and head of Math. Dept., Univ. of Illinois; born Litchfield, Mich., Feb. 22, 1865; son Warren and Henriette (Crocker) T.; educ. Albion Coll., Michigan Univ., Chicago Univ., Gottingen Univ. (Germany); DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Belle Miller, June 24, 1891; AUTHOR: Foundation of Geometry, trans. German of Hilbert, 1902; First Course in Calculus. with Prof. Goodenough, 1910; Essentials of Calculus, 1910; Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, 1915; asst. prof. of maths. 1893; assoc. prof. 1895-1905; prof. since that date, Dean College of Science of Univ. of Ill., 1905-13; CLUBS: Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, University; OFFICE: 334 Nat. Hist. Bldg., Urbana, Ill.; HOME: 510 John St., Champaign, Illinois.

**TRACY, JOHN CLAYTON:** Professor of Civil Engineering; born Willimantic, Ct., Nov. 3, 1869; son John Theodore and Annie (Downer) T.; educ. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Yale Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.B. and C.E., Yale; married Elizabeth Blakeslee, Oct. 23, 1894; AU-

Digitized by Google

THOR: Introductory Course in Mechanical Drawing, 1898; Aesthetic Elements in Engineering Design; Plane Surveying, 1907; Some Experiments in Reading Leveling Rods and Stadia Rods, 1908; Bridge Design, 1900; Exercises in Surveying, 1908; Descriptive Geometry, 1914; prof. civ. engineering, Yale Univ., since 1915; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Educ., Amer. Soc. Civil Engineers; CLUBS: Graduates; OFFICE: Winchester Hall, Yale University; HOME: 345 Winthrop Ave., New Haven, Ct.

**TRACY, FREDERICK:** Professor of Ethics, Toronto University; born Claremont, Ontario, Canada, May, 1862; son Alfred Tracy; educ. Pickering College, Univ. of Toronto, Clark Univ.; DEGREES: B.A., Ph.D.; married Charlotte Haines, 1893; AUTHOR: Psychology of Childhood; Psychology of Adolescence; The Teacher and the School; OFFICE: University of Toronto; HOME: 173 Walmer Road, Toronto, Canada.

**TUCKER, BEVERLEY RANDOLPH:** Physician; born Richmond, Va., Apr., 1874; son Jno. Randolph and Fannie Booth (Crump) T.; educ. publ. schs., High Sch., Va. Military Inst. and Medical College of Virginia; DEGREES: M.D.; married Elsie Boyd. Apr., 1907; AUTHOR: Sketch of Life of Weir Mitchell, 1914; Nervous Children, 1915; acted as asst. Dr. Weir Mitchell, later as adj. prof. nervous and mental diseases, Med. Coll. of Va.; prof. same from 1912; pres. and founder of Tucker Sanatorium, Inc., physician in charge; contr. verse and scientific articles to periodicals; CLUBS: Writers' of Va., Westmoreland Country, and University of Rihcmond; OFFICE: 212 W. Franklin St., Richmond; HOME: 2700 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

**TULEY, HENRY ENOS:** Physician; born Louisville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; son Enos Seth and Mary (Speed) T.; educ. common, High schs., Univ., Louisville; DEGREES: A.B., M.D.; married Ethel Brown Engelbach, June 26, 1894; AUTHOR: Obstetrical Nursing, 1902, 1912; Pediatrics, 1904; Diseases of Children, 1905, 2nd ed. 1913; ex-edit. Journal of Medicine and Surgery, Miss. Valley; dean and Prof. Pediatrics of Med. Dept. of Univ. of Louisville; CLUBS: Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (secy.), Pendennis, Country, Elks. ADDRESS: Supt. City Hospital, Louisville, Ky.

**TURPIN, EDNA HENRY LEE:** Author, editor; born "Echo Hill," Antlers, Va., July, 1867; daughter Edward Henry and Petronella (Lee) Turpin; educ. Hollins College; AUTHOR: The Lee Readers; History of the American People; Honey Sweet; Happy Acres; Abram's Freedom; Peggy of Roundabout Lane; Treasure Mountain, 1920; The Old Mine's Secret, 1921; Whistling Jimps (to appear 1922); joint author of textbook on Agriculture (with A. M. Soule); editor of school textbooks, etc; mem. Amer. Hist. Assn., Farmers' Union; HOME: "Echo Hill," Antlers, Va.

**TUTTLE, ALEXANDER HARRISON:** Clergyman, M. E.; born Bordentown, N. J., Feb. 28, 1844; son Rev. James M. and Margaret (Dickerson) T.; educ: Pennington Seminary, Wesleyan Univ., Drew Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., S.T.D.; married Charlotte Gamewell, 1872; AUTHOR: The Jew, 1889; Analysis of Romans, 1892; The Young Man, 1901; The Living Word, 1904; Safe and Sure, 1906; Life of Mary Porter Gamewell, Missionary in China, 1907; Letters from Palestine and Egypt, Nathan Bangs, 1909; The Exodus, 1911; Egypt to Canaan, 1912; contr. articles to Met. Review; HOME: 149 William St., East Orange, N. J.

**TWITCHELL, RALPH EMERSON:** Attorney-at-Law; born Ann Arbor, Mich.; son Daniel Sawin and Delia (Scott) T.; educ. Univ. of Kansas and Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: LL.B.; married 1st, Margaret O. Collins, 1885, (d. 1899); 2nd, Estelle Bennett, 1916; AUTHOR: Military Occupation of New Mexico, 1846-1851, 1909; Leading Facts of New Mexican History, 1910; Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1914; editor and publr. of Old Santa Fé, a Historical Quarterly; author of historical monographs dealing with southwestern, early Spanish and Mexican history; vice-pres. and dir. of Historical Society of New Mexico; has taken prominent part in direction of reclamation and irrigation projects; 1st vice-pres. Natl Irrig. Congress; CLUBS: Santa Fé; OFFICE: Salmon Bldg.; HOME: 107 Bower Place, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

**TYSON, STUART LAWRENCE (REV.):** Clergyman; born Penllyn, Pa.; son Herbert Benezet and Mary (Stuart) T.; educ. Hamilton Sch., Harvard, Oxford, (Eng.); DEGREES: M.A. (Oxford); married 1st Katherine Emily Rosengarten, (d. 1915), 2nd, Anna Gertrude W. Mullins, 1917; AUTHOR: The Teaching of Our Lord as to the Indissolubility of Marriage, 1909; deacon, 1894; priest, 1897; special prchr., Oxford, 1899-1903; prof. New Testament, Univ. of South, 1908-1913; lecturer and preacher, New York, since that year; CLUBS: Columbia, Oxford Union; HOME: Princeton, N. J.; OFFICE ADDRESS: Cathedral of St. John, New York.

Digitized by Google

# U

**ULLMAN, BERTHOLD LOUIS:** Professor of Latin, Univ. of Iowa; born Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1882; son Louis and Eleanora (Fried) U.; educ. Chicago High Schs., Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., Ph. D.; married Mary L. Bates, Sept. 1, 1909; AUTHOR: Identification of the M.S.S. of Catullus, cited by Statius, 1908; Aims and Methods of High School Latin, 1913; numerous articles in "Classical Philology" and in "American Journal of Philology"; assoc. edit. Classical Journal; prof. of Latin in Iowa Univ.; mem. of Amer. Philol. Assn., Archeol. Inst., America; Classical Assn., Pittsburgh and vicinity; Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs.; OFFICE: University of Iowa; HOME: 112 S. Governor St., Iowa City, Iowa.

**UNDERWOOD, EDNA WORTHLEY:** Poet, novelist, translator, short-story writer; born Phillips, Maine, 1873; daughter Albert and Alice (Howard) Worthley; educ. private tutors, high sch., Garfield Univ., Wichita, Kansas; Univ. of Michigan; married Earl Underwood, 1897; AUTHOR: The Book of Dear Dead Women; The Whirlwind, A Novel of the Russian Eighteenth Century; An Orchid of Asia, (fiction); Songs from the Plains; The Garden of Desire; Love Sonnets to a Spanish Monk; The Book of the White Peacocks; (verse); Evenings in Little Russia; Gogol; Songs of Hafiz; Sonnets from the Crimea; Adam Mickiewicz; Short Stories from the Balkans; Moons of Nippon, Translations from Poets of Old Japan: Famous Stories from Foreign Countries; (translations); The Dance of a Thousand Veils (ballet, produced in Paris many years ago); Letters From a Prairie Garden, (letters to a great artist); contr. verse, prose and translations to periodicals; has introduced many new poets and prose writers of South America to American readers, transl from Portuguese and Spanish; reads eleven modern languages and one ancient one; is descended from Lady Mary Wortley Montague and from John Alden cousin of Madame Nordica, late prima donna of grand opera, Metropolitan Opera House; mem. Society of Arts and Sciences, Modern Language Assoc. of America, Modern Humanities Assn. of England, (formerly Modern Language Research Assn. of England); D.A.R.; CLUBS: Authors' League; OFFICE: 54 Hamilton Grange Station, N. Y. City; HOME: 644 Riverside Drive, New York City.

**UNTERMEYER, LOUIS:** Author and Jeweler; born New York City, Oct., 1886; son Emanuel and Julia (Michael) U.; educ. De Witt Clinton High Sch.; married Jean Starr, 1907; AUTHOR: The Younger Quire, 1910; First Love, 1911; Challenge, 1914; "and Other Poets" (parodies); These Times, 1917; trans. and selec. Poems of Heinrich Heine, 1917; contr. magazines and reviews; edit. The Masses; mgr. jewelry factory, Newark, N. J.; OFFICE: 71 Nassau St., New York; HOME: 310 W. 100th St., New York City.

**UPHAM, FRANCIS BOURNE:** Clergyman; born Briston, R. I., Nov .21, 1862; son Samuel Foster and Lucy Graves (Smith) U.; educ. Boston Latin Sch., Wesleyan Univ., Drew Theol. Sem., Syracuse Univ.; DEGREES: A B., A.M., B.D., D.D.; married Fannie Williamson, Apr. 28, 1891; AUTHOR: Simon Peter, Fisherman, 1903; Thomas Coke, 1909; Simon Peter, Shepherd, 1910; ordained 1888; held several pastorates, incl. Summer Ave. Church, Brooklyn, 1917; pres. Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Assn.; pres. Union Missionary Training Inst., Brooklyn; CLUBS: Phi Nu Theta. Phi Beta Kappa; OFFICE: 150 Fifth Ave.; HOME: 37 Barry Ave., Monaroneck, N. Y.

**UPSHUR, JOHN NOTTINGHAM:** Physician; born Norfolk, Va., Feb. 14, 1848; son George Littleton and Sarah Andrews (Parker) U.; educ., Norfolk Military Acad., Va. Milit. Inst., Med. Coll. of Va.; DEGREES: M.D.; mar. Lucy T. Whittle, Nov. 9, 1873, (d. 1876); 2d Elizabeth S. Peterkin, Dec. 11, 1879; AUTHOR: Disorders of Menstruation and numerous papers; Chapter on Diseases of Children Supplem. vol. Keatings Encyclopedia; Veteran of Civil War; Surgeon General, retired; Division Confederate Veterans Army of Northern Va., was mem. of New Market Corps, Va. Milit. Inst.; represented the New Market Corps at unveiling of Memorial Statue, "Virginia Mourning Her Dead," 1903; del. address; Hon. Fellow State Medical Soc. of West Va.; Ex-pres. and Hon. Fellow State Medical Soc. of Virginia; Tri-State Med. Assn. of The Carolinas and Virginia; mem. American Medical Assn.; ADDRESS: 1103 Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

# V

**VAN ALLEN, WILLIAM HARMAN (Rev.)** S.T.D; Priest and Writer; born Cameron Feb. 16, 1870; son Daniel D. and Frances (Holland) V.; educ., Syracuse Univ. Hobart Coll., St. Stephen's Coll., Univ. of Bishops Coll., Quebec; Alfred Univ.; DEGREES: Ph.D., Ph.M., M.A., S.T.D., L.H.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; unmarried; English tutor, Rutger's Coll. 1890-91; rec-

tor Ch. of the Epiphany, Trumansburg, New York, 1896; Grace Parish, Elmira, New York, 1897; Rector of Parish of the Advent, Boston, Mass., since 1902; AUTHOR: has contbr. to several periodicals under-pen name "Presbyter Ignotus;" editor staff Living Church and also Constructive Review; CLUBS: Authors' (London), Boston Authors', Boston City, Players' (New York), Clergy, Twentieth Century (Boston); ADDRESS: Rectory of the Advent, 28 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

**VANCE, JAMES ISAAC:** Presbyterian Minister; born Arcadia, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862; son Charles R. and Margaret (Newland) V.; educ., King Coll., Union Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D., LL.D.; mar. Mamie Stiles Currell, 1886; AUTHOR: Young Man Four Square, 1894; Church Portals, 1895; College of Apostles, 1896; Predestination, 1898; Royal Manhood, 1899; Rise of a Soul, 1902; Simplicity in Life, 1903; A Young Man's Make-up, 1904; The Eternal in Man, 1907; Tendency 1910; Life's Terminals, 1917; Silver and the Iron Cross, 1920; ord., 1886; pastorates, Wytheville, Alexandria, Norfolk, Va., Nashville, Tenn., North Ref Ch., Newark, N. J., Nashville, Tenn.; OFFICE: 154 Fifth Ave., HOME: 1 18 21st Ave., S. Nashville, Tenn.

**VANCE, J(AMES) MILTON:** College Professor, born Lexington, Ill., May 21, 1875; son Rev. Samuel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; educ., Lake Forest Univ., Ill., Princeton Theol. Sem., McCormick Theol. Sem., Univs of Marburg, Berlin, Jena; DEGREES: A.B., (Lake Forest Univ.) B.D. McCormick Theol. Sem.; Blackstone Fellowship, McCormick Theol. Sem.; Ph. D. (Jena); mar. Elizabeth M. Wood, 1906; AUTHOR: Beitraege zur Byzantinischen Kulturgeschichte, 1907; ordained ministry (Presbyterian) 1903; prof. Bible Instruction Coll. of Wooster O.; CLUB: Century Wooster; HOME: 918 Bever St., Wooster, Ohio.

**VANDERCOOK, MARGARET WOMACK:** Author; born Louisville, Ken., Jan. 12, 1877; daughter Joel Mayo and Nannie (O'Bannon) Womack; educ., publ. and private schs., Louisville; mar. John Vandercook, 1900; AUTHOR: Ranch Girls' Series, 1910; The Loves of Ambrose, 1913; Camp Fire Series, 1913; contbr. to magazines; HOME: Winter, Gramercy Park, N.Y., No. 9; Summer, Leonardo, N. J.

**VAN TYNE, CLAUDE HALSTEAD:** Historian; born Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 16, 1869; son Lawrence M. and Helen V.; educ., Univ. Mich., Leipzig, Univ. of Pennsylvania; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; Fellow of Royal Hist. Soc. mar. Belle Josselyn, 1896; AUTHOR: The Loyalists in the American Revolution, 1902; Guide to the Archives of the Government of the United States in Washington (collab. W. G. Leland), 1904; The American Revolution (collab. Prof. A. C. McLaughlin), History of the United States, 1911; ed., The Letters of Daniel Webster, 1902; contbr. to several encyclop. on historical subjects; lectured in French univs. on the Foundation of Harvard, 1914; contbr. newspaper syndicates while bicycling over the Rockies, and through Europe, canoeing down the Danube, 1300 miles; mem. Amer. Hist. Assn. Natl. Inst. of Social Science; ADDRESS: Ann Arbor, Michigan.

**VEBLEN, THORSTEIN:** University professor; educ., and graduated Carleton, College, Johns Hopkins; DEGREES: A. B., (Carleton), Ph. D. (Yale), fellow economics (Cornell); AUTHOR: The Theory of the Leisure Class; The Instinct of Workmanship; Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution; An Inquiry Into the Nature of Peace; The Higher Learning; The Vested Interests; The Place of Science in Modern Civilization; taught in Chicago, Leland Stanford and Missouri Univs.; manag. ed. Journal of Political Economy, 1898-1918; ADDRESS: The New School for Social Research, 465 W. Twenty-third St., New York City.

**VECKI, VICTOR G.:** Surgeon; born Agram, Jugoslavia, Dec. 8, 1857; son John and Katherine Vecki de Gjrkovecki; educ., Agram Imp. and Royal Univ., Vienna; mar. Minnie A. Schroeder; AUTHOR: Pathologie und Therapy der maenlich Impotenz, 1897; Warum Tolstoy Aertze hasst und Liebe verachtet', 1892 (censored): Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Impotence, 1915; Prevention of Sexual Diseases, 1910; ADDRESS: Physician's Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

**VIALL, ETHAN:** Editor; born Kalamazoo Mich., Aug. 17, 1873; son Ethan and Mary Ophelia (Conklin) V.; descendant of John Viall, Boston, Mass. colony of 1630; educ., Bloomington Grammar and high schs., and Chicago night school; unmarried; AUTHOR: Machine Shop Catechism, 1913; Manufacture of Artillery Ammunition, 1916; United States Rifles and Machine Guns, 1917; Broaches and Proaching, 1917; Welding and Cutting, 1920; also numerous articles on technology of metal working; assoc. ed. "Machinery," New York 1909-11; subseq. assoc. ed., American Machinist, New York, 1911-17; manag. ed., 1917-19; editor-in-chief, 1919 to date; Onward Mfg. Co., 1893-98 as foreman;

Digitized by Google

Ford Motor Co., tool maker in experimental shop, 1903-04; supt., Whelpley Payson Co., Chicago, 1904-05; later indep. tech. writ. for Amer. Machinist; Machinery; Power; American Blacksmith; Foundry; Modern Machinery and other journals; mem. Am. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers; Soc. Automotive Engs; Franklin Ins; Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science; Am. Assn. for Testing Materials; Am. Welding Assn.; Am. Soc. for Steel Treating; Natl. Geog. Soc.; CLUBS: Masonic (32 deg.), Kt. Templar and Shriner; OFFICE: 36th St. and 10th Ave., N. Y.; HOME: 19 Lenox Ave, East Orange, N. J.

**VIERECK, GEORGE SYLVESTER;** Author and Editor; born, Munich, Germany, Dec. 31, 1884; son Louis and Laura V.; educ., City of New York Coll., DEGREES: A. B.; mar. Margaret Edith Hein; AUTHOR; A Game at Love, and Other Plays, 1906; A Litany of Nations, 1906; Nineveh and Other Poems, 1907; (German edit., 1906); House of the Vampire, 1908; Confessions of a Barbarian, 1910; Candle and the Flame, 1912; Songs of Armageddon, 1916; Viereck-Chesterton Debate, 1915; Roosevelt, 1919; ed. The Fatherland, now known as the American Monthly, for years, ed. of the International. and assoc. ed. of Current Opinion; OFFICE: 202 East 42nd St., HOME: 30 West 90th St., New York City.

**VITTUM, EDMUND MARCH:** Clergyman and Teacher; born Sandwich, N. H., 1855; son Stephan and Ruth (Tappan) V.; educ., Dartmouth and Yale Univ., Grinnell; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.D., D.D.; mar. Annie Griswold, May 16, 1889 (d. 1903); AUTHOR: Church Festivals in a Meetinghouse, 1888; Faith on the Frontier, 1890; Head of the Firm, 1891; Cheesehopper and His Dogs, 1892; A Modern Dreamer, 1920; CLUBS: "33" of Muscatine, Ia., Phi Beta Kappa; Summer ADDRESS: North Sandwich, N. H.; Winter, 212 W. 3rd St., Muscatine, Iowa.

**VON MACH, EDMUND:** Author and Publicist; born Aug. 1, 1870; son Edmund tnd Melanie von Mach; educ., Stolp, Schulpforts, Harvard Univs.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; mar. Mary Ware Pierce, June 23, 1903; AUTHOR: Greek Sculpture, Its Spirit and Principles; Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture; Outlines of the History of Painting; The Art of Painting in the 19th Century; What Germany Wants; Germany's Point of View; Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War; Why Europe is at War; (the chapter on Germany); Am. ed. of the Allgemeines Kunstler-Lexicon (Leipzig) Historical Leaflets June 1919 to June 1920 in Viereck's The American Monthly; The German Viewpoint in the Boston Evening Transcript, Oct. 1914 to May 1915; HOME: Little Gaffert, West Brooksville, Me.

# W

**WADE, BLANCHE ELIZABETH:** Author and Organist; born Buffalo, N. Y., daughter Franklin Abernethy and Elizabeth (Flint) W.; educ., Buffalo Sem., and Bufialo Central High Sch.; unmarried; AUTHOR: A Garden in Pink, 1905; The Stained Glass Lady, 1906; The Island of Make-Believe, 1914; Anne, Princess of Everything, 1916; The Magic Stone, 1917; Organist of the Christ Church (Episcopal) Westport, Conn.; OFFICE ADDRESS: P. O. Box 125, Norwalk, HOME: 2 Eversley Ave, Norwalk, Conn.

**WADE, FRANK BERTRAM:** Educator; 1875; son Joseph Bennett and Mary Bradford (Gooding) W.; educ., New Bedford publ. schs., Wesleyan Univ., Conn.; DEGREES: B.S.; mar. Ethel A. Nicholson, Aug. 19, 1908; AUTHOR: Diamonds, A study of the Factors that Govern Their Value, 1916; A Text Book of Precious Stones, 1918; How to Buy Diamonds Wisely, 1920; Foundations of Chemistry (with Prof. A. A. Blanchard), 1914; A Teachers' Handbook (with Prof. A. A. Blanchard), 1915; A Laboratory Manual (with Prof. A. A. Blanchard), 1916; ed. (chemistry) School Science and Mathematics; Fellow Indiana Acad. of Science; CLUBS: Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; President Indiana section Am. Che. Soc.; OFFICE: Shortridge High School; HOME: 729 Congress Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana.

**WADE, MARK SWEETEN:** Physician: born Sunderland, Eng., Nov., 1858; son Samuel John and Mary (Sweeten) W.; educ., private schs., Glasgow Univ., Calif. Univ.; DEGREES: M.D.; mar. Emma M. Uren, 1886; AUTHOR: The Thompson Country, 1907; The Founding of Kamloops, 1912; contbr. short stories and articles to magazines; practiced as physician to 1904; now Police Magistrate and Judge, Kamloops; CLUBS: Vancouver Press; HOME: Kamloops, B. C., Canada.

**WADE, MARY HAZELTON:** Writer; born Boston, Mass., March, 160; daughter Charles H. and Caroline Cecilia Blanchard; educ., publ. and private schs., Malden, Mass.; mar. Louis Francis Wade; AUTHOR: Little Japanese Cousin, 1901; Little Brown Cousin, 1901; Little Indian Cousin, 1901; Little Rus-

Digitized by Google

sian Cousin, 1901; Little Eskimo Cousin, 1902; Little African Cousin, 1902; Little Philippine Cousin, 1902; Little Hawaiian Cousin, 1902; Little Cuban Cousin, 1902; Little Porto Rican Cousin, 1902; Little Italian Cousin, 1903; Little Swiss Cousin, 1903; Little Siamese Cousin, 1903; Little Norwegian Cousin, 1903; Little German Cousin, 1904; Little Turkish Cousin, 1904; Ten Little Indians, 1904; Little Armenian Cousin, 1905; The Coming of the White Men, 1905; Ten Big Indians, 1905; Old Colony Days, 1905; Indian Fairy Stories, 1906; Building the Nation, 1907; Ten Indian Hunters, 1907; New Little Americans, 1908; Little Folks of North America, 1909; The Wonder Workers, 1912; White Bird, the Little Indian, 1912; Dolls of Many Lands, 1916; Swift Fawn, 1916; Timid Hare, 1916; Leaders to Liberty; Twin Travelers in the Holy Land; ADDRESS: 44 E. Mansfield St., Hartford, Conn.

**WAGNALLS, MABEL:** Author, Pianist; born Kansas City, Mo.; daughter Adam Willis and Anna W.; educ., entirely at home until she took up the study of music abroad, at Paris, Vienna, Berlin; married Elmer E. Hull, (divorced in 1900); first appearance (Europe) Berlin, first American Appearance with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, New York, Jan. 1891; AUTHOR: Miserere, 1892; Selma the Soprano, 1899; Stars of the Opera, 1899; The Palace of Danger, 1908; The Rosebush of a Thousand Years, 1908; these works have been translated into German, Polish, Swedish and Esperanto; originated the "Imagery of Music" series of piano recitals, 1917; ed. of musical terms in New Standard Dictionary; CLUBS: National Arts, Poetry Society of America; HOME: 1 Lexington Ave., New York City.

**WAGNER, HUGH KIERNAN,** Lawyer; born St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1870; son Hugh Kiernan and Mary Ann (Elliott) K.; educ., publ. schs. of St. Louis, Central High School; mar. Annette Elliott Hill, June 7, 1893; admitted to bar, 1897; AUTHOR: The Relations of Session and Trustees, 1906; Damages, Profits and Accounting in Patent, Copyright, Trade-mark and Unfair Competition Cases; annot. edit. Revised Code of St. Louis, 1914, 1918, Trade-marks; Suffer Little Children and Forbid them not to Come unto Me, Bibliotheca Sacra., Oberlin, O.; mem. Missouri Legislature, formerly chairman of Finance Committee of Republican State Committee of Missouri; mem. American Patent Law Assn.; Chicago Patent Law Assn., Life mem. Soc. of Authors, London, England, mem. Sons of Am. Rev., Assn. of Amer. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers; mem. Soc. of Pat. Ing. of Paris, France; CLUBS: St. Louis, Century, Sugar Tree, Missouri Athletic Assn.; OFFICE: 211 Calumet Building, HOME: Hotel Statler, St. Louis, Mo.

**WALCOTT, GREGORY DEXTER:** Professor of Philosophy; born Lincoln, R. I., Aug., 29, 1869; son Charles Stuart and Mary Katherine (Leary) S.; educ. Worcester, Mass., Acad., Brown Univ., Columbia Univ., Union Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.M., Ph.D., B.D.; unmarried: AUTHOR: The Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's Conception of God, 1904; Tsing Hua Lectures on Ethics, 1919; prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-05; Philosophy and Greek, Dean Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., prof. psychology and lecturer on ethics, Tsing Hua Coll., Pekin, China; CLUBS: Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; HOME: 1489 W. Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn.

**WALD, LILLIAN D.;** Social Worker, Author and Lecturer; born Ohio, March, 1867; daughter Max and Minnie W.; educ. private schs., New York Hospital Training Sch., Women's Med. Coll., Holyoke Coll.; DEGREES: L.L.D.,; unmarried; AUTHOR: House on Henry Street; M. A. and G. R.; founded Nurses Henry Street; also several magazine articles and govt. reports; founded Nurses Settlement, Henry Street; organized district nursing in connection with it; originated sch. nursing under municipal control; orig. Fed. Children's Bureau; mem. Gov. Hughes' Immigration Comm.; first delegate rep. U. S. Govt. at Internat. Conference Red Cross, Cannes; mem.; Pres. Wilson's Industrial Rel. Comm.; Rep. of Public on joint Board of Sanitary Control of Needle Industries; mem. numerous socs. for promotion of public welfare partic. for children; has worked for better conditions for the children of great cities; esp. New York; mem. exec. com. and council of Charity Organization Soc.; Assn. of Neighbourhood Workers; pres. of Social Halls Assn; vice-pres., New York Assn. for Parks and Playgrounds; mem. Red Cross Committee for Town and Country Nursing; CLUBS: Cosmopolitan, Women's City, New Club for men and women, New York; ADHOME: Westport, Conn.

**WALLACE, DAVID DUNCAN:** College Professor; born Columbia, S. C.; May 23, 1874; son William Henry and Alice (Lomax) W.; educ., Newberry S.C., Public Sch., Newberry Coll., Wofford Coll., Vanderbilt Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; mar. Sophie Willis Adam, Jan. 10, 1900; AUTHOR: Constitutional History of South Carolina, 1725-1775-1899; Civil Government of South Carolina and the United States,

Digitized by Google

HUGH KIERNAN WAGNER

Digitized by Google

1915; Life of Henry Laurens, 1915; Government of England, 1917; ADDRESS: Spartanburg, S. C.

**WALLACE, DILLON**; Author: born Craigsville, N. Y., June 24, 1863; son Dillon and Rachel Ann (Ferguson) W.; educ. publ. and private schs. New York Law School; DEGREES: L.L.B.; mar. Jennie E. Currie, 1897; (d. 1900); 2d Leila Greenwood Hinman, 1907; AUTHOR: The Lure of the Labrador, 1905; The Long Labrador Trail, 1907; Beyond the Mexican Sierras, 1910; Saddle and Camp in the Rockies, 1911; Packing and Portaging, 1912; Ungava Bob, 1907; The Wilderness Castaways, 1913; The Gaunt Gray Wolf, 1914; The Fur Trail Adventurers, 1915; Bobby of the Labrador, 1916; The Arctic Stowaways, 1917; Grit-a-Plenty, 1918; John Adney, Ambulance Driver, 1919; The Ragged Inlet Guards, 1920; Troop of One of the Labrador, 1920; practised law until 1918, then retired; mem. of Leonidas Hubbard, Jr., exploring expedition into Labrador, 1903-4; Leader of exploring expedition into Labrador in 1905-6; led a third expedition into Labrador, 1913, CLUBS: Explorers, Camp Fire of America; HOME: 101 Union St., Beacon, N. Y.

**WALLACE, OATES CHARLES SYMONDS**: Clergyman, born Canaan, Nova Scotia, Nov. 28, 1856; son William John and Rachael Louisa Harris (Witter) W.; educ., Horton Acad., Nova Scotia, Worcester Acad. Mass., Acadia Univ., Nova Scotia, Newton Theol. Sem., U. S. A., DEGREES: B.A., M.A., LL.D.; mar. Leonette Crosby, May 30, 1885 (d. June 1902) 2d Frances Moule Wells, June 30, 1904 (d. May 20, 1917); 3d Helen Moore, March 2, 1919; AUTHOR: Life of Jesus, 1894; What Baptists Believe, 1913; From Montreal to Vimy Ridge and Beyond. Contributor to papers in Canada and U. S. A.; for many yrs. a writer for the American Baptist Publication Society; Chancellor 1895-1905 of McMaster Univ., Toronto, Can.; official visitor to Canadian troops overseas, in 1918, representing the Baptist churches of Canada; CLUBS: Beaconsfield Golf; HOME: 4831, Western Ave., Montreal, Canada.

**WALLACE, WILLIAM STEWART**: University Professor; born Georgetown, Ont., Canada, June 1884; son Rev. W. G. Wallace, D.D.; educ. Univ. College of Toronto, Balliol College, Oxford; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.,; married Isobel Dora Graeme Robertson, 1913; AUTHOR: The United Empire Loyalists, 1914; The Family Compact, 1915; The Maseres Letters, 1919; Manag. ed. previously assoc. ed. of the Review of Historical Publications relating to Canada; OFFICE: University of Toronto Library: HOME: 59 Poplar Plains Road Toronto, Canada.

**WALLER, CHARLES CAMERON**; Clerk in Holy Orders; Principal and Professor; born London England, Feb. 6, 1869; son Rev. Charles Henry (D.D.,) and Arabella Maria (Stubbs) W.; educ. Highgate grammar sch., London, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, McGill, Univ. Montreal, Western Univ., London; DEGREES: M.A., M.A., D.D.; Tutor Diocesan Coll., Montreal, 1890-97; mar. Susanna Jane Gertrude Jerdon; AUTHOR: The Date of the Epistle to the Galatians, 1910; composed song, "Canada, Land for Me"; pres. Canadian Club, London; OFFICE, Huron College, London; CLUBS: London, Overseas.

**WALLIN, J(OHN) E(DWARD) W(ALLACE)**: Clinical Psychologist; born Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 21, 1876; son C. Henry and Emma M. (Johnson) W.; educ., Stanton, Ia., publ. sch., Augustana Coll., Ill., Yale, Univ. Clark Univ.; DEGREES:: B. A., M.A., Ph.D.; mar. Frances Geraldine Tinsley, June 21, 1913; ANTHOR: Researches on the Rhythm of Speech, 1902; Optical Illusions of Reversible Perspective, 1905; Spelling Efficiency, 1911;; Experimental Studies of Mental Defectives, 1912; The Mental Health of the School Child, 1914, 2d ed. 1917; Psychomotor Norms for Practical Diagnosis, 1916; Problems of Subnormalty, 1917; Measurements of Mental Traits in Normal and Epileptic Schoolchildren, 1918; has conducted many investigations into conditions leading to delinquency and to defectiveness among children; lecturer at clinics of psychology, Univ. of Pittsburgh and others; conducted psychological clinic at International Congress School Hygiene, Panama Expos. San Diego, 1915; CLUBS: St. Louis, Yale and many learned societies; OFFICE: 1520 S. Grand Ave.; HOME: 711 Goodfellow Ave., St. Louis Mo.

**WALTERS, FRANCIS MARION**; Hygienist, Teacher and Author; born Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug., 1862; son Frances Marion and Mary (Wiseman) W.; educ., Vevay High Sch., Indiana Univ., Chicago Univ., DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Opt.D.; mar. Jennie E. Horning, June 1887; 2d Emma M. Ethmueller, June 4, 1919; AUTHOR: Physiology and the Teaching of Hygiene in schools; HOME: 412 College Ave., Warrensburg, Mo.

**WALSH, JAMES ANTHONY**; Catholic Priest; born Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1867; son James and Hannah (Shea) W.; educ., Boston sch., Boston Coll., Harvard Coll., St. John's Sem.,

Digitized by Google

Brighton, Mass.; ord. 1892; AUTHOR: A Modern Martyr, 1907; Choral Sodality Handbook, 1900; Thoughts from Modern Martyrs, 1908; Stories from the Field Afar, 1913; Field Afar Tales, 1915; Observations in the Orient, 1918; publ., The Field Afar monthly magazine, The Maryknoll Junior; Leader in Mission Organization for R. C. Church in America; Superior of Foreign Mission Sem. (American); HOME: Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.

**WALSH, JAMES JOSEPH**; Physician, lecturer, writer; born, Archbald, Pa., Apr. 12, 1865; son Martin and Bridget (Golden) W.; educ., St. Mary's sch., St. John's Coll., N. Y. C. Med. Stud., Univ. of Pa., graduate studies, Paris, Vienna, Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., M.D. (Univ. of Pa.), Ph.D., Litt.D., Sc.D. (Notre Dame); mar. Julia Freed, 1915; AUTHOR: Makers of Modern Medicine, 1904; The Popes and Science, 1906; Education, How Old the New, 1910; Modern Progress and History, 1911; Old-Time Makers of Medicine, 1912; The Thirteenth, Greatest of Centuries, and the Century of Columbus, 1907; Medieval Medicine, 1919; Health Through Will Power, 1919; Religion and Health, 1920; Success in a New Era, 1919, (in collab. with Dr. O'Malley), Pastoral Medicine, 1906; Brother Potamian, Makers of Electricity, 1909; Psychotherapy, 1912; History of the New York State Medical Society, 1906; History of Medicine in New York (5 vols.), 1918; besides some 300 articles for magazines: some 200,000 copies of Dr. Walsh's books have been sold; med. director of Sch. of Sociol., Fordham Univ., prof. of Physiological Psychology, Cathedral College, N. Y.; CLUBS: National Arts, N. Y., Acad. of Medicine; OFFICE: HOME: 110 West 74th St., New York City.

**WALSH, THOMAS**; Author; born New York, Oct. 14, 1875; son Michael and Catherine (Farrell) W.; educ. Georgetown Univ., Columbia Univ., of Notre LL.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Prison Ships, 1909; The Pilgrim Kings 1915; Eleven Poems of Ruben Dario, 1916; Gardens Overseas, and Other Poems, 1917; Hispanic Anthology, 1920; freq. contbr. of prose and poetry to leading periodicals; read ode at dedication of Monument to Martyrs of the Prison Ships, Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1908; CLUBS: Columbia University, Authors'; ADDRESS: 227 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WALSTON, SIR CHARLES**; Author; born New York, March 30, 1856; son Henry and Sophie W.; educ., Columbia Univ., Heidelberg and Leipsic Univs., Germany; DEGREES: Litt.D., Ph.D., L.M.D.; mar. Florence, daughter of D. I. Einstein, wid. T. Seligman; AUTHOR: Excavations at the Heraion of Argos, Balance of Emotion and Intellect, 1878; Essays on the Art of Phidias, 1885: The Work of John Ruskin, 1894; The Study of Art in Universities, 1895; The Surface of Things, 1899; The Jewish Question, 1899. The Expansion of Western Ideals and the World's Peace, 1899; The Argive Heraeum, 1902; Art in the 19th Century, 1903; Herculaneum, Past, Present and Future, 1908; (in collab); What May We Read, 1811; Greek Sculpture in its Relation to Modern Art, 1913; Aristodemocracy, etc., 1916; What Germany is Fighting For, 1917; Patriotism—National and International, 1917; The Next War—Wilsonism and Anti-Wilsonism, 1918; Truth—an essay in Moral Reconstruction; The English Speaking Brotherhood and the League of Nations. 1920; Hygienics, Civics and Ethics, 1920; lecturer in classical archeology, Cambridge Univ., later director of Am. Archeological Sch., Athens, retaining Readership at Cam.; excavated site of ancient Plataea, 1899-1900, tomb of Aristotle, Ereteria, 1891; the Heraion of Argos, 1892-95; decor. Kt. Commander of the Order of The Redeemer, Ernestine Saxon Order, Knight of the Daneborg; fellow of King's Coll., Camb., since 1894; Vicepres. Hellenic Soc., CLUBS: Athenaeum, Marlborough, Bath; HOME: Newton Hall, Cambridge, Eng.

**WARBASSE, JAMES PETER**; Teacher; born Newton, N. J., Nov. 1866; son Joseph and Harriet Northrup W.; educ., Columbia Univ., Univ. of Gottingen; mar. Agnes Dyer, 1903; AUTHOR: Medical Sociology, 1908; Conquest of Disease, 1910; Surgical Treatment, 1919; contbr. to International Text Book of Surgery, and other text books; chief surgeon German Hospital,, Brooklyn, 1906; ed. New York State Journal of Medicine for 3 yrs., later Am. Journal of Surgery, OFFICE: 70 Fifth Ave., New York; HOME: 384 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WARD, DUREN JAMES HENDERSON**: Teacher, Author; born Dorchester, Ontario, June 17, 1851; son Samuel and Eunice (Varnum) W.; educ., Hillsdale Coll., Harvard, Berlin, Leipsic Univs.; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., A.M., (Hillsdale) A.M. (Harvard) Ph.D., (Leipsic); mar. Zuba A. Corss, 1875; (d. Oct. 1, 1889); 2d. Lizzie Adams Cheney, Dec. 31, 1890; AUTHOR: How Religion Arises, 1889; The Classification of Religions, 1894; Government Ownership 1906; The Human Races, 1906; A Receivership for Civilization; ed. and publ. Up The Divide; (ma-

Digitized by Google

gazine, 5 vols., 1909-14); also numerous articles and pamphlets dealing with historical, archeol., and religious subjects; spent 10 yrs. in college and univs. includ. 2 as Traveling Fellow of Harvard in Europe, 5 yrs. as instr. and prof. in univs., and 18 yrs. as minister with orthodox and liberal churches; CLUBS: Ben Franklin; OFFICE: 1736 Champa St., HOME: 958 Acoma St., Denver, Colorado.

**WARD, FLORENCE ELIZABETH:** In Charge Extension Work With Women, U. S. Dept. of Agric.; born Mauston, Wis., daughter Lemuel J. and Elizabeth (Herrington) W.; educ., Kindergarten College, Chicago; AUTHOR: The Montessori Method and the American School 1913; The Farm Woman's Problems, Survey of Farm Homes, Bulletins of the U. S. Det. of Agriculture; lecturer on rural life and the betterment of conditions for women on farms, CLUBS: League of American Penwomenp, Woman's City, Washington, D. C.; OFFICE: U. S. Department of Agriculture. HOME: 22 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.

**WARD, HERBERT DICKINSON;** Author and Journalist; born Waltham, Mass.. June 20, 1861; son William Hayes and Ellen M. (Dickinson) W.; educ., Andover Acad., Amherst Coll., Union Theol. Sem., Andover Theol. Sem.; mar. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, Oct. 20, 1888; 2d Edna F. Jeffress. Dec. 27, 1916; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; AUTHOR: The New Senior at Andover, the Master of the Magicians, The Captain of the Kittiwink; The Republic without a President, and other short stories; The White Crown; The Burglar Who Moved Paradise; A Lost Hero(with his first wife), 1899; Come Forth (with first wife), The Light of the World; A Dash for the Pole; Love Letters of An American Girl; CLUBS: Natl. Press. Club. Wash. D. C., University, Washington, D.C., Brae Burn County, West Newton Mass.; HOME: 133 Dudley Road, Newton Centre, Mass.

**WARNE, EMMA;** Author and Publisher; born Brighton, Ill.; daughter John and Alma (Jackman) W.; adopted daughter Abel C. Burnham, M.D.; educ. town schs. and Mount Holyoke Coll.; AUTHOR: The River of a Hundred Waterfalls; The Contoocook; contbr. to magazines; teacher in public schools and lecturer; OFFICE: 64, Hanover St., Manchester, N. H.; HOME: 71 Main St., Hillsborough, N. H.

**WARE: MARY S; Author;** born Raymond, Miss., Dec. 1842; daughter Judge Au[illegible] and Elizabeth O. (Smith) Dabney; educ,. Girls' Private Boarding School, Jackson, Miss.; AUTHOR: The Old World Through Old Eyes; mar. William L. Ware, 1864; when 70 yrs. of age took tour of the East lasting over three yrs.; HOME: 1536 Calhoun St., New Orleans.

**WARREN, GEORGE FREDERICK;** Professor of agricultural economics and farm management; born Harvard, Nebraska, Feb. 16, 1874; son G. F. and Julia Colista (Stanley) W.; educ., Univ. of Nebraska, Cornell Univ.; DEGREES: B., S., M.S.A., Ph.D., mar. Mary Whitson, June 21, 1906; AUTHOR: Elements of Agriculture, 1909; Farm Management 1913; Laboratory Exercises in Farm Management, 1910; Dairy Farming, 1916; professor agricultural economics and farm management, Cornell Univ.; CLUBS: Sigma Xi; ADDRESS: R. D. 2, Ithaca, N. Y.

**WASHBURN, CLAUDE CARLOS:** Author; born Mankato, Minn., Oct. 3, 1883; son Jed. L. and Alma P., W.; educ. Rollins (Winter Park, Fla.,) Phillips, Andover, Harvard; DEGREES: A.B. (Harvard), 1905; mar. Ive Gowen, Nov. 18, 1911; AUTHOR: Pages from the Book of Paris, 1910; Gerald Northrup, 1914; Order, 1920; since graduating has lived largely abroad in France, in Italy; when European war broke out was in Italy, offered services to the Military Attache American Embassy, Rome, and served as Chief Translator from Nov. 1917 to March 1919; previously con. with American Hospital in Florence; CLUBS: Harvard (New York); HOME: Hunter's Park, Duluth, Minn.

**WATERMAN, LEROY;** Professor of Semitics, Univ. of Michigan; born Pierpoint, Ohio, July 4, 1876; son Hadley and Louisa (Lombard) W.; educ., Hillsdale Coll., Divinity Sch., Hillsdale, Oxford Univ., England., Univ. of Berlin, Univ. Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., Ph.D.; mar. Mabelle A. Walroth, July 24, 1907; AUTHOR: Some Konjunkt Letters and Related Text, 1912; Business Documents of the Hammurapi Period, 1916; ed. Harpers Assyrian and Babylonian Letters, Vol. XIV; prof. Semitics, Hillsdale, Univ. of Michigan; CLUBS: University, Research, University of Michigan; OFFICE: University of Michigan; HOME: 1835 Vinewood Blvd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**WATKINS, DWIGHT EVERETT:** Profes[illegible]ic Speaking, born Deavertown Ohio, Jan. 7, 1878, son Edmund Daugherty and Mary Augusta (Malster) W. educ., Univ. of Michigan, Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; mar. Ada Grace Lennox, April 4, 1906; AUTHOR: Public Speaking for High Schools, 1913; The Forum of Democracy, 1917; contbr.

Digitized by Google

to ednl. publs., formerly prof., publ. speaking; Knox College, Galesburg, and has condcctcd classes in summer schools at Columbia and Univ. of Calif.; CLUBS: Masonic; OFFICE: University of California; HOME: 2962 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

**WATSON, ALBERT DURRANT:** Physician and Poet; born Dixie, Ontario, Canada, Jan 8th, 1859; son William and Mary Ann (Aldred) W.; educ., Toronto Univ., Royal Coll of Physicians, Edinburgh; DEGREES: M.D., F.R.A.S.C., mar. Sarah Clare, Sept. 1885; AUTHOR: Sovereignty of Ideals, 1904; The Sovereignty of Character, 1906; The Wing of the Wild Bird, 1908; Love and The Universe, 1913; Heart of the Hills, 1917; The Twentieth Plane, 1918; Three Comrades of Jesus, 1919; Birth Through Death, 1920; also several papers read before the Royal Astronomical Soc., of Canada; Reformation of the Calendar; The Scientific Thermometer; The Greatest of Amateur Astronomers; Horrox; Halley's Comet; Companions of the Sun; Astronomy in Canada; pres. of R.A.S., of Canada, 1917; CLUBS: Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, Poetry Society of England; HOME and OFFICE: Euclid Ave., Toronto, Can.

**WATSON. ROBERT;** Expert Accountant; born Glasgow, Scotland; educ., Pollok

ROBERT WATSON

Acad., and Shawlands Acad., Glasgow; mar. Anna McNaught Johnstone, May 1911; AUTHOR: My Brave and Gallant Gentlemen, 1918; The Girl of O.K. Valley, 1919; Stronger than His Sea, 1920; also fugitive poems and ballads that have appeared in leading periodicals; and humorous stories of Scottish life; has lived in Western Canada for 13 yrs, formerly well-known as short distance athlete in Scotland; CLUB: Vernon City; OFFICE: The Hudson Bay Co., Vernon, B. C.; HOME: 7th and Gore avenues, Vernon, B. C.

**WATSON, EDWARD WILLARD;** Physician; born Newport, R. I., Jan 2, 1843; son Benjamin and Lucy (Willard) W.; educ., Rectory Sch., Conn. Univ., of Pa.; DEGREES: M.D. (Univ. of Pa.); mar. Georgiana Lester French, 1870; 2d Delia Arthur Knipe, 1900; AUTHOR: (Poems) Today and Yesterday, 1898; Songs of Flying Hours, 1900; Old Lamps and New, 1910; If Love Were King, 1916; also contbr. technical articles to medical journals; practising physician; CLUBS: Franklin Inn, Philadelphia; ADDRESS: 38 S. 19th St., Philadelphia.

**WATTS, MARY STANBERY;** Author; born Delaware Co., O., Nov. 4, 1868; daughter John Rathbone and Anna (Martin) Stanbery; educ., Convent of Sacred Heart, Clifton, O., Univ. of Cincinnatti; DEGREES: M.A.; mar. Miles Taylor Watts, 1891; AUTHOR: The Tenants, 1908; Nathan Burke, 1910; The Legacy, 1911; The Rise of Jennie Cushing, 1914; The Rudder, 1915; Boardman Family, 1917; HOME: 2722 Cleinbin Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**WATTS, RALPH L.;** Dean of School of Agriculture, Pa. State Coll.; born Lumber City, Pa.; son Martin and Marion Elizabeth W.; educ., The Penn State College; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., D.Agr.; mar. Hattie M. Searle, Jan. 1, 1895; AUTHOR: Vegetable Gardening, Vegetable Forcing, The Vegetable Garden; also several bulletins; contbr. to periodicals; OFFICE: School of Agriculture State College, Pa.

**WAUGH, FRANK ALBERT;** College Professor; born Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 1869; son Albert Freeman and Madeline (Biehler) W.; educ., Kansas State Agricultural Coll. Cornell Univ. and German technical schools; mar. Alice Vail, 1893; AUTHOR: American Apple Orchard, 1908; American Peach Orchard, 1913; Beginners' Guide to Fruit Growing, 1912; Dwarf Fruit Trees, 1906; Fruit Harvesting, 1901; The Landscape Beautiful, 1910; Landscape Gardening, 1899; Plums and Plum Culture, 1901; Rural Improvement, 1914; Systematic Pomology, 1903; Kemp's Landscape Gardening, 1911; The Natur-

Digitized by Google

al Style in Landscape Gardening, 1915; Outdoor Theaters, 1915; prof. landscape gard.; ADDRESS: Amherst, Mass.

**WAYLAND, JOHN WALTER;** Teacher and Writer; born Mount Jackson, Va., son John Wesley and Anna M. (Kagey) W.; educ., Bridgewater Coll., Univs. of Va. and Tenn.; DEGREES: A.B., Ph.D.; mar. Mattie Virginia Fry, 1898; AUTHOR: Paul, the Herald of the Cross, 1901; The Twelve Apostles, 1905; Political Opinions of Thomas Jefferson, 1907; The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1907; Sidney Lanier at Rockingham Springs, 1912; A History of Rockingham County, Virginia, 1912; How to Teach American History, 1914; History Stories for Primary Grades, 1919; Christ as a Teacher, 1919; A History of Virginia for Boys and Girls, 1920; OFFICE: State Normal School, Harrisonburg, Va; wrote song "Old Virginia" sung all over the state in schools; History of Virginia for Boys and Girls has been adopted for use in all the public schools of the state.

**WEBB, JAMES AVERY:** lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., July 2, 1868; son M. D. and Minerva Caroline (Meadows) W.; educ., Lauderdale Inst., Vanderbilt Univ. DEGREES: L.L.B.; mar. May Folk, June 21, 1907; AUTHOR: Webb on Interest and Usury; Webb on Passenger and Freight Elevators; Webb's Pollock on Torts; assisted in compilation of Digest of Tennessee Decisions; ADDRESS: 15 W. 82nd St., New York City.

**WEBSTER, HUTTON;** University Professor and Author; born Malone, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1875; son David and Helen (Hutton) W.; educ., Stanford and Harvard Univs.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., (Stanford), A.M., Ph.D. (Harvard); mar. Winifred S. Fry, Aug. 14, 1903; AUTHOR: Primitive Secret Societies, 1908; Ancient History, 1913; Readings in Ancient History, 1913; Rest Days, 1916; Early European History, 1917; Readings in Medieval and Modern History, 1917; Modern European History, 1920; Historical Source Book, 1920; World History, 1921; prof. of social anthropology, Univ. of Nebraska; mem. of several learned societies for historical and anthropological studies; CLUBS: Phi Beta Kappa; ADDRESS: Station A., Lincoln, Nebraska.

**WELD, LE ROY DOUGHERTY:** College Professor of Physics; born Cresco, Ia., March, 1880; son Le Roy Tryon and Nancy Rose (Dougherty) W.; educ., Univ. of Ia.; DEGREES: B.S., M.S.; mar. Lulu A. Graff, 1903; AUTHOR: Theory of Errors and Least Squares, 1916; prof. physics Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; mem. Amer. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Engineering Soc., etc., OFFICE: Coe College; HOME: 1531 B. Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

**WELD, LOUIS DWIGHT HARVELL:** Consulting economist; mgr. commercial research dept., meat packing industry; born Hyde Park, Mass., April, 1882; son Stuart F. and Anna (Harvell) W.; educ., Bowdoin Coll., Univ. of Ill., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., in Economics; mar. Barbara Applegate, 1909; AUTHOR: Private Cars and American Railways, 1908; Marketing of Farm Products, 1916; specialized in market distribution and selling methods; has written many articles in this field for both scientific and popular journals; mgr. Commercial Research Dept. of Swift and Company, 1917; prior to this, prof of Business Administration Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale Univ.; OFFICE: Swift and Company, U. S. Stock Yards, Chicago; HOME: 5513 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**WELLS, FREDERIC LYMAN:** Psychologist; born, Boston, Mass., April 22, 1884; son Benjamin Willis and Lena (Lyman) W.; educ., Columbia Univ., DEGREES: Ph.D.; mar. Gertrude Smart, Sept. 21, 1915; AUTHOR: Mental Adjustments, 1917; lecturer in psychology, Columbia Univ., 1907; asst. pathological psychology, Columbia, 1910-11; commd. Signal R.O.C., Sept. 1917; active duty Boston, Sept. 28, 1917; Fellow A.A.A.S., and several assns. for study of psychology and psychiatry; CLUBS: A.F.A.M., Appalachian Mountain; OFFICE: 74 Fenwood Rd., Boston; HOME: 19 Bowdoin St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

**WELLS, JOHN EDWIN:** Professor of English; born in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1875; son John Crouch and Sophie Katie W.; educ., Swarthmore Coll., Columbia Univ., Yale Univ.; DEGREES: B.L., M.L., M.A., Ph.D.; AUTHOR: A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1050-1400; First Supplement to a Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1050-1400-1916; First Supplement to a Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1919; contbr. to Anglia Englische Studien, Modern Language, Notes, Journal of English and Germanic Philology; Studies in Philology; Publications of Modern Language Assn; Modern Language Review; ed. Middle English Poem, "The Owl and the Nightingale," 1907; OFFICE: Connecticut College, New London; HOME: 77 Vauxhall St., New London, Conn.

**WELLS, WALTER AUGUSTINE:** Physician; spec. in laryngology and otology; born Bladensburg, Md., March, 1876;

son Dr. Charles and Mary Lucretia (Hyatt) W.; educ., Georgetown Univ.; DEGREES: M.D., F.A.C.S.; mar. Frances Gibson, 1899; AUTHOR: Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases (with Dr. W. M. Barton), 1903; contbr. to medical periodicals num. articles on laryngological and otological interest; mem. Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Washington Acad. of Sciences, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars; CLUBS: Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Army and Navy, Riding; OFFICE: The Rochambeau; HOME: Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D. C.

**WELSH, HERBERT:** Artist and Publicist; born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1851; son John and Mary Lowber W.; educ.; Protestant Episcopal Acad., Univ. of Pa., studied art in Paris, studio of Bonnat; DEGREES: B.A., LL.D.; mar. Fanny Frazer, April, 1873; AUTHOR: Civilization among the Sioux; Four Weeks Among some of the Sioux Tribes; A Visit to the Navajo, Pueblo and Hualpais Indians; The Other Man's Country;

HERBERT WELSH

1901; Pirates of the Sea, and of the City; A Song for the People, (poem); in preparation, A new Gentleman of the Road; ed. and publ. City and State, weekly 1905-1904; organizer and for 34 yrs. corres. secy., Indian Rights Assn., of which he is now pres.; has worked for recognition of the duty of the American people to the North American Indians and for the adoption of the principle of arbitration in international disputes; strongly opposed to the methods of American rule in the Philippines; successful in securing the preservation of Sunapee Park, an area of 700 acres of forest land; OFFICE: 995 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia; HOME: 5335 Baynton St., Germantown.

**WENZLAFF, GUSTAV GOTTLIEB:** Educator; born Ukrainia, Nov. 1865; son Johann C. Wenzlaff and Johanna C. Heinzelmann, educ., Yankton Coll., S. D.; Leipsic Univ., Univs. of Chicago, and Berlin; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., LL.D.; mar. Susie Caroline Rice, 1894; AUTHOR: A Book of Dakota Rhymes (with others), 4th ed., 1910; The Mental Man, 1909; Sketches and Legends of the West, 1911; Teacher's Handbook of Psychological Principles, 1910; ADDRESS: Yankton, S. D.

**WESTERGAARD, WALDEMAR CHRISTIAN;** Professor of History. Pomona Coll.; born Buffalo, N. D., Feb. 4, 1882; son Jacob and Kirstine (Andersen) W.; educ., Univ. of N. D., Univ. of Calif., Cornell Univ; DEGREES: A.B., M.L., Ph.D.; married Viola Minor, Aug. 21, 1917; AUTHOR: Danish West Indies Under Company Rule, 1917; head dept. of history, Pomona Coll., Calif., from 1916; member. Amer., Hist. Assn.; Fellow Amer. Geog. Soc.; OFFICE: Pomona College; HOME: Claremont, Calif.

**WHEATLEY, WILLIAM ALONZO;** Educator; born Verona, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1869; son William and Lottie (Fry) W.; educ., Syracuse N. Y. High Sch., and Univ. Yale; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; mar. Mabel Ballantine, Aug. 1901; AUTHOR: German Declensions Simplified and Symbolized; Occupations, (with E. B. Gowin); 1916, The Good Citizen; Sticking to the Main Issue; prin. City High Sch., and Supt. of Schs., Middletown, Conn., 1907-17; War Dept. Commn on Training Camp Activities during the war; organized community amusements for soldiers at Camp Greene, N. C.; CLUBS: University, Hartford; HOME: 49 Oxford St., Hartford, Conn.

**WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERELL:** Lawyer; born New York City, Mar. 10, 1840; son David Everett and Elizabeth (Jarvis) W.; educ. public schs. New York City; College of City of N. Y.; DEGREES: A.B., M.S., M.A. Dartmouth; LL.B., Harvard; married 1st Lydia Loraine, 1866 (d. 1902), 2nd Alice Gilman, 1904; AUTHOR: Wages and the Tariff, 1888; Modern Law and Carriers, 1890; Real

Bimetallism, 1895; The Harter Act, 1899; The Knowledge of Faith, 1904; Daniel Webster: Expounder of the Constitution, 1905; Sixty Years of American Life, 1916; A Lawyer's Study of the Bible, 1919; CLUBS: Century, Reform, City College; OFFICE: 15 William St., New York City; HOME: New Hamburg, N. Y.;

**WHEELER, HOMER JAY:** Agricultural chemist; born Bolton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; son Jesse and Martha Ann (Sykes) W.; educ. Bolton High Sch., Agric. Coll., Mass. Univ. Goettingen (Germany); DEGREES: B.Sc., Ph.D., Sc.D.; married Frieda H., F. Ruprecht, May 15, 1891; AUTHOR: Manures and Fertilizers; asst. chemist, Mass. Agrc. Expt. Station; chief chemist, R. I. Agr. Exp. Stn.; prof. geology, 1893-1912, agr. chemistry, 1903-1907, R. I. State Coll., now manager Agric. Service Bureau., The Am. Agr. Chem. Co.; CLUBS: Boston City, Neighbours, Newton Center; OFFICE: 92 State St., Boston, Mass.; HOME: 111 Grant Ave., Newton Center, Mass.

**WHEELER, HENRY:** Clergyman; born Wedmore, Somerset, Eng., Feb. 1835; son Harry and Ann D. W.; educ. schools Wedmore, Eng.; Wyoming Semin., Kingston, Pa.; DEGREES: D. D. (Hon.); married Mary Sparkes, 1858; AUTHOR: The Memory of the Just; Methodism and the Temperance Reformation; Rays of Light in the Valley of Sorrow; Deaconesses, Ancient and Modern; One Hundred Questions and Answers on the History, Polity and Usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church (text-book in Jr. League); One Thousand Questions and Answers Concerning the Methodist Episcopal Church (text-book in Conf. Course); The Probationer; History and Exposition of the Twenty-five Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church; The Apostles' Creed; An Examination of its History and Exposition of its Contents; entered M. E. ministry, 1855; chaplain 17th Pa. Cav.; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion; HOME: Ocean Grove, N. J.

**WHEELER, POST:** Diplomat; born Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1869; son Henry and Mary (Sparkes) W.; educ. Princeton Univ., Univ. of Pennsylvania, (Med. Dept.); Sorbonne, Paris; DEGREES: A.B., Princeton; Litt.D., matric. med. Dept., Pa. Univ.; married Hallie Erminie Reeves, at Tokyo, Japan, Dec. 29, 1906; AUTHOR: The Writer, Love-in-a-Mist, (poems). Reflections of a Bachelor; Poems; Russian Wonder Tales; foreign correspondent of New York Evening Post and of Westminster Gazette; editor New York Press; authority on condition of Tudukh Indians in Arctic regions; held secretarial posts with legations at Tokyo, St. Petersburg; Rome, Italy, later, counsellor of Legation at Tokyo and at Stockholm; CLUBS: Authors', University, Princeton, Natl. Arts (N. Y.; ADDRESS: care of Department of State, Washington, D. C.

**WHEELOCK, JOHN HALL:** Author, born Far Rockaway, Long Island, N. Y., September 9, 1886; son William E. and Emily Charlotte (Hall) W.; educ. Morristown Sch., N. J.; Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: B.A.; unmarried; AUTHOR: The Human Fantasy, 1911; The Beloved Adventure, 1912; Love and Liberation, 1913; Dust and Light, 1919; CLUBS: Poetry Society of America; Phi Beta Kappa; OFFICE: c/o Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Ave.; HOME: 147 E. 63rd St., New York, City.

**WHITCOMB, IDA PRENTICE:** Author; born Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Moses and Jemima C. (Prentice). W.; educ. Packer Institute, Brooklyn, (grad.); unmarried; AUTHOR: A Bunch of Wild Flowers; Young People's Story of Art, Young People's Story of Music, Young People's Story of Literature; taught in Packer Inst. for some years, later at her own private school ADDRESS: 103 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WHITE, ALFRED HOLMES:** Professor of Chemical Engineering; born Peoria, Ill.; son Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; educ. McGill Univ., Univ. of Mich., Federal Polytechnic, Zurich, Switzerland; DEGREES: A.B., B.S., Chem. Eng.; married Rebecca Mason Downey, 1903; AUTHOR: Technical Gas, and Fuel Analysis, 1913-1920; contr. articles on chemical eng. to many technical periodicals; CLUBS: Cosmos, Washington, Chemists of N. Y., Barton Hills Country C., Ann Arbor; OFFICE: University of Michigan; HOME: 514 Forest Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS:** Author and teacher; born Bergen, New Jersey, May, 1866; son Thomas Hurley and Kate Butler (Lucas) W.; educ. Johns Hopkins Univ.; DEGREE: A.B.; married Agnes Gerry, 1900; AUTHOR: Narrative Lyrics, 1908; El Supremo, 1916; The Unwilling Vestal, 1918; The Song of the Sirens, 1919; teacher of Greek and Latin, Friends' High Sch., Boys' Latin Sch., Univ. Sch. for Boys; HOME: 1223 Mt. Royal Ave., Baltimore, Md.

**WHITE, WILLIAM ALANSON:** Physician (Psychiatrist); born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1870; son Alanson and Harriet Augusta (Hawley) W.; educ. publ. schs. Brooklyn, N. Y.; Cornell Univ., Long Island Coll., Hospital Med. Coll.; DE-

Digitized by Google

GREES: M.D.; married Lola P. Thurston; AUTHOR: Outlines of Psychiatry, 1919; Mechanism of Character Formation, 1916; Principles of Mental Hygiene, 1917; Mental Hygiene of Childhood, 1919; Mental Mechanism, 1911; in collab. with Dr. S. E. Jelliffe, Text Book, Diseasees of the Nervous System, 1919; Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1912; CLUBS: Cosmos and Chevy Chase; ADDRESS: St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C.

**WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN:** Editor and writer; born Emporia, Kansas, Feb. 10, 1868; son Dr. Allen White and Mary (Hatton) W.; educ. Coll. of Emporia, Kansas State Univ.; DEGREES: Dr. of Literature, Columbia Univ., N. Y.; married Sallie Lindsay, Apr. 27, 1893; AUTHOR: The Real Issue, 1896; Court of Boyville, 1898; Stratagems and Spoils, 1901; In Our Town, 1906; A Certain Rich Man, 1909; The Old Order Changeth, 1910; The Martial Adventures of Henry and Me, 1918; In the Heart of a Fool, 1919; CLUBS: National Arts, National Institute of Arts, Authors; ADDRESS: Emporia, Kansas.

**WHITING, LILIAN:** Writer; born Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1959; daughter Hon. Lorenzo Dow, State Senator for Ill. over twenty years, and Lucia (Clement) W.; educ. privately; AUTHOR: The World Beautiful, First, Second and Third Series, 1894-1896; The Poetry of Mrs. Browning, 1897; After Her Death; The Story of a Summer, 1897; From Dreamland Sent (Poems), 1898; Kate Field: A Record, 1899; The Spiritual Significance, 1900; The World Beautiful In Books, 1901; Boston Days, 1902; The Life Radiant, 1902; The Outlook Beautiful, 1903; Italy: The Magic Land, 1904; The Florence of Landor, 1905; The Joy that No Man Taketh From You, 1905; The Land of Enchantment, 1906; Pike's Peak to the Pacific, 1906; Paris the Beautiful, 1907; Life Transfigured, 1908; Louise Chandler Moulton: Poet and Friend, 1909; Athens, The Violet-Crowned, 1913; The Lure of London, 1914; Life Transfigured, 1910; The Brownings, Their Life and Art, 1911; Women Who Have Ennobled Life, 1915; Canada the Spell-Binder, 1917; The Adventure Beautiful, 1917; The Golden Road, 1918; They Who Understand, 1919; for some years editor literary dept. Boston Traveler, later, edit. Boston Budget; for last twenty years or so has spent much time abroad, especially in Italy, France and London; CLUBS: Boston Authors', New York Browning (hon. mem.); ADDRESS: The Brunswick, Boston, Mass., and 20 Sebasti Reali, Piazza di Spagna, Rome, Italy.

**WHITING, CHARLES GOODRICH:** Newspaper editor; born St. Alban's, Vt., Jan. 30, 1842; son Calvin and Mary (Goodrich) W.; educ. High Sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass.; married Eliza Rose Gray, June 12, 1869; varied experience in paper-factory, on farm, clerking in country store, etc.; entered journalism, joining staff of The Republican in 1868; cont. with it for over fifty years, greater part of time literary edit., later assoc. edit.; AUTHOR: The Saunterer, 1886; Walks in New England, 1903; Arts and Letters in Springfield, 1905; several dedicatory odes presented on the occasions of historical importance in Springfield; CLUBS: Authors', New York, Natl. Inst. of Arts and Letters; HOME: 284 Pine St., Springfield, Mass.

**WHITNEY, GERTRUDE CAPEN:** Homemaker and Writer; born Canton, Mass., daughter Ezekiel and Emma van Poelen (Knaggs) Capen; descendant of colonists who came over in the Mayflower and the John and Mary; educ. Canton and Boston, Mass. at Garnett's Inst. and by private tutors; married George Erastus Whitney, Oct. 26, 1899; AUTHOR: I Choose, (1st ed. 1910, 2nd. 1913, 3rd. 1919); Yet Speaketh He. 1910; Roses, From My Garden (poems) 1912; The House of Landell. 1917; Where the Sun Shines, 1920; The Other Side of the Bridge (in prep.) has written since the age of seven: poems, newspaper work, fiction. CLUBS: Colonial Dames of America, New England Hist. and Gen. Soc., Boston, Woman's, Country Club of Augusta, etc. HOME: 945 Greene St., Augusta, Ga

**WHITSETT, WILLIAM THORNTON:** Educator; born Whitsett, N. C., Aug., 1866; son Jos. B. and Mary L. Whitsett; educ. N. C. Coll. and Univ. of N. C.; DEGREES: A.M., Ph.D.; married Carrie E. Brewer, June 30, 1906; AUTHOR: Saber and Song, (Poems) 1917; CLUBS: Phi Gamma Delta; ADDRESS: Whitsett, N. C.

**WHITSON, JOHN HARVEY:** Novelist, author and educator; born Seymour, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; son Aaron and Tacy (Mcnamee) W.; educ. private tutors; married Flora Lamont Josselyn, June, 1900; AUTHOR: The Young Ditch Rider and Other Stories; Barbara, A Woman of the West; With Fremont the Pathfinder; A Courier of Empire; The Rainbow Chasers; Campaigning with Tippecanoe; Justin Wingate, Ranchman; The Castle of Doubt; Filibusters; Edgewood Enigma; Wings of Mars; Mystery at Greenacres; practiced law at Seymour, Indiana, for some years; teacher of Biblical History and Literature in Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn.; CLUBS: Boston Authors'; HOME: Rowley, Mass.

GERTRUDE CAPEN WHITNEY

Digitized by Google

**WHITTLES, THOMAS DAVIES:** Clergyman; born Bardsley, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 27, 1873; son Robert and Emma W.; educ. Waynesbury College, DEGREES: A.B., D.D.; married Sarah Canning, 1902; AUTHOR: The Lumberjack's Sky Pilot, the Parish of the Pines, Frank Higgins, Trail Blazer; contr. short stories and essays to magazines; supervisor of logging camp work, Board of Home Missions Presbn. Ch., Duluth, Minn.; CLUBS: Masonic; OFFICE: 2nd Presbyterian Church; HOME: 2809 W. 3rd St., Duluth, Minn.

**WHITTEN, ROBERT HARVEY:** City planner; born South Bend, Ind., Oct., 1873; son William M. and Margaret (Milliken) W.; educ. Univ. of Mich., Chicago Univ., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: LL.B., Ph.D.; married Elizabeth Gilbert, 1900; AUTHOR: Public Administration in Massachusetts; Taxation of Corporations in New York; Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey; Supervision of Street Railways in England and Prussia; Valuation of Public Service Corporations; Adviser to the Cleveland City Plan Commission, formerly executive of the New York City Planning and Zoning commissions; mem. Board of Governors of American City Planning Institute; OFFICE: City Hall, Cleveland; HOME: 2142 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

**WIDDIFIELD, CHARLES HOWARD:** Barrister-at-Law, County Court Judge, Toronto; born Uxbridge, Ontario, Jan. 21, 1859; son J. C. Widdifield; educ Upper Canada College; married Emma M. Gillespie, 1883; AUTHOR: Law of Costs in Canada, 1901, 2nd ed. 1911; Words and Terms Judicially Noted, 1914; Executors' Accounts, 1916, 2nd 1918; Motor Vehicle Law, 1921; called to Bar, Ontario, 1881; Judge, County Court, 1905; ADDRESS: City Hall, Toronto, Can.

**WIDTSOE, JOHN ANDREAS:** President of Univ. of Utah; born Island of Froyen, Norway, Jan., 1872; son John and Anna (Caarden) W.; educ. Brigham Young Coll., Harvard Univ., Univ. of Goettingen; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., Ph.D., LL.D.; married Leah Eudora Dunford, June 1, 1898; AUTHOR: Dry Farming, 1911; Principles of Irrigation Practice, 1914; Western Agriculture; Joseph Smith as a Scientist; Rational Theology; chemist Utah Expt. Station, director of same, 1900-1905; principal of School of Agr., Brigham Young Univ.; pres. of Agr. Coll. of Utah to 1916; since that date pres. of Univ. of Utah; OFFICE: Univ. of Utah; HOME: 1425 Sigsbee Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**WILBUR, EARL MORSE:** Clergyman and teacher; born Jericho, Vt., Apr. 26, 1866; son La Fayette and Mercy Jane (Morse) W.; educ. Univ. of Vermont, Harvard, Berlin, California; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., D.D.; married Dorothea Dix Eliot, June 30, 1898; AUTHOR: History of the First Unitarian Church, Portland, Oregon, 1893; Historical Sketch of Independent Congregational Church, Meadville, Pa., 1903; pres. Pacific Unitarian Sch. for the Ministry, Berkeley, Calif., since 1904; CLUBS: Faculty, Berkeley, Sierra; OFFICE: 2416 Allston Way; HOME: 21 Mosswood Road, Berkeley, California.

**WILCOX, DEWITT GILBERT:** Surgeon; born Akron, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1858; son David Gilbert and Hannah (Whitney) W.; educ. Akron High Sch., Buchtel Coll., Ohio Univ., Medical Dept.; DEGREES: M.D.; married Jane I. Green, 1883; AUTHOR: Health, Hygiene, Happiness, 1910; Physical Awakening, Awakening of the Boy, 1911; editor of New England Medical Gazette for 5 years; author of numerous papers contr. to leading medical journals; one of orig. board of directors of Amer. Coll. of Surgeons, and now Fellow of same; ex-pres. of New York State Medical Society, hon. mem. of Ohio State Med. Soc., Mich. State Med. Soc., ex-staff mem. of Mass. Homeopathic Hospital; prof. surgical gynecology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Med.; consulting surg. to Newton Hosp.; consulting surg. to the Med. Mission North End, Boston; CLUBS: Boston City; OFFICE: 496 Commonwealth Ave.; HOME: 132 Homer St., Newton Centre, Mass.

**WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON:** Writer; born Busti, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1869; son Abram F. and Sally Marie (Mead) W.; educ. Otterbein Univ., Harvard Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., M.A., Ph.D.; married Mabel Ruth Owens, June 30, 1897; AUTHOR: Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904; Farmer's Cyclopedia of Live Stock, 1908; Farm Animals, 1906; Tropical Agriculture, 1916; Lights and Shadows in Hawaii, (verse), 1913; Hawaii. Its Agricultural Possibilities, 1909; CLUBS: Pres. Shakespeare Society of Washington; ADDRESS: 301 Southbrook Court, Washington, D. C.

**WILCOX, REYNOLD WEBB:** Physician; born Madison, Conn., Mar., 1856; Son Co. Vincent Meigs and Catherine Millicent (Webb) W.; educ. Yale, Harvard. Hobart, Maryville and Wittenberg Univs.; DEGREES: B.A., M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; AUTHOR: A System of Case Records, 1887; Manual of Fever Nursing, 1904; Materia Medica and Therapeutics, (10 editions since 1892); Treatment of Disease, (4 editions since

Digitized by Google

1907); The Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb, 1893; also contr. to medical jrnls. and others; Prof. of medicine, New York Post-graduate Med. Sch., 1890-1908; consulting physician to various hospitals; pres. Amer. College of Physicians, 1895 to date; pres. of several medical societies; CLUBS: Metropolitan, Church. Army and Navy; ADDRESS: 679 Madison Ave., New York City.

**WILD, LAURA HULDA:** College Professor; born Greensboro, Vt., Dec., 1870; daughter Azel and Ellen (Douglass) W.; educ. Smith College, Hartford Theol. Seminary: DEGREES: A.B., B.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Geographic Influences in Old Testament Masterpieces; The Evolution of the Hebrew People; A Present Day Definition of Christianity; is an ordained minister of the Congregational Church; served as pastor of Lincoln Church for 4½ years before being called to the chair of Prof. of Biblical Literature; ADDRESS: Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

**WILCZYNSKI, ERNEST JULIUS:** Professor of Mathematics; born Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 13, 1876; son Max and Friedericke W.; educ. Univ. of Berlin; DEGREES: A.M., Ph.D.; married Ines Macola, Aug. 9, 1906; AUTHOR: Projective Differential Geometry of Curves and Ruled Surfaces, The New Haven Colloquium (collab. E. H. Moore and M. Mason); Plane Trigonemetry and Applications, College Algebra and its Applications; prof. of math. Univ. of Chicago; has held similar appts. Univ. of Calif. and of Ill.; CLUBS: Quadrangle; also mem. of several mathematical societies; OFFICE: University of Chicago; HOME: 5638 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**WILEY, EDWIN:** Librarian, author; born Coal Creek, Tennessee, Aug. 22, 1872; son Edwin Floyd and Catherine (McAdoo) W.; educ. publ. schs., Univ. of Tennessee, Vanderbilt, George Washington Univ.; Library Asst. at Harvard; DEGREES: B.S., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.; married Garnet Noel, Aug. 7, 1902; AUTHOR: The Old and the New Renaissance; A Group of Studies in Art and Literature, 1903; Early Presses of Tennessee, 1907; Libraries in the South: (in the South in the Building of the Nation, 1909); Articles on Libraries in the Americana Encyclopedia, ed. 1920; contr. to The Great War, 1919-1920; Author and joint-author of various classification schemes for the Library of Congress; editor and joint-author of The United States, the History of its Beginnings, Progress and Modern Development, (11 vols.), 1910-1916; assoc. editor of The Foundation Library; contr. to many publs. on literature, art, etc.; lecturer on kindred subjects; CLUBS: American Library Assn., Bibliographical Soc., etc.; OFFICE: Librarian, Naval War College; HOME: Cloyne Park, Training Station Road, Newport, R. I.

**WILKINSON, ALBERT EDMUND:** Agricultural Specialist; born Boston, Mass., July, 1879; son Richard F. and Lizzie R. (Barney) W.; educ. Gibson Gram. Sch., Roxbury High, Rhode Island State Coll.; DEGREES: B.S., M. AGR.; married Maude L. Owen, Sept., 1906; AUTHOR: The Apple, 1915; Modern Strawberry Growing, 1913; Sweet Corn Growing, 1915; Muck Land Crops, 1916; Vegetable Gardening Series, also several articles in agricultural magazines; for six years connected with Cornell Univ. as a teacher; while there wrote 7 bulletins on agr. subjs.; contr. to Country Gentleman, Amer. Agriculturalist, Garden Magazine, etc.; Specialist in Vegetable Gardening at Conn. Agric. Coll., Storrs, Conn.; ADDRESS: Storrs, Conn.

**WILKINSON, MARGUERITE:** Author; born Halifax, Nova Scotia, Nov., 1883; daughter of Nathan Kellogg Bigelow and Gertrude Zulime Holmes B.; educ. Gram. Schs. of Evanston, Ill.; Evanstown High Sch., The Misses Ely's Sch., New York; Northwestern Univ., Evanson; Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky.; married James G. Wilkinson, Dec. 28, 1909; AUTHOR: In Vivid Gardens, 1911; By a Western Wayside, 1912; The Gift Shop, 1912; The Passing of Mars, New Voices, 1919; Bluestone, 1920; CLUBS: Delta Gamma, Author's League Poetry Society of America; ADDRESS: 416 W. 122nd St., New York City.

**WILL, ALLEN SINCLAIR:** Editor, author, born Antioch, Va., July 28, 1868; son William R. and Mildred Florence (Sinclair) W.; educ., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; DEGREES: A.M., Litt. D., LL.D.; mar. Allie Stuart Walter, Feb. 17, 1891; AUTHOR: Life of Cardinal Gibbons, 1911; City, State and Nation, 1913; World Crisis in China; papers on Am. historical subjects; began journalistic work with Baltimore Sun in 1889, telegraph ed. and later city editor; afterward editorial writer for Baltimore News; with New York Times from 1917; OFFICE: New York Times, HOME: 175 Claremont Ave., New York, City.

**WILLARD, DANIEL EVERETT;** Development Agent; born Nile, N. Y., Aug., 1862; son DeWitt Clinton and Lavinia N.Y., Univ. of Chicago; DEGREES: A.B., A.M.; mar. Emma Davis, Nov. 11, 1903; AUTHOR: The Story of the Prairies, 1902; The Land Story of Minnesota, (in preparation); Geography of North

Digitized by Google

Dakota, 1903; Soils of North Dakota, Soil Map of North Dakota, 1909 1909; prof. geol., later director State Agricultural and Geol. Survey Nebraska; development agent N. P. Railway from 1910; Fellow A.A. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc.; OFFICE: 812 Northern Pacific Railway, St. Paul, Minn.; HOME: 961 Fairmont Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**WILLEY, JOHN HESTON:** Clergyman; born St. Michaels, Md.; son Edward and Susanna (Hambleton) W.; educ. Syracuse Univ.; Oxford, Drew Theol. Sem.; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D.; mar. Ella M. Stickney, 1892; AUTHOR: Back to Bethlehem, 1905; John Chrystom,. Orator, 1907; Midsummer Nights With the Great Dreamer, 1909; Joshua, The Warrior Prince, 1913; Between Two Worlds; lecturer on Sacred Literature and Comparative Religion in the American University, 14 yrs. pastor of St. Mark's Ch., Brooklyn, 6 yrs. pastor of Christ's Ch., Pittsburg; recently pastor First Church, Montclair, N. J.; CLUBS: Stanton Heights Field Club; Brooklyn; Royal Arch Chapter, Tancred Commandery Kt. Templar, New York State Historical Assn.; ADDRESS: 16 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.

**WILLIAMS CLARA ANDREWS:** Author; born Newark, N. J., Dec. 6, 1882; daughter Arthur Picton and Bertha (Neiman) A.; educ., Miss Townsend's Sch., Newark; grad. special pupil Wheaton Sem.; mar. George A. Williams, 190; AUTHOR: Mammy's Li'l' Chilluns, 1904; The House that Glue Built Book and other "Glue Book Series"; The Surprise Book, 1911; The Magic Book, 1912; The Indian Wigwam, 1915; Serial story in Woman's Home Companion; contbr. short stories to magazines; ADDRESS: Lock Box 181, New Providence, New Jersey.

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE ALFRED:** Artist; born Newark, N. J., July 8, 1875; son Alfred Gardner and Elizabeth Black (Havel) W.; educ., Newark publ .schs.; mar. Clara Gertrude Andrews, 1903; AUTHOR: Boy's Book of Pirates; also illustrator; The American Boy's Book of Soldiers for the Defense of our Country, 1915; exhib., at many art exhibitions; Silver Medal, Panama P. I. Exposition; well-known as illustrator in magazine work; ADDRESS: Lock Box 181, New Providence, N. J.

**WILLIAMS, HAROLD:** Physician; born Moses Blake and Mary (Penniman) W.; educ., Harvard Coll., Harvard Med. Sch.; DEGREES: A.B., M.D., LL.D.; mar. Alice L. Cary, June 27, 1876; AUTHOR: Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1883; Silken Threads, 1885; Climatic Treatment of Phthisis, Effects of Violent and Prolonged Exercise Upon the Heart, prof. diseases of children, 1894-1900; Dean, Med. and Dental Schs., Tufts Coll; CLUBS: Somerset; ADDRESS: 528 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, JAMES MICKEL:** Economist; born Sangerfield, N. Y., June, 1876; son Riley Walter and Mary (Mickel) W.; educ., Brown Univ., Union Theol. Sem., Columbia Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., B.D., Ph.D.; mar. Lucinda Chamberlain, Jan. 22, 1913; AUTHOR: The American Town, 1906; The Foundations of Social Science, 1920; Lectured economics Vassar Coll.; prof. sociology and economics, Hobart Coll.; ADDRESS: Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN WHITRIDGE:** Physician, Medical Teacher; born Baltimore, Jan. 26, 1866; son Dr. Phillip C. and Mary C. (Whitridge) W.; educ., Johns Hopkins Univ., Univ. of Maryland, Univs. of Prague, Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Paris, Heidelberg, Univ. of Dublin; DEGREES: M.D.; Sc.D.; mar. Margaretta Stewart Brown, Jan. 14, 1891; AUTHOR: Textbook of Obstetrics; and has contbrs. many papers on this and allied subjects to scientific periodicals; prof. of obstetrics in, and dean of, Med. dept. of Johns Hopkins Univ.; CLUBS: Maryland, Baltimore; OFFICE: Johns Hopkins Hospital; HOME: 107 Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

**WILLIS, HUGH EVANDER:** Law teacher and Author; born Stratton, Vt., Feb., 27, 1875; son Evander H. and Lucy Sprague W.; educ., Yankton Coll., Univ. of Minnesota; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., LL.B., LL.M.; mar. Esther Louise De Coster, Sept. 21, 1910; AUTHOR: Principles of the Law of Contracts, 1909; Principles of the Law of Damages, 1910; Farmers' Manual of Law, 1911; Cases on Bailments, Carriers and Public Callings, 1913; Law of Social Justice; CLUBS: Commercial, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi; ADDRESS: Grand Forks, North Dakota.

**WILSON, ALONZO EDEN:** Journalist; born Madison, Wis., Feb. 5, 1868; son James Voorhis and Charlotte (Plants) W.; educ., Chicago Publ. and High Schs.; mar. Anna Marie Nelson, 1535, ANTHOR: American Prohibition Year Book, 1900-12; Abraham Lincoln, the Temperance Reformer; prominent worker in cause of prohibition; mem. House of Reps., Ill., 1904; CLUBS: Chicago City; OFFICE: 19 So. La Salle St., Chicago; HOME: Wheaton, Ill.

**WILSON, CHARLES BRANCH;** Science Teacher and Research Worker; born Exeter, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; son John Butler and Samanthe (Perkins) W.;

Digitized by Google

educ., Colby Coll., Johns Hopkins Univ., DEGREES: A.B., A.M., Sc.D. (Hon., Colby); Ph.D., J.H.U., mar. Lilla Belle Turner, July 25, 1885; AUTHOR: Monographs on North American Parasitic Copepods, 1902-20 in proceedings U. S. National Museum; Nature study Outline for Graded Schools, 1898 and 1900; and a number or reports publ. in proceedings of government and scientific socs., and in mcseum records; CLUBS: Westfield, Masonic; OFFICE: State Normal School; HOME: Westfield, Mass.

**WILSON, FLOYD BAKER;** Corporation Lawyer and Author; born Watervliet, N. Y., June 1845; son William H. and Evelyn (Weaver) W.; educ., Univ. of Michigan; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., LL.B., LL.D.; mar. Esther M. Cleveland, July, 1874; AUTHOR: Paths to Power, 1901; Man Limitless, 1904; Through Silence to Realization, 1906; Discovery of the Soul, 1908; The Road to Freedom, 1911; The Man of Tomorrow, 1914; Psychic Romance, 1917; trans. fr. Spanish Comedy, La Coja Y El Encogido; has specialized in corporation law and in the handling of large mining enterprises, European, Mexican, Spanish-American; CLUBS: Lotus, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Michigan, University, Legal Society; OFFICE: 198 Broadway; HOME: 65 Morningside Ave., New York City.

**WILSON, GEORGE HENRY:** Dentist; born Painesville, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1855; son David C. and Marion (Flanders) W.; educ. high sch., Painesville, Univ. of Michigan: DEGREES: D.D.S. (Univ. of Michigan); mar. Kittie Lathrop Cooley, Jan. 1, 1880; AUTHOR: Manual of Dental Prosthetics; Vulcanized Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures (in Amer. text book of Prosthetic dentistry, Turner); contbr. papers on technical subjects to dental journals; prof. clinic. prosthetic dentistry, Cleveland Univ.; later of prosthetic dentistry and metallurgy. Western Reserve Univ.; prof. prosthetics, Univ., of Southern Calif., from 1917; mem. Natl. Dental Assn., Ohio State Dental Assn., Cleveland Dental Soc.; ADDRESS; 708 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

**WILSON, JAMES HARRISON:** Military man, Railroad Builder and Manager; born Shawneetown, Ill.; son Harrsion and Katharine (Schneider) W.; educ., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, and West Point; DEGREES: LL.D.; sixth in class of 1860, of 41 members; mar. Ella Andrews, Jan. 3, 1866; AUTHOR: Life of Andrew Alexander; Life of General Grant (with late Charles A. Dana); China—Travels and Investigations of the Middle Kingdom; Life and Services of Major-General William F. Smith; Life and Services of Major-General Alexander McD. McCook; Life and Services of Major-General John A. Rawlins; Life of Charles A. Dana; Under the Old Flag; distinguished military career; served through the Civil War; breveted Major, April 1862 for "gallant and meritorious services" at Fort Pulaski; Col. for same reasons at Chattanooga, and at the Wilderness, Va.; gazetted Brig.-Gen., Nashville, Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services at Selma, Ala.; During Spanish-American War, commanded 1st and 6th Army Corps, later joined China Relief Expedition; commanded force that captured the eight temples; repr. to American Army at the coronation of Edward VII., of England; CLUBS: Union, University; N.Y. and Philadelphia, Wilmington Country; HOME: 1305 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

**WILSON, MAY;** Journalist and Author; born Grey Co., Ontario, Canada; educ., Grey Co., Schs., Collegiate Inst., Owen Sound, Normal School, Ottowa; AUTHOR: Carmichael; publ. in Ont., and New York, serialized by Farmer's Advocate; The Forging of the Pikes; contbr. fiction to magazines; won David C. Cook Co.'s competition for $1000 with first story, In the Days of Mohammed, while still at school; ADDRESS: care of Farmer's Advocate, London, Canada.

**WIMBERLY, CHARLES FRANKLIN:** Clergyman; born Jefferson Co., Ill., Nov. 19, 1866; son Thomas Jefferson and Martha M. (White) W.; educ., Ewing Coll., Ill., Southern Ill., Normal Univ., Vanderbilt Univ., Kansas Normal Coll.; DEGREES: A.B., D.D.; mar. Clara Maude Scott, Aug. 28, 1895; AUTHOR: New Clothes for the Old Man, 1911; The Vulture's Claw, 1910; The Cry in the Night, 1911; The Winepress, 1913; Is the Devil a Myth? 1914; Behold the Morning, 1916; Living Themes, 1916; Who is the Beast (in collab. with L. L. Pickett) 1918; The Man and His Ministry—in press; short story writer, regular contbr. to num. periodicals; ord. M. E. ch. 1895; engaged in pastorial work, chiefly in Kentucky since; conference evangelist since 1917; pastor M. E. A. So. Charleston; HOME: Charlesston, S. C.

**WINCHELL, ALEXANDER NEWTON:** Prof. of Geology; born Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 2, 1874; son Newton Horace and Charlotte Sophia (Imus) W.; educ. Univs. of Minnesota, Paris, France; DEGREES: B.S., M.S., D.Sc.; married Edith Clare Christello; AUTHOR: Elements of Optical Mineralogy, 1909;

Digitized by Google

Rocks of Minnesota, 1900; Mining Districts of Dillon Quadrangle, 1914; Petrology and Mineral Resources of Jackson and Josephine Counties, Oregon, 1914; has contr. numerous reports and articles on mineralogical subjects to scientific publs.; CLUBS: University, Madison, Wis.; OFFICE: 215 Science Hall, Univ. of Wisconsin; HOME: 200 Prospect Ave., Madison, Wis.

**WINDLE, (SIR) BERTRAM COGHILL ALAN:** Prof. of Anthropology, U. Toronto; born Mayfield, Staffordshire, England, May 8, 1858; son Rev. S. A. Windle, B. D.; educ. Kingstown, (Co. Dublin) Repton, Derbyshire, Eng., Dublin University; DEGREES: M.A., M.D., Sc.D., LL.D., Birmingham and Royal University of Ireland; married Edith Mary Nazer; AUTHOR: A Manual of Surface Anatomy, 1902; The Proportions of the Human Body, 1892; Tyson's Pygmies of the Ancients, 1894; Life in Early Britain, 1897; Shakespeare's Country, 1899 (5th ed. 1913); The Malvern Country, 1900; The Wessex of Thomas Hardy, 1901; Chester (Ancient Cities Series) 1903; Remains of the Prehistoric Age, 1904; A School History of Warwickshire, 1906; What is Life? 1908; (2nd ed. title, Vitalism and Scholasticism, 1920); Facts and Theories, 1912; A Century of Scientific Thought, 1914; The Church and Science (awarded Gunning Prize of Victoria Institute) 1915; Science and Morals, 1919; also edit. Murray's Guides to Cheshire, Shropshire Somerset, Wiltshire and Dorset; contbr. many papers in Proceedings of Zoological and Linnean Societies, Soc. of antiquaries of London and Ireland, Royal Irish Acad. Journal of Anatomy and Physiology etc.; CLUBS: Authors', London; OFFICE: St. Michael's College. Toronto, Univ.; HOME: 107 Homewood Ave., Toronto, Ont., Canada.

**WINSHIP, ALBERT EDWARD;** Author educational editor and lecturer; born West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 26, 1845; son Isaac and Drusilla L. W.; educ., Univ. of Nashville, Tenn., Univ. of Vermont; DEGREES; Litt.D.; mar. Ella R. Parker, Aug. 24, 1876; AUTHOR: The Shop, 1889; Life of Horace Mann, 1896; Great American Educators, 1900; Jukes-Edwards, 1900; Our Boys, 1900; private 60th Mass. Volunteers, 1864-65; ed. Journal of Education, Boston, 1886; mem. Mass. State Board of Education; charter mem., Boston Chamber of Commerce: CLUBS: Boston City, Century; also many organizations of patriotic. civic, editorial or educotional nature; OFFICE: 6 Beacon St., Boston; HOME: 74 Perkins St., Somerville, Mass.

**WINSLOW, HELEN M(ARIA):** Author, Editor, Publisher; born Westfield, Vt.; daughter Don Avery and Mary Salome (Newton) W.; educ. Vt. Normal Sch. Johnson; and at Boston; unmarried; AUTHOR: Salome Shepard, Jr.; Concerning Cats; Literary Boston of Today; Peggy at Spinster Farm; President of Quex; A Woman for Mayor; The pleasuring of Susan Smith; contr. fiction and poetry to leading magazines; edit. and publ. of The Official Register and Directory of Women's Clubs in America (annual); formerly on staff of Boston papers and of Delineator; State Regent, D.A.R., 1900-02; CLUBS: New England Women's Press Assn.; Daughters of Vermont in Boston; Professional Women's Club; Colonial Dames of America; Daugthers of Amer. Revolution; Boston Authors' (founder and first secretary); Hon. mem. New York Women's Press; and of Roxburghe of Boston, etc.; ADDRESS: Shirley, Mass.

**WINTER, ALICE AMES,** (Mrs. T. G.): Author; born Albany, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1865; daughter of Rev. Charles Ames and Julia Francis (Baker) A.; educ. Wellesley College; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Thomas Gerald Winter, June, 1892; AUTHOR: The Prize to the Hardy, 1907; Jewel-Weed, 1908; Life of C. G. Ames, 1913; actively engaged in Welfare work; pres. Minn. Woman's Club, 1907-19-5; Mem. Minn. Child Labor Comn., Minneapolis Visiting Nurses Assn.; Minneapolis Playground Comn.: hon. mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; Secy. The Hostesses; chrmn. Women's Com. Nat'l Defense Council; Minn. Div. Dir. Minneapolis Chapter, Amer. Red Cross; pres. General Federation of Women's Clubs; ADDRESS: 2617 Dean Boulevard, Minneapolis.

**WINTON, GEORGE BEVERLY:** Editor and Minister of Religion; born Springfield, Mo., Jan. 12, 1861; son George M. and Amanda (Faulkner) W.; educ. Morrisville Coll., Mo. Vanderbilt Univ. DEGREES: M.A., D.D.; married Jessie McClain, 1884; AUTHOR: A New Era in Old Mexico, 1904; Mexico Today, 1913-16; Metodo para el Ingles, 1902; Notas Explicativas, 1920; also extensive editorial and journalistic work in Mexico, Nashville and New York; missionary in Mexico, 1888-1902; edit. sec. Comn. on Co-operation in Latin America; CLUBS: National Arts N. Y. Golf and Country, (Nashville); OFFICE: 25 Madison Ave., New York; HOME: Nashville, Tenn.

**WINTER, NEVIN OTTO:** Attorney and Writer; born Benton, Ohio, June 14, 1869; son Adam and Ella (Dunlap) W.;



Digitized by Google

educ. Ohio Wesleyan and Ohio State Universities; DEGREES: B.A., LL.B., Litt.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Mexico and Her People of Today, 1907; Guatemala and Her People of Today, 1909; Brazil and Her People of Today, 1911; Chile and Her People of Today, 1912; The Russian Empire of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Poland of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Texas, the Marvellous, 1916; History of Northwest Ohio, 1917; Florida, the Land of Enchantment, 1917; The New Poland; CLUBS: Chamber of Commerce; OFFICE: 807 Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, Ohio; HOME: The Belvedere, Toledo, Ohio.

**WISHARD, JOHN G.**: Physician, Specialist Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; born Danville, Indiana, Sept. 19, 1863; son John Oliver Wishard and Mary Fisher W.; educ. Central College, Danville, Ind.; Wabash Coll.; Med. Coll., Indiana; DEGREES: A.B., M.D.; married 1st Annabette Bryan, Dec. 28, 1893 (d. 1899) 2d. Harriet J. Wishard, 1902; AUTHOR: Twenty Years in Persia, 1908; also contr. articles to scientific publs.; Med. Missionary in Persia, 1899-1909; consulting physician to Shah of Persia, 1907; decorated order of Lion and Sun by Shah for spec. services; formerly director Amer. Presbyterian Hospital Teheran, Persia; Physician to Persian Court; at present, President Union Medical Assn., Ohio, Trustee College of Wooster, Ohio, member Judicial Committee General Assembly, U.S.A., member American Medical Assn., Ohio State Med. Assoc.; CLUBS: Country and various scientific assns.; OFFICE: New Quinby Building, Wooster; HOME: 729 Beall Avenue, Wooster, Ohio.

**WISSER, JOHN PHILIP**: Army Officer; born St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1852; son Philip and Barbara (Weber) W.; educ. Public Schs. of St. Louis, High School, U. S. Military Acad. West Point, N. Y. Royal School of Mines, Freiburg, Saxony, Artillery School, Ft. Monroe, Va.; married Georgiana Hollister, 1893: AUTHOR; Gun Cotton, 1886; Explosive Materials, 1898; Practical Problems in Minor Tactics and Strategy, 1888; Tactics of Coast Defense, 1902; The Second Boer War, 1901; Practical Field Exercises, 1903; editor, Artillery Journal International Military Science Series; contr. articles to New York Sun for 20 years. Van Nostrand Engineering Magazine, Hamersley's Magazine, New International Encyclopedia (articles on strategy, tactics, milit. schools, etc.) Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia, articles of same character, Harper's Weekly, Tactics of Coast Defense was translated into Swedish and publ. officially in Sweden, The Second Boer War was used as a text book at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas Army Sch.; represented U. S. A. at French manoeuvers, 1884; acting Insp.-gen. Pacific Divn during and after the earthquake and fire San Francisco, Apr. 1906 Military attache to Germany, 1906-09; com. Artillery dist. of Savannah, Georgia, 1909-11, Artillery dist. of San Francisco, 1911-13;apptd. Brigadier Gen. by President, May 26, 1913; commanding Pacific Coast Artillery dist. 1913-15, during part of that time commd. 4th Brigade 2nd Div. near Mexican border; Sept. 1913-Jan. 1914 command 1st Hawaiian Brigade, H.T. 1915 and Hawaiian Dept., 1916. Retired for age, acc. to law July 19, 1916; Re-assigned to active duty for the War by the President, commanding Hawaiian Dept. 1917-18: CLUBS: Univ., N. Y.; Authors' (London); Old Freiburgers, London; Bohemians, San Francisco; HOME 416 E. Valerio St., Santa Barbara, Cal; OFFICE: care the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

**WOLL, FRITZ WILHELM**: Teacher of Agric., Chemistry; born Bergen, Norway, May 23, 1865; son Rev. Carsten L. and Mathilde Helene (Krum) W.; educ. State University of Norway; Univ. of Wisconsin; DEGREES: Ph.D.; married Helene Walloe, May 16, 1891; AUTHOR: Agricultural Calendar, 1895; Dairy Calendar, 1895; A Book of Silage, 1895; A Handbook for Farmers and Dairymen, 1897; Testing Milk and Its Products, 1897 (23rd ed., 1916); Productive Feeding of Farm Animals, 1915; has been an extensive contr. to agric. and dairy press also author of numerous bulletins, circulars and reports issued by the Wisconsin and Calif. Agricultural Stations, from 1887 to present date; CLUBS: Univ. Calif. Faculty; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Soc. Prom. Agric. Science; OFFICE: Univ. Farm; HOME: Davis, Calif.

**WOOD, CLEMENT**; Writer, Lecturer and Educator; born Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 1, 1888; son Sterling A. and Ida May W.; educ. Taylor School; Birmingham High School; University of Alabama; Yale Univ.; DEGREES; A.B., LL.B.; married Mildred Mary Cummer, Oct. 31, 1914; AUTHOR: Glad of Earth, 1917; The Earth Turns South, 1919; Jehovah, A Poem, 1920; also contr. fiction, essays and poems to leading magazines; lecturer modern poetry and literature, Williams Coll., New York Univ., Univ. of Alabama; Vice-Principal of Dwight School; conducted daily humorous columns on New York Mail and New York Call.; Poem, The Smithy of God, won first prize of $250 in Poetry Contest, Newark 25th Anniversary, 1917; poem,

Jehovah, won Lyric prize of $500 in 1919; practiced law, Birmingham, Ala.; Assistant City Atty. of Birmingham, 1912; Chief Police Magistrate of Birmingham, 1912-1913; CLUBS: Poetry Society of America; The Writers', N. Y. C.; The Writers' Birmingham, Ala.; OFFICE: 72 Park Avenue; HOME: 835 W. 179th St., N. Y. City.

**WOOD, WILLIAM HAMILTON:** Clergyman, Univ. Professor; born Ontario, Canada, Feb. 11, 1874; son Sterling Williams and Catherine Amelia (Hamilton) W.; educ. University of Toronto; Yale; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., B.D. Ph.D.; married Mabel E. Musson, Nov 1, 1911; AUTHOR: International Sunday School Graded Lessons, Senior Grade 1912; (in preparation) The Religion of Science, to appear in Fall, 1921); ordained 1903; Prof. Bibl. Lit. at Birmingham (Ala) Coll.; chaplain Dartmouth Coll. from 1917; CLUBS: Graduate, Hanover, N. H.; OFFICE: Dartmouth Coll.; HOME: Hanover, N. H.

**WOODRUFF, HELEN (SMITH);** Author; born Selma, Alabama, June, 1888, daughter Oscar Emmet and Emma (West) S.; educ. private tutors; married Lewis B. Woodruff, 1906; AUTHOR: Miss Beauty, 1912; The Lady of the Lighthouse, 1913; Really Truly Nature Stories, 1913; The Little House, 1914; Really Truly Fairy Stories, 1915; Mr. Doctor Man, 1916; The Imprisoned Freeman, 1918; First play prod. Roof 44th St. Theatre, N. C. City, "Hoorah for the Girls;" several "skits" on road; also articles, short stories and verse in leading periodicals; play, "Cash and Kisses" in preparation; novel, "What David Did" in press; several of the novels have been screened; proceeds of all books are given to charity; all royalties of The Lady of the Lighthouse, one of the best sellers of 1913, devoted to New York Assn. for the Blind; those from "Mr. Doctor Man", used for building a children's hospital in Birmingham, Ala., the author's home during childhood; HOME: (SUMMER) Litchfield, Conn.. WINTER, 14, East 68th St., New York.

**WOODS, ALBERT FRED:** University President; born Belvidere Ill., Dec. 25, 1865; son Fred M. and Eliza O. (Eddy) W.; educ. Grammar and High Schs; University of Nebraska; DEGREES: B.Sc., A.M., D.Agr.; AUTHOR: Reports of Flora of Nebraska, 1894; also many publications by the U. S. Dept. of Agric. Washington incl.; The Bermuda Lily Disease, 1897; Stigmonose, a Disease of Carnations, 1900; The Relation of Nutrition to the Health of Plants, 1901; Fertilizers for Special Crops, 1902; The Mosaic Disease of Tobacco, 1902; Agricultural Production with special Reference to Crop Reserves, (U. S. Senate Document 676) and numerous others; contr. account of the Diseases of Plants to Cyclopedia Americana, ed. of 1904 and subsequent eds.; CLUBS: Cosmos (Washington, D. C.); OFFICE: University of Maryland, College Park, Md.: HOME: Berwyn, Md.

**WOODS, BERTHA GERNEAUX (DAVIS);** Writer; born Penn Yan, N. Y.: daughter Charles and Harriet (Winton) Davis; educ. Grade and High Schs. Washington, D. C.; married Albert F. Woods, June 1, 1898; AUTHOR: Verses, (collected from poems publ. in periodicals) 1903; In press "Verses of Three Generations" (with Harriet Winton Davis and Mark Winton Woods) regular contrib. to the David C. Cook publ., also occasionally to Youth's Companion, Munsey's and other periodicals; HOME: Berwyn, Md.

**WOODS, FREDERICK ADAMS:** Biologist; born Boston, Jan. 29, 1873; son Solomon Adams and Catherine (Watts) W.; educ. Mass. Institute of Technology; Harvard Medical School; M.D. Harvard; AUTHOR: Heredity in Royalty, 1906; The Influence of Monarchs, 1913; Is War Diminishing? 1915; lecturer in Biology, Mass. Inst. of Tech. from 1903; contr. papers on heredity and historiometry; Fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Science; mem. Amer. Soc. of Naturalists; Amer. Anthrop. Assn.; Amer. Psychol. Assn.; Amer. Sociol. Assn.; Eugenics Committee; Amer. Genetic Assn.; Amer. Statis. Assn.; CLUBS: St. Botolph; Boston; Harvard, New York; Royal Soc. (London); OFFICE: Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.; HOME: 1006 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

**WORDEN, EDWARD CHAUNCEY, First:** Analytical and Consulting Chemist; born Ypsilanti, Mich., Apr. 17, 1875; son Chauncey Perry and Elvira Mabel (Brainers) W.; educ. Univ. of Mich., N. Y. Univ.; DEGREES: Ph. C., B.S., M.A., D.Sc.; married Anna Wilhemina Brightsman, Sept. 25, 1901; AUTHOR: Nitrocellulose Industry, 1240 pp., 1911: Technology Cellulose Esters, VIII, Carbohydrate Carboxylates (Cellulose Acetate), 578 pp., 1916; Technology Cellulose Esters, I, 5-parts, 4182 pages, 1921. Assistant Editor, Kunstoffe; Caoutchouc et Gutta Percha. Chemist, N. Y. Agric. Exp. Station, Geneva 1896-1897; mem. firm Crane and Worden, Chemists, N. Y. City, 1899-1900; Chemist, Celluloid Zapon Co., Springfield, N. J. 1900-1902-Clark Thread Co., Newark, N. J. 1902-1914. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, Paris

Digitized by Google

·EDWARD CHAUNCEY WORDEN, First.

Digitized by Google

and Berlin. mem. Amer. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chemical Industry; contr. to many scientific and technical journals; CLUBS: Chemists' New York City; OFFICE: 2 Rector St., New York City; LABORATORY: Milburn, N. J.; HOME: "Bay View", Wyoming, N. J.

**WORKS, JOHN DOWNEY:** Lawyer; born Ohio Co., Indiana, March, 1847; son James Alexander and Phoebe (Downev) W.; educ. public schools of Indiana; married Alice Banta, Nov. 8, 1868; AUTHOR: Indiana Practice and Pleading, 1883; Courts and Their Jurisdiction, 1894; Juridical Reform, 1919; Man's Duty to Man, 1919; European War and the Monroe Doctrine; mem. of Legislature Indiana, 1879; City Attorney, San Diego, Cal., 1886; Judge, Superior Court of San Diego, 1886-1887; Justice Supreme Court of California, 1888; Pres. City Council of Los Angeles, Cal., 1910; U. S. Senator from Calif. 1911-1917; CLUBS: City, Athletic Los Angeles; ADDRESS: 2000 S. Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

**WRIGHT, CHARLES HENRY CONRAD:** University Professor; born Chicago, Ill., Nov. 16, 1869; son Charles Henry and Margaret Barker (Upham) W.; educ. College of Honfieur, France; Harvard Univ.; Oxford Univ.; DEGREES: A.B., Harvard, B.A. and M.A., Oxon; married Elizabeth Longfellow Woodman, April 17, 1914; AUTHOR: History of French Literature, 1912; History of Third French Republic, 1916; French Classicism, 1920; also editor of eight French texts for colleges and schools; instr. French, 1895, asst. prof. 1902, assoc. prof. 1912, prof. French language and literature since 1913, Harvard; mem. Modern Language Assn., America N. E Modern Lang. Assn. and other societies for the promotion of the knowledge of French Literature; CLUBS: Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); ADDRESS: 9 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.

**WRIGHT, FRANK AYRES:** Architect; born Liberty, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1854; son Abraham B. and M. J. W.; educ. Newburgh Acad.; Cornell University; DEGREES: B. of Arch.; married Elizabeth Hanford, Jan. 6, 1885; AUTHOR: Architectural Perspective for Beginners, 1884; one of founders Am. Architects' League, N. Y.; CLUBS: Cornell; Baitusrol; Am. Inst. of Architects; OFFICE: 51 E. 42nd. St.; HOME: 61 E. 86th St., New York City.

**WRIGHT, GEORGE FREDERICK:** Professor Emeritus; born Whitehall, N. Y., Jan., 1838; son Walter and Mary Peabody (Colburn) W.; educ. Oberlin College; DEGREES: D.D., Brown Univ.; L.L.D., Drury; married Huldah Maria Day, Aug. 28, 1862, (d. 1899), 2d. Florence Eleanor Bedford, Sept. 22, 1904; AUTHOR: The Logic of Christian Evidences, 1880; Studies in Science and Religion, 1882; An Inquiry Concerning the Relation of Death to Probation, 1882; The Divine Authority of the Bible, 1884; The Ice Age in North America, and Its Bearings upon the Antiquity of Man, (1st ed. 1889, 6th 1920); Charles Grandison Finney, 1891; Man and the Glacial Period, 1897; Greenland Ice Fields and Life in the North Atlantic, 1896; Scientific Aspects of Christian Evidences, 1898; Asiatic Russia, 1902; Scientific Confirmation of the Old Testament History. 1906; Origin and Antiquity of Man, 1912; See Ohio First: a Guide to the Best Routes to the Most Interesting Scenes in the Buckeye State, 1915; Story of my Life and Work, 1920; edit. Bibliotheca Sacra, Records of the Past; OFFICE: Drawer M. Oberlin; HOME: 145 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.

**WRIGHT, HENRY WILKES:** University Professor; born St. James, Mich.; son Henry and Jessie Victoria (Wilkes) W.; educ. Alma Acad. Cornell University; McLevinds Theological Seminary; DEGREES: Ph.B., Ph.D.; married Celia Evelyn Morgan, 1903; AUTHOR: Self-Realization, 1913; Faith Justified by Progress, 1916; collab. Philosophical Essays in Honor of J. E. Creighton, professor of philosophy, Lake Forest, Ill., Univ. of Manitoba; OFFICE: University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.

**WRIGHT, JOHN DUTTON:** Teacher and School Preprietor; born Fredonia, N. Y., July 20, 1860; son Edwin Swift and Lucia (Dutton) W.; educ. Amherst College; DEGREES: B.A., M.A.; married Ysabel Galban, 1912; AUTHOR: What the Mother of a Deaf Child Ought to Know, 1915; Correspondence Course for Parents of Deaf Children; has specialized in the education of the deaf since graduation; in 1894 opened first private school for deaf that gives them the same advantages open to the hearing; has conducted propaganda for betterment of educ. conditions for the deaf in the U. S.; Miss Helen Keller was a pupil in the Wright Oral School; In 1920 visited Japan and assisted establ. of first oral school for the deaf in that country; is now preparing a handbook of auricular training for use in schools for the deaf; charter mem. of Phonetic Soc. consultant of New York Clinic for Speech Defects; 1st vice-president of the Amer. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; ADDRESS: 1 Mount Morris Park, W. New York City.

Digitized by Google

**WRIGHT, THEODORE LYMAN:** Professor of Greek Literature and Art; born Beloit, Wis., Sept., 1858; son Theodore and Jane (Newcomb) W.; educ. Beloit Coll.; Harvard Univ. and American School at Athens; DEGREES: M.A., Litt.D.; AUTHOR: The Frogs of Aristophanes, 1902; The Ecclesiazousae and Thermophosiazousae of Aristophanes, 1913; The Pageant of Beloit, 1916; professor of Greek, Beloit Coll. from 1888 and during the period has directed and translated the larger proportion of the Greek dramas presented by Beloit Coll.—a greater number than has been presented in any other American town or city; CLUB: Kiwannis; ADDRESS: Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.

**WYCHE, RICHARD THOMAS:** Story-Teller, Author, Lecturer; born Granville Co., N. C., July 25, 1867; son Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hunter) W.; educ. University of North Carolina; Univ. of Chicago; married Maude Anna Ambrister, Feb., 1916; AUTHOR: Some Great Stories and How to Tell Them, 1910; co-founder and editor Story-tellers' Magazine, 1913-1914; has lectured and "told stories" to summer schools, colleges, Chautauqua audiences, treating of the Great Stories of the World' biographies and folk-lore, and of the best method of presentation; CLUBS: Hon. President National Story Tellers League; OFFICE: 301 Hibbs Building; HOME: 3 Kennedy St., Washington, D. C.

# Y

**YORK, FRANCIS LODOWICK:** Teacher of Music, President Detroit Conservatory of Music; born Ontonagan, Mich., March, 1861; son Rev. Lodowick Clark and Frances De Grace (Collester) Y.; educ. Ann Arbor High School; University of Michigan; DEGREES: B.A., M.A., (summa cum laude) Univ. of Mich.; married Mary C. Albright, 1883; AUTHOR: Harmony Simplified, 5th edition, 1900; Counterpoint Simplified, 1907; Studied music with Alex. Guilmant, in Paris; director of Detroit Conservatory of Music since 1902; well known throughout U. S. as giver of concerts, organ recitals and composer; CLUBS: University; Red Run Golf; Acanthus; OFFICE: 5035 Woodward Ave., Detroit, HOME: Royal Oak, Mich.

**YOUNG, ABRAM VAN EPS:** Professor of Chemistry; born Sheboygan, Wis., June 5, 1853; son Van Eps and Arlisle (Seaman) Y.; educ. University of Michigan; Johns Hopkins Univ. and Harvard; DEGREES: Ph.B. and Pharm. Chem., U. of Mich.; unmar.; AUTHOR: Elem. Principles of Chemistry, 1901; professor of chemistry, Northwestern Univ. for 35 years; mem. A.A.A.S., Amer. Chem. Assn.; OFFICE: Northwestern University, Evanstown, Ill.; HOME: Hendersonville, North Carolina.

**YOUNG, MARTHA:** Writer; born country home of parents near Greensboro; daughter Elisha and Anna Eliza Ashe (Tutuiler) Y.; educ. privately; unmarried; AUTHOR: Plantation Songs, 1901; Plantation Bird Legends, 1902; Somebody's Little Girl, 1911; Behind the Dark Pines, 1912; When We Were Wee, 1912; Two Little Southern Sisters: Their Garden Plays; composed songs, Mammy's Sleepy Song, Sweet Shrub; ADDRESS: Greensboro, Ala.

# Z

**ZENNER, PHILIP:** Physician (neurologist) born Cincinnati, May 17, 1852; son David and Babetta (Frohman) Z.; educ. Ohio University, Medical Schools; DEGREES: A.B., A.M., M.D.; unmarried; AUTHOR: Education in Sexual Physiology and Hygiene, 1910; Mind Cure and Oother Essays, 1912; studied medicine in Europe and America, hospitals of Paris, London, Berlin, Leipzig, and Vienna; formerly Professor of neurology, Medical Dept. of University of Cincinnati; HOME: 2947 Gilbert Ave.; OFFICE: 300 Glenn Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**ZURCHER, GEORGE, (Rev.):** Priest; born in Alsace, France, Dec. 12, 1852; son John A. and Rosalie Welterlin Z.; educ. classical course, Seminary of La Chapelle, Alsace; theological course, Niagara University, N. Y.; AUTHOR: The Apple of Discord, 1905; Monks and Their Decline, 1898; publisher quarterly and bimonthly of Catholics and Prohibition from 1908 to 1919; ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1877, since then has had charge of various parishes and has traveled through U. S. lecturing on prohibition; ADDRESS: North Evans, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

# TO LATE FOR INSERTION IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

**BOODIN, JOHN ELOF,** University professor; born Pjetterryd, Sweden, 14th September, 1869; son Elias Nelsson B. educ. Fjellstedt Gymnasium, Upsala Sweden, Univs. of Colorado, Minnesota, Brown, Harvard, DEGREES: A. B. and A. M. Brown, Ph. D. Harvard, AUTHOR: Time and Reality, (Psychological Review Monograph series) Truth and Reality, 1911, A Realistic Universe, 1915; also contributed several articles to Journal of Sociology and other learned Periodicals; CLUB: Authors' (London); OFFICE Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. HOME, 717 E. 2nd St., Northfield, Minnesota.

**CRYER, MATTHEW H.** Surgeon and dentist, born Manchester, England, July, 1840; son Henry Cryer; educ. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia Dental College; DEGREES: M. D., D. D. S., married Martha Gates Phillips, 1889; AUTHOR: Regional Anatomy; Regional Anatomy of Face; CLUBS: Union League, Loyal Legion; OFFICE: 1623 Walnut St., Philadelphia; HOME: Lansdowne, Pa.

**DAVIS, HARRIET WINTON:** Poet and short story writer: born Montour Falls, N. Y. daughter Dr. Nelson and Lucy (Goodrich) Winton; educ. private schs. and Academy, married Charles W. Davis, lawyer; AUTHOR: Verse (with Bertha Gerneaux Woods (q.v.) and Mark Winton Woods) now in press; contr. short stories, sketches and verse to Christian Register, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Little Folks, Congregationalist, New York Sun and many other periodicals. ADDRESS. Berwyn, Maryland.

**FRANKLIN, FRANK GEORGE:** Teacher, librarian, born Plover, Wis, 29 April 1861; son George W. and Mary Jane (Bates) F.; educ. Cornell Univ. Univ. of Chicago. DEGREES: B.L., 1887, Ph.D. 1900; married Viola Virginia Price, 20th May, 1895; AUTHOR: Legislative History of Naturalization in the United States, 1906; chapter in The Government of Oregon; Professor of Social Science, Librarian Willamette University; CLUBS: Mazamas, Portland, Ore., Commercial, Salem, Ore; ADDRESS Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.



Digitized by Google

# INDEX
## BY SUBJECTS

## GENERAL

### §BIBLIOGRAPHY:

**BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS GRAY**; (Yale University Press, 1917.)—Clark Sutherland Northup.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE CHINESE QUESTION IN THE UNITED STATES**; 1909 (joint author) (A. M. Robertson, San Francisco)—Boutwell Dunlap.

### §CYCLOPEDIAS:

**GENERAL CYCLOPEDIA**, with Classification of Human Knowledge, (in Japanese)—Sidney Lewis Gulick.

### §JOURNALISM:

**BOOKS FOR JOURNALISM STUDENTS**; (The University Press; 1914)—Henry Ormal Severance.

**ESSENTIALS IN JOURNALISM**; (Ginn & Co., 1912)—Theodore Thomas Frankenburg.

### §LIBRARIES:

**AMERICAN PUBLIC LIBRARY, THE**; (D. Appleton & Co., N. Y.. 1910, revised ed. 1917)—Arthur E. Bostwick.

**ANNOTATED CATALOGUE OF LIBRARY OF KING'S COLLEGE.** Windsor, N. S..—Harry Piers.

**CATALOG OF CITIZENS' FREE LIBRARY**, Halifax, N. S.—Harry Piers.

**CLASSICS OF AMERICAN LIBRARIANSHIP**, (edited) (2 vols. issued 1915-17. H. W. Wilson Co.,N. Y.)—Arthur E. Bostwick.

**EARLY PRESSES OF TENNESSEE**, (Bibliographic Soc. of America, 1907).

**GUIDE TO THE LITERATURE OF AESTHETICS, A** (with F. N. Scott, 1890)—Charles Mills Gayley.

**HISTORY OF LIBRARY OF CONGRESS**; (vol. 1, 1904)—William Dawson Johnston.

**LIBRARY AND THE LIBRARIAN, THE**;—1910 (Elm Tree Press)—Edmund Lester Pearson.

**LIBRARIAN AT PLAY, THE**;—1911 (Small Maynard & Co.) Edmund Lester Pearson.

**MAKING OF AN AMERICAN'S LIBRARY, THE**; (Little Brown & Co., Boston, 1915)—Arthur E. Bostwick.

### §MISCELLANEOUS:

**AFTERMATH OF BATTLE, THE**; (1916, MacMillan)—Edward Dale Toland.

**AFTER THE WHIRLWIND**; (Geo. H. Doran Co.) Charles Edward Russell.

**AHMED IBN HANBAL AND THE MIHNA**; 1897, (Leiden Boill)—Walter Melville Patton.

**ALL AROUND THE YEAR**; (Putnam 1880)—Elaine Goodale Eastman.

**ALLEY RABBIT, THE**; 1920 (The Gorham Press)—James Hosmer Penniman.

**AMERICAN HOPE THE**; (Appleton 1910)—William Morse Cole.

**ANTI-MASONIC PARTY**; (1902)—Charles McCarthy.

**APPLE BLOSSOMS**; (Putnam 1878)—Elaine Goodale Eastman.

**ANGELINE SKETCHES**; ready for publication—Mrs. Cordia Greer Petrie.

**ARTIST'S GARDEN, THE**; 1908), Anna Lee Merritt.

**BOMB, THE**; James Clark Maloney.

**BOSTON DAYS**; (1902, Little Brown & Co.)—Lillian Whiting.

**BRANDYWINE DAYS**; (The Biddle Press 1910)—John Russell Hayes.

**BRIGHT SIDE**; (Charles Rufus Skinner, 1910)—Charles Rufus Skinner.

**CATHEDRAL CALENDAR, A**; Carl Barry Claudy, Sr.

**CAPRICCIOS**; (Putnam, 1898)—Louis James Block.

**CENTENNIAL ALBUM**; Martha E. P. Rose.

**CENTENARY PAPERS AND OTHERS**; (1919' The Clark Pub. Co., Cincinnati)—David Philipson.

**CENTURY'S CAPSTONE, THE**; James Langdon Hill.

**CHALLENGE OF THE COUNTRY, THE**; (Associated Press)—George Walter Fiske.

**CHATS BY THE FIRESIDE**;(1911, Rosary Press)—Thomas O'Hagan.

**CITY, STATE AND NATION**; Allen Sinclair Will.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF SPLENDID NIGHT, THE; (1909)—John William Harding.
COLLEGE MEN WITHOUT MONEY; Carl Brown Riddle.
CONFERENCES ET DISCOURS; Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier.
CONFESSIONS OF A BARBARIAN, THE; (1910, German ed. 1911)—George Sylvester Viereck.
CORONA AND CORONET; (1898,)—Mabel Loomis Todd.
COUNTRY CHILD. A; 1917 (Century)—Grant Showerman.
COUNTRY CHRONICLE, A; 1916 (Century)—Grant Showerman.
CROWNING ACHIEVEMENT, A; James Langdon Hill.
CYCLE OF SUNSETS, A; (1910, Small and Maynard)—Mabel Loomis Todd.
DAY'S SONG. A; (1900)—Robert George Whitney Bolwell.
EXPOSITION MEMORIES; George Wharton James.
FALLING LEAVES; (1916)—Robert George Whitney Bolwell.
FAIRYLAND MEDITATIONS; William Hamilton Jefferys.
FIGHTING STARVATION IN BELGIUM; (1918)—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
FOOTPRINTS; (privately printed)—Mabel Loomis Todd.
FOR EACH NEW DAY; 1896 (Revell)—Delavan Leonard Pierson.
FRANKLIN'S BILL'S SCHOOL AND MINE; (William Suddards Franklin.
FRIENDSHIP AND OLD AGE; (1890)—Walter Miller.
FROM MONTREAL TO VIMY RIDGE AND BEYOND; (1917, Geo. H. Doran Co.)—Oates Charles Symonds Wallace.
GOLDENE QUELLE; (1907)—William Schmidt.
HEADQUARTERS NIGHTS; (1917)—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
HIGH LIVING AND HIGH LIVES; (1903)—Warren Akin Candler.
HOLY GRAIL, THE; (1893)—George McClean Harper.
HOW I SPENT MY MILLION; (1912, Piligrim Press) Out of print—John Edgar Park.
HOW TO BUY DIAMONDS WISELY; (privately printed)—Frank B. Wade.
HOUSE BLESSING AND GUEST BOOK; George Wharton James.
HUMORESKE; Edward Goldbeck.
HYGIENICS, CIVICS AND ETHICS; (1920)—Sir. Charles Walston.
INDIAN NIGHTS ENTERTAINMENT; George Waldo Browne.
IMAGINARY OBLIGATIONS; (Dodd Keath Co.)—Frank Moore Colby.
INFLUENCE OF MONARCHS; (1913, MacMillan)—Frederick Adams Woods.
INQUIRY INTO THE NATURE OF PEACE, AN; Thorstein Veblen.
JOURNAL OF A RECLUSE, THE; (L. Y. Crowell & Co., N. Y., 1909)—Mary Fisher.
LANDOLF, (1910) (pub. in German and English)—William Schmidt.
LETTERS FROM A PRAIRIE GARDEN; (Marshall Jones Co.)—Edna Worthley Underwood.
MANY MOODS AND MANY MINDS; (Lane, 1916)—Loius James Block.
MY CHILDREN'S ANCESTORS; Roselle Theodore Cross.
NEW ADAM, THE; (1920, Harcourt Brace and Howe)—Louis Untermeyer.
NEW YORK QUESTION BOOK; (Charles Rufus Skinner, 1895)—Charles Rufus Skinner.
NIMROD'S WIFE; (1907)—Grace Gallatin Thompson Seton.
NOTES OF A PROFESSIONAL EXILE; 1895 Century Co.)—Ehrman Syme Nadal.
ODD BUSINESS; (1893)—Lewis Jesse Bridgman.
OLD AND THE NEW, THE; (1898)—Walter Miller.
ON THE OLD PLANTATION; John George Clinkscales.
PAST AND PRESENT; (MacMillan & Co., London, Eng.)—James Wheeler Davidson, F. R. G. S.
PROMISE OF NEW JERSEY, THE; Edwin Platt Tanner.
PROTEAN PAPERS; (ed. 1903)—William Dudley Foulke.
RAMULDU; (1903, pub. in German and English)—William Schmidt.
REFLECTIONS OF A BACHELOR; (1897)—Post Wheeler.
REJUVENATION OF FATHER CHRISTMAS, THE; 1913, Pilgrim Press)—John Edgar Park.
REOPEN SESAME; Harlan Hoge Ballard.
RETURN OF OUR BOYS, THE; (1919, E. F. Dow)—John Edgar Park.
REVISITING THE EARTH; (The Gorham Press, Boston)—James Langdon Hill.
ROMANCE, THE COURTIER; (1896, McClure Co.)—Orville Ward Owen.
"SAFETY FIRST" CLUB; (1917, Penn. Publ. C.)—William Theophilus Nichols.
SAUNTERER, THE; (1886, B. H. Ticknor, Boston)—Charles Goodrich Whiting.
SCHOLAR'S LARGER LIFE, THE—James Langdon Hill.
SEARCHLIGHTS; (Arakelyan Press, Boston 1909)—George W. Coleman.
SHACKLET—Granville Walter Barr.
SOME FACTS AND MORE FACTS ABOUT THE SELF-STYLED PASTOR, CHAS. T. RUSSELL; (1913)—J. J. Ross.
SON OF THE PREFECT; Edmund Hamilton Sears.

Digitized by Google

**STERNANGE**; (1906)—William Schmidt.
**STORIES AND MUSINGS**; (1917, Ryerson Press, Toronto)—James L. Hughes.
**STORY OF THE NONPARTISAN LEAGUE, THE**; (Harpers)—Charles Edward Russell.
**STUDENT'S MOTLEY**; (1898)—William Elliot Griffis.
**THESE SHIFTING SCENES**; (George H. Doran Co.)—Charles Edward Russell.
**THESE TIMES**; (1917, Henry Holt & Co.)—Louis Untermeyer.
**THINGS AS THEY ARE**; (Small Maynard Co.)—Bolton Hall.
**THIRTY-SIX**—Carl Brown Riddle.
**THORN TREE THAT BLOOMED AT CHRISTMAS TIME, THE**; (1915)—Oliver Huckel.
**THREE KINGDOMS**—Harlan Hoge Ballard.
**TRAILING THE TRUTH**—Carl Brown Riddle.
**TWENTIETH PLANE, THE**; (1918, McClelland)—Albert Durrant Watson.
**TWO CENTURIES OF NEW MILFORD** (Grafton Press N. Y., 1908)—Alvan Francis Sanborn.
**UNIVERSAL SERVICE**; (1918)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**VIERECK-CHESTERTON DEBATE**; (1915)—George Sylvester Viereck.
**VIRGINIAN VILLAGE, A**; (1917, MacMillan)—Ehrman Syme Nadal.
**WALKS IN NEW ENGLAND**; (1903, John Lane, London and New York)—Charles Goodrich Whiting.
**WAR FOR THE ISLAND, THE**; (Appleton ,1915)—William T. Nichols.
**WITH THE PROFESSOR**; (Holt, 1910)—Grant Showerman.
**WORLD'S PROGRESS**; (10 Vols.)—Co-Editor, Herbert Cushing Tolman;
**WRITER, THE** (1893)—Post Wheeler.

## PHILOSOPHY

### §ETHICS:

**ADMONITIONS**; (Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco)—Agnes Greene Foster.
**ANSWERS**; (Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco)—Agnes Greene Foster.
**BLESSINGS**; (Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco)—Agnes Greene Foster.
**BIRTHDAY GUIDE TO CHARACTER READING**; (Privately printed, 1905, new and enlarged edition)—Dr. Frank Theodore Allen, co-author.
**BOY PROBLEMS IN THE HOME, THE**; (The Pilgrim Press, 1915)—William Byron Forbush.
**BRINGING UP BOYS**; (Clark & Gibby, N. Y.)—Mrs. Kate Upson Clark,Litt. D.
**CHARACTER BUILDING**; (2 vols., A. Flanagan Co., Chicago, Ill.)—Marian M. George.
**CHARACTER AS CAPITAL**; (Pennsylvania Scotch-Irish Society, Philadelphia 1915, pp. 30-36)—Arthur Holmes.
**CHILD CULTURE IN THE HOME**; (1897-98, Fleming Revell, N. Y. City and Sampson, Lane, Marston & Co., London)—Martha B. Mosher.
**CLEAR AS CRYSTAL**; (Revell 1887)—Roselle Theodore Cross.
**COMMANDS**; (Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco)—Agnes Greene Foster.
**CONCERNING CHILDREN**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, London, Eng. 1901)—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**CRISIS IN MORALS**; (1891)—James Thompson Bixby.
**DANGER SIGNALS**; (1884)—Francis E. Clark, Rev.
**EVERLASTING ARMS, THE**; (1895)—Francis E. Clark.
**FALSE AND THE TRUE, THE**; (1893)—John L. Brandt.
**FATHERS AND MOTHERS**; (Bobbs-Merrill, 1915)—George Herbert Betts.
**FELLOW-CAPTAINS**; (Henry Holt)—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.
**FRIENDLY LIFE, THE**; (1909)—Henry F. Cope.
**GAME OF LIFE, THE**; (A. Wessels Co. and Arcadia Press)—Bolton Hall.
**TO GIRLS: A BUDGET OF LETTERS**; (Ginn & Co.)—Heloise Edwina Hersey.
**GOOD AND EVIL**; (F. H. Revell Co., 1918)—Loring Woart Batten.
**GREAT SECRET, THE**; (1895)—Francis E. Clark.
**HOME DUTIES**; (Revell 1896)—Roselle Theodore Cross.
**HOME AS A SCHOOL, THE**:
**HOW SHALL I TELL MY CHILD**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., N. Y. City, 1912)—Mrs. Woodallen Chapman.
**HUMAN HARVEST, THE**; (1907)—David Starr Jordan.
**HUMAN NATURE AND ITS REMAKING**; (Yale Univ. Press, 1918)—William Ernest Hocking.
**IDEALS FOR EVERY DAY LIVING**; (Pilgrim Press)—Delia Lyman Porter.
**IN HER TEENS**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., N. Y. City, 1914)—Mrs. Woodallen Chapman.
**LEVELS OF LIVING**; (1908)—Henry F. Cope.

Digitized by Google

**LIFE'S ENTHUSIASM**; (1907)—David Starr Jordan.
**LIFE, AND LOVE, AND PEACE**; (A. Wessels Co.)—Bolton Hall.
**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE**; (Huebsch, 1913)—John Haynes Holmes.
**MARRIAGE AND THE HOME**; (1892)—John L. Brandt.
**MASTERY OF LOVE, THE**; (1910)—James Edward McCulloch.
**MOVE UPWARD**; (Clark & Gibby, N. Y.)—Mrs. Kate Upson Clark, Litt. D.
**MY CHANCE TO ACHIEVE**; (Bobbs-Merrill 1915)—George Herbert Betts.
**MY LIFE WITH YOUNG MEN**; (1918, Association Press)—Richard C. Morse.
**MODERN STUDY OF CONSCIENCE, A**; (1907)—Oliver Huckel.
**MORAL PROBLEMS OF THE CHILDREN, THE**; (National W. C. T. U. Evanston, Ill.)—Mrs. Woodallen Chapman.
**NET OF LOVE, THE**; (Hugh & Margaret Eaton, Brooklyn, N. Y.)
**OUR BUSINESS BOYS**; (1883)—Francis E. Clark, Rev.
**OUR VACATIONS**; (1874)—Francis E. Clark, Rev.
**PERSONALITY AND CONDUCT**; (1918, Moffat, Yard & Co.)—Maurice Parmelee.
**PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS ON SUCCESS**; (1905, C. W. Bardeen)—James Herman Penniman.
**PROMISES**; (Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco)—Agness Greene Foster.
**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION IN THE CHURCH**; (1917)—Henry F. Cope.
**RELIGION OF A SENSIBLE AMERICAN, THE**; (1909)—David Starr Jordan.
**SEX AND LIFE**; (Association Press, N. Y.)—Thomas W. Galloway.
**SCHOOL AND HOME**; (George H. Doran Co., N. Y.)—Laura Ella Cragin.
**SOVEREIGNTY AND CHARACTER**; (1908, Macmillan)—Albert Durrant Watson.
**SOVEREIGNTY OF IDEALS**; (1904, Ariel Press)—Albert Durrant Watson.
**STRENGTH OF BEING CLEAN, THE**; (1900)—David Starr Jordan.
**SUBSTITUTES FOR THE SALOON**; (Houghton Miffin Co., Boston)—Raymond Calkins.
**TEACHING THE CHILD PATRIOTISM**; (The Page Co., 53 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.)—Mrs. Kate Upson Clark.
**THINK ON THESE THINGS**; (Series of addresses of prime interest to young men)—James Edmund Jones.
**TSING HUA LECTURES ON ETHICS**; (1919)—Gretory Dexter Walcott.
**TURNING POINTS IN LIFE**; (1890)—John L. Brandt.
**WORLD PEACE AND THE COLLEGE MAN**; (1914)—David Starr Jordan.
**WILL TO DOUBT, THE**; (Sonnenschein)—Alfred Henry Lloyd.
**WORLD WIDE ENDEAVOR**; (1895)—Francis E. Clark.
**YEAR OF GOOD CHEER, A**; (Pilgrim Press)—Delia Lyman Porter.
**YOU AND SOME OTHERS**; (Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco)—Agnes Greene Foster.

## §LOGIC:

**COUTURAT'S ALGEBRA OF LOGIC**—Translator; (Open Court Pub. Co., Chicago)—Lydia Gillingham Robinson.
**INDUCTIVE LOGIC**; (Ginn & Co., 1896)—William Gay Ballantine.
**THOUGHTS AND THINGS, OR GENETIC LOGIC**; (1906-11)—James Mark Baldwin.

## §MIND AND BODY:

**ADVENTURE BEAUTIFUL, THE**; (1917, Little Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**AFTER HER DEATH: THE STORY OF A SUMMER**; (1897, Little Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**BLUES, THE**—Albert Abrams, M.D.
**BOOK OF SECRETS, A**; (1902, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—Horatio Willis Dresser.
**DISCOVERY OF THE SOUL**; (R. F. Fenno and Company)—Floyd B. Wilson.
**EMOTION OF JOY, THE**; (Psychological Review Co., 1899)—George Van Ness Dearborn.
**EFFECTIVE ENDEAVOR**; (Otterbein Press)—Henry Fox Shupe.
**ELLEN KEY**—Gertrude Richardson Brigham.
**EUGENICS, CIVICS AND ETHICS**; (1920)—Charles Walston.
**GIFT OF SLEEP, THE**; (Moffat Yard & Co.)—Bolton Hall.
**GLIMPSES OF THE REAL**; (Reed & Co., Denver, 1903)—James Arthur Edgerton.
**GOLDEN ROAD, THE**; (1918, Little Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**GRAIN OF MADNESS**; (New Tide Publishing House)—Lida A. Churchill.
**HANDBOOK OF THE NEW THOUGHT**; (1917, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—Horatio Willis Dresser.
**HISTORY OF THE NEW THOUGHT MOVEMENT, A**; (1919, Thomas Y. Crowell Co., N. Y.)—Horatio Willis Dresser.
**HOW TO BE HAPPY**; (Regan Pub., Chicago, 1893)—Maria Frink.
**HOW TO SLEEP**; (A. Flanagan Co., Chicago, Ill.)—Marian M. George.

Digitized by Google

**HUMAN EFFICIENCY**; (1912, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**IN SEARCH OF A SOUL**; (1897, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**INFLUENCE OF JOY, THE**; (Little Brown & Co., 1916)—
George Van Ness Dearborn.
**JOY THAT NO MAN TAKETH FROM YOU**; (1905, Little Brown & Co.)—
Lilian Whiting.
**LIFE TRANSFIGURED**; (1908, Little Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**LILIES OF ETERNAL PEACE**; (1909, Cromwell & Co., N. Y.)—Lilian Whiting.
**LIVING THE RADIANT LIFE**—George Wharton James.
**LIFE RADIANT, THE**; (1902, Little Brown Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**MAGNET, THE**; (New Tide Publishing House)—Lida A. Churchill.
**MAGIC SEVEN, THE**; (New Tide Publishing House)—Lida A. Churchill.
**MAN LIMITLESS**; (R. F. Reno & Co., N. Y.)—Floyd Baker Wilson.
**MAN OF TO-MORROW, THE**; (R. F. Reno & Company)—Floyd Baker Wilson.
**MASTER DEMAND, THE**; (New Tide Publishing House)—Lida A. Churchill.
**MENTAL MEDICINE**; (1913, Crowell & Co.)—Oliver Huckel.
**MESSAGE OF NEW THOUGHT, THE**; (Thos. Y. Crowell & Co., N. Y., 1914)—
Allen Abel Leighton.
**MENTAL PHYSICAL CULTURE**; (Ohio State Pub. Co., 1911)—Virgil P. English.
**METHODS AND PROBLEMS OF SPIRITUAL HEALING**; (1899, G. P. Putnam's
Sons, N. Y.)—Horatio Willis Dresser.
**NEW THOUGHT, ITS LIGHTS AND SHADOWS**; (Sherman French & Co., 1911)
—John Benjamin Anderson.
**NEW WORLD AND NEW THOUGHT**; (1902)—James Thompson Bixby.
**OPEN VISION, THE**; (1920, Thomas Y. Crowell Co., N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**OUTLOOK BEAUTIFUL, THE**; (1903, Little Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting
**PATHS TO POWER**; (R. F. Fenno & Co., N. Y.)—Floyd Baker Wilson.
**PERFECT WHOLE, THE**; (1896, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**POWER OF SILENCE, THE**; (1895, G. P. Putnam's Sons)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**POWER WITHIN, THE**—Clara Endicott Sears.
**PSYCHOLOGICAL PHENOMENA OF CHRISTIANITY**; (Scribner's 1909)—
George Barton Cutten.
**PSYCHOTHERAPY**; (1912, Appleton)—James J. Welsh.
**QUIT YOUR WORRYING**—George Wharton James.
**RELATIONS OF MIND AND BODY, THE**; (Cambridge 1913)—George Van Ness
Dearborn.
**RELIGION AND MEDICINE**; (Moffat, Yard, 1908)—Dr. Isador H. Coriat.
**RESEARCHES ON THE RHYTHM OF SPEECH**; (1902, Yale Univ.)—
J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**ROAD TO FREEDOM, THE**; (R. F. Fenno & Co.)—Floyd Baker Wilson.
**SCIENCE OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR, THE**; (1913, Macmillan)—Maurice Parmelee.
**SPIRITUAL ENERGY**; (1912)—Oliver Huckel.
**SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICANCE, THE**; (1900, Little Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**SPIRIT OF THE NEW THOUGHT, THE**; (1917, Thomas Y. Crowell Co., N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**SUCCESS IN A NEW ERA**; (1919, Franklin Webb Press)—James J. Welsh.
**SUCCESS SECRETS**; (Caldron Pub. Co., 1911)—Eugene V. Brewster.
**SUPERNATURAL, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell. 1917—David Ambrose Murray.
**THEY WHO UNDERSTAND**; (1919, Little Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**THROUGH SILENCE TO REALIZATION**; (R. F. Fenno & Co., N. Y.)—
Floyd Baker Wilson.
**WHAT TO DO AND HOW TO BE HAPPY WHILE DOING IT**—Amos Ives Root.
**THREE THOUSAND YEARS OF MENTAL HEALING**; (Scribner's, 1911)—
George Barton Cutten.
**VICTORIOUS DEATH, THE**; (1917, Harper & Bros.)—Horatio Willis Dresser.
**WHAT IS PSYCHO ANALYSIS**; (Moffatt Yard, 1917)—Dr. Isidor H. Coriat.
**WORLD BEAUTIFUL, THE**; (1st, 2nd and 3rd Series, Little Brown & Co.)—
Lilian Whiting.

## §MYTHOLOGY:

**ANCIENT MYTHS IN MODERN POETS**—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**CLASSIC MYTHS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE**; (1893)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**GUIDE TO MYTHOLOGY**; (Doubleday Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y.)—
Helen Archibald Clarke.
**HARRINGTON AND TOLMAN'S GREEK AND ROMAN MYTHOLOGY**—Co-
author, Herbert Cushing Tolman.

Digitized by Google

**HELPS TO THE STUDY OF CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY**; (1899)—Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**MYTHOLOGY OF GREECE AND ROME**; (Appletons)—Arthur Fairbanks.
**NORSE MYTHOLOGY**; (1875)—Rasmus Bjorn Anderson.

## §PHILOSOPHY:

**ADEPTS, MASTERS AND MAHATMAS**—Harold Waldwin Percival.
**ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WRITINGS OF WILLIAM JAMES**; (Longmans Green & Co., 1920)—Ralph Barton Perry.
**APPROACH OF PHILOSOPHY, THE**; (1905 Scribner)—Ralph Barton Perry.
**BEGINNER'S HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY**; (1910)—Herbert E. Cushman.
**CENTURY OF SCIENTIFIC THOUGHT, A**; (1914, Burns & Gates)—Sir Bertram C. A. Windle.
**CHARACTERS OF THEOPHRASTUS**; (Longmans, Green & Co., 1902)—William Alexander Hammond.
**CONSCIOUSNESS THROUGH KNOWLEDGE**—Harold Waldwin Percival.
**EASY LESSONS IN EINSTEIN**; (Harcourt, Brace & Howe)—Edwin Emery Slosson.
**EDUCATION AND THE PHILOSOPHICAL IDEAL**; (1900, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—Horatios Willis Dresser.
**EPICUREAN PHILOSOPHY AND ITS INFLUENCE ON MODERN THOUGHT**; (Alexander Printing Co., Rochester, N. Y., 1915)—Carl Nicholas Conrad.
**ERRONEOUS VIEWS OF OUR LIFE**; (The Gillies Press, Rochester, N. Y., 1906)—Carl Nicholas Conrad.
**FACTS AND THEORIES**; (1912, Catholic Truth Society)—Sir Bertram C. A. Windle.
**FRAGMENTS OF EMPEDOCLES, THE**; (1908, Open Court Pub. Co..)—William Ellery Leonard.
**FRAGMENTS IN PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE**; (1902)—James Mark Baldwin.
**FREE MAN AND THE SOLDIER, THE**; (1916 Scribners)—Ralph Barton Perry.
**FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES OF FICHTE'S PHILOSOPHY, THE**; (1906 Macmillan Co.)
**FREE WILL AND HUMAN RESPONSIBILITY**; (Macmillan Co., 1912)—Herman Harrell Horne.
**GARBE'S AKBAR—Translator**; (Open Court Pub. Co., Chicago)—Lydia Gillingham Robinson.
**GHOSTS**; (1914)—Harold Waldwin Percival.
**GHOSTS OF DEAD MEN**—Harold Walwin Percival.
**GHOSTS OF LIVING MEN**—Harold Walwin Percival.
**GHOSTS THAT NEVER WERE MEN**—Harold Waldwin Percival.
**GREATEST TRUTH, THE**; (1907, Gay & Hancock, London)—Horatio Willis Dresser.
**HELL AND HEAVEN**—Harold Waldwin Percival.
**JAMES'S COLLECTED ESSAYS AND REVIEWS**; (Longman & Green & Co., 1920)—Ed. Ralph Barton Perry.
**JAMES'S ESSAYS IN RADICAL EMPIRICISM**; (1912 Longmans, Green & Co.)—Ed. Ralph Barton Perry.
**KARMA, THE LAW OF LIFE**—Harold Waldwin Percival.
**LIVING FOREVER**—Harold Waldwin Percival.
**LOVE AND LAW**—Prof. George Herbert Clark.
**MORAL ECONOMY, THE**; (1909 Scribners)—Ralph Barton Perry.
**MYSTERY OF LIFE, THE**—Lt. Col. A. E. Belcher.
**PERSISTENT PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY, THE**; (Macmillan Co.)—Mary Wheton Calkins.
**NEW REALISM, THE**; (1912 Macmillan)—Ralph Barton Perry.
**PHILOSOPHY OF THE PRESENT IN GERMANY, THE**; (Oswald Kulpe, translator, 1913, co-author)—George Thomas White Patrick.
**PHILOSOPHY OF INTEGRATION, THE**; (Mayhew, Boston, 1906)—William Albert Crawford Frost.
**PHILOSOPHY OF GASSENDI, THE**; (Macmillan & Co., 1908)—George Sydney Brett.
**PROBLEMS OF CONDUCT**; (Houghton Miffiin Co., Boston, 1914)—Durant Drake.
**PROBLEMS OF THINGS IN THEMSELVES, THE**; (G. H. Ellis, Boston, 1911)—Durant Drake.
**PRESENT CONFLICT OF IDEALS, THE**; (Longmans, Green & Co., 1918)—Ralph Barton Perry.
**PRESENT PHILOSOPHICAL TENDENCIES**; (1912 Longman, Green & Co.) Ralph Barton Perry.

Digitized by Google

**PRINCIPLES OF PSYCHIC PHILOSOPHY**; (1908)—
Charles Benjamin Newcomb.
**PURE LOGISTICS**; (Franklin Hudson Co., 1917)—George Cyrus Thorpe.
Cambridge, Eng.)—Mary Mills Patrick.
**SOCIAL MESSAGE OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON**; (The Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice, Boston, 1915)—Franklin Kent Gifford.
**SPINOZA'S SHORT TREATISE**—Translator; (Open Court Pub. Co., Chicago)—
Lydia Gillingham Robinson.
**SOCRATES, MASTER OF LIFE**; (1915, Open Court Pub. Co.)—
William Ellery Leonard.
**SEXTUS EMPIRICUS AND GREEK SKEPTICISM**; (1899, Brighton Bell Co.. Cambridge, England.—Mary Mills Patrick.
**STUDIES IN NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISM**; (Columbia University Press, 1908)—Harold Clarke Goddard.
**TRANSLATION OF WINDELBAND HISTORY OF ANCIENT PHILOSOPHY**; (1899)—Herbert E. Cushman.
**VOICES OF HOPE**; (1898, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—Horatio Wills Dresser.
**VOICES OF FREEDOM**; (1899, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**WHAT IS LIFE?**; (1908, second edition, entitled Vitalism and Scholasticism, 1920. Sands.)—Bertram A. Coghlan Windle.

## §PSYCHOLOGY:

**ABNORMAL PSYCHOLOGY**; (Moffat Yard, 1910, 2nd ed., 1914)
**ADOLESCENCE, PSYCHOLOGY OF**—Alfred Tracy.
**APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY; SHALL DEMOCRACY ENDURE?**—
George Eames Barstow.
**APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY**; (1917, Appleton & Co.)—Henry Levi Hollingworth.
**APPLIED PHYSCHOLOGY**; (1918, Appleton)—Henry Levi Hollingworth.
**BALANCE OF EMOTION AND INTELLECT**; (1878)—Sir Charles Walston.
**CHARACTER AND TEMPERAMENT**; (Appleton & Co., 1916)—Joseph Jastrow.
**CHILDHOOD PSYCHOLOGY OF**; (Heath, 1921)—Alfred Tracy.
**CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE NEW PSYCHOLOGY**—David Ambrose Murray.
**CONTROL PROCESSES IN MOD. HANDWRITING** (Psy. Rev.)—June E. Downey.
**GENETIC PSYCHOLOGY**; (Macmillan Co.)—Edwin Asbury Kirkpatrick.
**DIE PSYCHOLOGIE DER TRIEBE**; (1900)—William Dill Scott.
**DIVINE OR CREATIVE POWER IN MAN, THE**—Belcher.
**EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY**; (1903)—Edward Lee Thorndike.
**ELEMENTS OF PSYCHOLOGY**; (1893)—James Mark Baldwin.
**EMOTION OF JOY, THE**—Georges Van Ness Dearborn.
**ESSENTIALS OF SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY**; (Univ. of Southern California Press, 1918, 2nd edition 1920)—Emory Stephen Bogardus.
**EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY, LABORATORY MANUAL OF**; (1916, Morningside Press)—Albert Theodore Poppenberger.
**EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES**; (Warwick & York, 1912)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**FACT AND FABLE IN PSYCHOLOGY**; (Houghton Mifflin, 1900)—
Joseph Jastrow.
**FIRST BOOK IN PSYCHOLOGY, A**; (MacMillan Co.)—Mary Wheton Calkins.
**GENERAL PSYCHOLOGY, AN INTRODUCTION TO**; (Longmans Green & Co., New York, 1914)—Robert Morris Ogden.
**GRAPHOLOGY & PSYCHOLOGY OF HANDWRITING**; (Warwick & York, Baltimore)—June E. Downey.
**HAND-BOOK OF PSYCHOLOGY**; (2 vols., 1889-91)—James Mark Baldwin.
**HUNGER OF THE TEENS**; (Otterbein Press, 1915)—Henry Fox Shupe.
**INTRODUCTION TO PSYCHOLOGY, AN**; (MacMillan Co.)—
Mary Wheton Calkins.
**HOW TO LEARN EASILY**; (Little Brown & Co., 1916)—
George Van Ness Dearborn.
**INACCURACY OF MOVEMENT**; (1909, Science Press)—
Henry Levi Hollingworth.
**INFLUENCE OF CAFFEIN**; (1912, Science Press)—
Henry Levi Hollingsworth.
**INFLUENCE OF JOY, THE**; George Van Ness Dearborn
**MEASUREMENTS OF MENTAL TRAITS IN NORMAL AND EPILEPTIC CHILDREN**; (1918)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**MECHANISMS OF CHARACTER FORMATION**; (1916, MacMillan Co.)—
William Alanson White.
**MENTAL ADJUSTMENTS**; (D. Appleton, 1917)—Frederic Lyman Wells.
**MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN THE CHILD AND THE RACE**;
James Mark Baldwin.

Digitized by Google

**MENTAL HEALTH OF THE SCHOOL CHILD**; (Yale University Press, 1914)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**MENTAL HYGIENE OF CHILDHOOOD**; (1919, Little Brown & Co.)—William Alanson White.
**MENTAL MAN, THE**; (Chas. E. Merrill Co., 1909)—Gustav Gottlieb Wenzlaff.
**MENTAL MECHANISMS**; (1908, Nerv. and Mental Dis. Pub. Co.)—William Alanson White.
**COMPARISON OF MENTAL STATES IN HORIZONTAL & VERTICAL POSITION OF BODY**; (Columbia)—Elmer Ellsworth Jones.
**MENTAL AND SOCIAL MEASUREMENTS**; (1904)—Edward Lee Thorndike.
**MIND AND ITS EDUCATION, THE**; (Appleton, 1906)—George Herbert Betts.
**MIND AT WORK, THE**; (Thomas Murby, 1914)—Luther Lee Bernard. (joint author.)
**MOTO SENSORY DEVELOPMENT: OBSERVATIONS ON THE FIRST THREE YEARS OF A CHILD**; (Warwick & York, 1910)—George Van Ness Dearborn.
**MYSTICISM. FREUDIANISM AND SCIENTIFIC PSYCHOLOGY**; (C. V. Mosby Co., 1920).
**OPTICAL ILLUSIONS OF REVERSIBLE PERSPECTIVE**; (1905)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**ORIGINAL NATURE OF MAN**; (1913)—Edward Lee Thorndike.
**OUTLINES OF PSYCHIATRY**; (Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1919)—Wiliam Alanson White.
**PROBLEMS OF SUBNORMALTY**; (World Book Co., 1917).
**PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW MONOGRAPH**; (1916)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**PSYCHOMOTOR NORMS FOR PRACTICAL DIAGNOSIS**; (World Book Co., 1916)—J. E. Walace Wallin.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF CONVICTION**; (Appleton & Co., 1918)—Joseph Jastrow.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF RELAXATION, THE**; (1916, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—George Thomas White Patrick.
**PSYCHOLOGICAL CLINIC, THE**; (G. E. Stechert & Co., N. Y.)—Arthur Holmes.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF ADVERTISING, THE**; (1908)—William Dill Scott.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF CLOTHING, THE**; (Psychological Review Co., 1919)—George Van Ness Dearborn.
**PSYCHOLOGY, A HISTORY OF**; (G. Allen & Co., 1912)—George Sidney Brett. Vol. I 1913, Vol. II & III, in press.
**PSYCHOLOGY, HISTORY OF**; James Mark Baldwin.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF LEARNING**; Edward Lee Thorndike.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGIOUS BELIEF**; (MacMillan, 1907)—James Bissett Pratt.
**PSYCHOLOGY, A SYSTEM OF**; (Scribner's, 1912)—Knight Dunlap.
**PSYCHOLOGY, OUTLINE OF**; (1914, 2nd ed. 1917, Johns Hopkins Press)—Knight Dunlap.
**QUALITIES OF MEN**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1910)—Joseph Jastrow.
**RELATIONS OF MIND AND BODY, THE**; George Van Ness Dearborn.
**RESEARCHES ON THE RHYTHM OF SPEECH**; (1902)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**SENSE OF TASTE, THE**; (1917, Moffat Yard & Co.)—Albert Theodore Poppenberger.
**SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY, AN INTRODUCTION TO**; (Appleton & Co., 1917)—Charles A. Ellwood.
**SPELLING EFFICIENCY**; (Warwick & York, 1911)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**STORY OF THE MIND**; (1898) James Mark Baldwin.
**STUDIES IN JUDGMENT**; (1913, Science Press)—Henry Levi Hollingworth.
**SUBCONSCIOUS, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin, 1906)—Joseph Jastrow.
**SUPERNATURAL, THE**; (1917, Revell)—David Ambrose Murray.
**SUPER-STATE, THE**; James Mark Baldwin.
**THOUGHT AND THINGS, OR GENETIC LOGIC**; James Mark Baldwin.
**VOCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY**; (1916, Appleton)—Henry Levi Hollingworth.
**WHAT IS PRAGMATISM**; (1909, MacMillan)—James Bissett Pratt.

## §PHYSIOLOGY:

**ARMENIAN TRANSLATION OF TEXTBOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY**; (Constantinople, 1876)—Mary Mills Patrick.

# RELIGION

## §MISSIONS:

**BY-PRODUCTS OF MISSIONS**; (1911)—Isaac Taylor Headland
**HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS**; (In hands of Publisher)—Mrs. Ida Withers Harrison.

Digitized by Google

**CORISCO DAYS**; A History of the Corisco Mission. (Allen Lane and Scott 1910) Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.
**CHILD LIFE IN MISSION LANDS**; (1904)—Ralph Eugene Diffendorfer.
**COUNCIL OF WOMEN FOR HOME MISSIONS**; John Edward Calfee
**MISSIONS IN THE PLAN OF THE AGES**; (Fleming H. Revell Co.) 6th edition —William Owen Carver.
**FOREIGN MISSIONARY, THE**; (Revell 1907)—Arthur Judson Brown.
**FORTY YEARS OF SERVICE**; (Christian Woman's Board of Missions 1915) Mrs. Ida Withers Harrison.
**FIFTY MISSIONARY PROGRAMS**; (United So. of Christian Endeavor; Boston, Mass., 1901)—Belle M. Brain.
**FIFTY MISSIONARY STORIES**; (Fleming Revell Co., 1903)—Belle M. Brain.
**FUEL FOR MISSIONARY FIRES**; (U. Society of Christian Endeavor; Boston, Mass., 1895)—Belle M. Brain.
**INTRODUCTION TO CHRISTIAN MISSIONS**; (Presbyterian Committee of Publications, 1909)—Thomas Cary Johnson.
**MISSIONS AND MODERN THOUGHT**; (1911, Macmillan Co.) William Owen Carver.
**MISSIONS IN THE PLAN OF THE AGES**; (1909, Fleming H. Revell Co.) William Owen Carver.
**MODERN FISHERS OF MEN**; (1879, Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)..... ..... ..... George Lansing Raymond.
**MY OGOWE**; (Walter Neale, New York, 1914)—Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.
**RISING CHURCHES IN NON-CHRISTIAN LANDS**; (Presbyterian Dept. Missionary Education, 1915)—Arthur Judson Browns.
**TALES OUT OF SCHOOL: PRANKS OF NATIVE SCHOOL-GIRLS**; (Allen Lane and Scott, 1911)—Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.
**WHY AND HOW OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, THE**; (Missionary Education Movement, 1909)—Arthur Judson Brown.

## §RELIGION:

**ABIDING VALUE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE**; (1911) George Livingstone Robinson.
**ABRAHAM, THE TYPICAL LIFE OF FAITH**; (1886)—David Riddle Breed.
**ACADEMY FOR PRINCES, THE**; (Augsburg, Minneapolis, 1917) Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**ACTS**; (1917, Baptist Sunday School Board. Nashville. Tenn.) William Owen Carver.
**ACORN FROM AN OAK PARK PULPIT**; (1910)—William Eleazar Barton.
**ACTS**; (1917, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. William Owen Carver.
**ACTS, THE**; (Presbyterian Board of Publication)—Charles Rosenbury Erdman.
**ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE**; An exegetical development of the Book of Acts. 430 pp 6th edition.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**AETHELBURGA, OR THE VICTORY OF THE CROSS**; (1899, Published in Germany and England)—William Schmidt.
**ALEXANDER CAMPBELL'S THEOLOGY**; (Christian Publishing Co., St. Louis, 1900)—Winfred Ernest Garrison.
**ALL THE WORLD IN ALL THE WORD**; (Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—William Owen Carver.
**ALPHEUS W. WILSON, A PRINCE IN ISRAEL**; (Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South 1917)—Carlton Danner Harris.
**ALTERBOGEN**; (Augsburg, Minneapolis, 1917)—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**ALTERED AND UNALTERED AUGSBURG CONFESSION, THE**; (Lutheran Literary Board, Burlington, 1911)—Juergen Ludwig Neve.
**AMERICA OR ROME**; (1894)—John L. Brandt.
**AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARY, THE**; (1901) Out of print. Levi Brimmer Salmans.
**ANALYSIS OF ROMANS**; (1892)—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.
**ANCIENT PROTEST AGAINST CURSE ON EVE**; (1911).—Paul Haupt.
**ANDORRA, THE HIDDEN REPUBLIC**; (Robert McBride Co., 1912) Lewis Gaston Leary.
**ANIMAL'S CHRISTMAS TREE, THE**; (1916, Dutton)—John Punnett Peters.
**ANIMALS OF ST. MICHAEL'S**; (1909, Putnam's—John Punnett Peters.
**ANNOTATED BIBLE, THE**; A complete new and up to date Bible Commentary in nine volumes. So far six volumes have been published. Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**ANNOTATED BOOK OF COMMON PRAISE**; James Edmund Jones.
**APOSTLES' CREED, AN EXAMINATION OF ITS HISTORY AND AN EXPOSITION OF ITS CONTENTS**; (Methodist Book Concern.) Rev. Henry Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

**APOSTLES' CREED, THE**; (American Tract Society, 1915)
David James Burrell.
**APOSTLES' CREED TODAY, THE**; (Macmillan, 1917)—Edward Staples Drown.
**APOSTLES, FATHERS AND REFORMERS**; (The Abingdon Press, N. Y. City, 1921)—John Bayne Ascham.....
**APPLE OF DISCORD, OR TEMPORAL POWER IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH**; (1905)—Rev. George Gurcher, North Evans, N. Y.
**ARYAN ANCESTRY OF JESUS**; (1909)—Paul Haupt.
**AS HIS MOTHER SAW HIM**; (The American Tract Society, 1917)
Miss Charlotte Elvira Gray.
**ASPECTS OF REVELATION**; (1901)—Chauncey Bunce Brewster.
**AT OUR OWN DOOR**; Samuel Leslie Morris.
**ATTRACTIVE CHURCH, THE**; Cortland Myers.
**ART OF SOUL WINNING, THE**; (1901, The Abingdon Press)
John Wilmot Mahood.
**ARE THERE ANY MACCABEAN PSALMS?** (Journal of Bible Literature. 1917)
Moses Buttenweiser.
**ARTICLES IN JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA**; (Funk & Wagnalls, N. Y., Wm. Briggs, Toronto)—John Fletcher McLaughlin.
**AT THE COURT OF HIS CATHOLIC MAJESTY**; (1912)
William Miller Collier.
**AT THE GATE BEAUTIFUL**; (American Tract Society, 1911)
David James Burrell.
**AT MOTHER'S KNEE**; Azora Stearns Davis.
**AUGSBURG CONFESSION**; With Introduction, historical and apologetical, and interpreted for laymen. (Lutheran Literary Board, 1920)
Juergen Ludwig Neve.
**BABYLONIAN KUDURRU INSCRIPTIONS**; (Leida, Brill and Co., 1911)
William John Hinke.
**BACK TO THE BIBLE**; Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**BACK TO CHRIST**; (Longmans, 1917)—Carle Fiske.
**HISTORY OF BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**; (Pilgrim Press, Boston, Mass.)—Calvin Montague Clark.
**BAPTISM IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE**; (Presbyterian Committee of Publications, 1912)—Thomas Cary Johnson.
**BAPTIST OPPORTUNITY**; (American Baptist Pub. Society)
William Owen Carver.
**BEGINNER'S COURSE IN BIBLE STUDY**; (The Union Press, Philadelphia.)
James Lukens McConaughy.
**BEGINNINGS OF CHRISTIANITY**; (With K. Lake, McMillan, London)
Frederick John Foakes Jackson.
**BEHOLD THE MORNING!** (1915, Revell and Co.)—C. F. Wimberly.
**BELIEFS IN GOD AND IMMORTALITY, THE**; (1916. Sherman French & Co., Boston, to be reprinted by Open Court Pub. Co., Chicago.)
James Henry Leuba.
**BERGSON AND THE MODERN SPIRIT**; (American Unitarian Ass'n., 1914)
George Rowland Dodson.
**BETWEEN TWO MASTERS**; Gamaliel Bradford.
**BIBLE CLASSICS**; (1911)—William Eleazar Barton.
**BIBLE DOCTRINE OF THE FUTURE, THE**; (1907, Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnatti, Ohio.)—James William Lowber.
**BIBLE EMBLEMS AND ORIENTAL IMAGERY**; (1900)—James Chalmers.
**BIBLE AS LITERATURE, THE**; (1896, Crowell)—Co-author,
John Punnett Peters.
**BIBLE IN MODERN LIGHT, THE**; (A. B. P. S., 1904)—John Wesley Canley.
**BIBLE AND MODERN LIFE, THE**; (1911)—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
**BIBLE STUDY IN THE WORK OF LIFE**; (1913).—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
**BIBLE TRAGEDIES**; (1901, Methodist Book Concern)—George Clark Peck.
**BIBLE VERIFIED, THE**; (Westminster Press, Philadelphia, 1890)
Rev. Andrew W. Archibald.
**BIBLE, THE**; A Missionary Message, (Baptist Student Missionary Movement, Fort Worth, Texas.)—William Owen Carver.
**THE BIBLE—THE BOOK IMPREGNABLE**; (The Christian Evangelist, February 6, 1919)—Arthur Holmes.
**BIBLE, THE LAW OF SPIRIT AND THE LAW OF SEX, THE**; Sidney C. Tapp.
**BIBLICAL HISTORY OF HEBREWS**; (Heffer Cambridge)
Frederick John Foakes Jackson.
**BIBLICAL LOVE DITTIES**; (1902)—Paul Haupt.
**BIBLICAL LOVE SONGS**; (1907)—Paul Haupt.
**BIBLICAL NATURE STUDIES**; (Pilgrim Press, Boston, 1915)
Rev. Andrew W. Archibald.

Digitized by Google

**BIBLISCHE FRAUENBILDER**; (1895)—Richard Charles Henry Lenski.
**BILLY SUNDAY, HIS TABERNACLES AND SAWDUST TRAILS**; (F. J, Heer Printing Co., 1917)—Theodore Thomas Frankenberg.
**BIRTH THROUGH DEATH**; (1920, McCann and Co., N. Y.)
Albert Durrant Watson.
**BLESSED MAN**; (1920, Gospel Pub. C.)—Jasper Cortenus Massee.
**BLOOD REVENGE AND BURIAL RITES IN ANCIENT ISRAEL**; (Journal of American Oriental Society, 1919)—Moses Buttenweiser.
**BONANZA BIBLE CLASS, THE**; (1904)—Henry F. Cope.
**BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, THE**; (With Dr. M. C. Hazard,) (Pilgrim Press, 1903)
Henry Thatcher Fowler.
**BOOK OF BOOKS, THE**; (The Bible Inst., Colprtage Ass'n.)
Rev. William Evans, D.D.
**BOOK OF CANTICLES, THE**; (1902)—Paul Haupt.
**BOOK OF ESTHER, THE**; (1908)—Paul Haupt.
**BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES, THE**; (1905)—Paul Haupt.
**BOOK OF GENESIS, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)—William Evans, D.D.
**BOOK OF ISAIAH, THE**; (Association Press. N. Y.)
George Livingstone Robinson.
**BOOK OF JOB, THE**; (On press, The Macmillan Co.)—Mo esBsuttenweiser.
**BOOK METHOD OF BIBLE STUDY, THE**; (The Bible Inst. Colportage Ass'n.)
Rev. William Evans, D.D.
**BOOK OF MICAH, THE**; (1910)—Paul Haupt.
**BOOK OF NAHUM, THE**; (1907)—Paul Haupt.
**BOOKS OF THE PENTATEUCH. THE**; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)
Rev. William Andrews Evans, D.D.
**BOOKS OF THE PENTATEUCH**; (1916)—Frederick Carl Eiselen.
**BOOK OF PROVERBS, THE**; In American Commentary on the Old Testament. (1905, American Baptist Pub. Society)—George Ricker Berry.
**BOOK OF REVELATION, THE**; A full commentary on the last book of the Bible. 25th thousand.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**BOOK OF REVELATION, THE**; (Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., 1917)—George Frederick Nicolassen.
**BOY JESUS, THE**; (1908)—Cortland Myers.
**BOY'S LIFE OF CHRIST, THE**; (Funk and Wagnalls, 1906)
William Byron Forbush.
**BRIGHT SIDE OF DEATH, THE**; Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**BRIGHT SIDE OF LIFE, THE**; Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**BUDDHIST AND CHRISTIAN GOSPELS**; Albert Joseph Edmunds.
**BUDDHISM IN JAPAN**; (1899)—Clement Theophilus Blanchett.
**BURNING BUSH AND THE ORIGIN OF JUDAISM, THE**; (1910)—Paul Haupt.
**BY A CHRISTMAS TREE**; (1911, Augsburg, Minneapolis)
Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**CALENDAR OF CHRISTIAN THOUGHT, A**; (Serial Christian Advocate, N. Y., 1909)—Samuel Gardiner Ayres.
**CALL TO CONFIRMATION, THE**; (1893)—Reginald Heber Howe.
**CALL OF THE MASTER, THE**; (1894)—Reginald Heber Howe.
**CALL, THE—SONG**; (1917)—Reginald Heber Howe.
**CALLING OF THE APOSTLE, THE**; (Barnett Silver & Co., 1900)
Zephine Humphrey Fahnestock.
**CAN CHURCH AND INDUSTRY UNITE?** (Marshall Bros., London and New York, 1920)—David Carnegie.
**CAPTAIN OF OUR FAITH**; (1904, Methodist Book Concern)
Wallace MacMullen.
**CATECHISM ON CONFIRMATION**; In Japanese. (1880)
Clement Theophilus Blanchett.
**CATHOLIC IDEAL OF THE CHURCH, THE**; (1905, Whitaker)
Chauncey Bunce Brewster.
**CENSORSHIP OF THE CHURCH OF ROME, THE**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)
George Haven Putnam.
**CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF OHIO METHODISM**; (Methodist Book Concern)
John Marshall Barker.
**HISTORY OF CENTRE CHURCH**; (Chase Bros., Haverhill, Mass.)
Calvin Montague Clark.
**CHAFF AND WHEAT**; (P. J. Kennedy & Son, 44 Barclay St., N. Y., 1915)
Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**CHANGING VIEWPOINT IN RELIGIOUS THOUGHT**; (E. B. Treat & Co.,. 1900)
Henry Thomas Colestock.
**CHARACTER BUILDING**; (1906)—Martha E. Rose.
**CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LUTHERAN SYNODS IN AMERICA**; (Lutheran Literary Board, Burlington, 1915).Juergen Ludwig Neve.

Digitized by Google

**CHARLES GRANDISON FINNEY**; American Religious Leaders Series. (1891, Houghton Mifflin and Co.)—G. Frederick Wright.
**CHILD LIFE IN MISSION LANDS**; Ralph Eugene Diffendorfer.
**CHILDREN'S CHALLENGE TO THE CHURCH**; (Morehouse Pub. C., 1913) William Edward Gardner D.D.
**CHILDREN OF MARY**; (The Queen's Work, 1910).—Edward Francis Garesché
**CHORAL SODALITY HAND BOOK**; (1900)—James Anthony Walsh.
**CHOSEN OF GOD AND OTHERS**; (1897, Revell)—Herbert William Lathe.
**CHRIST, THE** (Putnam's, N. Y.)—Obadiah Cyrus Auringer.
**CHILDREN'S BREAD, THE**; (1915, Pilgrim Press)—John Edgar Park.
**CHRIST IN THE CHURCH AND IN LITERATURE**; (1911)—E. Lyman Hood.
**CHRIST AND THE ETERNAL ORDER**; (Pilgrim Press, 1906) John Wright Buckham.
**CHRIST IDEAL, THE**; (1901, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.) Horatios Willis Dresser.
**CHRIST IN THE INDUSTRIES**; (The Methodist Book Concern, 1899) William Riley Halstead.
**CHRIST AND MEN**; (Fleming H. Revell, 1905)—David James Burrell.
**CHRIST AND PROGRESS**; (Fleming H. Revell, 1903)—David James Burrell.
**CHRIST AS A TEACHER**; (1919, Stratford Co., Boston)—John Walter Wayland.
**CHRISTI IMAGO: THE CHRISTED LIFE**; Herbert Cushing Tolman.
**CHRISTIAN, THE**; (The Bible Inst. Colportage Ass'n.) Rev. William Evans, D.D.
**CHRISTIAN BIBLE SCHOOL COMMENTARY**; (1912, Cleveland Pub. Co., St. Louis.)—Frederick Owen Norton.
**CHRISTIAN CHURCH, HISTORY OF THE**; (Hall Cambridge).— . Frederick John Foakes Jackson.
**CHRISTIAN CHURCH: WHAT OF IT?** (MacMillan Co., 1920)—Durant Drake.
**CHRISTIAN'S DAY, THE**; (Edwin S. Gorham, 1910)—J. G. H. Barry.
**CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR MANUAL**; (1903)—Francis E. Clark.
**CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SAINTS**; (1890)—Francis E. Clark.
**CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE NEW PSYCHOLOGY**; (1911, Revell) David Ambrose Murray.
**CHRISTIAN HEALING; OR, MEDICO EVANGELISM**; (1919) Levi Brimner Salmans.
**CHRISTIAN IDEA IN THE MODERN WORLD, THE**; (Pilgrim Press, Boston) Raymond Calkins.
**CHRISTIAN INTERNATIONALISM**; (MacMillan, 1917) William Pierson Merrill.
**CHRISTIAN LIFE, THE**; (Marriott)—George Barton Cutten.
**CHRISTIAN LIFE, THE**; (1896, Dutton and Co., N. Y.) Floyd Williams Tomkins.
**CHRISTIAN MINISTRY AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**; (1919, Yale University Press)—Charles Stedman MacFarland.
**CHRISTIAN NARRATIVES**; (Pilger Pub. House, Reading, Pa., 1901) Carl Nicholas Conrad.
**CHRISTIAN PSYCHOLOGY, A**; (1920, Minneapolis).— Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION OF MODERN LIFE, THE**; (The MacMillan Co., 1913)—Charles Henry Dickinson.
**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE—THE FAITH AND ITS FOUNDER**; (1907) Lyman P. Powell.
**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE DELUSION, THE**; Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE SO-CALLED**; (Abingdon Press, 1913) Henry Clay Sheldon.
**CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE MODERN WORLD**; (1915, Revell, N. Y.) Charles Stedman MacFarland.
**CHRISTIAN UNITY**; (1895)—Morgan Madden Sheedy.
**CHRISTIAN UTILITY AT WORK**; (1913, Pub. House of the United Evangelical Church, Harrisburg, Pa.)—Charles Stedman MacFarland.
**CHRISTIAN VIEW OF THE OLD TESTAMENT**; (1912) Frederick Carl Eiselen.
**HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY**; (Church Literature Press, 1903) William Edward Gardner, D.D.
**CHRISTIANITY AS TAUGHT BY CHRIST**; (1905, Revell) Henry Stiles Bradley.
**CHRISTIANIZING CHRISTENDOM**; Samuel Leslie Morris.
**CHRISTMAS CITY, THE**; (1911, Robt. McBride Co.)—Lewis Gaston Leary.
**CHRISTUS AUCTOR**; (1902)—Warren Akin Candler.
**CHRISTUS UND DER FORTSHRITT**; (Druck & Bertelsmann, Berlin, 1908) David James Burrell.

Digitized by Google

**CHURCH, THE :WHAT IT IS AND WHAT IT TEACHES**; (Morehouse Pub. Co., 1908)—Carle Fiske.

**CHURCH AND THE COMMUNITY, THE**; (1920)—Ralph Eugene Diffendorfer.

**CHURCH IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES, HISTORY OF THE**; (Longmans Green Co., 1912)—Joseph Blount Chesshire.

**CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA AND THE TORY CLERGY OF THE REVOLUTION**; (1891).—Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.

**CHURCH FELLOWSHIP QUESTION IN THE LIGHT OF SCRIPTURE TESTIMONY**; (1919, Lutheran Literary Board, Burlington) Juergen Ludwig Neve.

**CHURCH FESTIVALS IN A MEETINGHOUSE**; (1888)—Edmund March Vittum.

**CHURCH A FIELD OF SERVICE, THE**; Charles Herbert Rust.

**CHURCH IN THE FORT, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell, 1901) David James Burrell.

**CHURCH AND HER CHILD, THE**; (1911, Augsburg, Minneapolis) Olaf Morgan Norlie.

**CHURCH AND HER WAYS, THE**; (Morehouse Pub. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.) Anson Rogers Graves.

**CHURCH HISTORY**; (1884, 1904)—Dwight Whitney Learned.

**CHURCH AND INDUSTRIAL WARFARE, THE**; (1914) Henry Avery Atkinson.

**CHURCH LIBERTYVILLE, THE**; (A. B. P. S., 1906)—John Wesley Canley.

**CHURCH AND PASTORAL CARD RECORD**; Rev. John Baptiste Blanchet.

**CHURCH AND THE PEOPLES PLAY· THE**; (1915)—Henry Avery Atkinson.

**CHURCH PORTALS**; (1895, Fleming H. Revell Co.)—James Isaac Vance.

**CHURCH IN THE PRAYER BOOK, THE**; (Young Churchman Co., 1893) Edward Lowe Temple.

**CHURCH AND SCIENCE, THE**; (Awarded Gunning Prize of Victoria Institute 1915, Catholic Truth Society)—Sir Bertram C. A. Windle.

**CHURCH AND THE SOCIAL PROBLEM, THE**; 1906, The Abingdon Press) Samuel Plantz.

**CHURCH OF TODAY, THE**; (American Unitarian Ass'n., 25 Beacon St., Boston) Joseph H. Crooker.

**CHURCH OF TOMORROW, THE**; (The Pilgrim Press)—Joseph H. Crooker.

**CHURCH UNITY**; (Morehouse Pub. C.)—Anson Rogers Graves.

**CHURCH IN THE UPPER ROOM, THE**; (T. & T. Clark, Edinburgh, 1912) David James Burrell.

**CHURCH ON WHEELS, A**; Charles Herbert Rust.

**CHURCH WORSHIP IN READINGS, SONGS & PRAYERS**; James Vila Blake.

**CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN TIME OF WAR**; (1917, Missionary Education Movement, N. Y.)—Charles Stedman MacFarland.

**CHURCHES OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL**; (1916, Revell, N. Y.) Charles Stedman MacFarland.

**CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS FORCES**; (The Methodist Book Concern, 1880) William Riley Halstead.

**CLASSIFICATION OF RELIGIONS**; (1906)—Duren J. H. Ward.

**CLOISTER BOOK, THE**; (American Tract Society, 1909)—David James Burrell.

**COLLEGE CHAPEL SERMONS**; (1891, now out of print.) Henry Martyn Kieffer.

**COLLEGE MEN AND THE BIBLE**; (1911)—Clayton Sedgwich Cooper.

**COMING TO THE COMMUNION**; (Presbyterian Board of Pub.) Charles Rosenbury Erdman.

**COMING GENERATION, THE**; (D. Appleton & Co., 1912) William Byron Forbush.

**COMMENTARY ON DANIEL & EZEKIEL**; (1900, Eaton & Mains, Chicago) Frederick C. Eiselen.

**COMMENTARY ON THE MINOR PROPHETS, A**; (1907) Frederick Carl Eiselen.

**COMMENTARY ON NEW TESTAMENT**; 10 vol. (1885, 1892, 1901 & 1909) Dwight Whitney Learned.

**COMMON CREED OF CHRISTIANS, THE**; (1920, Revell) William Pierson Merrill.

**COMMON FAITH OF COMMON MEN, THE**; (1912, Columbia University Press) Rockwell Harmon Potter.

**COMMONWEALTH AND THE KINGDOM, THE**; (1912, American Baptist Pub. Society, Philadelphia)—Frank W. Padelford.

**CONCERNING THE SCRIPTURES**; (American Tract Society, 1904) David James Burrell.

**CONFIRMATION AND THE WAY OF LIFE**; (Morhouse Pub., Co., Milwaukee) —Walker Gwynne.

Digitized by Google

**CONGREGATIONAL CREEDS AND COVENANTS**; (1917) William Eleazar Barton.
**CONSOLATION**; (1901)—William Eleazar Barton.
**CONTINUOUS CREATION, THE**; (1902)—William Eleazar Barton.
**CONTRIBUTIONS TO HASTINGS' DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE**; (Charles Scribners Sons New York)—William Adams Brown.
**CONVERSATIONS WITH GOD**; (Pilgr. Pub. House, Reading, Pa., 1901) Carl Nicholas Conrad.
**CORNILL'S MUSIC IN THE OLD TESTAMENT—TRANSLATOR**; (Open Court Pub. Co., Chicago)—Lydia Gillingham Robinson.
**CORNILLS HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL**; (translated Open Court Pub. Co., 1901)—William Herbert Carruth.
**COSMIC VIEW OF RELIGION, A**; (The Methodist Book Concern, 1913) William Riley Halstead.
**COUNCIL OF WOMEN FOR HOME MISSIONS**; (New York—John Edward Calfee
**COUNTRY CHURCH, THE**; (MacMillan, 1913)—Co-author, Gifford Pinchot.
**COURSE OF READING IN OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECIES**; (1902) John Fletcher McLaughlin.
**CREED OF THE YEAR, THE**; (1887)—Reginald Heber Howe.
**CRITICAL AND EXEGETICAL COMMENTARY ON OBADIAH AND JONAH IN THE INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL COMMENTARY**; Julius August Brewer.
**CRISES IN THE EARLY CHURCH**; (Methodist Book Concern, 1912) John Alfred Faulkner.
**CRUCIFIXION**; Rev. John Baptiste Blanchet.
**CRY IN THE NIGHT, THE**; (1911, Advocate Pub. Co.)—Charles F. Wimberly.
**CULTURA, THE RELATION OF CULTURE TO CHRISTIANITY**; (1889, Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio)—James William Lowber.
**CUNEIFORM ACCOUNT OF THE DELUGE**; (1880)—Pul Haupt.
**CYPRIAN**; (Methodist Book Concern, 1906)—John Alfred Faulkner.
**DATE OF THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS, THE**; (1910, Marshall Bros., London, Eng.)—Charles Cameron Waller.
**DAY BY DAY, WITH JESUS**; (1913)—William Eleazar Barton.
**DEACONESSES, ANCIENT AND MODERN**; (1889, Methodist Book Concern) Rev. Henry Wheeler.
**DECADE OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR, A**; (1892, Fleming H. Revell Co., Chicago)—Dwight Mallory Pratt.
**DECAY OF RATIONALISM**; (1910)—Dr. Arthur Holmes.
**DE L'HOMME A DIEU—AN APOLOGY OF CHRISTIANISM**; Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier.
**DEN FORENEDE KIRKE**; (1914, Augsburg, Minneapolis)—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**DER HERR IST GOTT**; (1917)—William Schmidt.
**DESERT, PINNACLE AND MOUNTAIN**; (1914, Methodist Book Concern) George Clark Peck.
**DEVELOPMENT OF RELIGION**; (1910, MacMillan)—Irving King.
**DEVIL IN MODERN SOCIETY, THE**; (1888, Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, O.) James William Lowber.
**DIFFICULTIES OF FAITH**; (Young Churchman Co., 1907)— Selden Peabody Delany.
**DIFFERENT VIEWS OF JESUS**; (3rd. edition, 1890)—Joseph H. Crooker.
**DISCUSSIONS IN THEOLOGY**; (1910)—Wilbur Fisk Tillett.
**DIVINE AUTHORITY OF THE BIBLE, THE**; (1884, Congregational S.S. and Pub. Soc., Boston)—G Frederick Wright.
**DIVINE HEALING AND DOCTORS**; (Revell Co., 1898)— John Wesley Canley.
**DIVINITY OF CHRIST**; (Woodstock College, Maryland, 1918)— Rev. Walter Drum, S. J.
**DOCTRINES OF METHODISM, THE**; (1903)—Wilbur Fisk Tillett.
**DRAMA OF THE APOCALYPSE, THE**; (The MacMillan Co.)— Frederic Palmer.
**DRAMATIZATION IN THE CHURCH SCHOOL**; (Pilgrim Press, Boston, in in press)—Thomas Galloway.
**DRIFT TOWARD RELIGION, THE**; (1914, Pilgrim Press, Boston)— Albert Wentworth Palmer.
**DRILLMASTER OF METHODISM, THE**; (Abington Press)
**DURCH LUTHER BEFREIT**; (Through Luther to Liberty, 1913)
**EARLY CHURCH, THE**; (American Tract Society, 1897)— David James Burrell.
**EARLY CHURCH**; (A.B.P.C., 1908)—John Wesley Canley.
**EARLY ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF THE WESTERN RESERVE, THE**; (1890)—William Eleazer Barton.


Digitized by Google

**EARLY HEBREW STORY**; (1908, Putnam's)—John Punnett Peters.
**EARTH TURNS SOUTH, THE**; (E. P. Dutton and Co., 1919)—Clement Wood.
**EASTER HOPE OR THE LIFE IMMORTAL, THE**; (Judson Press, Phila. 1918)—Rev. Andrew W. Archibald.
**ECCLESIASTES IN THE METER OF OMAR**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1904)—William Byron Forbush.
**ECCLESIOLOGY**; (Hamilton Printing Co., 1902)—John Benjamin Anderson.
**EDUCATION IN RELIGION AND MORALS**; (1904)—George A. Coe.
**EFFICIENT CHURCH, THE**; (Revell Co., 1907)—Carl Gregg Doney.
**EFFICIENT LAYMAN, THE**; (1910)—Henry F. Cope.
**EFFICIENCY IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL**; (1912)—Henry F. Cope.
**EGYPT TO CANAAN**; (1912)—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.
**EISENACH EPISTLE SELECTIONS**; (2 vols., 1916)—Richard Charles Henry Lenski.
**ELEMENTARY CATECHISM, AN**; (1902)—William Eleazar Barton.
**ENGLISH BIBLE, HISTORY OF THE**; (W. B. Ketcham, N. Y., 1899, O. P., Index to the Expositors Bible, A. C. Armstrong & Son, now G. H. Doran & Co., 1905)—Samuel Gardiner Ayres.
**EPISCOPAL CHURCH, THE: ITS TEACHING AND WORSHIP**; (Gorham 1916)—Latta Griswold.
**EPOCHS IN THE LIFE OF CHRIST**; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)—Rev. William Evans, D.D.
**ERASMUS**; (Methodist Book Concern, 1908)—John Alfred Faulkner.
**ETERNAL IN MAN, THE**; (1907, Fleming H. Revell Co.—James Isaac Vance.
**ETHICS WITHIN ORGANIZED CHRISTIANITY, THE HISTORY OF**; (1911)—Thomas Cuming Hall.
**ETHICAL READINGS FROM THE BIBLE**; (compiler with Harriet Keeler)—Laura Hulda Wild.
**ETHIOPIC LITURGY**; (1915, Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee)—Samuel Alfred Browne Mercer.
**EVANGELISM IN THE PEW**—Jasper Cortenus Massee.
**EVANGELISM IN THE REMAKING OF THE WORLD**—Adna Wright Leonard.
**EVANGELISM OLD AND NEW, RELIGIOUS.**—Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**EVOLUTION OF A CHRISTIAN, THE**; (American Tract Society, 1906)—David James Burrell.
**EVOLUTION OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY ,THE**; (American Tract Society, 1914)—Shirley Jackson Case.
**EVOLUTION OF THE HEBREW PEOPLE, THE**; (Scribner's, 1917)—Laura Hulda Wild.
**EVOLUTION IN MISSION ADMINISTRATION**; (Fleming H. Revell, 1916)—Henry F. Cope.
**EXODUS, THE**; (1911)—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.
**EXPERIMENT OF FAITH, THE**; (Revell 1918) —Carle Fiske.
**EXTEMPORE ON A WAGON**; (published at Lancaster Pa.)—Joseph Maxmilian Hark.
**EYES OF FAITH, THE**—Lynn Harold Hough.
**EZRA—NEHEMIAH IN THE INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL COMMENTARY**; (Scribner's, 1913) —Loring Woart Batten.
**EXTRA BIBLICAL SOURCES FOR HEBREW AND JEWISH HISTORY**; (1913, Longmans Green & Co.)—Samuel Alfred Browne Mercer.
**FAITH BUILDING**; (1897, Revell)—William Pierson Merrill.
**FAITH BY WHICH WE LIVE, THE**; (Morehouse, 1919)—Carle Fiske.
**FAITH ON THE FRONTIER**; (1890)—Edmund March Vittum.
**FAITH AS RELATED TO HEALTH**; (1901)—William Eleazar Barton.
**FAITH JUSTIFIED BY PROGRESS**; (1915, Holt)—Henry W. Wright.
**FAITH AND SIGHT**; (1900, Scribner)—William Pierson Merrill.
**FAITH OF THE SCIENTIST, THE**; (Biblical World, Vol. XLVIII, No. 1, 1916)—Arthur Holmes.
**FALSE AND THE TRUE, THE**—John L. Brandt.
**FAMILY PRAYERS**—1905.
**FARMER BOY WHO BECAME BISHOP, THE**; (Morehouse Pub. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.)—Anson Rogers Graves.
**FEATURE IN THE HIGHLANDS**; (The Northwestern Christian Advocate Chicago, 1916-1920)—Samuel Gardiner Ayres.
**FETISHISM IN WEST AFRICA**; (Scribners New York, 1904.) Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.
**FIELD AFAR TALES**; (1915)—James Anthony Walsh.
**FIELD OF PHILOSOPHY, THE**; 1918-19 (2nd ed.) (R. G. Adams & Co.)—Joseph Alexander Leighton.
**FIGHTING CHURCH, A**;—G. Ashton Oldham.

Digitized by Google

**FINANCIAL PROBLEMS IN THE SMALL PARISHES AND MISSION STATIONS, THE**; (1899)—Clement Theophilus Blanchet.
**FINDING THE COMRADE GOD**; (Association Press)—George Walter Fiske.
**FIRST CHURCH OF OAK PARK, THE**; (1901)—William Eleazar Barton.
**HISTORY OF FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF WELLINGTON, O., THE**; (1891) William Eleazar Barton.
**FOLLOWERS OF THE GLEAM**; (Funk and Wagnall)—Charles Leroy Godell.
**FOOTINGS FOR FAITH**; 1911, (Scribner)—William Pierson Merrill.
**FOLLOWIN CHRIST**; (1900, Jacobs and Co., Ohio)—Floyd Williams Tomkins.
**FOR CHRIST'S CROWN**; (Fleming H. Revell 1896)—David James Burrell.
**FORGOTTEN FACES**; 1919 (Methodist Book Concern)—George Clark Peck.
**FOR HIS SAKE**; —Rev. John Baptist Blanchet.
**FOREIGN MISSIONARY, THE**; (Revell 1907)—Arthur Judson Brown.
**FOR CHRIST'S CROWN**;—David James Burrell.
**FOUNDATIONS OF FAITH**; (M. E. Church South, Nashville, Tenn., 1903)—John Emery Godbey, D. D.
**FOUR HYMNS**; 1912—Reginald Heber Howe.
**FOUR HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED GOSPELS**; (accepted by Houghton Mifflin & Co., for 1921)—William Eleazar Barton.
**FOUR MODERN RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS**; (Richard Badger 1919)—Arthur Haire Forster.
**FOUR WEEKS OF FAMILY WORSHIP**; (with Sydney Strong and Theo. G. Soars) (1906)—William Eleazar Barton.
**FOURFOLD TEST OF MORMONISM, THE**; (Abingon Press) 1914—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**FREE CHURCH SYSTEM AS COMPARED WITH THE GERMAN STATE CHURCH**; (Lutheren Literary Board, Burlington, 1902)—Juergen Ludwig Neve.
**FREE TEXT CHURCH POSTIL, A**; 1913 (Augsburg, Minneapolis) Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**FROM A CONVENT TOWER**; (Edwin S. Gorham, 1919)—J. G. H. Barry.
**FUTURE RELIGIOUS POLICY OF AMERICA**; (The Methodist Book Concern 1875)—William Riley Halstead.
**GATES AND KEYS TO MATTHEW**; 1910, Penticosta Pub Co., Louisville, Ky.)—Leonidaš Robinson.
**GENERAL EPISTLES, THE**; (Presbyterian Board of Publication.)—(Charles Rosenbury Erdman.
**GENESES**; 1919 (Morehouse Pub. Co., Milwaukee)—Samuel Browne Mercer.
**GEOGRAPHICAL INFLUENCES IN OLD TESTAMENT, Msterpieces**; (Ginn & Co., 1915)—Laura Hulda Wild.
**GEOGRAPHY OF PALESTINE IN THE TIME OF CHRIST**; (1917)—Martha Tarbell.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON, CHRISTIAN**; (American Society of Church Literature)—John Stockton Littell.
**GESCHICHTE DER OHIO SYNODE**; (1901) —William Schmidt.
**GETTING THINGS FROM GOD**; Charles A. Blanchard.
**GLAD OF EARTH**; (1917).—Laurence Gomme.
**GLASCOE'S OMSORG FOR SINE EGNE**; 1919 (Augsburg, Misseapolis)—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**GLORY OF THE BIBLE, THE**; George H. Doran Co., N. Y. City.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelin.
**GLORIES OF THE CROSS, THE**;—Amzi Clarence Dixon
**GOD WE TRUST, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)—George Alexander Johnston Ross.
**GOD AND THE PEOPLE**; (Fleming H. Revell 1899)—David James Burell.
**GOD IN HIS WORLD**; (1920 T. Y., Crowell and Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**GOD'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE WAR**; (Macmillan 1917) Edward Staples Drown.
**GOLDEN PASSIONAL, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell 1897)—David James Burrell.
**GOSPEL OF THE AUTUMN LEAF, THE**;—William Eleazer Barton.
**GOOD MINISTERS OF JESUS CHRIST**; 1917 (Methodist Book Concern)—William Fraser McDowell.
**GOSPEL OF CERTAINTY, THE** (Hodder & Stoughton, London 1899)—David James Burrell.
**GOSPEL OF GLADNESS, THE**; (American Tract Society 1892)—David James Burrell.
**GOSPEL OF JOHN, AN EXPOSITION, THE**;—Charles Rosenbury Erdman.
**GOSPEL MANUSCRIPTS OF THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, THE**; (with C. C. Edmunds 1919 Harvard University Press.)—William Henry Paine Hatch.


Digitized by Google

**GOSPEL OF MARK, THE**; (Presbyterian Board of Publication.)—
Charles Rosenbury Erdman.
**GOSPEL OF MATTHEW, THE**; Presbyterian Board of Publication.)—
Charles Rosenburg Erdman.
**GOSPEL OF MATTHEW, THE**; (An exposition of the first Gospel in 2 vols., 630 pages, 10th edition.)—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**GOSPELS OF THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)—
Rev. William Evans, D. D.
**GRATEFUL SPIRIT, A; and other Sermons**; (1890)—James Vila Blake.
**GREAT DOCTRINES OF THE BIBLE, THE**; (Bible Instit. Colporatage Assn.)—
Rev. William Evans, D. D.
**GREAT EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF CHRIST**; 1900, Association Press, N. Y.)—James Lukens McConaughy.
**GREAT PHYSICIAN AND HIS HEALING MINISTRY, THE**; (Revelle, N. Y.)—
**GREAT REVIVALS AND THE GREAT REPUBLIC**;— Warren Akin Candler.
**HISTORY OF THE GREEK-RUSSIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA**; (1902).—
E. Lyman Hood.
**GREY NUNS IN THE FAR NORTH, THE**; (McLelland and Stewart, Toronto, 1920).—Pierre J. B. Duchaussois, J. B.
**GROWTH OF CHRISTIANITY**; (2 editions 1897).—Joseph H. Crooker.
**GROWTH OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, THE**;—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**GROWING MIRACLE, THE; A practical study of Hebrew Prophecy**, (Reporter Pub. Co., Bethany, Neb., 1911).—Prof. Wm. Prince Aylsworth.
**GROWTH OF RELIGIOUS AND MORAL IDEAS IN EGYPT**; 1919, (Morehouse Pub. Co., Milwaukee).—Samuel Alfred Browne Mercer.
**HANDBOOK OF GREEK RELIGION**; (American Book Co.)—Arthur Fairbanks.
**HAPPINESS FROM THOUGHT, AND OTHER SERMONS**; (1891).—
James Vila Blake.
**HARMONY OF THE PROPHETIC WORD, THE**; A text book on old Testament Prophecy 4th edition.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**HASTINGS ENCYLOPEDIA OF RELIGION AND ETHICS**; (Chrles Scribners Sons, New York)—William Adams Brown.
**HEART OF THE CREEDS, THE**; Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought (1888).—Arthus Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.
**HEART OF THE GOSPEL, THE**; (P. J. Kennedy & Sons, 44 Barclay St., N. Y., 1916).—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**HEART OF REVELATION, THE**; (P. J. Kennedy & Sons, 44 Barclay St., N. Y., 1916).—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**HEAVEN ON EARTH**;—Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**HEAVENLY HERETIC**; 1910.—Lyman P. Powell.
**HEBRAISCHE ELIAS-APOKALYPSE, DIE**; (Leipzig), 1897).—
Moses Buttenwieser.
**HEBREW HISTORY, GREAT LEADERS OF**; (MacMillan, 1920).—
Henry Thatcher Fowler.
Charles Stedman MacFarland.
**HEBREW PROPHET, THE**; (Metheun & Co., 1904).—Loring Woart Batten.
**HEBREW RELIGION, THE; ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF**; The University of Chicago Press, 1916).—Henry Thatcher Fowler.
**HEROES OF FAITH**; (1896).—Burris Atkins Jenkins.
**HIGHEST CULTURE AND CHRISTIANITY**; 1915, (Standard Pub. Co., Cincinati, O.)
**HIGH LIVING AND HIGH LIVES**;—Warren Atkin Candler.
**HINTS AND HELPS**; (3 volumes, American Tract Society, 1894).—
David James Burrell.
**HIS FOLLOWERS**; 1909.—Otto Juettner.
**HIS FOOTSTEPS**; 1898.—Richard Charles Henry Lenski.
**HIS FRIEND**; (1906-07).—WilliamEleazar Barton.
**HIS GREAT APOSTLE**; (1906-07).—William Eleazer Barton.
**HIS LAST WEEK**; (1906-07).—William Eleazar Barton.
**HIS LIFE**; (1906-07). William Eleazar Barton.
**HISTORIANS AND THE ENGLISH REFORMATION, THE**; 1910, (Morehouse). John Stockton Littell.
**HISTORICAL AND DOCTRINAL STUDIES IN THE HEIDELBERG CATECHISM**; 1913.—George Warren Richards.
**HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF BIBLE LANDS**; (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1915).—Richard Morse Hodge.
**HISTORICITY OF JESUS, THE**; (University of Chicago Press, 1912).—
Shirley Jackson Case.
**HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH**; (5 vols.) Thomas T. Crowell Co., 1894.—Henry Clay Sheldon.

Digitized by Google

**HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE**; (2 vols.) Harper & Brothers, 1886.—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**HISTORY OF THE COLORED M. E. CHURCH.**—Charles Henry Philips.
**HISTORY AND EXPOSITION OF THE TWENTY-FIVE ARTICLES OF RELIGION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, THE**; (Methodist Episcopal Church).—Rev. Henry Wheeler.
**HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF PORTLAND, OREGON**; (1893), Privately printed.—Earl Morse Williams.
**HISTORY OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA**; (Lutheran Literary Board, 1904, (1st edition), (2nd edition).—Juergen Ludwig Neve.
**HISTORY AND RELIGION OF THE SAMARITANS, THE**; 1906).—William Eleazar Barton.
**HISTORICAL SETTING OF THE EARLY GOSPELS**; (1912).—Thomas Cuming Hall.
**HISTORY AND USE OF HYMNS AND HYMN TUNES**; (Two editions).—David Riddle Breed.
**HOLINESS**; (Edwin S. Gorham, 1915).—J. G. H. Barry.
**HOLLY EARTH, THE**; (1915).—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**HOLY EUCHARIST, THE**; (Edwin S. Gorham, 1920).—J. G. H. Barry.
**HOLY HOUR IN GETHSEMANE, THE**; (P. J. Kennedy & Sons, 44 Barclay St., N. Y., 1917).—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**HOLY HOUSE, OF LORETO, THE**; (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**HOLY NOEL.**—Rev. John Baptist Blancet.
**HOLY SPIRIT IN SCRIPTURE AND EXPERIENCE, THE**; 1915, (U. B. Pub,, Co.,)—Jasper Cortenus Massee.
**HOME SANCTUARY, THE**; (American Tract Society, 1911).—David James Burrell.
**HOUR OF PRAYER, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell & Co., 1914).—Robert Freeman.
**HOW TO ADVERTISE A CHURCH**; (Doran 1920).—Ernest Eugene Elliot.
**HOW THE BIBLE GREW**; (1919. University of Chicago Press).—Frank Grant Lewis.
**HOW CAN WE KNOW THE WAY?**—William Hamilton Jeffereys.
**HOW TO FILL THE PEWS**; (Standard Pub., Co., 1918).—Ernest Eugene Elliot.
**HOW TO MEMORIZE.**—Rev. Williams Evans, D. D.
**HOW TO PREPARE SERMONS AND GOSPEL ADDRESSES**; (The Bible Inst., Colportage Assn.)—Rev. William Evans, D. D.
**HOW TO TEACH RELIGION**; (Abingdon Press, 1919)
George Herbert Batts.
**HURST HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH, THE**; (2 vols. 1897-1900, large part).—John Alfred Faulkner.
**HURST SHORT HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH, THE**; (1893, (in part) Harpers.)—John Alfred Faulkner.
**HYMNS OF THE CHURCH**; (Barnes Co., N. Y.)—Raymond Calkins.
**HYMNS AND HYMN WRITERS OF THE CHURCH**; (1911)—Wilbur Fisk Tillet.
**HYMNS AND OTHER VERSE**; 1917.—Reginald Heber Howe
**HYMNAL OF THE REFORMED CHURCH, THE**; 1890, (Joint Editor).—Henry Martyn Kieffer.
**HYMNS YOU OUGHT TO KNOW**; (1906).—Henry F. Cope.
**I BELIEVE IN GOD THE FATHER**; (Stratford Co., Boston, 1919).—John Faville.
**I BELIEVE IN MAN THE BROTHER**; (Stratford Co.,)—John Faville.
**ICE AGE IN NORTH AMERICA AND ITS BEARINGS UPON THE ANTIQUITY OF MAN**; (1920, Bibl. Sacra. Co.) —C. Frederick Wright.
**IDEAL OF CHRISTIAN WORSHIP**; (Young Churchman Co., 1909.)—Selden Peabody Delany.
**IDLE WORDS**; (Pilgrim Press, Boston)—Raymond Calkins.
**IF ANY MAN SIN**;—Hiram Alfred Cody.
**IN DAVID'S TOWN**; (American Tract Society, 1910).—David James Burrell.
**IN THE DAYS OF JEHU**; (Christian Pub. Co., 1898).—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**INDEX TO THE BIBLE**; (The Oxford Press)—James Edmund Jones.
**INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS OF BAPTIST CONGRESS**; 1913, (University of Chicago Press).—Frank Grant Lewis.
**INDIVIDUALISTIC GOSPEL, AND OTHER ESSAYS, THE**; (The Methodist Book Concern).—Andrew Gillies.
**INFINITE AFFECTION**; 1914, (Pilgrim Press, Boston).—Charles Stedman MacFarland.

Digitized by Google

**INFLUENCE OF THE LUTHERAN CONFESSIONS UPON THE CHRISTIAN LIFE**; (1920, Lutheran Literary Board, Burlington).—
Juergen Ludwig Neve.

**INFLUENCE OF APOSTOLIC DOCTRINE, THE**; (Self 1905).—
Carl Nicholas Conrad.

**ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF METHODISM**; (with J. W. Lee and N. Luccock).—James Main Dixon.

**INDIA AND ITS FAITHS**; (1915, Houghton Mifflin).—James Bissett Pratt.

**INQUIRY CONCERNING THE RELATION OF DEATH TO PROBATION**; (1882, Congregational Publ. Soc., Boston).—G. Frederick Wright.

**INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL GRADED LESSONS**; (1912).—Rev. William Hamilton Wood.

**INTO ALL THE WORLD**; (1911).—William Eleazar Barton.

**IN THE MASTER'S COUNTRY: A Geographical Aid to the Study of the Life of Christ**; George H. Doran Co., 1910).—Martha Tarbell.

**INSTITUTES OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY.**—
Rev. Lyman Beecher Tefft, A. M. D. D.

**INTIMATE GLIMPSES OF THE RABBI'S CAREER**; (Hebrew Union College Press, Canton, O.)—Henry B. Berkowitz.

**IN THE SCHOOL OF CHRIST**; 1910 (Revell).—William Fraser McDowell.

**INTRODUCTION TO BIBLE STUDY**; 1911).Franklin. V. N. Painter.

**INTRODUCTION TO THE PRAYER BOOK**; (E. S. Gorham, N. Y., 1906).—
Ernest Joseph Dennen.

**INTRODUCTION INTO THE SYMBOLICAL BOOKS OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH**; (1917, Lutheran Literary Board, Burlington).—
Juergen Ludwig Neve.

**INVESTED LIFE—BUTLER WINFIELD FIRMAN, AN**;
Ozora Stearne Davis.

**IMMORTAL SEVEN, THE**; (American Baptist Pub. Society)—
James Langdon Hill.

**IRENAEUS TESTIMONY TO THE FOURTH GOSPEL, THE**; (1908, University of Chicago Press)—Frank Grant Lewis.

**IS CHRISTIANITY PRACTICABLE?** (Charles Scribners Sons, N.Y., 1916)—
William Adams Brown.

**IS DEATH THE END?** (Putnams, 1914)—John Haynes Holmes.

**IS THE DEVIL A MYTH?** (1914, Revell and Co.)—C. F. Wimberly.

**IS THE MINISTRY AN ATTRACTIVE VOCATION?** (1895)—
David Henry Bauslin.

**IS VIOLENCE THE WAY OUT** (Dodd, Mead, 1920)—Walter Melville Patton.

**ISRAEL, HISTORY OF THE LITERATURE OF ANCIENT**; (Macmillan, 1912)—
Henry Thatcher Fowler.

**JACOB'S DREAM**; (Self, 1919)—Carl Nicholas Conrad.

**JERICHO ROAD, THE**; (The Methodist Book Concern, 1913)—
Miss Charlotte Elvira Gray.

**JESUS BROUGHT BACK**; (tr. into Norwegian, 4 editions 1889)—
Joseph H. Crooker.

**JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD; An English Biography of Christology**; (1907, A. C. Armstrong & Son)—Samuel Gardiner Ayres.

**JESUS CHRIST AND THE CIVILIZATION OF TODAY**; (1907, Macmillan)—
Joseph Alexander Leighton.

**JESUS CHRIST AND THE OLD COMMANDMENTS**; (1913, E. S. Gorham)—
John Punnett Peters.

**JESUS THE MASTER TEACHER**; (Associated Press, 1920).—
Herman Harrell Horne.

**JESUS AND THE PROPHETS**; (1905, Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Charles Stedman MacFarland.

**JESUS OF NAZARETH, His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry**; (1904)—
William Eleazor Barton.

**JESUS OUR STANDARD**; (Abingdon Press, 1918).—Herman Harrell Horne.

**JEW, THE**; (1899).—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.

**JEWISH QUESTION, THE; All about the Jews, Their Past, Present and Future**; (12th Edition).—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.

**JEWISH QUESTION AND THE MISSION OF THE JEWS, THE**; (1898).—
Charles Walston.

**JEWISH SCIENCE—Applied Psychology of Judaism**; (Published by Author).—
Alfred Geiger Moses.

**JEWISH SCIENCE—Divine Healing in Judaism**; (Published by Author).—
Alfred Geiger Moses.

**JOHN CALVIN AND THE GENEVA REFORMATION**; (Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., 1900).—Thomas Cary Johnson.

Digitized by Google

**JOHN HALL, Pastor and Preacher**; (1901).—Thomas Cuming Hall.
**JORN HUSS.**—James Carter.
**JOHN ROBINSON, The Pilgrim Pastor.**—Ozora Stearns Davis.
**JONAH'S WHALE**; (1907).—Paul Haupt.
**JUDAISM AND THE SOCIAL QUESTION**; (Revell Co., 1887).—Henry Berkowitz.
**JUNIOR STUDIES IN THE LIFE OF CHRIST**; (1904).—Ralph Eugene Diffendorfer.
**KANTIAN AND LUTHERAN ELEMENTS IN RITSCHL'S CONCEPTION OF GOD, THE**; (1904).—Gregory Dexter Walcott.
**KEEP GOD IN AMERICAN HISTORY**; (Laird & Lee, Inc., Chicago, 1919).—Harry F. Atwood.
**KOHELETH**; (1905).—Paul Haupt.
**KEY OF LIFE. THE**; 1894, (Whitaker).—Chauncy Bunce Brewster.
**KEYS TO KINGS AND CHRONICLES**; 1910, (Penticostal Publishing Co., Louisville, Ky.)—Leonidas Robinson.
**KINDERGARTEN BIBLE STORIES**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., New York).—Laura Ella Cragin.
**KINDERGARTEN STORIES FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AND HOME**; (Geo. H. Doran, 1902).—Laura Ella Cragin.
**KINGDOM AND THE FARM, THE**; (Revell & Co., 1914).—Harlan Luther Feeman.
**KINGDOM OF GOD AND AMERICAN LIFE**; (1912, Whitaker).—Chauncey Bunce Brewster.
**KINGDOM IN MYSTERY, THE**;
John Jacob Ross.
**KINGDOM IN PICTURES, THE**; (American Society of Church Literature).—John Stockton Littell.
**KING SAUL**; (Christian Publishing Co., 1898).— John Breckenridge Ellis.
**KNOWLEDGE OF FAITH, THE**; (1904).—Everett Pepperell Wheeler.
**LAUGHTER OF GOD, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell, 1918).— David James Burrell.
**LA SALUD**; 1914, 3 vol. out of print).—Levi Brimner Salmans.
**LAW OF CONGREGATIONAL USAGE, THE**; (1917).—William Eleazar Barton.
**LAWYER'S STUDY OF THE BIBLE, A**; (Fleming H. Revell & Co., 1919).—Everett Pepperell Wheeler.
**LEADERSHP OF BIBLE STUDY GROUPS, THE**; (Associated Press, 1912).—Herman Harrell Horne.
**LEADERS OF ISRAEL**; (Associated Press, N. Y.)—George Livingstone Robinson.
**LES SOEURS GRISES DAN L'EXTREME NORD DU CANADA**; (Beanhemmi, Montreal).—Pierre J B. Duchaussois, J. B.
**LET NOT YOUR HEART BE TROUBLED**; (Pilgrims Press, Boston). Raymond Calkins.
**LEROY'S WHAT IS A DOGMA?** (Translator, Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago,).—Lydia Gillingham Robinson.
**LIBRARY OF CHRISTIAN CO-OPERATION**; Vols. I-V (1917, Missionary Education Movement, N. Y.)—Charles Stedman MacFarland.
**LIFE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH. THE**; A Study; (1900, Charles Scribners Sons)—Rush Rhees.
**LIFE OF THE BIBLE AS A BOOK, THE**; (1908).—Lorinda Munson Byrant.
**LIFE OF BISHOP INGLE**; (1913)—William Hamilton Jeffreys.
**LIFE OF JESUS**; (1894, American Baptist Publication Society)—Oates Charles Symonds Wallace.
**LIFE'S LESSONS**; (In Preparation;) (Benziger Bros., N. Y., 1921).—Edward Francis Garesché.
**LIGHT IN DARKNESS, or Missions and Missionary Heroes**; (Vanderwalker, St. Louis, 1893)—John Emery Godbey, D. D.
**LIFE OF MARY PORTER GAMEWELL. Missionary in China**; (1907)—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.
**LIFE'S TERMINALS**; (1917. Fleming H. Revell Co.)—James Isaac Vance.
**LIFE OF THOMAS COKE**; (1909, Eaton and Mains)—Francis Bourne Upham.
**LIGHT OF DAY, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co. Boston).—John Burroughs.
**LIGHT ON THE LAST DAYS**;—Charles A. Blanchard.
**LIGHTS AND SHADOWS OF SEVENTY YEARS**; (St. Louis Christian Advocate Co., St. Louis, 1913)—John Emery Godbey, D. D.
**LINKS OF FRIENDSHIP**; Poems, (-898, Bradley & Gilbert).—Joseph S. Cotter, Sr.
**LITERARY ACTIVITY OF THE BRETHREN IN THE 18TH CENTURY**; (Brethren Publishing Hcuse. Elgin, Ill.. 1908)—John Samuel Flory.


Digitized by Google

**LIVING BY THE SPIRIT**; (1908, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Horatios Willis Dresser.
**LIVING THEMES**; (1916, Pentecostal Publ. Co.)—
**LIVING WORD, THE**; (1904)—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.
**LOGIC OF CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES**; (1880, W. F. Draper)—
G. Frederick Wright.
**LOST ART OF MEDITATION, THE**; (1911, The Abingdon Press)—
John Wilmot Mahood.
**LORD OF GLORY. THE; Essays on the Person and Work of the Lord Jesus**;
(7th edition).—Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**LORDSHIP OF JESUS FOR THE LIFE THAT NOW IS**; (Fleming H. Revell
Co.)—Milford Hall Lyon.
**LORD'S SUPPER**; (1888)—John L. Brandt.
**LOVE STORIES OF GREAT MISSIONARIES**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 1913)—
Belle M. Brain.
**LURE OF THE CITY, THE**; — David James Burrell.
**LUTHERAN ALMANAC FOR 1912**; (1911. Augsburg)—
Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**LUTHERAN HYMNARY, JUNIOR**; (1916, Augsburg-Minneapolis)—
Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**LUTHER LEAGUE HANDBOOK**; (Blumberg Press)—Luther M. Kuhns.
**LUTHERAN MOVEMENT; An Interpretation**; (Lutheran Pub. Society, 1879)—
David Henry Bauslin.
**LUTHERAN PASTOR, THE**; (1902).—George Henry Gerberding.
**LUTHER AND TOLERATION**; (Vol. 4, Putnam's)—John Alfred Faulkner.
**LUTHERAN WORLD ALMANAC AND ANNUAL ENCYCLOPEDIA, for 1921-1920**; (Nat. Lutheran Council)—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**MAKE JESUS KING**; (1908, The Abingdon Press)—John Wilmot Mahood.
**MAKING GOOD IN THE LOCAL CHURCH**; (Revell, 1913)—
Ernest Eugene Elliot.
**MAKING OF MEN, THE**; (The Antioch Press, Dayton, O., 1914)—
William Allen Harper.
**MAN AND THE DIVINE ORDER**; (1903, G. P. Putnam's Sons. N. Y.)—
Horatios Willis Dresser.
**MAN OF EGYPT, THE**; (1913)—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
**MAN HIMSELF. THE**; — Otto Juettner.
**MAN AND HIS MINISTRY, THE**; (1920. Revell & Co.)—
Charles F. Wimberly.
**MAN INSIDE, THE**; (1916)—Cortland Myers.
**MAN IN THE STREET AND RELIGION, THE**; (1917)—Burris Atkins Jenkins.
**MAN'S RELIGION, A**; (1911. Methodist Book Concern)—
William Fraser McDowell.
**MANUAL OF ORDER OF SIR GALAHAD**; (Ch. Lit. Press, N. Y., 1915)—
Ernest Joseph Dennen.
**MANUAL FOR YOUNG MISSIONARIES TO CHINA**; (1917)—
Arthur Henderson Smith.
**MARCHING MEN, Or Facing Problems of Childhood, Pulpit and Pew**; (1914.
Sherman, French & Co., Boston)—Leonidas Robinson.
**MARKS OF A WORLD CHRISTIAN**; (Association Press, 1919)—
Daniel Johnson Fleming.
**MARRIAGE AND THE HOME**; — John L. Brandt.
**MASCULINE POWER OF CHRIST, THE**; (1912, Pilgrim Press. Boston)—
Jason Noble Pierce.
**MASTERPIECE OF GOD, THE; An Exposition of the First Part of Ephesians.**
Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**MASTERY OF GRIEF, THE**; (Henry Holt Co.) Now the **Halo of Grief** (Brentanos)—Bolton Hall.
**MASTER WORKMAN. THE**; (1910, The Abingdon Press)—
John Wilmot Mahood.
**MASS AND PRESS, THE**; — Lynn Harold Hough.
**MEDICO-EVANGELISM IN GUANAJUATO**; (1920, Pub. by Author)—
Levi Brimner Salmans.
**MEDITATIONS ON THE APOSTLES' CREED**; (Edwin S. Gorham. 2d edition
1919)—J. G. H. Barry.
**MEDITATIONS ON THE BLESSED VIRGIN**; (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—
Alexander MacDonald.
**MEANING OF GOD IN HUMAN EXPERIENCE**; (Yale Univ. Press, 1912)—
William Ernest Hocking.
**MEDITATIONS ON THE OFFICE AND WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**; (The
Young Churchman Co., 1908)—J. G. H. Barry.

Digitized by Google

**MEETING THE MASTER**; — Ozora Stearns Davis.
**MEMORIES OF OUR OLD HOMES**; — William Harris Guyer (Rev.)
**MEMORY OF THE JUST, THE**; (1878)—Rev. Henry Wheeler.
**MENIGHETSKALENDEREN**; 1843-1916-1918, (Augsburg-Minneapolis).—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**MEN OF FIRE**; 1920, (The Abingdon Press).—John Wilmot Mahood.
**MEN OF THE GOSPELS, THE.**—Lynn Harold Hough.
**MEN AND THE KINGDOM**; (1908, Revell).—Jasper Cortenus Massee.
**MEN AND THINGS**; (Missionary Education Movement, N. Y., 1918).—Henry Avery Atkinson.
**MEN WHO MISSED THE TRAIL**; 1917, (Methodist Book Concern).—George Clark Peck.
**MERCIES OF THE SACRED HEART, THE**; (Joseph Wagner, N. Y.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**MESSIANIC HOPE OF THE SAMARITANS, THE**; (1907).—William Eleazar Barton.
**METHOD OF THE MASTER THE**; 1911, (Revell).—George Clark Peck.
**METHODIST CHURCH MEMBERS MANUAL**; (Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.—John Emery Godbey.
**METHODIST HEROES OF OTHER DAYS**; (1916, Methodist Book Concern, N. Y.)—Samuel Gardiner Ayres.
**MICMAC CATCHECHISM.**—Rev. Father Pacifique.
**MILK AND MEAT.**—Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**MILLENNIAL HOPE, THE**; (U. of C. Press, 1918).—Shirley Jackson Case.
**MINISTRY, THE**; (1916, The Pilgrim Press).—George Franklin Thwing.
**MINUTES AND LETTERS OF THE COETUS OF PENNSYLVANIA**; (1903, Reformed Church Publishing Board).—William John Hinke.
**MISSIONS & MODERN THOUGHT**; (The MacMillan Co.)—William Owen Carver.
**MISSIONARY EDUCATION IN HOME AND SCHOOL**; (1917).—Ralph Eugene Diffendorfer.
**MODERN CHRISTIANITY**; (1909, Putnam's).—John Punnett Peters.
**MODERN DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST, A**; (1904).—Ralph Eugene Diffendorfer.
**MODERN GOD, THE**; (1916).—Duren J. H. Ward.
**MODERN MAN FACING THE OLD PROBLEMS, THE**; (Revell, N. Y., 1916).—Rev. Andrew W. Archibald.
**MODERNISM AND CHRISTIAN FAITH**; (1921).—John Alfred Faulkner.
**MODERN ISMS**; (Presbyterian Committee of Publications, 1919).—
**MODERN MARTYR, A**; (1907).—James Anthony Walsh.
**MODERN METHODS IN CHURCH WORK**; (1897, Dodd Mead & Co.)—George Whitefield Mead.
**MODERN METHODS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK**; (1903, Dodd, Mead & Co.)—George Whitefield Mear.
**MODERN PROBLEMS AS JESUS SAW THEM**; (Associated Press), 1918.—Herman Harrell Horne.
**MODERN SUNDAY SCHOOL AND ITS PRESENT DAY TASK, THE**; (1816).—Henry F. Cope.
**MODERN SUNDAY SCHOOL IN PRINCIPLE AND PRACTICE, THE**; (1907).—Henry F. Cone.
**MODERN THEOLOGY AND THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL**; (Charles Scribner Sons. New York, 1914).—William Adams Brown.
**MONASTERIES OF METEORA AND GREEK MONASTICISM, THE**; (1913).—Walter Woodburn Hyde.
**MONKS AND THEIR DECLINE**; (1898).—Rev. George Zurcher.
**MORALE AND ITS ENEMIES**; (Yale University Press, 1918).—
**MORE EXCELLENT WAY, THE.**—Robert P. Smith.
**MORNING COMETH, THE**; (American Tract Society, 1893).—David James Burrell.
**MOST BELOVED WOMAN, THE**; (Benziger Bros., N. Y., 1919).—Edward Francis Garesché.
**MUSTARD SEED**; (P .J. Kennedy & Son., 44 Barclay St., N. Y., 1914).—
**MY MOTHER'S BIBLE**; (Lee & Shephard).—Charles Leroy Goodell.
**MYSTERY RELIGION ,AND THE NEW TESTAMENT**; (Abingdon Press 1918).—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**MYSTICISM AND MODERN LIFE**; (Abingddon Pess, 1915).
**MYSTERY OF HIS OWN PERSON, THE**; 1913, (Pilgrim Press, Boston).—Jason Noble Pierce.
**NATIONAL PEACE HYMN.**—Rev. John Baptiste Blanchet.
**NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, History of The**; (1901).—E. Lyman Hood.

Digitized by Google

**NATURAL RELIGION IN SERMONS**; (1892).—James Vila Blake.
**NEW BIBLE AND NEW USES**; (1896).—Joseph H. Crooker.
**NEW BOUNDARY STONE OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR, I**; (Philadelphia U. of Pa., 1907).—William John Hinke.
**NEW CHURCH FOR THE NEW TIME, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 Fifth Ave., N. Y., 1918).—William Allen Harper.
**NEW CLOTHES FOR THE OLD MAN**; (1911, Pentecostal Publishing Co., Louisville,)—Rev. C. F. Wimberly, D. D.
**NEW EDUCATION IN RELIGION, THE** (Jewish Chautauqua So., Philadelphia, 1900).—Htnry Berkowitz.
**NEW GOSPEL SELECTIONS**; 1919.—Charles Henry Lenski.
**NEW LEXICON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT**; (1897, Hinds and Noble).—George Ricker Berry.
**NEWMAN'S SECOND SPRING**; Edited) (Longmans, Green & Co., London, N. Y., and Bombay).—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**NEW OLD TESTAMENT**; (1897).—George Ricker Barry.
**NEW TESTAMENT AUTHORS AND THEIR WORKS**; (A. G. Seiler, N. Y. 1909).—Richard Morse Hodge.
**NEW WARS FOR OLD**; (Dodd, Mead, 1916).—John Haynes Holmes.
**NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY**; (MacMillan Co.)—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION, History of The**; (1911).—E. Lyman Hood.
**NORAK-ENGELSK SONDAGSSKOLESANGBOG**; (1911, (Augsburg, Minneapolis).—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY, THE**; 1879.—Clement Theophilus Blanchet.
**OLD DOGMAS IN A NEW LIGHT**; (1896). Published by Author.—William Albert Crawford Frost.
**OLD FAITHS AND NEW FACTS**; (1896, Appleton & Co.)—William W. Kinsley.
**OLD FIRST, THE**; (Pilgrim Press, Boston, Mass., 1916).—
**OLD PLANTATION HYMNS.**—William Eleazar Barton.
**OLD QUAKER MEETING HOUSES**; (The Biddle Press, 1911).—John Russell Hays.
**OLD SINS IN NEW CLOTHES**; 1905, (Methodist Book Concern).—Clement Clarke Peck.
**OLD TESTAMENT. THE**; In Course for S. S. Teachers, 1910.—John Fletcher McLoughlin.
**OLD TESTAMENT FROM THE MODERN POINT OF VIEW, THE**; (E. S. Gorham, 1899).—Prof. Loring Woart Batten.
**OLD TESTAMENT GOSPEL, AN.**—Charles A. Blanchard.
**OLD TESTAMENT AMONG THE SEMITIC RELIGIONS, THE**; (1910, American Baptist Publication Society).—George Ricker Berry.
**OLD TESTAMENT STORIES FOR LITTLE CHILDREN**; 1910, (Fleming H. Revell Co., N. Y.)—Laura Ellā Cragin.
**OLD TESTAMENT AND THE NEW SCHOLARSHIP, THE**; (Methuen, 1901).—John Punnett Peters.
**OLD TIME RELIGION, THE**; (American Tràct Society, 1913).—David James Burrell.
**OLD WORLD IN THE NEW CENTURY, THE**; (1902).—William Eleazar Barton.
**OLDEST JEWISH CONGREGATION IN THE WEST**; (Privately Printed, Cincinnati, 1894).—David Philipson.
**ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF CHURCH LIFE**; (1894).—Edward Lowe Temple.
**ONE THOUSAND QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON METHODISM**; (Methodist Book Concern).—Rev. Henry Wheeler.
**OPEN BIBLE, THE**; (1918, Augsburg, Minneapolis).—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**OPEN CHURCH FOR THE UNCHURCHED. THE**; (1905).—James Edward McCulloch.
**OUR COMPOSITE IDEA**; (Privately printed).—George Rowland Dodson.
**OUR HYMNS AND THEIR AUTHORS**; (1889).—Wilbur Fisk Tillett.
**OUTLINES OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY**, (with Dr. F. K. Sanders,) Scribners, 1907.—Henry Thatcher Fowler.
**OUTLINE OF NEO-HEBRAIC APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE**; (Jennings and Graham, 1901).—Moses Buttenwieser.
**OUT-LINE STUDY OF THE BIBLE**; (The Bible Institution, Colportage Assn.)—Rtv. William Evans, D. D.
**OUT OF THE MIRE**; (Methodist Book Concern, 1911).—Miss Charlotte Evira Gray.
**OUR MOTHERS.**—Rev. William Harris Guyer.

Digitized by Google

**PANTHEISTIC DILEMMAS AND OTHER ESSAYS IN PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION**; (Methodist Book Concern, 1920).—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**PARABLES OF DAFED AND SAGE, THE**; (1917).—
William Eleazar Barton.
**PARABLES OF LIFE**; (1911, Pilgrim Press).—John Edgar Park.
**PASTORAL MEDICINE**; (Drum Wagner, 23 Berkeley St., New York City, 1905).—Rev. Walter Drum, S. J.
**PATHS OF GOODNESS, THE**; (Benziger Bros. N. Y., 1920).—
Edward Francis Garesché.
**PATHWAYS TO THE BEST**; (Funk & Wagnalls).—Charles Leroy Godell.
**PASTORAL AND PERSONAL EVANGELISM**; (Revell & Co.)—
Charles Leroy Godell.
**PAULINE IDEA OF FAITH, THE**; (Harvard University Press, 1917).—
William Henry Paine Hatch.
**PAUL'S CAMPAIGNS**; (American Tract Society, 1918).—
David James Burrell.
**PAUL'S DOCTRINE OF REDEMPTION**; (MacMillan, 1914).—
Henry Beach Carre.
**PAUL, THE HERALD OF THE CROSS**; (1901, Brethren Publishing House, Elgin, Ill.)—John Walter Wayland.
**PEOPLE'S PRAYERS, THE**; (Judson Press, Philadelphia, 1914).—
George W. Coleman.
**PERILS OF RESPECTABILITY, THE**; (Revell, 1920).—Carle Fiske.
**PERSONAL RELIGION.**—Charles Herbert Rust.
**PERSONAL SALVATION, Studies in Doctrines Pertaining to the Spiritual Life**; (1902).—Wilbur Fisk Tillett.
**PERSONAL SOUL WINNING**; (Bible Institute, Colportage Assn.)—
Rev. William Evans, D. D.
**PERSONALITY AND THE CHRISTIAN IDEAL**; (Pilgrim Press, 1909).—
John Wright Buckham.
**PHILOSOPHY OF HOPE, THE**; 1902.—David Starr Jordan.
**PHILOSOPHY OF THE SPIRIT, THE**; 1908, (G. P. Putnam's Sons Co., N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**PHYSICIAN TO THE SOUL, A**; 1908, (G. P. Putnam's Sons. N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.
**PILGRIM FAITH, THE.**—Ozora Stearns Davis.
**PILGRIM KINGS, THE**; (1915).—Thomas Walsh.
**PLAN DE DIOS PARA EL SOSTEN DE SU OBRA**; (1918, Published by Author).—Levi Brimner Salmans.
**POCKET CONGREGATIONAL MANUAL**; (1910).—
William Eleazar Barton.
**POET OF GALILEE, THE**; (1909, W. J. Huebsch, N. Y.)—
William Ellery Leonard.
**POPES AND SCIENCE, THE**; (1906).—James J. Walsh.
**POPULAR HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION**; (1887).—
Rev. Fred Hovey Allen.
**POWER OF AN ENDLESS LIFE, THE**; (1893).—Thomas Cuming Hall.
**PRACTICAL IDEALS IN EVANGELISM.**—Charles Herbert Rust.
**PRACTICAL STUDIES IN THE FOURTH GOSPEL**; (1912).—
Warren Akin Candler.
**PRAYERS OF COMFORT AND GOOD CHEER**; (Revell & Co., 1914).—
Hallan Luther Feeman.
**PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD, ON**; (Edwin S. Gorham, 1919).—J. G. H. Barry.
**PRAYER AND SELECTIONS. A**; (Dodge Publishing Co., N. Y., 1913).—
Max Ehrman.
**PREACHER'S IDEALS AND INSPIRATIONS, THE**; 1916, (F. H. Revell Co.)—
William James Hutchins.
**PREPARATION OF THE WORLD FOR CHRIST, History of The**; 4 editions, Hersey and Hersey, 1891).—David Biddle Breed.
**PRESENT DAY DEFINITION OF CHRISTIANITY, A**; (Women's Press, N. Y.)—
Laura Hulda Wild.
**PRESENT DAY LIFE AND RELIGION**;—Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**PRESENT DAY PRAYER MEETING HELPS**; 1910.—
Norman Egbert Richardson.
**PRESTEKALENDEREN**; 1843-1914-1915, (Augsburg, Minneapolis).—
Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**PROBATIONER, THE.**—Henry Wheeler.
**PROBLEMS IN AMERICAN LIFE.**—Joseph H. Crooker.
**PROBLEM OF THE LEADERSHIP**; (Revell 1914).—Ernest Eugene Elliott.
**PROBLEMS OF RELIGION**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1916).
Durant Drake.

Digitized by Google

**PRODUCTIVE BELIEFS, THE.**—Lynn Harold Hough.
**PROGRESS OF CHURCH FEDERATION**; 1917, (Revell, N. Y.)—
Charles Stedman MacFarland.
**PROGRESSIVE RELIGIOUS THOUGHT IN AMERICA**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1919).—John Wright Buckham.
**PROPHECY AND THE MONUMENTS**; (vol. I, 1894; vol. II, 1896; vol. III; 1898).—J. F. McCurdy.
**PROPHECY AND THE PROPHETS**; (1909).—Frederick Carl Eiselen.
**PROPHET DANIEL, THE**; **Essays on Unfolding of the Visions of Daniel**; 30th thousand, 23 pp.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**PROPHET EZEKIEL, THE**; **An Exposition of the Book of Ezekiel**; 2nd. Edition.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**PROPHET JOEL, THE**; **An Exposition of the Prophet's Message with a new Material Vision**, 5th edition.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**PROPHET ZECHARIAH, THE**; **The Prophecies and visions of Zechariah made** plain, 15th edition.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**PROPHETS OF ISRAEL, THE**; The MacMillan Co., 1914).—
Moses Buttenweiser.
**PROPHETS AS STATESMEN AND PREACHERS, THE**; Pilgrim Press. 1904).—Henry Thatcher Fowler.
**PROTESTANTS, THE**; **(1918)**.—Burris Atkins Jenkins.
**PSALMS AS LITURGIES**; (1921, MacMillan).—John Punnett Peters.
**PSALMS AND OTHER SACRED WRITINGS, THE**; (1918).—
Frederick Carl Eiselen.
**PSALMS AND THEIR STORY, THE**; (1898).—William Eleazar Barton.
**PSALMODY QUESTION, THE**; (Hanford & Horton, 1918).—
David Findlay Bonner.
**PSYCHOLOGICAL ORIGIN OF RELIGION**; (1887). —
Duren James Henderson Ward, Ph. D.
**PSYCHOLOGICAL ORIGIN AND NATURE OF RELIGION, THE**; (1909).—
James Hendy Leuba.
**PSYCHOLOGICAL STUDY OF RELIGION. A**; 1912.—James Henry Leuba.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF INSPIRATION, THE.**—George Lansing Raymond.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGION**; (1916).—George A. Coe.
**QUADREGESIMA**; (1895).—Reginald Heber Howe.
**QUAINT THOUGHTS OF AN OLD TIME ARMY CHAPLAIN**; (United Society of Christian Endeavor, Boston, 1898).—Belle M. Brain.
**QUIVER OF ARROWS, A.**—David James Burrell.
**RABBI AND PRIEST**; (Jewish Publishing Society, Philadelphia,) 1885.—
Milton Goldsmith.
**RATIONAL THEOLOGY.**—John Andreas Widtsoe.
**RAYS OF LIGHT IN THE VALLEY OF SORROW**; (1883, L. W. Witer Co.—
Rev. Henry Wheeler.
**REAL HOLY SPIRIT, THE**; 1909.—Cortland Myers.
**REAL PALESTINE OF TODAY, THE**: 1911, (Robt McBride Co.)—
Lewis Gaston Leary.
**REAL PRAYER**; 1912.—Cortland Myers.
**REASONABLENESS OF FAITH**; 1902).—William Stephen Rainsford.
**REASONABLENESS OF THE RELIGION OF JESUS.**—
William Stephen Rainsford.
**RECEIVERSHIP FOR CIVILIZATION, A**; (In the Press).—Duren J. H. Ward.
**RECONSTRUCTING THE CHURCH**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 Fifth Ave., New York City, 1920).—William Allen Harper.
**REFORM MOVEMENT IN JUDAISM, THE**; (1907, MacMillan).—
David Phillipson.
**REFORMATION DAWN, THE.**—Franklin V. N. Painter.
**REFORMED WHAT?**—George Warren Richards.
**RELATION OF JOHN LOCKE TO ENGLISH DEISM.**—Samuel Gring Hefelbower
**RELIGIOUS CONSCIOUSNESS, THE**; (1920).—James Bissett Pratt.
**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADOLESCENTS**; (1918, Abingdon Press).—
Norman Egbert Richardson.
**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR COMING SOCIAL ORDER**; (Pilgrim Press, 1917).—William Gay Ballantine.
**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION IN THE FAMILY**; (1915).—Henry F. Cope.
**RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCES OF ISRAEL, THE**; 1919,(Associated Press).—
William James Hutchins
**RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN AMERICAN EDUCATION**; (American Unitarian. Assn. 25 Beacon St., Boston, 2 editions).—Joseph H. Crooker.
**RELIGION OF THE FUTURE**; (The American Tract Society, 1894).—
David James Burrell.
**RELIGION AND HEALTH**; (1920, Little Brown & Co.)—James J. Walsh.

Digitized by Google

**RELIGION OF THE HEBREWS**; (1914, Ginn & Co.)—James Punnett Jeters.
**RELIGION OF THE INCARNATION**; (Morehouse Publishing Co., 1906).—Carl Fiske.
**RELIGION OF ISRAEL, THE**; (The Abingdon Press, New York City, 1918).—John Bayne Ascham.
**RELIGIONS OF JAPAN, THE**; (1895).—William Elliot Griffis.
**RELIGION OF JUDAH, THE**; (The Abingdon Press, New York City).—John Bayne Ascham.
**RELIGION AND LIFE**; (1913).—Thomas Cuming Hall.
**RELIGION OF A MATURE MIND, THE**; (1902).— George A. Coe.
**RELIGION OF MODERN MANHOOD, THE**; 1911.—Norman Egbert Richardson.
**RELIGION OF THE PRAYER BOOK, THE**; (Edwin S. Gorham, 1919).—J. G. H. Barry. (In collaboration with Dr. Delany.)
**RELIGION OF THE PRAYER BOOK, THE**; (E. S. Gorham, 1919).—Selden Peabody Delany. (In collaboration with Dr. Barry.)
**RELIGION AND SCIENCE AS ALLIES**; (1895).—James Thompson Bixby.
**RELIGION FOR TODAY**; (Dodd Mead, 1917).—John Haynes Holmes.
**RELIGION OF THE WORLD, THE**; (Presbyterian Board, 1886).—David James Burrell.
**RELIGION WORTH HAVING, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1911).—Thomas Nixon Carver.
**RELIGION OF THE SPIRIT OF THE MODERN LIFE. THE**; (1914, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—Horatio Willis Dresser.
**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND RECONSTRUCTION**; 1919, (Abingdon Press).—
**RELIGIOUS AND MORAL IDEAS IN BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA**; (1919, Morehouse Publishing Co.)—Samuel Alfred Browne Mercer.
**RELIGIOUS QUESTIONS OF THE DAY**; 3 vols., (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**RENAISSANCE OF METHODISM, THE**; 1917, (The Abingdon Press).—John Wilmot Mahood.
**RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE BEYOND, THE** (American Tract Society, 1920).David James Burrell.
**REVELATIONS OF JOHN, THE**; (U. of C., Press, 1919.—Shirley Jackson Case.
**REVOLUTIONARY FUNCTION OF THE MODERN CHURCH, THE**; (Putnam's 1912).—John Haynes Holmes.
**REX CHRISTUS**; (MacMillan Co.)—Arthur Henderson Smith.
**RICHER LIFE, THE**; (Doubleday Page Co., 1911).—Walter A. Dyer.
**NEW LAYMAN FOR THE NEW TIME, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell, 158 Fifth Ave., N. Y., 1917).—William Allen Harper.
**RINGING QUESTIONS**; 1913, (Methodist Book Concern).—George Clark Peck.
**RISE OF THE MEDIAEVAL CHURCH**; (Putnam, 1909).—Alexander Clarence Flick.
**RISE OF A SOUL**; (1902, Fleming H. Revell Co.)—James Isaac Vance.
**RISING CHURCHES IN NON-CHRISTIAN LANDS**;( Presbyterian Department Missionary Education, 1915).—Arthur Judson Brown.
**ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AT THE FOUNTAIN HEAD, THE.**—Adna Wright Leonard.
**ROMAN HISTORICAL LITERATURE**; 1915, (Allyn & Bacon).—Charles Christopher Mierow.
**ROMAN INDEX OF FORBIDDEN BOOKS, THE**; (B. Herder, 1909)—. Rev. Francis S. Betten.
**ROMAN RELIGION, THE**; 1898.—Walter Miller.
**ROMANS AND I AND II CORINTHIANS**; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)—Rev. William Evans, D. D.
**ROYAL HOUSES OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH**; 1900. (Funk & Wagnall co., N. Y.)—George Obadiah Little.
**ROYAL MANHOOD**; (1899, Fleming H. Revell Co., N. Y.)—James Isaac Vance.
**RULES OF ORDER FOR ECCLESIASTICAL ASSEMBLIES**; (1910).—William Eleazar Barton.
**SACERDOTALISM IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY**; (Methodist Book Concern, 1909).—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**SACRAMENTS, THE**; (Joseph Wagner, N. Y.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**SACRED HISTORY IN MICMAC, To which is added a Short History of the Church.**—Reverend Father Pacifique.
**SACRED WREATHS.**—Rev. John Baptiste Blanchet.
**SACRIFCE OF THE MASS, THE**; (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**SACRIFICE AND SERVICE**; (Longmans, 1916).—Carle Fiske.

Digitized by Google

**SAFE AND SURE; (1906).**—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.
**SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH, THE;** (1906).—William Eleazar Barton.
**SCHOOL IN THE MODERN CHURCH, THE.**—Henry F. Cope.
**SCIENCE AND MORALS;** (1919, Burns and Oats).—C. A. Windle.
**SCIENTIFIC ASPECTS OF CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE;** (1898, D. Appleton and Co.)—G. Frederick Wright.
**SCIENTIFIC CONFIRMATIONS OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY;** (1906, Bibl. Sacra. Co.)—Frederick Wright.
**SCRIPTURES, HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN;** (James Clark & Co.)—John Punnett Peters.
**SECRET OF THE CONFESSIONAL, THE**—Sidney C. Tapp.
**SELF REALIZATION;** (1913, Holt).—Henry W. Wright.
**SEXOLOGY OF THE BIBLE, THE.**—Sidney C. Tapp.
**SHALL WE STAND BY THE CHURCH?** (1920).—Durant Drake.
**SLEEPING THROUGH THE SERMON;** (Revell), 1916.—Robert Hugh Morris.
**SPIRITUAL LIFE, THE.**—George A. Coe.
**ST. PATRICK AND HIS FOLLOWERS;** (American Society of Church Literature).—John Stockton Littell.
**ST. PAUL'S EXPERIENCE AS A FACTOR IN HIS THEOLOGY;** 1896—Rush Rhees.
**ST. SOLIFER AND OTHER WORTHIES AND UNWORTHIES.**—James Vila Blake.
**1 SAMUEL IN THE BIBLE FOR HOME AND SCHOOL;** (1919)—Loring Woart Batten.
**SAVING THE WORLD;** (Hanford & Horton) (1908)—David Findley Bonner.
**SCHOOL CALENDAR;** 1841—1920 (Augsburg, Minneapolis)—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**SCIENCE AND PRAYER;** 1893. (Flood and Vincent,) (For use in Chautauqua. Literary and Scientific Circles)—William W. Kinsley.
**SEARCHLIGHTS;**—George W. Coleman.
**SECOND COMING, THE;** 1919 (Phila. School of Bible)—Jasper Cortenus Massee.
**SELF-REVELATION OF OUR LORD, THE;** (Edwin S. Gorham).—J. G. H. Barry. (Sec. ed. 1914.)
**SEMPLE'S HISTORY OF VIRGINIA BAPTISTS;**—George William Beale.
**SERMON, THE—ITS CONSTRUCTION AND DELIVERY;** (Fleming H. Revell, 1913)—David James Burrell.
**SERMON ON THE MOUNT, THE;** 1909 (Pilgrim Press)—John Edgar Park.
**SERVANT OF THE LORD, THE;** (Chicago Univ. Press 1904)—Arthur Louis Breslich.
**SEVEN CHURCHES;** (1913)—James Chalmers.
**SEVEN SORTS OF SUCCESSFUL SUNDAY EVENING SERVICE;** 1904—James Langdon Hill.
**SHEPHERD MY THOUGHTS;** (P. J. Kennedy & Son, 44 Barclay St., N. Y. 1918)—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**SHORT STORIES OF THE HYMNS;** 1912 (Steinman & Foltz, Lancaster, Pa.)—Henry Martyn Kieffer.
**SIDE-STEPPING SAINTS;** 1918 (Methodist Book Concern)—George Clarke Peck.
**SIGN OF HIS COMING, THE;** (1910 Fleming Revell Co.)—John J. Ross, D. D.
**SIMILARITIES OF PHYSICAL AND RELIGOUS KNOWLEDGE;** (1876)—James Thompson Bixby.
**SIMON PETER, FISHERMAN;** (1903, Eaton and Mains)—Francis Bourne Upham, D. D.
**SIMON PETER, SHEPHERD;** (1910, Eaton and Mains)—Francis Bourne Upham, D. D.
**SIMPLICITY IN LIFE;** (1903. Fleming H. Revell Co., N. Y.)
**SIX THOUSAND COUNTRY CHURCHES;** Co-author, (1919, MacMillan).—Gifford Pinchot.
**SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF BAPTIST EDUCATION IN PENNSYLVANIA;** (1919, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester Pa.)—Frank Grant Lewis.
**SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF GERMAN THEOLOGY, A;** (in Japanese) (1909)—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**SMILES FOR TEARS;** 1920 (The Book Stall)—Jasper Cortenus Massee.
**SOCIAL GOSPEL AND THE NEW ERA, THE;** 1919 (Macmillan Co.)—John Marshall Barker.
**SOCIAL MESSAGE OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION;** (Womans Press, New York City)—Raymond Calkins.
**SOCIAL REFORM;** (1894)—John Rogers Commons.
**SOCIAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE EVANGELICAL REVIVAL IN ENGLAND, THE;** (1899)—Thomas Cuming Hall.

Digitized by Google

**SOCIAL SOLUTIONS IN THE LIGHT OF CHRISTIAN ETHICS**; (1910)—Thomas Cuming Hall.
**SOCIAL THEORY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, A**; (1917)—George A. Coe.
**SOME AMERICAN CHURCHMEN**; (Morehouse Pub. C., Milwaukee)—Frederic Cook Morehouse.
**SOME GREAT CHRISTIAN JEWS**; (American Society of Church Literature)—John Stockton Littell.
**SOME PURPOSES OF PARADISE**; (Morehouse Pub. Co., Milwaukee)—Walker Gwynne.
**SONGS OF WORK AND WORSHIP.**—James Carter.
**SOUL SAVING SERMONS**; (1907)—John L. Brandt.
**SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, A HISTORY OF THE**; (Christian Literature Co., N. Y., 1894)—Thomas Cary Johnson.
**SPECTACULAR CAREER OF REV. BILLY SUNDAY**; (F. J. Heer Prtg. Co., Columbus, O. 1913)—Theodore Thomas Frankenberg.
**SPIRIT OF THE AGE, THE**; (T. & T. Clark, Edinburgh, 1895)—David James Burrell.
**SPIRITUAL CULTURE AND SOCIAL SERVICE**; 1912 (Revell, N. Y.)—Charles Stedman MacFarland.
**SPIRIT CHRISTLIKE, THE**; (1904, The Pilgrim Press).—Charles Stedman MacFarland.
**SPIRITUAL LIFE, THE—STUDIES IN THE SCIENCE OF RELIGION**; (1900)—George A. Coe.
**SPIRITUAL MEANING OF IN MEMORIAM**; (The Abingdon Press, N.Y. 1920).—James Main Dixon.
**SPIRITUAL VALUE OF WORK**;—Robert P. Smith.
**STORIES FROM THE FIELD AFAR**; (1913)—James Anthony Walsh.
**STUDIES IN THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION**; (1915-1920)—Albert Joseph Edmunds.
**STUDIES IN THE GOSPELS**; (1910)—Arthur Louis Breslich.
**STUDIES IN IMMORTALITY**; (McClurg, Chicago)—
**STUDIES IN OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY**; (Burroughs, Jones & Birch, Topeka, Kans., 1909)—Ross Turner Campbell.
**STUDIES IN PROPHECIES; Ten Addresses of Prophetic Themes.**—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**STUDIES IN RECENT ADVENTISM**; (Abingdon Press, 1915)—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**STUDIES IN RELIGION FOR YOUNG PEOPLE**; Jointly with others. (in Prep.)—Edwin Tenney Brewster.
**STUDIES IN THEOLOGIC DEFINITION**; (Dutton & Co.)—Frederick Palmer.
**STUDIES IN THE WISDOM LITERATURE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT**; (Association Press, 1907)—Henry Thatcher Fowler.
**STANDETH GOD WITHIN THE SHADOW**; 1900—David Starr Jordan.
**STAR OF BETHLEHEM, THE**; (1904)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**STARS AND THE BOOK, THE**; 1904 (Jennings & Graham, Chicago)
**STORIES FROM THE NEW TESTAMENT FOR CHILDREN**; (Duffield & Co., N. Y., 1911)—Elsa Barker.
**STORY OF LAST SHEPHERD**; (U. P. Board, Pa.)—George Edward Hawes.
**STORY OF THE METHODISTS, THE**; (Methodist Book Concern 1903)—John Alfred Faulkner.
**STRUGGLES AND TRIUMPHS OF THE TRUTH**; 1883 (Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, O.)—James William Lowber.
**SUBSTITUTES FOR THE SALOON**;—Raymond Calkins.
**SUFFER LITTLE CHILDREN, and forbid them not to come unto me**; (1908)—Hugh Kiernan Wagner.
**SUGGESTIONS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LIFE**;—George Lansing Raymond.
**SUMERO-BABYLONIA SIGN LIST**; 1919 (Columbia Uni. Press)—Samuel Alfred Browne Mercer.
**SUNDAY AFTERNOONS WITH RAILROAD MEN**; (Presbyterian Board of Publication)—Charles Rosenburg Erdman.
**SUNDAY SCHOOLS, HISTORY OF**; (1880)—Warren Akin Candler.
**SUNDAY SCHOOL MANAGEMENT**; (1905)—Henry F. Cope.
**SUNDAY SCHOOL UNDER SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT**; (Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 1914)—Ernest Joseph Dennen.
**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHING AND MANAGEMENT**; (The Union Press, Philadelphia)—James Lukens McConaughy.
**SUNDAY HOUR**; 1917 (George H. Doran Co., N. Y.)—Laura Ella Cragin.
**SUPREMACY OF JESUS**; (4 editions, 1904, one in London)—Joseph H. Crooker.
**SWEETEST STORY EVER TOLD, THE**; (1907).—William Eleazar Barton.


Digitized by Google

**SYMBOL OF THE APOSTLES, THE**; (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**SYMBOL IN SERMONS, THE**; (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—Alexandria MacDonald.
**SYMPATHY OF RELIGIONS, THE**; (Beacon Press, Boston, 1917)—George Rowland Dodson.
**SYNOPTIC GOSPELS, THE**; (1900).—Thomas Cuming Hall.
**SYRIA, THE LAND OF LEBANON**; 1913 (Robt. McBride Co.)—Lewis Gaston Leary.
**SYSTEM OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE**; (Methodist Book Concern) 1903.—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**TASK THAT CHALLENGES, THE**;—Samuel Leslie Morris.
**TARBELL'S TEACHERS' GUIDE TO THE INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS**; 1906-1921—Fleming H. Revell).—Martha Tarbell.
**TEACHING OF OUR LORD AS TO THE INDISSOLUBILITY OF MARRIAGE, THE**; (1909, University of the South Press).—Rev. Stuart Lawrence Tyson.
**TEN REASONS FOR BIBLE STUDY**; (1911)—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
**TENDENCY**; (1910, Fleming H. Revell Co.)—James Isaac Vance.
**THEOLOGY OF A PREACHER, THE**;—Lynn Harold Hough.
**THEOSOPHY AND NEW THOUGHT**; (Abingdon Press) 1916—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**THINGS IMMORTAL, THE**; (Benziger Bros., N. Y., 1919).—Edward Francis Garesché.
**THOUGHTS FROM MODERN MARTYRS**; (1908)—James Anthony Walsh.
**THOUGHT AND RELIGION**; 1912 (Standard Pub. Co.)—James William Lowber.
**THREE COMRADES OF JESUS**; (1919, Ryerson Press, The)—Albert Durrant Watson.
**THREE GREAT QUESTIONS, THE: Man's Tomorrow—1911; Does Prayer Avail?—1911; and Was Christ Divine—1912; called the Kinsley Series**; (Sherman, French & Co.)—William W. Kinsey.
**THREE HUNDRED YEARS OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE**—William Rader.
**THRESHOLD OF THE SPIRITUAL WORLD, ON THE**; 1918 (George Sully & Co., N. Y.)—Horatio Willis Dresser.
**THROUGH NIGHT TO MORNING**—Amzi Clarence Dixon.
**THROUGH PALESTINE WITH TENT AND DONKEY**; (Southern Methodist Pub. Co., 1913)—Carlton Danner Harris.
**THRONE ROOM OF THE SOUL**; (Methodist Book Concern 1905)—Carl Gregg Doney.
**THY KINGDOM COME**; (1914).—Ralph Eugene Diffendorfer.
**TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY HOME**; (1916. Pilgrim Press, Boston).—Jason Noble Pierce.
**TRAINING THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE**; (1902)—Francis E. Clark.
**TREND OF THE CENTURIES, THE**; (Pilgrim Press, Boston 1901)—Rev. Andrew W. Archibald.
**TRUTH ABOUT THE BIBLE, THE**;—Sidney C. Tapp.
**TRUTH IN CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, THE**; (1902)—Herbert E. Cushman.
**TRUTH ABOUT OUR DEAD, THE**; (New Tide Publishing House)—Lida A. Churchill.
**TURNING POINTS OF LIFE**;—John L. Brandt.
**TWELVE APOSTLES, THE**; (1905), Brethren Pub. House, Elgin. Ill.—John Walter Wayland.
**TWIN IMMORTALITIES, THE**; (Hammersmark Co.)—Charles Edward Russell.
**TYPICAL MODERN CONCEPTIONS OF GOD**; 1901, (Longmans Green & Co.)—Joseph Alexander Leighton.
**UNACCOUNTABLE MAN, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell 1900)—David James Burrell.
**UNBELIEF IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY**, (Methodist Book Concern, 1907)—Henry Clay Sheldon.
**UNDERWORLD OF THE DEAD, THE**; (1910, Fleming Revell Co.)—John Jacob Ross, D. D.
**UNION OF CHRISTIAN FORCES IN AMERICA, THE**; (1915)—Robert Archibald Ashworth.
**UNION MOVEMENTS BETWEEN LUTHERANS AND REFORMED**; (1921 Lutheran Literary Board, Burlington)—Juergen Ludwig Neve.
**UNITY HYMNS AND CHORALS**; (1907) Compiler (with Rev. W. C. Gannett and Rev. F. L. Hosmer).—James Vila Blake.
**UNITY AND MISSIONS—Can a Divided Church Save the World?** (Revell, 1915)—Arthur Judson Brown.
**UNITY FESTIVALS**;—James Vila Blake.

Digitized by Google

UNITY SERVICES AND SONGS—James Vila Blake.
UNITY OF THE TRUTH, THE; (John B. Alden, N. Y. out of print 1888)—Joseph Maximilian Hark.
UNITED CHURCH HOME MISSIONS; 1909 (Augsburg, Minneapolis)—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
UNIVERSALITY OF JESUS, THE; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)—George Alexander Johnston Ross.
URBS BEATA OR THE PERFECT LIFE—Herbert Cushing Tolman.
USING THE BIBLE IN PUBLIC ADDRESS—Ozora Stearnes Davis.
USE OF MOTIVES IN MORAL & RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; (Pilgrim Press, Boston)—Thomas W. Galloway.
VALUE OF CHURCH HISTORY; (Methodist Book Concern, 1920, N. Y.)—John Alfred Faulkner.
VALUE OF CONFESSION; (Young Churchman Co., 1913)—Selden Peabody Delany.
VALUES EVERLASTING, THE; (in preparation) Benziger Bros. N. Y. 1921)—Edward Francis Garesché.
VERILIES OF JESUS, THE; (American Tract Society 1903)—David James Burrell.
VIA CRUCIS, LESSONS OF HOLY WEEK—Herbert Cushing Tolman.
VICTORY LIFE, THE; 1903 (The Abingdon Press)—John Wilmot Mahood.
VICTORS—ONE HUNDRED INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.—Amzi Clarence Dixon.
VICTORS OF THE FAITH;—William Harris Guyer, Rev.
VIEWS ON VEXED QUESTIONS; 1881 (J. B. Lippincott Co.)—William W. Kinsley.
VIRGINIA PRESBYTERIANISM AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY IN COLONIAL AND REVOLUTONARY TIMES; (Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1907)—Thomas Cary Johnson.
VISIONS OF LIFE; 1901 (The Abbey Press)—Martha Shepard Lippincott.
VISION AND TASK; 1906 (Methodist Book Concern)—George Clarke Peck.
VISIONS AND VOICES.—Charles A. Blanchard.
VISUAL REPRESENTATIONS OF THE TRINITY; (1917).—John Brainerd MacHarg.
VOCABULARY OF MORAL, RELIGIOUS, BIBICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL TERMS IN JAPANESE WITH CHINESE EQUIVALENTS; 1883 —Clement Theophilus Blanchet.
VULTURE'S CLAW, THE; (1910, R. F. Fenno and Co.)—C. F. Wimberly.
WALTER CARTER—AUTOBIOGRAPHY AND REMINISCENCE—James Carter
THE WALTER-KRAUSE SERMON SERIES; (Scribner's)—Carl Albert Krause.
WAS CHRIST DIVINE?—William W. Kinsley.
WATCHING AN HOUR: Book for the Blessed Sacrament; (P. J. Kennedy & Son, 44 Barclay St., N. Y. 1913)—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
WAYFARERS OF THE BIBLE, THE; (Fleming H. Revell, 1907)—David James Burrell.
WE WOULD SEE JESUS; (American Tract Society, 1914)—David James Burrell.
WEEK OF OUR LORD'S PASSION; (1917).—William Eleazar Barton.
WESLEY AS SOCIOLOGIST, THEOLOGIAN, CHURCHMAN; (Meth. Book Concern) 1918)—John Alfred Faulkner.
WESLEY AND HIS WORK; (1909)—Warren Akin Candler.
WHAT BAPTISTS BELIEVE; (Baptist S. S. Board, Nashville, Tenn.)—Oates Charles Symonds Wallace.
WHAT HAS BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT; (1900)—William Eleazer Barton.
WHAT IS CHRISTIANITY? (1905)—Herbert E. Cushman.
WHAT MUST THE CHURCH DO TO BE SAVED?—P. Marion Simms.
WHAT THINK YE OF CHRIST? (Morehouse Pub. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.)—Anson Rogers Graves.
WHAT TOLSTOY TAUGHT; (B. W. Hubert)—Bolton Hall.
WHERE DID DEATERO-ISAIAH LIVE? (Journl. of Bibl. Liter. 1919)—Moses Buttenweiser.
WHERE HEAVEN TOUCHED THE EARTH; 1913—Cortland Myers.
WHY I AM NOT A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST; (The Bible Inst. Colportage Assn.) Rev. William Evans, D. D.
WHY I BELIEVE IN THE BIBLE; (Fleming H. Revell, 1917)—David James Burrell.
WHY JESUS WAS A MAN AND NOT A WOMAN;—Sidney C. Tapp.
WHO IS THE BEAST- (1918, Pentecostal Publ. Co.)—Charles F. Wimberly.
WHY MEN DO NOT GO TO CHURCH; 1899—Cortland Myers.

Digitized by Google

WIND-UP OF THE BIG MEETIN' ON NO BUSINESS, THE;—
William Eleazer Barton.
WINEPRESS, THE; (1913, Advocate Publ. Co.)—Charles F. Wimberly.
WINNERS OF THE WORLD; (Fleming Revell 1909)—
William Edward Gardner, D. D.
WINNING OF IMMORTALITY, THE; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)—
Frederic Palmer.
WINNING OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY, THE; (The Pilgrim Press, 19 Jackson St., Chicago. or Beacon St., Boston.)—Joseph H. Crooker.
WONDER OF HIS GRACIOUS WORDS, THE; 1909, (Pilgrim Press).—
John Edgar Park.
WONDERFUL TEACHER, THE; (Fleming H. Revell, 1916)—
David James Burrell.
WONDROUS CROSS, THE; (Fleming H. Revell, 1896)—David James Burrell.
WORKER AND HIS BIBLE, THE; (1909)—Frederick Carl Eiselen. ....
WORKING CHURCH, THE; (1894, F. H. Revell & Co.)—
George Franklin Thwing.
WORLD WIDE BIBLE STUDY; (1912)—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
YOUNG CONVERT'S PROBLEMS, THE—Amzi Clarence Dixon.
YOUNG MAN, THE; (1901)—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.
YOUNGEST KING, THE; (Presbyterian Board of Publication, Phila. 1911)—
Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.
YOUNG MAN FOUR-SQUARE; (1894, Fleming H. Revell Co., N. Y.)—
James Isaac Vance.
YOUNG MAN'S MAKE-UP, A; (1904, Fleming H. Revell)—
James Isaac Vance.
YOUNG PEOPLE'S PRAYER MEETING; (1887)—Francis E. Clark.
YOUR INTERESTS ETERNAL; Benziger Bros., N. Y.)—
Edward Francis Garesche.
YOUR NEIGHBOR AND YOU; (The Queens Work 1916)—
Edward Francis Garesche.
YOUR OWN HEART; (Benziger Bros., N. Y. 1920)—
Edward Francis Garesche.
YOUR SOUL'S SALVATION; (Benziger Bros., N. Y. 1919)—
Edward Francis Garesche.

## §TEMPERANCE:

AFTER PROHIBITION, WHAT? (Pennsylvania Woman's Christian Temperance Union, June 1918, Vol. 28, No. 6.)—Arthur Holmes.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—The Temperance Reformer;—Alonzo Edes Wilson.
ALCOHOL, A DANGEROUS AND UNNECESSARY MEDICINE;—
Martha Meir Allen.
AMERICAN PROHIBITION YEAR BOOK; (1901-1910)—Alonzo Edes Wilson.
CANCIONERO ESCOLAR de TEMPERANCIA; (1900) (Pub. by author)—
Levi Brimner Salmans.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND THE LIQUOR TRAFFIC;—
William E. Johnson.
LIQUOR PROBLEM, THE; 1915 (Abingdon Press)—
Norman Egbert Richardson.
LIQUOR PROBLEM IN RUSSIA, THE;—William E. Johnson.
METHODISM AND THE TEMPERANCE REFORMATION; (1883, Methodist Book Concern)—Rev. Henry Wheeler.
PROHIBITION HAND BOOK; (1900)—Alonzon Edes Wilson.
PROHIBITION IN KANSAS.—William E. Johnson.
SALOON PROBLEM AND SOCIAL REFORM; (Everett Press)—
John Marshall Barker.
TEN YEARS OF PROHIBITION IN OKLAHOMA; William E. Johnson.
TEMPERANCE PROGRESS IN THE CENTURY; (joint author with John G. Woolley)—William E. Johnson.
SALOON PROBLEM & SOCIAL REFORM, THE;—John Marshall Barker.
SHALL I DRINK? (The Pilgrim Press, Boston, New York, Chicago.) ....
WEAPONS FOR TEMPERANCE WARFARE; (United So. of Christian Endeavor, Boston, Mass. 1897)—Belle M. Brain.

## §NON CHRISTIAN RELIGION:

WHAT IS BAHAISM? (1912)—James Thompson Bixby.

## §SPIRITUALISM:

LETTERS FROM A LIVING DEAD MAN; (Mitchell Kennerley, N. Y. 1914)—
Elsa Barker.
WAR LETTERS FROM A LIVING DEAD MAN; (Mitchell Kennerley, N. Y. 1915)
—Elsa Barker.

Digitized by Google

LAST LETTERS FROM THE LIVING DEAD MAN; (Mitchell Kennerley, N. Y. 1919)—Elsa Barker.
MRS. LAWRENCE —— Matter to follow that on Head Machine——HUGHES

# SOCIOLOGY

## §ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT:

THE ACTUAL GOVERNMENT OF CONNECTICUT (1918)
Nancy M. Schoonmaker.
A. B. C. OF EXHIBIT PLANNING, THE DEPT. OF SURVEYS AND EXHIBITS, RUSSELL SAGE FOUNDATION
Evart G. Routzahn and Mary Swain Routzahn.
ARBOR DAY MANUAL (Charles Rufus Skinner, 1891) Charles Rufus Skinner
ARISTODEMOCRACY; (1916; New editions 1917, 1920)—
Sir Charles Walston, Kt.
BETTERMENT OF THE CIVIL SERVICE; (1895)—William Gorham Rice.
CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND THE UNITED STATES; (1906, Southern Publishing Co.)—David Duncan Wallace.
CIVIL SERVICE AND THE PATRONAGE; (N. Y. 1909)—Carl Russell Fish.
CENTRALIZATION OF ADMINISTRATION IN NEW YORK STATE; (Columbia Univ. Studies in Economics & Public Law, 1898)—
John Archibald Fairlie.
GREATER ERIE; (1913)—John Nolen.
GOVERNMENT AND CIVIL INSTITUTIONS OF OHIO; (Silver, Burdett & Co.)—Wliliam Waddell Boyd.
FORMATIVE INFLUENCES IN EARLY IOWA;—James Langdon Hill.
GOVERNMENT OF ENGLAND, THE; (1917, Putnams)—
David Duncan Wallace.
GOVERNMENT OF MAN; (G. Bell & Sons, 1912).
George Sidney Brett.
GROWTH OF GOVERNMENT, THE; (1878)—James Langdon Hill.
HOW WE ARE GOVERNED;—Anna L. Dawes.
LABOR AND ADMINISTRATION; (1913)—John Rogers Commons.
MUNICIPAL ADMINISTRATION; (Macmillan, 1901)—John Archibald Fairlie.
MUNICIPAL FUNCTIONS; (Appletons, 1917)—Herman G. James.
MUNICIPAL MONOPOLIES; (1899)—Edward Webster Bemis.
PARKS, THEIR DESIGN, EQUIPMENT AND USE; (J. B. Lippincott & Co.)—
George Burnap.
PATRIOTISM—NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL; (1917)—
Sir Charles Walston.
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS; (1898)—
Robert H. Whitten.
PULSE OF ORGANIZATION; (Doherty & Co., 1920)—Leonhard Feli Fuld.
REGULATION OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES IN GREAT BRITAIN; (1914)—Robert H. Whitten.
TELEPHONE RATES IN DETROIT; (McGraw-Hill, N. Y. 1916)—
Edward P. Burch.
VALUATION OF PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS; (2 vols., 1912-1914, Banks Law Pub. Co.)—Robert H. Whitten.
WACKER'S MANUAL OF THE PLAN OF CHICAGO;—Walter Dwight Moody.
WISCONSIN IDEA, (1912).—Charles McCarthy.

## §ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS:

HISTORY OF N. AMERICAN Y. M. C. A.; (1913, Association Press)—
Richard C. Morse.
KINGS COLLEGE ALUMNI; (New Era Co., 1911)—Leonhard Felix Fuld.
PARAGRAPH HISTORY OF SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON, A;—William C. Levere.
POLITY OF Y. M. C. A.; (1904, Association Press)—Richard C. Morse.
UNDER RED CROSS FLAG; (Lippincott & Co., 1905)—
Mabel Thorp Boardman.

## §BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL:

ACCOUNTING AND AUDITING; (Call Publishing Co., Chicago, 1910)—
William Morse Cole.
ACCOUNTS; THEIR CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION; (Houghton, Mifflin, 1908)—William Morse Cole.
SAME; (Revised and enlarged edition).
ADVERTISING; (1915, Ronald Press)—Henry Levi Hollingsworth.
ADVERTISING AS A BUSINESS FORCE; (Doubleday Page & Co., 1912)—
Paul Terry Cherington.


Digitized by Google

ADVERTISING AND SELLING; (1913, Appleton)—Henry Levi Hollingsworth.
American Unclaimed Money IndeQQ..x SHRDLU CMFWYP VBGKQJ ETAO
AMERICAN UNCLAIMED MONEY INDEX; (1914)—William M. Clement.
AMOSKEAG MANUFACTURING CO.;—George Waldo Browne.
BANK ADVERTISING EXPERIENCE; (The Burroughs Clearing House, Detroit)—Theodore Douglas MacGregor.
BANK ADVERTISING PLANS;—Theodore Douglas MacGregor.
BANKING AND BILLS OF EXCHANGE; (2nd ed., Canada Law Book Co., 1913)—John Delatre Falconbridge.
BOOK OF THRIFT, THE; (Funk & Wagnalls Co., N.Y.)—
Theodore Douglas MacGregor.
COLLIER ON BANKRUPTCY; (1919).—William Miller Collier.
COLLIER'S ANNOTATED RULES IN BANKRUPTCY; (1899)—
William Miller Collier.
COST ACCOUNTING FOR INSTITUTIONS; (Ronald Press Co., 1913)—
William Morse Cole.
DAMAGES, PROFITS, AND ACCOUNTING IN PATENT, COPYRIGHT, TRADE-MARK, AND UNFAIR COMPETITION CASES; (1914)—
Hugh Kiernan Wagner.
DEVELOPING EXECUTIVE ABILITY; (Ronald, 1919).—
Enoch Burton Gowin.
ELEMENTS OF MARKETING, THE; (Macmillan, 1920)—
Paul Terry Cherington.
EXECUTIVE AND HIS CONTROL OF MEN, THE; (Macmillan, 1915)—
Enoch Burton Gowin.
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY; (1914, Seiler)—Henry Levi Hollingsworth.
FIELD AND OFFICE TABLES; (McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1903)—
C. Frank Allen, co-author
FIFTY YEARS OF IRON AND STEEL;—Joseph G. Butler, Jr.
FIRST ADVERTISING BOOK, THE; (Doubleday Page Co., 1916)—
Paul Terry Cherington.
FUNDAMENTALS OF ACCOUNTING; (Houghton Mifflin 1920)—
William Morse Cole.
HINTS THAT HELP IN BUSINESS; (1908)—Ernest Eugene Elliot.
INFLUENCING MEN IN BUSINESS; (1911)—William Dill Scott.
INCREASING HUMAN EFFICIENCY; (1911)—William Dill Scott.
LAW OF MORTGAGES; (Canada Law Book Co., 1919)—
John Delatre Falconbridge.
MEN WHO SELL THINGS; (1907, McClurg & Co., Chicago)—
Walter Dwight Moody.
MORTON'S OFFICE METHOD AND BUSINESS PRACTICE; Parts I. and II.;
Prof. Dexter Dwight Main.
MOST-FAVORED-NATION CLAUSE IN COMMERCIAL TREATIES, THE;
(Univ. of Wisconsin, 1910).—Stanley K. Hornbeck.
NEW BUSINESS DEPARTMENT, THE; Theodore Douglas MacGregor.
Henry Levi Hollingsworth.
PRINCIPLES OF ADVERTISING; (1920, Ronald Press)—
PROBLEMS IN ACCOUNTING; (Harvard Univ. Press, 1915)—
William Morse Cole.
PUSHING YOUR BUSINESS;—Theodore Douglas MacGregor.
RURAL PROBLEMS; (McClurg, 1920)—James Ernest Boyle.
SELECTION AND TRAINING OF THE BUSINESS EXECUTIVE, THE;
(Macmillan. 1918)—Enoch Burton Gowin.
SELECTION OF STENOGRAPHERS; (Isaac Pitman's Son's, 1910).—
Leonhard Felix Fuld.
SELLING LATIN AMERICA; William Edward Aughinbaugh.
SPECULATION ON THE CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE; (Macmillan, 1920)—
James Ernest Boyle.
STOCK EXCHANGE BUSINESS, A COURSE OF STUDY; (1918, Doubleday-Page & Co.)—Solomon S. Huebner.
TAXATION OF CORPORATIONS IN NEW YORK, PENNSYLVANIA, MASSACHUSETTS AND NEW JERSEY; (1901)—Robert H. Whitten.
TELEPHONE RATES IN DETROIT; Edward P. Burch.
THEORY OF ADVERTISING, THE; (1903)—William Dill Scott.
TRADE-MARKS; (1903)—Hugh Kierman Wagner.
THRIFT AND CONSERVATION (Lippincott, 1919. Joint authorship with
James P. Chamberlain)—Arthur H. Chamberlain.
TRAINING FOR STORE SERVICE; (1921)—Lucile Eaves.
TRUSTS, THE; William Miller Collier.

Digitized by Google

**2,000 POINTS FOR FINANCIAL ADVERTISING;**
Theodore Douglas MacGregor.

**VALUATION, DEPRECIATION AND RATE BASE;** (John Wiley & Sons, 1917)
Carl Ewald Grunsky.

**WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND MONEY OF ALL NATIONS;**
Frank Wigglesworth Clarke.

**WHAT I KNOW ABOUT COMMERCIAL TRAVELLING;**
Lt. Col. A. E. Belcher.

**WOOL INDUSTRY, THE;** (C. N. Shaw Co., 1919)—Paul Terry Cherington.

## §CHILD STUDY:

**BACKWARD CHILDREN;** (1915, Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.)—
Arthur Holmes.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN AND THEIR EDUCATION;**
(1913, Washington, D. C.)—Arthur MacDonald.

**BOY PROBLEM, THE;** (The Pilgrim Press, 1901)—William Byron Forbush.

**CHILD STUDY AND CHILD TRAINING;** (Charles Scribners Sons, 1916)—
William Byron Forbush.

**CONSERVATION OF THE CHILD, THE;** (1912, J. B. Lippincott Co.)—
Arthur Holmes.

**EDUCATIONAL EXPERIMENT WITH TROUBLESOME ADOLESCENT BOYS, AN; Psychological Clinic, Vol. LV., No. 6, November 15, 1910, pp. 155-175;**
(Psychological Clinical Press, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Arthur Holmes.

**FRESH AIR CHILD;** (Fleming Revell)—George Edward Hawes.

**EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF CHILDREN;** (1899, Washington. D. C.)—
Arthur MacDonald.

**FUNDAMENTALS OF CHILD STUDY;** (MacMillan Co.)—
Edwin Asbury Kirkpatrick.

**LAWS OF EVERY STATE IN THE UNITED STATES CONCERNING DEPENDENT AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN;** (1900)—
Compiler, Hannah Kent Schoff.

**MOTHER'S JOURNAL, THE;** (A. S. Barnes Co., 1904)—
Emelyn L. Coolidge..

**PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILD DEVELOPMENT;** (1903, Univ. of Chicago Press)—
Irving King.

**SPECIAL CLASS FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN, THE;** (Collaborated, Psychological Clinic Press, Philadelphia)—Arthur Holmes.

**WAYWARD CHILD, THE;** (1914, Bobbs-Merrill Co.)—Hannah Kent Schoff.

## §COMMERCE:

**ADMIRALTY, CARRIERS, SHIPPING;** (1914).—James Wallace Bryan.

**AMERICAN RAILROAD RATES;** (1915, Little, Brown & Co.)—
Walter Chadwick Noyes.

**CANADIAN RAILWAY PROBLEM;** Emerson Bristol Biggar.

**CO-OPERATIVE STORES IN THE UNITED STATES;** (1906)—
Ira Brown Cross.

**COMMERCE OF THE GREAT LAKES;** (1891)—Sidney Gorham Brock.

**COMMERCIAL HANDBOOK OF NORWAY;** (1920)—Nels A. Bengtson.

**COMMERCIAL RAW MATERIALS;** (1905, Ginn & Co.)—
Charles Robinson Toothaker.

**DECLINE OF IRON MINING IN NOVA SCOTIA;** C. Ochiltree MacDonald.

**DIAMONDS: A STUDY OF THE FACTORS THAT GOVERN THEIR VALUE;**
(1916, Jutnam's Sons.)
(1916, Putnam's Sons.)—Frank B. Wade.

**INVENTION, THE MASTER-KEY OF PROGRESS;** Bradley Allen Fiske.

**LAW OF INTERCORPORATE RELATIONS;** (1901,) Little, Brown & Co.—
Walter Chadwick Noyes.

**LEGISLATIVE OBSTRUCTIONS TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF MARINE INSURANCE;** (1921)—Solomon S. Huebner.

**MONEY MAKING IN FREE AMERICA;** Arcadia Press)—Bolton Hall.

**REPORT OF NICARAGUAN MIXED CLAIMS COMMISSION;** (1915) —

**HISTORY AND THEORY OF SHIPPING SUBSIDIES;** (1915, Royal Meeker).—
Otto Schoenrich.

**REPORT ON STEAMSHIP AGREEMENTS AND AFFILIATIONS IN THE AMERICAN FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC TRADE;** (1914), Government printing office.—Solomon S. Huebner.

**STANDARDS OF REASONABLENESS IN LOCAL FREIGHT DISCRIMINATIONS;** (Columbia University Studies 1909)—John Maurice Clark.

**STREET RAILWAY FARES;** (with D. J. McGrath), (McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., 1916).—Dugald Caleb Jackson.

**NOVA SCOTIA AS A MANUFACTURING FIELD;**—C. Ochiltree MacDonald.



Digitized by Google

WHAT I KNOW ABOUT COMMERCIAL TRAVELING;—Lt. Col. A. E. Belcher.

## §CRIMINOLOGY:

ABNORMAL MAN; (1893, U. S. Bureau of Education, Washington)—Arthur MacDonald.
CRIMINOLOGY; (1894, Funk & Wagnalls)—Arthur MacDonald.
CRIMINOLOGY; (1918, Macmillan)—Maurice Parmalee.
DEFECTIVE CRIMINAL, THE; (Macmillan Co., 1920)—Ernest Bryant Hoag.
EDUCATION AND PATHO-SOCIAL STUDIES; (1896, Washington, D. C.)—Arthur MacDonald.
EL CRIMINAL TIPO; (1908, Madrid)—Arthur MacDonald.
HEARING ON THE BILL TO ESTABLISH A LABORATORY FOR THE STUDY OF THE CRIMINAL, PAUPER, AND DEFECTIVE CLASSES; (1902, Washington, D. C.)—Arthur MacDonald.
JUVENILE CRIME AND REFORMATION; (1908)—Arthur MacDonald.
LE CRIMINEL TYPE; (1905, A. Storch Lyon and G. Masson, Paris)—Arthur MacDonald.
MAN AND ABNORMAL MAN; (1905, Washington, D. C.)—Arthur MacDonald.
PLAN FOR THE STUDY OF MAN, A; (1902, Washington, D. C.)—Arthur MacDonald.
PRINCIPLES OF ANTHROPOLOGY AND SOCIOLOGY IN THEIR RELATIONS TO CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, THE; (1908, MacMillan)—Maurice Parmalee.
STATISTICS OF CRIME AND INSANITY; (1903, Washington, D. C.)—Arthur MacDonald.
STUDY OF THE CRIMINAL, PAUPER AND DEFECTIVE CLASSES; (1908, Washington, D. C.)—Arthur MacDonald.
WAR AND CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY; (1917, Reprint from Congressional Record)—Arthur MacDonald.

## §CUSTOMS:

FRIENDS IN BURLINGTON; (1882)—Amelia Mott Gummere.
QUAKER, THE: A study in costume; (Ferris & Leach, Phila. 1902)—Amelia Mott Gummere.
QUAKER IN THE FORUM; (J. C. Winston, Phila., 1910)—Amelia Mott Gummere.
WEDDING CUSTOMS THEN AND NOW; 1920 (Stratford Co.)—Carl Holliday.
WOMAN'S LIFE IN COLONIAL DAYS; 1921 (Cornhill Co.)—Carl Holliday.

## §ECONOMICS:

AMERICA ENTANGLED; (A. C. Laut, 280 5th Ave., N. Y. 1917)—John Price Jones.
AMERICAN LABOR POLICY, AN; (Macmillan 1919)—Julius Henry Cohen.
AMERICAN NEUTRALITY; 1916,—James Mark Baldwin.
BUSINESS ECONOMICS;—Ernest L. Bogart.
CARIBBEAN INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES, THE; (Appleton, 1916 and 190)—Chester Lloyd Jones.
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING IN SAN FRANCISCO; (1917)—Ira Brown Cross.
COMMISSION GOVERNMENT IN AMERICAN CITIES; (Macmillan & Co. 1911)—Ernest Smith Bradford.
CORPORATIONS AND THE STATES;—Theodore E. Burton.
COST OF OUR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT, THE; (Columbia University, 1910).—Henry Jones Ford.
CONTROL O FTRUSTS, THE; (2nd ed Macmillan, 1911) (Joint author with J. B. Clark,)—John Maurice Clark.
CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS;—Theodore E. Burton.
DIRECT AND INDIRECT COST OF THE GREAT WORLD WAR, THE;—Ernest L. Bogart.
DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH; (Macmillan & Co. 1904)—Thomas Nixon Carver
DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH; (1893)—John Rogers Commons.
DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH;—John Bates Clark.
DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY; (1910)—John Rogers Commons.
ECONOMIC HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES;—Ernest L. Bogart.
ECONOMIC MATERIAL IN DOCUMENTS, INDEX TO, of the States of the U. S.(20 vols.) 1904-20, (Carnegie Inst. of Washington.—Adelaide R. Hasse.
ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL BEGINNINGS OF MICHIGAN; (State of Michigan, Publisher) 1916)—George Newman Fuller.
ELEMENTARY ECONOMICS; (Macmillan 1920)—Frank Tracy Carlton.
ELEMENTS OF ECONOMICS; 1889 (Also published in Japanese)—Dwight Whitney Learned.
ESSENTIALS OF ECONOMIC THEORY;—John Bates Clark.

Digitized by Google

FAILURE OF REGULATION, THE; (Socialist Party of V. S. 1914)—
Daniel Webster Hoan.
FINANCIAL HISTORY OF OHIO; (1912)—Ernest Ludlow Bogart.
FINANCING THE WAGE EARNER'S FAMILY; (1914)—Scott Nearing.
FOOD PROBLEM, THE; (1917) Joint Author:—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE U. S., INDEX TO; (3 vols.) Carnegie Inst. of Washington (1828-1861)—Adelaide R. Hasse.
GEORGE WASHINGTON: Farmer; (Bobbs Merrill Co., 1913).—
Paul Leland Haworth.
HANDBOOK OF CIVIC IMPROVEMENT; (Privately printed, 1915).—
Herman G. James.
HISTORY OF LABOR; (1918)—John Rogers Commons.
HISTORY AND PROBLEMS OF ORGANIZED LABOR;—
Frank Tracy Carlton.
HOUSING OF THE WORKING PEOPLE OF YONKERS, THE;—
Ernest L. Bogart.
ILLINOIS EFFICIENCY AND ECONOMY COMMISSION, REPORT OF; (1915)
—John Archibald Fairlie.
INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY, THE;—James Mark Baldwin.
INDUSTRIAL GOODWILL; (1919);—John Rogers Commons.
INDUSTRIAL SITUATION, THE;—Frank Tracy Carlton.
INFLUENCE OF NEWSPAPER PRESENTATION UPON THE GROWTH OF CRIME AND OTHER ANTI-SOCIAL ACTIVITY;—Frances Fenton Bernard
INTRODUCTORY ARTICLES OF THE ILLINOIS CONSTITUTION, THE; (privately printed 1911)—Herman G. James.
INVENTORS AND MONEY-MAKERS;—Frank W. Taussig.
LABOR IN CALIFORNIA; (1915), Ira Brown Cross
LABOR LEGISLATION, Principles of; (1916), (revised 1920).—
John Rogers Commons.
MISS AMERICAN DOLLARS; (1914-1916*).—Paul Myron Linebarger.
MODERN SOCIAL CONDITIONS.—Wm. Bacon Bailey.
MOTHERS WHO MUST EARN.—Katherine Susan Anthony.
MY NEIGHBOR, THE; WORKINGMAN.—James Roscoe Day.
NEW THRIFT, THE.—Bolton Hall.
ORGANIZED LABOR IN AMERICAN HISTORY.—Frank Tracy Carlton.
PHILOSOPHY OF WEALTH.—John Bates Clark.
PRUSSIAN ADMINISTRATION, Principles of; (1913).—Herman G. James.
PRINCIPLES OF ECONOMICS; (1911).—Frank W. Taussig.
POLITICAL ECONOMY, PRINCIPLES OF; (Ginn & Co., 1919).—
PROBLEM OF MONOLOPY.—John Bates Clark.
RAID ON PROSPERITY, THE.—James Roscoe Day.
READINGS IN THE ECONOMIC HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES; (Joint Author with C. M. Thompson).—Errnest L. Bogart.
READINGS IN THE ECONOMICS OF WAR; (University of Chicago Press, 1918), (Joint Author with W. H. Hamilton and H. G. Moulton,)—
John Maurice Cark.
READINGS ON PARTIES AND ELECTIONS IN THE UNITED STATES; (MacMillan, 1912).—Chester Lloyd Jones.
REGULATION OF OUTPUT; (1904).—John Rogers Commons.
RURAL ECONOMICS, PRINCIPLES OF; (Ginn & Co., 1911).—
Thomas Nixon Carver.
RURAL ECONOMICS, SELECTED READINGS; (Ginn & Co., 1916).—
Thomas Nixon Carver.
SCHOOL FOODS AND THEIR APPORTIONMENT; (1905).—
Ellwood Patterson.
SILVER SITUATION IN THE UNITED STATES; (1892).—
Frank W. Taussing.
SOME PHASES OF THE TARIFF QUESTION; (1915).— Frank W. Taussing.
STANDARDS OF REASONABLENESS IN LOCAL FREIGHT DISCRIMINATIONS.—John Maurice Clark.
STATE AND THE FARMS, THE; (1908).—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
STREET-LAND: Its Little People and Big Problems.—Philip Daws.
TARIFF HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES; (1888).—
Frank W. Taussing, (Prof.)
TAXATION AND REVENUE SYSTEM OF ILLINOIS; (1910).—
John Archibald Fairlie.
THEORY OF INTEREST, A; (MacMillan Co., 1914).—Clarence Gilbert Hoag.
TRADE UNIONISM; (1905), (Revised 1920).—John Rogers Commons.
WAGES AND CAPITAL; (1896).—Frank W. Taussing.
WAR COSTS AND THEIR FINANCING; (1920.—Ernest Ludlow Bogart.

Digitized by Google

**WHAT TO DO WITH THE TRUSTS.**—Eugene V. Brewster.
**YORK STATE RURAL PROBLEMS**; (1, 1913; 11, 1915).—
Liberty Hyde Bailey.

## §EDUCATION:

**AFTER COLLEGE, —WHAT?** (1917).—Robert George Whitney Bolwell.
**AMERICAN COLLEGE, THE: WHAT IT IS AND WHAT IT MAY BECOME**; (1914, The Platt & Peck Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**AGE OF MENTAL VIRILITY, THE**; (1908, Century Co.)—
Robert A. F. MacDonald.
**AMERICAN AT OXFORD, THE**; (1902, (Houghton Mifflin).—John Corbin.
**AMERICAN COLLEGE IN AMERICAN LIFE, THE**; (1900, G. Putnam and Sons).—George Franklin Thwing.
**AGENCIES FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHERS IN SERVICE**; 1911, (Govt., Printing Office).—William Carl Ruediger.
**AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., N. Y.)—
Charles William Dabney.
**AIMS AND MEANS IN EDUCATION**; (Hinds & Noble, N. Y., 1892).—
Asher Hooper Dixon.
**AMERICA'S CREED AND ITS MEANING, THE**; (Doubleday Page & Co., 1919.)—Matthew Page Andrews.
**AMERICAN COLLEGES: THEIR STUDENTS AND WORK**; (1878, G. P. Putnam and Sons).—George Franklin Thwing, LL.D.
**AMERICAN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN THE GREAT WAR, THE**; (1920, MacMillan).—George Franklin Thwing.
**ART OF EDUCATION, THE**; 1912, (MacMillan).—Ira Woods Howerth.
**ADJUSTMENT OF SCHOOL ORGANIZATION TO VARIOUS POPULATION GROUPS**; 1915, (Bureau of Publications Teachers' College, New York City).—Robert Alexander Fyfe McDonald.
**BALDWIN LECTURES UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.**—
William Stephen Rainsford.
**BARNES' READERS.**—Harla Hoge Ballard, (Joint Author).
**BEGINNERS' ENGLISH**; (Fisher & Call).—Arthur Deering Call.
**BEGINNERS IN INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908).—
Paul Henry Hanus.
**BEST LIFE, THE**; (1900, T. Y. Crowell & Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**BETTEN-KAUFFMANN'S MODERN WORLD**; Text-Book), (Allan & Bacon).—
Rev. Francis S. Bettan.
**BETTER RURAL SCHOOL**; (Bobbs-Merrill, 1914).—George Herbert Betts, (with O. E. Hall.)
**BOOKS AND HOW TO MAKE THE MOST OF THEM**; 1910, (C. W. Bardeen).—
James Hosmer Penniman.
**BOY LIFE AND SELF GOVERNMENT**; (Association Press).—
George Walter Fiske.
**BRIEF COURSE IN THE HISTORY OF EDUCATION**; 1907.—Paul Monroe.
**BUSINESS MEN'S ENGLISH**; (Association Press, Y. M. C. A.)—
Arthur Deering Call.
**CARE AND CULTURE OF MEN**; 1897.—David Starr Jordan.
**CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS**; (1906).—Ellwood Patterson Cubberly.
**CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF EDUCATION**; (1909).—
Elwood Patterson Cubberly.
**CLASS ROOM METHOD AND MANAGEMENT**; (Bobbs-Merrill, 1917).—
George Herbert Betts.
**CHRONICLES OF ERASMUS HALL ACADEMY.**—William Boughton.
**CHOICE OF A COLLEGE**; (1901, T. Y. Crowell & Co.)—
George Franklin Thwing.
**CITY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT, THE**; (University of California Press, 1913).—Arthur H. Chamberlain.
**COLLEGES IN AMERICA**; 1901, Cleveland Press).—John Marshall Baker.
**COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION**; (1900, The Century Co.)—
George Franklin Thwing.
**Municipal *:nDE.. SHRDLU CMFWYP ETAOIN SHRDLU CMFWYP ETAOI**
**COLLEGE FRATERNITY AS AN EDUCATION, THE**; (The Sigma Chi Quarterly, September, 1919, vol. XXXVIII No. 4).—Arthur Holmes.
**COLLEGE GATEWAY, THE**; (1919, The Pilgrim Press).—
George Franklin Thwing.
**COLLEGE TEACHING**; 1920, (World Book Co., Yonkers).—Paul Klapper.
**COLLEGE TEACHING**; (1920, World Book Co.)—Arthur James Todd.
**COLLEGE TRAINING AND THE BUSINESS MAN**; (1906, D. Appleton & Co.)—
George Franklin Thwing.

Digitized by Google

**COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY STUDIES**; (Longmans).—Edwin Platt Tanner.
**COMMON WORDS DIFFICULT TO SPELL**; 1891, (D. C. Heath & Co.)—James Hosmer Penniman.
**COLLEGE WOMAN, THE**; 1894, The Baker and Taylor Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**CONCORDANCE OF WORDS AND PHRASES**; 1883.—John Davidson Lawson.
**CORRELATED LANGUAGE AND OCCUPATION LESSONS**; (Ed. Pub. Co., 1914).—Ruth Omega Dyer, (Mrs. Smith Johns Williams.)
**CORRESPONDENCE COURSE FOR PARENTS OF DEAF CHILDREN.**—John Dutton Wright.
**CO-ORDINATE SYSTEM OF THE HIGHER EDUCATION, THE**; (1913, Western Reserve University Press).—George Franklin Thwing.
**CUI BONO? 1912-1914.**—Harwood Huntington.
**DANGER- SIGNALS**; Forbes and Company., Chicago.—Albert E Winship.
**DAY WITH THE PROFESSOR, A**; (Edward L. Broughton Co., Raleigh, N. C.)—Samuel A'Court Ashe.
**DELTA KAPPA EPSILON, HISTORY OF.**—John Clair Minot.
**DICKENS AS AN EDUCATOR**; 1899, (Appleton & Co.)—James L. Hughes.
**DOLLAR VALUE OF EDUCATION, THE**; (Pennsylvania School Journal, 1917, Vol. 65, No. 10).—Arthur Holmes.
**DREW THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ALUMNI RECORD**; (1895, Later edition, 1905).—Samuel Gardner Ayres.
**EDUCATION**; (MacMillan, 1911).—Edward Lee Thorndike.
**ECONOMIC INFLUENCE UPON EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS IN THE U. S.**, (1820-1850-1908), University of Wisconsin.—Frank Tracy Carlton.
**EDUCATION IN THE FAR EAST**; (1909, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**EDUCATIONAL CONDITIONS IN MEXICO**; (Privately Printed).—George Beverly Winton.
**EDUCATIONAL AIMS AND EDUCATIONAL VALUES**; (MacMillan Co.,1899).—Paul Henry Hanus.
**EDUCATION ACCORDING TO SOME MODERN MASTERS**; (1916, The Platt and Peck Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**EDUCATIVE AND INDUSTRIAL EVOLUTION**; (MacMillan, 1908).—Frank Tracy Carlton.
**EDUCATION. THE MASTERY OF THE ARTS OF LIFE**; (The Atlantic Pub., Co.,) 1919.—Arthur Morgan.
**EDUCATION, HOW OLD THE NEW**; (1910).—James J. Walsh.
**EDUCATION AND THE MORES**; (Longmans Green Co., 1911).—Francis Stuart Chapin.
**EDUCATION FOR SOCIAL EFFICIENCY**; 1913, (Appleton).—Irwing King.
**EDUCATION THROUGH PLAY**; (1915, MacMillan Co.)—Henry Stoddard Curtis.
**EDUCATION OF WOMAN IN CHINA**; (1911).—Margret Ernestine Burton.
**EDUCATION OF WOMEN IN JAPAN**; (1914).—Margaret Ernestine Burton.
**ELEMENTARY PEDAGOGY**; (1900).—Levi Seeley.
**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OF GREAT BRITAIN**; (Appleton & Co.)—James Carruthers Greennough.
**ELEMENTS OF DETERMINANTS**; (Ginn & Co., 1886).—Paul Henry Hanus.
**ELEMENTARY EDUCATION**; 1903, (Scott, Foresman & Co., Chicago).—John Alexander Hull Keith.
**ENGLISH IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS**; (1894).—Charles Mills Gayley.
**ERRORS IN SCIENCE TEACHING**; (Bardeen, 1899).—C. Stuart Gager.
**ESSAYS FOR COLLEGE ENGLISH**; 1915, (Heath).—James Cloyd Bowman.
**ESSAYS FOR COLLEGE ENGLISH**; 1918, (Heath).—James Cloyd Bowman.
**EWAIN, HARVARD STUDIES AND NOTES, VIII**; (University Press, 1913).—Arthur Charles Lewis.
**EXPERIMENTAL OBJECT LESSONS**, (Fleming H. Revell Co., 1910).—Miss Charlotte Elvira Gray.
**FAMILY, THE: AN HISTORICAL AND SOCIAL STUDY**; (Revised 1913, Lothrop, Lee and Shephardé (with Carrie Butler Thwing)—George Franklin Thwing.
**FATHERS AND MOTHERS LEAGUE SERIES, THE**; (Funk and Wagnalls, 1919).—William Byron Forbush.
**FINGER PLAYS**; (Lothrup & Co., 1889).—Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**FIFTY YEARS OF IRON AND STEEL.**—Joseph G. Butler, Jr.
**"FOOD CONSERVATION", TEXT ON**; (World Book Co., New York City).—Oscar Herman Benson.
**FOOD AND LIFE, ETC.**; (Ginn & Co.)—Marion Florence Lansing.

Digitized by Google

**FOUNDATIONS OF EDUCATION, THE**; (1901, Hinds Hayden and Eldridge).—
Levi Seeley.
**FREEDOM IN EVOLUTION**; (Underwood & Underwood, N. Y., 1919).—
**FREE PLAY**; (The MacMillan & Co., 1920).—William Byron Forbush.
**FROEBEL'S EDUCATIONAL LAWS**; 1898, (Appleton & Co., N. Y.),—
James L. Hughes.
**FUNCTION OF THE LEADER IN SCHOLARSHIP, THE**; (1911).—
Lane Cooper.
**GAINING THE ROUND ABOVE**; 1918, (Dutton's).—Gustave S. Kimball.
**GEOMETRY IN THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL**; (D. C. Heath & Co., 1895).—
Jaul Henry Hanus.
**GERMAN COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEM, THE**; (Thesis for degree).—Levi Seeley.
**GERMAN COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEM AND ITS LESSONS TO AMERICA, THE**;
(1896).—Levi Seeley.
**GERMAN HIGHER SCHOOLS, The History, Organization and Methods of Secondary Education in Germany**; (Longmans Green and Co.,1899).—
James Earl Russell.
**GREAT AMERICAN EDUCATORS**; (1900, American Book Co.)—
Albert E. Winship.
**GREAT AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES**; (MacMillan).—Edwin Emery Slosson.
**GREAT PEDAGOGICAL ESSAYS FROM PLATO TO SPENCER.**—
Franklin V. N. Painter.
**GYMNASTICS, SCHOOL; FREE HAND**; (D. C. Heath & Co., 1900).—
Jessie H. Bancroft.
**GYMNASTICS WITH LIGHT APPARATUS, SCHOOL**; (D.C. Heath & C., 1900).
Jessie H. Bancroft.
**GYMNASTICS FREE HAND, SPANISH EDITION.**—Jessie H. Bancroft.
**HANDBOOK OF BEST READING.**—Solomon Henry Clark.
**HEALTH WORK IN THE SCHOOLS.**—Lewis Madison Terman.
**HIGH SCHOOL AGE**; 1914, Bobbs Marrill).—Irving King.
**HIGHER LEARNING, THE.**—Thorstein Veblen.
**HILL READERS, THE**; (Ginn & Co.)—Charles William Burkett, (joint Author.
**HIGHER EDUCATION IN AMERICA: A History**; (1906, D. Appleton and Co.)—
George Franklin Thwing.
**HISTORY OF EDUCATION.**—Elwood Patterson Cubberly.
**HISTORY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE CIVIL WAR.**
(1900, Houghton Mifflin and Co.—George Franklin Thwing.
**TEACHER'S HEALTH, THE**; (1913).—Lewis Madison Terman.
**HOW TO TEACH READING.**—Solomon Henry Clark.
**HOW TO TEACH AMERICAN HISTORY**; (1914, MacMillan Co.)—
John Walter Wayland.
**HIGH SCHOOL TEACHING, AN EDUCATION TO**; 1917, (MacMilan).—
Stephen Sheldon Colvin.
**HILL READERS**; (joint author), (Ginn & Co., Boston, 1907).—
Daniel Harvey Hill.
**HISTORY OF AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION**; (1900.—
Charles William Dabney.
**HISTORY OF EDUCATION IN DELEWAR, THE**; 1893.—Lyman P. Powell.
**HISTORY OF ST. ANDREW'S ANN ARBOR**; -906.—Arthur Lyon Cross.
**HISTOR YOF THE OHIO UNIVERSITY**; (1892, Columbian Exposition).—
William Boughton.
**HISTORY OF SIGMA EPSILON, THE**; 3 vols., 1911.—William C. Levere.
**HISTORY OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOL**; (Bridgwater, 1919).—
Arthur Clark Boyden.
**HOW TO IMPROVE THE MEMORY**; 1913, (A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago).—
Edwin G. Lawrence.
**HOW TO READ**; 1916, (Houghton Mifflin).—James Barrett Kerfoot.
**HOW TO SECURE ATTENTION**; 1875, (A. S. Barnes & Co.)—James J. Hughes.
**HOW TO TEACH READING**; (Scott Foreman & Co.)—Solomon Henry Clark.
**HYGIENE OF THE SCHOOL, THE**; (1914).—Lewis Madison Terman.
**HUMAN BEHAVIOUR**; (1913, McMillan), (With W. C. Bagley).—
Stephen Sheldon Colvin.
**IDEALISM IN EDUCATION**; (MacMillan & Co., 1910).—
Herman Harrell Horne.
**IDOLS OF EDUCATION**; (1910).—Charles Mills Gayley.
**IF I WERE A COLLEGE STUDENT**; (1902, T. Y. Crowell and Co.)—
George Franklin Thwing.
**ILLUSTRATED LESSONS IN COMPOSITION AND REHETORIC**; (1912).—
Erle Elsworth, Clippinger.

Digitized by Google

**IMAGINATION AND ITS PLACE IN EDUCATION**; (Ginn & Co.)
Edwin Ashbury Kirkpatrick.
**IMPERIAL AMERICA**; 1898.—William C. Levere.
**IMPROVEMENT OF RURAL SCHOOLS, THE**; (1911).—
Elwood Patterson Cubberly.
**IN THE CHILD'S WORLD**; (1899, Walter Poulsson.
**INDUCTIVE ENGLISH LESSONS.—David Ambrose Murray.**
**INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION**; (1907, Houghton Mifflin & Co.)—
Harlow Stafford Person.
**INDUSTRIAL AND SOCIAL HISTORY SERIES.**—Kathrine Elizabeth Dopp.
**INTERPRETATION OF THE PRINTED PAGE.**—Solomon Henry Clark.
**JOHNSON'S READERS**; (1902).—Benjamin Franklin Johnson.
**JUKES-EDWARDS**; (New England Publishing Co., 1900).—
Albert E. Winship.
**LANGUAGE READERS, THE**; (1910).—Laura Rountree Smith.
**LEARNING PROCESS**; 1911, (MacMillan).—Stephen Sheldon Colvin.
**LEARNING PROCESS, THE**; (Columbia University Press, 1907).—
Jesse Harliaman Coursault.
**LETTERS FROM A FATHER TO HIS DAUGHTER ENTERING COLLEGE**;
(1913 Platt and Peck Co)—George Franklin Thwing.
**LIBERAL EDUCATION AND A LIBERAL FAITH, A**; The Baker and Taylor Co.
—George Franklin Thwing.
**LIBRARY PRIMER FOR HIGH SCHOOLS**;—Henry Ormal Severance.
**LITERATURE AND LIFE IN SCHOOL**; (1905, Houghton Mifflin Co).—
J. Rose Colby.
**LOVE AND LAW IN CHILD TRAINING**; 1889 Lothrop Publ. Co.—
Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**MAYNE'S SIGHT SPELLER.**—Prof. Dexter Dwight Mayne.
**MAN OR MACHINE—WHICH?** (Pilgrim Press 1913)—Frederic Kenyon Brown,
**MANUAL OF PATRIOTISM**; (Charles Rufus Skinner, 1899)—
Charles Rufus Skinner.
**MANUAL TRAINING**; 2 vol. (Radford Arch Co., Chicago 1912)—
Ira Samuel Griffith.
**MANUAL OF PLAY, A**; (George W. Jacobs Co., 1914)—
William Byron Forbush.
**MANUAL OF STORIES**; (George W. Jacobs Co., 1915)—
William Byron Forbush.
**MANUAL TRAINING IN EDUCATION**; (1866)—James Vila Blake.
**MENTAL HEALTH OF THE SCHOOL CHILD**; (1914 Yale Univ. Press)—
J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**MEN AND THINGS**;—Henry Avery Atkinson.
**METHODS OF TEACHING**; (Row Peterson & Co. 1909)—
Werrett Wallace Charters.
**MICROCOSMUS, OR HINTS TOWARD THE GREATEST PROBLEMS**; 1902
(Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, O.)—James William Lowber.
**MIND AND ITS EDUCATION, THE**;—George Herbert Betts.
**MISTAKES IN TEACHING**; (A. S. Barnes Co. 1874)—James L. Hughes.
**MODERN SCHOOL, A**; (Macmillan Co. 1904)—Paul Henry Hanus.
**MORALE**; (George H. Doran Co. 1919)—Harold Clark Goddard.
**MY RESOLUTION**; (Allahabad Men, Allahabad, India, 1917, Vol. II, No. 3.)—
Arthur Holmes.
**NATIONAL DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE, A**; 1897—Cahrles William Dabney.
**NATION AND THE SCHOOL, THE**; 1920 (Macmillan Co. Boston)—
John Alexander Hull Keith.
**NATURE-STUDY IDEA, THE**; (1903) Liberty Hyde Bailey—(rev. 3d ed 1909)
**NATIONAL UNIVERSITY, A**; 1897;—Charles William Dabney.
**NEW COLLEGE GRADUATE, THE**; (Alumni Association of the Pennsylvania
State College, 1914, Vol. IV, No. 2, pp. 89-92)—Arthur Holmes.
**NEW IDEALS IN RURAL SCHOOLS**; (Houghton Miffiin, 1911)—
George Herbert Betts.
**NEW MEXICAN SPANISH**; (1906)—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**NEW PRACTICE BOOK IN ENGLISH COMPOSITION**; (1914)—
Alfred M. Hitchcock.
**NEW SCHOOL MANAGEMENT, A**; (1903 Hinds Hayden and Eldridge.)—
Levi Seeley.
**NEW YORK PUBLIC SCHOOL, THE**; 1905 (Macmillan Co., N. Y.)—
A. Emerson Palmer.
**OCCUPATIONS—A Text-Book in Vocational Guidance**; (with E. B. Gowin,
1916)—William Alonzo Wheatley.

Digitized by Google

**NOTAS EXPLICATIVAS, ETC.**, (1920 American Tract Soc.)—
George Beverly Winton.
**OCCUPATIONS FOR LITTLE FINGERS**; (Sage & Cooley, 1905)—
Anna Maria Cooley.
**ODE TO LEARNING**;—Willis Boughton.
**OLD COLLEGE AND NEW**; 1894—Charles William Dabney.
**OLD ENGLISH PHONOLOGY**; (1892)—George Hempl.
**OPEN ROAD LIBRARY**, 7 vol.—Marion Florence Lansing.
**OPPORTUNITIES IN CIVIL SERVICE**; (A. N. Palmer Co. 1918)
Leonhard Felix Fuld.
**ORGANIC EDUCATION**; (with Miss H. M. Scott) 1899—Gertrude Buck.
**OUR BOYS**; (1909)—Albert E. Winship.
**OUR WONDER WORLD**; (Geo. L. Shuman & Co.)—
Marion Florence Lansing—(Edit.)
**OXFORD AND THE RHODES SCHOLARSHIP**; (with R. F. Scholz (Oxford Univ. Press 1907)—Stanley K(uhl) Hornbeck
**PATHBREAKERS FROM RIVER TO OCEAN**; 1911—Grace Raymond Hebard.
**PEACE AND PROSPERITY, via Justice and Jractical Sense**; 1919—
John Berry Alden, Neshanic, N. J. John Berry Alden.
**PEDAGOGY IN THE MIDDLE AGES**; (1898)—E. Lyman Hood.
**PENNIMAN'S NEW PRACTICAL SPELLER**; 1900 (D. C. Heath & Co.)
James Hosmer Penniman.
**PERFECT MAN, THE**; (Neole Pub. Co. 1917)—William James Heaps.
**PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION**; (Macmillan & Co. 1904)—
Herman Harrell Horne.
**PLACE OF INDUSTRY IN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION, THE.**—
sity of Chicago Press 1903)—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
**PLACE OF SCIENCE IN MODERN CIVILISATION, THE**;—Thorstein Veblen.
**PLACE OF VOCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM**; (1917)—Asher Hooper Dixon.
**PLACE OF INDUSTRY IN ELEMENTARY SDUCATION, THE**;—
Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
**PLAY MOVEMENT AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE, THE**; (1917)—
Henry Stoddard Curtis.
**PLAY AND RECREATION FOR THE OPEN COUNTRY**; (Ginn & Co.)—
Henry Stoddard Curtis.
**POSTURE OF SCHOOL CHILDREN, THE**; (MacMillan, 1913)—
Jessie H. Bancroft.
**PRACTICAL CHILD STUDY**;—Arthur D. Cromwell.
**PRACTICAL CONDUCT OF PLAY, THE**; (1915)—Henry Stoddard Curtis.
**PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS IN SCHOOL GOVERNMENT**; 1899—C. W. Bardeen
**PREPARING THE TEACHER**; (vol. 1 Co. 1909 Elon College, N. C.)—
William Allen Harper.
**PREPARING THE TEACHER**; (vol. II) Co. Elon College, N. C.) 1910)—
William Allen Harper.
**PRIMITIVE FAMILY AS AN EDUCATIONAL AGENCY, THE**; (1913, Putnams)
—Arthur James Todd.
**PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION**, (Scribners)—Frederick Elmer Bolton.
**PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATIONAL PRACTICE**; 1912 (Appleton)—Paul Klapper.
**PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION**; 1910 (Houghton Mifflin)—
William Carl Ruediger.
**PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION, THE**; (Silver Burdett & Co. 1920)—
Jesse Harliaman Coursault.
**PRINCIPLES OF SECONDARY EDUCATION**; 1914—Paul Monroe.
**PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING**; (1905)—Edward Lee Thorndike.
**PROBLEMS OF BOYHOOD**; (Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill. 1913)—
Franklin Winslow Johnson.
**PROSE DICTATION EXERCISES**; 1893 (D. C. Heath & Co.)—
James Hosmer Penniman.
**PSYCHOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION**; (Macmillan & Co. 1906)—
Herman Harrell Horne
**PUBLIC SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION**; (1915)—Ellwood Patterson Cubberly.
**PUBLIC EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES**;—
Ellwood Patterson Cubberly.
**READING OF BOOKS, THE**; (1883, Lothrop, Lee & Shephard).—
George Franklin Thwing.
**READINGS IN THE HISTORY OF EDUCATION**;—Ellwaad Patterson Cubberly
**RECREATION FOR TEACHERS**; (1918 (Macmillan Co.)—
Henry Stoddard Curtis.
**RECITATION, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin, 1910)—George Herbert Betts.

Digitized by Google

**REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO AMERICAN COLLEGES;**—
A. F. Nightingale.
**ROBERT E. LEE: the Educator;**—Townes R. Leigh.
**RURAL LIFE AND EDUCATION;** (1913)—Ellwood Patterson Cubberly.
**SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION AND SCHOOL REPORTS;** (Houghton Mifflin Co. 1920)—Paul Henry Hanus.
**SCHOOL EFFICIENCY SERIES;** (editor), (World Book Co., 1913).—
Paul Henry Hanus.
**SCHOOLBOY LIFE IN ENGLAND;** 1898 (Harper's)—John Corbin.
**SCHOOL POETRY BOOK;** 1894 (D.' C. Heath & Co.)—
James Hosmer Penniman.
**SCHOOL READERS SERIES;** (Metcalf & Call)—Arthur Deerin Call.
**SCHOOL STATISTICS AND PUBLICITY;** (1918)—Carter Alexander.
**SCHOOLS WITH A MESSAGE IN INDIA;** Oxford University Press, 1921.—
Daniel Johnson Fleming.
**SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEM OF GERMANY;** (D. Appleton)—
Frederick Elmer Bolton.
**SEELEY'S QUESTION BOOK;** (1905 Hinds, Haydon and Eldridge)—
Levi Seeley.
**SECRETS OF GERMAN PROGRESS;** 1915—Frank Koester.
**SERVICE INSTRUCTION;** (Govt. Print. Office 1916)—Leonhard Felix Fuld.
**SHOP, THE;** (1899)—Albert E. Edwards.
**SPELLING EFFICIENCY;** (1911, Warwick and York)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**SOCIAL ASPECTS OF EDUCATION;** 1912 (Macmillan)—Irving King.
**SOCIAL PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION;** (Scribners 1912)—
George Herbert Betts.
**SOME PRESENT TENDENCIES OF TEACHERS' VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS;** (1910)—Carter Alexander.
**SONGS OF PURPLE AND GOLD;**—William C. Levere.
**SONGS OF SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON, THE;** (1907).—William C. Levere.
**SONS AND DAUGHTERS;** (Henry Holt & Co. 1917 Republishel 1920.—
Sidonie Matsner Gruenberg.
**SOUL AND BODY IN PHYSICAL TRAINING, THE;** Pub. October 1909, (American Physical Education Review)—Arthur Holmes.
**SOURCE BOOK IN THE HISTORY OF EDUCATION IN THE GREEK AND ROMAN PERIOD;** 1901—Paul Monroe.
**SOURCES;** (1915)—Ellwood Patterson Cubberly.
**SOUTH RENATIONALIZED BY EDUCATION, THE;** 1911—
Charles William Dabney.
**SPEECH OF A CHOLD TWO YEARS OF AGE;** (1915)—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**STANDARDS IN EDUCATION;** (Am. Book Co. 1908)—Arthur H. Chamberlain.
**STATE AND COUNTY EDUCATIONAL REORGANIZATION;** (1914)—
Ellwood Patterson Cubberly.
**STATE AND COUNTY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION;** (with E. C. Elliot) Vol. II; Ellwood Patterson Cubberly.
**STATE INSTITUTION FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT AND DELINQUENT CLASSES;** 1919 (United States Bureau of the Census)—
Harry Hamilton Laughlin.
**STORY TELLING;** (with Nellie Margaret Statler, Row Peterson & Co. 1918)—
E. Allen Cross.
**STORY-TELLING, QUESTIONING AN DSTUDYING AND STUDYING;** (Macmillan Co. 1916)—Herman Harrell Horne.
**SYLLABUS OF LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF EDUCATION;** (1902, 2nd. ed. 1904)—Ellwood Patterson Cubberly.
**SYSTEM IN GERMAN SCHOOLS;**—E. George Payne.
**TABOR COLLEGE, HISTORY OF;** (Brooks & Co., 1886)—
William Myron Brooks.
**TEACHER AS ARTIST, THE;** (Houghton Mifflin Co.) 1917)—
Herman Harrell Horne.
**TEACHER'S HANDBOOK, (A) "With A. A. B.";** (American Book Co.) 1916—
Frank B. Wade.
**TEACHING CHILDREN TO READ;** 1915 (Appleton)—Paul Klapper.
**TEACHER AND THE SCHOOL, THE;**—Alfred Tracy.
**TEACHING, ITS AIMS AND METHODS;** (1915)—Levi Seeley.
**TEACHING THE CHILD PATRIOTISM;** (Page Company)—Kate Upson Clark.
**TEACHING THE COMMON BRANCHES;** (Houghton Mifflin Co. 1915)—
Werrett Wallace Charters.
**TEACHING OF ENGLISH; 1916** (Appleton)—Paul Klapper.
**TEACHING MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS;** (The Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill. 1920)—Ira Samuel Griffith.

Digitized by Google

**TEACHER'S MANUAL OF COMPOSITION**; (1914)—Earle Elsworth Clippinger
**TEACHING TO READ**; (A. S. Barnes Co., 1922 Calumet Ave. Chicago 1905)—James L. Hughes.
**TEXT BOOK IN THE HISTORY OF EDUATION, A**; 1905—Paul Monroe.
**THOMAS PLATTER AND THE EDUCATIONAL RENAISSANCE OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY**; 1904—Paul Monroe.
**THROUGH THE MILL**; (Pilgrim Press 1912)—Frederic Kenyon Brown.
**THROUGH THE SCHOOL**; (Pilgrim Press (1913)—Frederic Kenyon Brown.
**TRAINING THE CHILD**; 1916 (A. S. Barnes & Co., New York)—James L. Hughes.
**TRAINING THE CHILDREN**; (A. S. Barnes Co., (1910)—James L. Hughes.
**TRAINING OF MEN FOR THE WORLD'S FUTURE, THE**; (1916 The Platt and Peck Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**TRIPARTITE EDUCATION**; (1904)—Benjamin Franklin Johnson.
**TWENTIETH CENTURY EDUCATIONAL PROBLEMS**; 1901.—Alexander Copeland Millar.
**UNIVERSITY EXTENSION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA**; (translated into German by Dr. O. Beyer, Leipzig)—James Earl Russell.
**UNIVERSITY EXTENSION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA**; (1893, Albany, N. Y.)—James Earl Russell.
**UNIVERSITIES OF THE WORLD**; (1911 Macmillan Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**VILLAGE EDUCATION IN INDIA**; (Oxford University Press, 1920)—Daniel Johnson Fleming.
**VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE TO THE PROFESSIONS**; (Rand, McNally & Co., 1918)—Edwin Tenney Brewster.
**VIVIAN OF MOCKINOC**;—William C. Levere.
**WASHINGTON—EDUCATIONIST**; 1911—Charles William Dabney.
**WASHINGTON'S INTEREST IN EDUCATION**; 1900—Charles William Dabney.
**WHAT THE MOTHER OF A DEAF CHILD OUGHT TO KNOW**; (Stokes and Co. New York)—John Dutton Wright.
**WHAT MAY BE READ?** (1912)—Sis Charles Walston.
**WHAT COLLEGE FOR THE BOY**; 1908 (Houghton Miffiin)—John Corbin.
**WHO'S WHO IN SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON?**—William C. Levere.
**WHO'S WHO AND 75TH ANNIV. STATE NORMAL SCHOOL SUBJECTS**; (A. H. Willis 1915)—Arthur Clarke Boyden.
**WHY GO TO COLLEGE?** (1912)—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
**WITHIN COLLEGE WALLS**; (1894 The Baker and Taylor Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**WORK WORTH WHILE, THE**; (Bulletin of Lafayette College, Pa., 1914, Vol. 9, No. 1, pp. 3-21)—Arthur Holmes.
**UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD AND THE WHOLE FAMILY IN A COURSE IIN PATRIOTISM, THE**;—Mrs. Fannie Fern Andrews.
**UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, THE**; (memories of her student Life and Professors 1908)—David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth.
**USAGES AND CUSTOMS**; 1881—John Davison Lawson.
**YOUNG HARVARD**; (Small Hayward & Co. 1907)—Witter Bynner.
**YOUR CHILD TODAY AND TOMORROW**; (Lippincott 1913)—Sidonie Matsner Gruenberg.
**YOUTH'S DREAM OF LIFE, THE**; (1902, T. Y. Crowell and Co.)—George Franklin Thwing.
**TRAINING OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE COUNTRIES, THE**; (Wash. Govt. Ptng. Off. 1918.)—Prof. Raymond Clare Archibald.

## §FOLK LORE:

**CHINESE FAIRY STORIES**; 1910.—Norman Hinsdale Pitman.
**CHINESE MOTHER GOOSE**; (1900).—Isaac Taylor Headland.
**CHINESE PROVERBS.**—Arthur Henderson Smith.
**DRAMATIC ASPECTS OF MEDIEVAL FOLK FESTIVALS IN ENGLAND**; (1920).—Charles Read Baskerville.
**FATHER GOOSE MELODIA.**—Fred Emerson Brooks.
**FOLKLORE TALES OF MOE AND ASBJORNSEN.**—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**INDIAN LEGENDS.**—Franklin Wells Calkins.
**INDIAN LEGENDARY POEMS AND SONGS OF CHEER.**—William Edgar Brown.
**INDIAN LEGENDS.**—Franklin Welles Calkins.
**INDIAN LEGENDARY POEMS AND SONGS OF CHEER.**—William Edgar Brown.
**INDIAN LEGENDS RETOLD**; (Little Brown, 1919).—Elaine Goodale Eastman.

Digitized by Google

**LEGENDS OF MOUNT HOPE**; 1915, (Privately published).—
Wilfred Harold Munro.
**LEGEND OF NEW YEAR'S EVE.**—Mary Lanman Ferris.
**LEGENDS FROM STORY LAND.**—James Vila Blake.
**LITTLE TAWISH—INDIAN LEGENDS FROM GEYSERLAND**; (Rand McNally, 1914).—Mary Earle Hardy.
**PLANTATION BIRD LEGENDS.**—Martha Youn.
**SPANISH LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS**; 1917, (Four Seas Co., Boston), English translation.—Henry Albert Reed.
**ST. NICHOLAS' CHURCH LEGEND.**—Mary Lanman Douw Farris.
**TEUTONIC LEGENDS IN THE NIBELUNGEN LIED AND THE NIBELUNGEN RING.**—Wesley Caleb Sawyer.
**TYSON'S PYGMIES OF THE ANCIENTS**; (1894, Nutt).—
Sir Bertram. A. C. Windle, C. A.
**UNMANNERLY TIGER AND OTHER KOREAN TALES, THE**; (1911).—
William Elliot Griffis.
**VIKING TALES OF THE NORTH**; (1917).—Rasmus Bjorn Anderson.
**WHERE ANIMALS TALK: AFRICAN FOLK-LORE TALES**; (Badger, Boston. 1912).—
**WHALE AND THE GRASSHOPPER, THE**; (1916).—Seumas O'Brien.
**WIGWAM EVENINGS**; Little Brown & Co.—Charles A. Eastman.
**WOODMYTH AND FABLE**; (1905).—Ernest Thompson Seaton.
**YOUNGER EDDA, THE.**—Rassmus Bjorn Anderson.

## §FOREIGN RELATIONS:

**ALLIED AND AMERICAN PEACE TERMS**; 1918, (Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee).—Samuel Alfred Browne Mercer.
**AMERICA AND THE ORIENT**; (1916).—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**AFRICA AND THE WAR**; (1918).—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.
**AMERICAN EXPANSION POLICY, THE.**—James Morton Callahan.
**AMERICA AND THE WORLD LEAGUE**; 1919, (Rand McNally Co. Chicago), co-author.—Lyman P. Powell.
**AMERICAN-JAPANESE PROBLEM, THE**; (1914).—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**AMERICAN RELATIONS IN THE PACIFIC AND FAR EAST**; (1901).—
James Morton Callahan.
**AMERICAN EXPANSION POLICY, THE**; (1903).—James Morton Callahan.
**BOLSHEVISM AND THE UNITED STATES**; (Bobbs-Merrill).—
Charles Edward Russell.
**CONFEDERATE DIPLOMACY**; (1901).—James Morton Callahan.
**CHINA AND AMERICA TO-DAY**; 1917.—Arthur Henderson Smith.
**CHINA IN CONVULSION**; (Revell, 1901).—Arthur Henderson Smith.
**COURSE IN FOREIGN RELATIONS**; (Army Edu. Comn. Paris, France, 1919)—
Mrs. Fannie Fern Andrews.
**FOUR VOLUMNS ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND FOREIGN POLICY**; (1898 to 1901, Johns Hopkins University).—
**DIPLOMATIC DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE OUTBREAK OF THE EUROPEAN WAR.**—Edmund Von Mach.
**ENGLISH-SPEAKING BROTHERHOOD AND THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS**; (1919 new. ed. 1920).—Sir Charles Walston.
**EUROPEAN WAR AND THE MONROE DOCTRINE**; 1921, The Neal Publ. Co.—
John Downey Works.
**EVOLUTION OF SEWARD'S MEXICAN POLICY.**—James Morton Callahan.
**EXPANSION OF MODERN IDEALS AND THE WORLD'S PEACE**; (1899).—
Charles Walston.
**FAMILY COMPACT, THE**; (1915, Glasgow, Book and Co.)—
William Stewart Wallace.
**FREEDOM OF THE SEAS, THE**; (Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, 1917).—
Mrs. Fannie Fern Andrews.
**GERMANY IN THE WAR AND AFTER**; (1919).—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**GERMAN SECRET SERVICE IN AMERICA, THE**; (with Paul M. Hollister. 1918, pub., Small Maynard and Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Price Jones.
**GERMANY IN WHY EUROPE IS AT WAR, CHAPTER ON.**—Edmund Von Mach.
**HISTORY OF EARLY RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND CHINA, THE**; 1784-1844, (Yale University Press, 1917.)—
Kenneth Scott Latourette.
**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND FOREIGN POLICY**; 1898 to 1901.—
James Morton Callahan.
**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**; Princeton University Press, 1920.—
Stephen Haley Allen.

Digitized by Google

**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS OF THE CHINESE EMPIRE, THE**; 1910-1918, Vols. I, II, III, (Longmans Green Co.)—Hosea Ballou Morse.
**INTRODUCTION TO AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY**; Vol. I, The Monroe. Doctrine and Inter-American Relations.—James Morton Callahan.
**LATCH STRINGS TO CHINA**; (1914-1916).—Paul Myron Linebarger.
**LEAGUE TO INFORCE PEACE, A**; (1917, MacMillan Co.)—Robert Goldsmith.
**LEAGUE OF NATIONS, THE**; A timely brochure of importance.—Rev. Arno Clemens Gaebelein.
**MASTERY OF THE FAR EAST, THE**; (Chas. Schribner's Sons, 1919).—Arthur Judson Brown.
**MODERNIZING OF THE ORIENT, THE**; (1914).—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
**NATION OR A LEAGUE, THE**; 1880, (Balford Clark & Co.)—L. Bradford Prince.
**NEW AMERICA AND THE FAR EAST**; (Marshall Jones Co.) Boston, Mass., 1903-1915, 12 vols.—George Waldo Browne.
**NEW ERA IN THE PRILIPPINES, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell, 1903-1904).—Arthur Judson Brown.
**NEXT WAR—WILSONISM AND ANTI-WILSONISM, THE**; (1918).—
**OBSTACLES TO PEACE.**—Smuel McClure.
**OUR CHINESE CHANCES THROUGH EUROPE'S WAR.**—Paul Myron Linebarger.
**PATRIOTISM—NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL**; (1917).—Charles Walston.
**RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF NEUTRALS**; (1916, Putnam's Sons).—Daniel Chauncy Brewer.
**SETTLEMENT OF RUSSIAN JEWS IN VALLEY OF EUPHRATES AND TIGRIS**;
**SECRET TREATIES OF AUSTRA-HUNGARY**, 1879-1914, by Dr. Alfred Franzie, Pribram, (1920, Harvard University Press), Editor).—Archibald Cary Coolidge.
(1892).—Paul Haupt.
**SOME PROBLEMS OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE**; (with R. H. Lord,) Harvard Press, 1920).—Charles Homer Haskins.
**RUSSIA IN TRANSFORMATION**; (Revell, 1917).—Arthus Judson Brown.
**UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST. THE**; (Glasgow, Brook & Co., 1914).—William Stewart Wallace.
**UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE, THE**; (Winston 1906).—Chester Lloyd Jones.
**WAR BREAD—A PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF THE WAR AND RELIEF IN BELGIUM**; 1916, (Henry Holt & Co.)—Edward Eyre Hunt.
**WHAT GERMANY WANTS.**—Edmund Von Mach.

## §IMMIGRATION:

**WORLD CRISIS IN CHINA**;—Allen Sinclair Will.
**AMERICAN NATIONALITY**; (G. P. Ptnam & Sons, N. Y.)—L. Bradford Prince.
**CHINESE IMMIGRATION**; (1909, Holt).—Mary Roberts Coolidge.
**CITIZENSHIP**; (World Book Co., 1917, 1918, 1919).—Milton Bennion.
**ESSENTIALS OF AMERICANIZATION**; (University of Southern California Press, 1919). 2nd edition 1920.—Emory Stephen Bogarus.
**GERMAN ELEMENT OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY, THE** (Published privately).—John Walter Wayland.
**GREEK IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES**; (Yale Univ. Press, 1910).—Henry Pratt Fairchild.
**IMMIGRATION**; (MacMillan, 1913).—Henry Pratt Fairchild.
**IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION**; (Ginn & Co., 1920).—Philip Davis.
**IMMIGRATION, REPORT ON**; 1900.—James Mavor.
**MODERN JEW.**—Anna L. Daws.
**NORWEIGAN IMMIGRATION, FIRST CHAPTER**; (1821-1840-1895).—Rasmus Bjorn Anderson.
**RACES AND IMMIGRANTS**; (1907).—John Rogers Commons.
**RUSSIAN JEW IN THE UNITED STATES, THE**; (1905).—Charles S. Bernheim.
**SCANDINAVIAN ELEMENT IN THE UNITED STATES**; (University of Illinois. 1914) —Kendrick Charles Babcock.
**SCOTCH-IRISH IN AMERICA, THE**; (Princeton University, 1915).—Henry Jones Ford.
**SHALL WE BAR THE IMMIGRANT**—George Eames Barstow.
**UNITED STATES, THE. AND THE WORLD AND THE WHOLE FAMILY IN A COURSE IN CITIZENSHIP AND PATRIOTISM**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1918).—Mrs. Fannie Fern Andrews.
**CIVILISATION AMONG THE SIOUX**;—Herbert Welsh.
**FROM THE DEEP WOODS TO CIVILIZATION**; (Little Brown & Co., 1915)—Charles A. Eastman.

Digitized by Google

**INDIAN BOYHOOD**; (Little Brown & Co. 1902)—Charles A. Eastman.
**INDIAN HEROES AND GREAT CHIEFTAINS**; (Little, Brown & Co., 1918).—Charles A. Eastman.
**INDIAN TODAY, THE**; (Little Brown & Co. 1911)—Charles A. Eastman.
**OLD INDIAN DAYS**; (Littlt, Brown & Co., 1900).—Charles A. Eastman.
**RED HUNTERS**; (Little Brown & Co. 1904)—Charles A. Eastman.
**SOUL OF THE INDIAN**; (Houghton Miffiin Co. 1910)—Charles A. Eastman.
**VISIT TO THE NAVAJO, PUEBLO AND RUALPAIS INDIANS**;—Herbert Welsh.

## §INSURANCE:

**LIFE INSURANCE**; 1915 (Appleton & Co.)—Solomon S. Huebner.
**MARINE INSURANCE**; 1920 (Appleton & Co.)—Solomon S. Huebner.
**PROPERTY INSURANCE**; 1911 (Appleton & Co.)—Solomon S. Huebner.
**STATUS OF MARINE INSURANCE IN THE UNITED STATES**; 1920 (Government Printing Office)—Solomon S. Huebner.

## §LAW:

**AMERICAN LAW OF BAILMENTS**; 1895—John Davidson Lawson.
**AMERICAN LAW OF CONTRACTS**; 1893-1904—John Davidson Lawson.
**ANNOTATIONS DAKOTA CODES**; (1877-1918) (S. D. Bar Association)—John Howard Gates.
**ANNOTATIONS SOUTH DAKOTA CONSTITUTION**; (Hipple Printing Co. Pierre, S. D. 1917)—John Howard Gates.
**BALLENGER'S ANNOTATED CODES & STATUTES OF WASHINGTON**; (1897)—Richard Achilles Ballenger.
**BALLENGER ON COMMUNITY PROPERTY**; (1895)—Richard Achilles Ballenger.
**BENCH AND BAR OF MONTREAL, THE**; (Montreal Gazette, 1907)—Edouard Fabre Surveyer.
**CALIFORNIA LABOR LEGISLATION, A HISTORY OF**; (University of California)—Lucile Eaves.
**CASES ON BAILMENTS, CARRIERS AND PUBLIC CALLINGS**; (Little, Brown and Co.)—Hugh Evander Willis.
**CASES ON CODE PLEADING**; (Anderson & Co.)—Charles McGuffey Hepburn.
**CASES ON CRIMINAL LAW**; 1908 (West. Pub. Co.)—William Ephriam Mikell.
**CASES ON CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**; 1910 (West Pub. Co.)—William Ephraim Mikell.
**CASES ON PERSONAL PROPERTY**; 1896—John Davison Lawson.
**CASES ON QUASI-CONTRACTS**; 1904—John Davidson Lawson.
**CASES ON TORTS**; (West Pub. Co.)—Charles McGuffey Hepburn.
**CHILDREN BEFORE THE COURTS OF CONN.**; (Children's Bureau, Washington, D. C. 1918)—Wm. Bacon Bailey.
**CLARK ON INTERSTATE COMMERCE, INTRODUCTION TO**;—Francis Bacon James.
**COLLECTION OF CASES ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES**; 1897.—Francis Bacon James.
**COLLIER ON CIVIL SERVICE LAW**; (1901).—William Miller Collier.
**COMMERCIAL ARBITRATION AND THE LAW**; (Appleton 1918)—Julius Henry Cohen.
**COMMERCIAL LAWS OF SWITZERLAND**; (With R. P. Shick, Esq. (Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C. 1917)—Phanor James Eder.
**COMMON LAW, THE**; (1895)—Henry Taylor Terry.
**CONSTITUTIONS OF CANADA**; 1917 (Yale University Press)—William Renwick Riddell.
**CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF NORTH DAKOTA, HISTORY OF THE**;—Ryland Melville Black.
**CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF U. S.**; (The Trow Press, N. Y. 1904)—Nelson Case.
**CONTRACTS**;—Charles Fisk Beach.
**CONTRACTS OF COMMON CARRIERS**; (1889).—John Davidson Lawson.
**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**; (1899)—Charles Fisk Beach.
**CORPORATIONS. NOTES, AUTHORITIES & DEDUCTIONS**; (University Publ. Co., Minneapolis)—Howard Strickland Abbott.
**ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE LAW OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS, AN**; (Amer. Sch. of Correspondence, Chicago)—Howard Strickland Abbott.
**CORPORATIONS, SELECTIVE CASES ON PRIVATE**; (West Pub.. Co., St. Paul)—Howard tSrickland Abbott.
**CORPORATIONS, A SUMMARY OF THE LAW OF PUBLIC**; (Keefe Davidson Co., St. Paul)—Howard Strickland Abbott.

Digitized by Google

**CORPORATION MINUTE BOOK**; (1910)—Charles Thaddeus Terry.
**CORPORATIONS, SELECTIVE CASES ON PUBLIC**; (West Publ. Co., St. Paul) —Howard Strickland Abbott.
**CORPORATIONS; A TREATISE ON THE LAW OF PRIVATE**; (Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis)—Howard Strickland Abbott.
**CORPORATIONS, TREATISE ON THE LAW OF MUNICIPAL**; (Keefe Davidson Co., St. Paul)—Howard Strickland Abbott.
**COURTS AND THEIR JURISDICTION**; (1894, Robert Clarke and Co.)— John Downey Works.
**DANIEL WEBSTER, EXPOUNDER OF THE CONSTITUTION**; (1905)— Everett Pepperell Wheeler.
**DECISIVE BATTLES OF THE LAW**; (Harpers)—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**DEFENSES TO CRIME**; 5 vol. 1886-1892—John Davison Lawson.
**DEVELOPMENT OF THE ENGLISH LAW OF CONSPIRACY**; (1909)— James Wallace Bryan.
**DIGEST OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON REPORTS**; (Bancroft Whitney Co. 1888)—Charles Henry Carey.
**EI CODIGO PENAL de ESPANA**;—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**EL FUERO REAL**;—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**EL ORDENAMIENTO DEL ALCALA**;—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**EL ORDENAMIENTO de las TAFURERIAS**;—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**EL FUERO VIEJO de CASTILLA**;—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**ESSENTIALS OF THE LAW**; (1882. 2d edition 1915)—Marshall Davis Ewell.
**EXECUTORS' ACCOUNT**; (1916, 2nd ed. 1918, The Carswell Co. Toronto)— C. H. Widdifield.
**EXPERT AND OPINION EVIDENCE**; 1881-1900—John Davidson Lawson.
**EVOLUTION OF GOVERNMENTS & LAWS, THE**; (Princeton University Press 1916)—Stephen Haley Allen.
**FEDERAL INCOME TAX**; (Little Brown & Co.)—Thomas Gold Frost.
**FARMER'S MANUAL OF LAW**; (Orange Judd and Co.)—Hugh Evander Willis
**FOREIGN AND HOME LAW**; (Business Training Corporation, N. Y., 1916)— Phanor James Eder.
**HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT OF CODE PLEADING**; (Anderson & Co)— Charles McGuffey Hepburn.
**FORUM JUDICUM**; (trans from Spanish)—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**HANDBOOK OF LAW OF SALE OF GOODS**; (1921)— John Delatre Falconbridge.
**HARTER ACT, THE**; (1899)—Everett Pepperell Wheeler.
**HUGHES ON CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE**; (Bobbs, Merrill Co., 1919)— Thomas Welburn Hughes.
**HUGHES ON EVIDENCE**; (Callahan & Co. 1908)—Thomas Welburn Hughes.
**INCORPORATION AND ORGANIZATION OF CORPORATIONS**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Thomas Gold Frost.
**INDIANA PRACTICE AND PLEADING**; (1884, Robert Clarke & Co.)— John Downey Works.
**INJUNCTIONS**; (1895)—Charles Fisk Beach.
**INSANITY AS A DEFENSE**; 1884—John Davison Lawson.
**INSURANCE**;—Charles Fisk Beach.
**JURIDICAL REFORM**; (1919, The Neale Publ. Co.,)—John Downey Works.
**LABOR LAWS OF NEW YORK**; (Brooklyn Consumers' League N. Y. 1917)— Katherine Susan Anthony.
**LAS LEYES DEL ESTILO**;—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**LAS LEYES NUEVAS**;—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**LAS LEYES de TORO**;—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**LAS SIETE PARTIDAS**; (1912)—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**LAW. THE**; (Business or Profession) Banks Law Pub. Co., 1916)— Julius Henry Cohen.
**LAW OF COSTS IN CANADA**; (1901 2nd ed. 1911, Canada Law Book Co.)— C. H. Widdifield.
**LAW AND ORDER IN INDUSTRY**; (Macmillan 1916)—Julius Henry Cohen.
**LAW OF GUARANTY INSURANCE**; (Little Brown & Co.)— Thomas Gold Frost.
**LAW AND THE HIGHER LAW, THE**; (1918)—William Miller Collier.
**LAW OF RECEIVERS, THE**; (1887)—Charles Fisk Beach.
**LAW OF PERSONS OR DOMESTIC RELATIONS, THE**; (Callaghan & Co., Chicago, 1913)—Epaphroditus Peck.
**LAW OF SOCIAL JUSTICE**; (Associated Press.)
**LEADING CASES ON DISABILITIES**; (1876)—Marshall Davis Ewell.
**LEADING CASES SIMPLIFIED**; 3 vols. 1882; John Davidson Lawson.

Digitized by Google

LEADING PRINCIPLES OF ANGLO-AMERICAN LAW; (Muston and Co., 1887)—Henry Taylor Terry.

LEGAL PROFESSION IN UPPER CANADA; 1916 (Law Society of Upped Canada. Toronto)

LEYES PARA LOS ADELANTADOS MAYORES;—Samuel Parsons Scott.

MANUAL OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE; (1887-1909)—Marshal Davis Ewell.

MAN'S DUTY TO MAN; (1919, The Neale Publ. Co)—John Downey Works.

MINING LAWS OF THE REPUBLIC OF COLUMBIA; (Pan-American Union, Washington, D. C. 1912)—Phanor James Eder.

MODERN EQUITY JURISPRUDENCE; (1892)—Charles Fisk Beach.

MODERN EQUITY PRACTICE, (1894)—Charles Fisk Beach.

MODERN LAW OF CARRIERS; (1890)—Everett Pepperell Wheeler.

NEBRASKA CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS; (2 vols.) (1905-7)—Addison Erwin Sheldon.

NEW JURIS PRUDENCE, THE; (1917)—Francis Bacon James.

OHIO LAW OF OPINION EVIDENCE; (1889).—Francis Bacon James.

PEPET LAW IN PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES, THE; (1912)—Carlos Everett Conant.

PELL'S BANKING AND NEG. INST. LAW; 1912—George Pierce Pell.

PELL'S FORM OF PLEADING AND PRACTICE; 1912—George Pierce Pell.

PELL'S MONOGRAPHS ON LAW; (1915-20)—George Pierce Pell.

PELL'S REVISAL OF LAWS OF NORTH CAROLINA; (1908)—George Pierce Pell.

POLICE ADMINISTRATION; (G. P. Putnams Sons 1909)—Leonhard Felix Fuld.

POLITICAL SCIENCE AND COMPARATIVE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; (2 vols.)—John William Burgess.

PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE; 1885-1889—John Davison Lawson.

PRINCIPLES OF ARGUMENT; (Canada Law Book Co., 1910)—Edwin Bell.

PRINCIPLES OF EQUITY; 1884—John Davison Lawson.

PRINCIPLES OF THE LAW OF CONTRACTS; (Callaghan and Co.)—Hugh Evander Willis.

PRINCIPLES OF THE LAW OF DAMAGES; (Callaghan and Co.)—Hugh Evander Willis.

PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; (1891); Charles Fisk Beach.

PROBATE LAW AND PRACTICE OF CONNECTICUT; (co-author) 1915) (Banks Law Pub. Co., N. Y. City)—Livingston W. Cleaveland.

PROPERTY RIGHTS OF HUSBAND AND WIFE UNDER THE LAWS OF CONNECTICUT; (Dissell Pub. Co. 1904)—Epaphroditus Peck.

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS; (1893)—Charles Fisk Beach.

ROWLEY ON THE MODERN LAW OF PARTNERSHIP; (The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis. June 1916)—Charles Scott Rowley.

RAPPORT SUR LE DROIT COMMERCIAL AU CANADA REDIGE POUR LE CINQUANTENAIRE DE LA SOCIETE DE LEGISLATION COMPAREE; (1920)—John Delatre Falconbridge.

RELATIONS OF SESSION AND TRUSTEES, (1906)—Hugh Kierman Wagner.

RIGHTS, REMEDIES AND PRACTICE; 7 vols. (1891)—John Davidson Lawson.

SECURITIES; A TREATISE ON THE LAW OF PUBLIC; (Callaghan & Co., Chicago)—Howard Strickland Abbott.

STATUTE LAW MAKING IN THE UNITED STATES; (Boston Book Co. 1912)—Chester Lloyd Jones.

STUDENT'S TEXT ON FEDERAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEDURE; (1911)—James Wallace Bryan.

SURROGATE COURT PRACTICE; (1918, The Carswell Co., Toronto.)—C. H. Widdifield.

TREATISE ON THE LAW OF FIXTURES; (1876-1906)—Marshall Davis Ewell.

UNIFORM STATE LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES; (Baker, Voorhis Co.)—Charles Thaddeus Terry.

WEBB ON INTEREST AND USURY; (1899)—James Avery Webb.

WILLS; (1888)—Charles Fisk Beach.

WEBB ON PASSENGER AND FREIGHT ELEVATORS; (1901)—James Avery Webb.

WEBB AND MEIGS DIGEST OF TENNESSEE DECISIONS; (1898) Compiler (with R. J. Meigs)—James Avery Webb.

WEBB'S POLLOCK ON TORTS; (1900)—James Avery Webb.

WORDS AND TERMS JUDICIALLY NOTICED; (1914, Carswell Co., Toronto).—C. H. Widdfield.

Digitized by Google

## §MILITARY:

**AMERICAN FRONT**;—Ernest Peixotto. (Scribner 1920)
**ARMY CARTRIDGE BELT, THE**;—Major Louis Livingston Seaman.
**ART OF FIGHTING, THE**; (Century Co. May 1920)—Bradley Allen Fiske.
**BASIC COURSE FOR CAVALRY**; 1914—Lincoln C. Andrews.
**BEYOND WAR**; 1912—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**CAMPAIGN OF MARENGO**; (McClurg & Co.)—Colonel Herbert H. Sargent.
**CAMPAIGN OF SANTIAGO de CUBA**; 3 vols.—(A. C. McClurg & Co.)—Colonel Herbzert H. Sargent.
**ELECTRICITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN ARTILLERY PRACTICE**;—George L. Anderson.
**EXPLOSIVE MATERIALS**; (1898, D. Van Nostrand)—John Philip Wisser.
**FARROW'S AMERICAN GUNS IN THE WAR WITH GERMANY**;—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S AMERICAN SMALL ARMS**;—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S GAS WARFARE**;—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S MANUAL OF MILITARY TRAINING**;—(Scientific American Pub Co., 233 Broadway, N. Y.)—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S MILITARY ENCYCLOPEDIA**;—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S MILITARY GYMNASTICS**;—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S RIOT AND RIOT DUTY**;—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S WEST POINT AND THE MILITARY ACADEMY**;—Edward S. Farrow.
**FROM MIDSHIPMAN TO REAR ADMIRAL**; Autobiography (Century Co., October 1919)—Bradley Allen Fiske.
**FUNDAMENTALS MILITARY SERVICE**; 1916—Lincoln C. Andrews.
**GENERAL DESIGN OF WARSHIPS**; (1921 E. & F. N. Spon, London), In the press.—William Hovgaard.
**GERMAN DRILL BOOK, A**;—Francis K. Ball.
**GUN COTTON**; (1886 D. Van Nostrand)—John Philip Wissner.
**HANDBOOK OF ELECTRICAL APPARATUS IN SEA COAST FORTIFICATION**;—George L. Anderson.
**IN THE NAVY**; (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.)—Warren Lee Goss.
**IS WAR DIMINISHING?** (1915, Houghton Mifflin)—Frederick Adams Woods.
**LOSSES OF LIFE IN MODERN WARS AND RACE DETERIORATION**; joint author 1916—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**MANAGEMENT OF MEN, THE**;—Edward Lyman Munson.
**MANUFACTURE OF ARTILLERY AMMUNITION**; (1916, McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y.)—Ethan Viall.
**MILITARY MANPOWER**; 1920—Lincoln C. Andrews.
**MILITARY ORTHOPEDICA**; (pub. by Goot)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D. (co-author).
**MILITARY OCCUPATION OF NEW MEXICO**; 1846-1851 (1909)—Ralph Emerson Twitchell.
**MODERN HISTORY OF WARSHIPS**; 1920, (E. & F. N. Spon, London).—William Hovgaard.
**MILITARY SYSTEM OF SWEDEN**; (1895)—Gen. Henry Tureman Allen.
**NAPOLEON BONAPARTE'S FIRST CAMPAIGN**; (A. C. McClurg & Co.)—Colonel Herbert H. Sargent.
**NAVY AS A FIGHTING MACHINE, THE**; (Scribners Oct. 1916)—Bradley Allen Fiske.
**PRACTICAL FIELD EXERCISES**; (1903, Hudson Kimberly Co.)—John Philip Wisser.
**PRACTICAL PROBLEMS IN MINOR TACTICS AND STRATEGY**; (1888. Appleton, N. Y.)—John Philip Wisser.
**PRINCIPLES OF SANITARY TACTICS, THE**; (Geo. Banta Pub. Co., Menasha, Wis.)—Edward Lyman Munson.
**RECRUIT MANUAL**; (1918 Lippincott)—George Cyrus Thorpe.
**RESTORATION OF THE ARMY CANTEEN**;—Major Louis Livingston Seaman
**RULES FOR SIGNALING ON LAND AND SEA**; (adopted by U. S. N. Dept. for instruction of Naval Militia of U. S.) 1899, 2nd edit. 1901)—Alexander Duane.
**SOLDIER'S FOOT AND THE MILITARY SHOE, THE**; (Geo. Banta Pub. Co., Menasha, Wis.)—Edward Lyman Munson.
**STRUCTURAL DESIGN OF WARSHIPS**; 1915 (E. & F. N. Spon. Ltd., London)—William Hovgaard.
**SUBMARINE BOATS**; 1887 (E. & F. N. Spon, Ltd., London)—William Hovgaard.
**TACTICS OF COAST DEFENSE**; (1902, Hudson Kimberly Co.)—John Philip Wisser.

Digitized by Google

**THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MILITARY HYGIENE, THE;** (Wm. Wood & Co., New York)—Edward Lyman Munson.
**SECOND BOER WAR, THE;** (Hudson Kimberly 1901)—John Philip Wisser.
**SOLDIER'S RATION, THE;**—Major Louis Livingston Seaman.
**TROOP LEADING AND MANAGEMENT OF THE SANITARY SERVICE IN WAR, A STUDY IN;** (Ketcheson Press. Leavenworth, Kansas)—Edward Lyman Munson.
**U. S. ARTILLERY AMMUNITION;** (1917, McGraw Hill Book Co., N. Y.)—Ethan Viall.
**UNITED STATES RIFLES AND MACHINE GUNS;** (1917, McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y.) Ethan Viall.
**WAR, SCIENCE AND CIVILIZATION;** 1915 (Gorham Press. Boston)—William Emerson Ritter.
**WAR WHIRL IN WASHINGTON, THE;** (1918 The Century Co., N. Y. C.)—Frank Ward O'Malley.
**IT HAPPENED OVER THERE;** (1918)—Burris Atkins Jenkins.
**THIS SIDE OF FRANCE;** (1918)—Paul Myron Linebarger.
**WAR, THE CREATOR;** (B. W. Muebsch, 1915)—Frank Gelett Burgess.

## §NEGRO:

**AMERICA'S GREATEST PROBLEM: THE NEGRO;**—Robert Wilson Shufeldt
**HEIR OF SLAVES, THE;** 1911 The Pilgrim Press—William Pickens.
**NEGRO QUESTION, THE;** (1890)—George Washington Cable.
**NEGRO IN LITERATURE AND ART, THE;** (1918)—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.
**NEW NEGRO. THE;** (1917 Neal's Publ. Co.)—William Pickens.
**RACE ORTHODOXY IN THE SOUTH;** (Neale Pub. Co., N. Y. 1914)—Prof. George Herbert Clark.
**SLAVERY IN CUBA;** (Putnam 1907)—Hubert Hilary Soffren Aimes.
**SLAVERY IN THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA;** (1899)—John Spencer Bassett.
**SOCIAL HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO;** (1921)—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.

## §POLITICAL ECONOMY AND SCIENCE:

**AMERICA'S COMING OF AGE;** (B. W. Huebsch, N. Y. 1915)—Van Wyck Brooks.
**AMERICAN LABOR AND THE WAR;** (Geo. H. Doran Co.)—Samuel Gompers
**BUSINESS ECONOMICS;** (LaSalle Extension Univ., Chicago, 1910)—Ernest L. Bogart.
**CAPITALISM AND STATE CONTROL OF CAPITAL;** (privately published)—William Morse Cole.
**CONTROL OF TRUSTS, THE;** (2nd ed. 1912) co-author—John Maurice Clark
**CORPORATIONS AND THE STATES;** (D. Appleton & Co.)—Theodore E. Burton.
**COST OF COMPETITION;** 1906 (S. S. McClure)—Sidney Armor Reeve.
**COTTON AS A WORLD POWER;** (1916 Stokes)—James Augustin Brown Scherer.
**CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS;** (D. Appleton & Co.)—Theodore E. Burton.
**DEMOCRACY IN THE MAKING;**—George W. Colemon.
**DIRECT AND INDIRECT COST OF THE GREAT WORLD WAR, THE;** (Carnegie Endow't for Intern. Peace, Washington, 1919)—Ernest L. Bogart.
**DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH;**—John Bates Clark.
**DOUBLE TAXATION IN MASSACHUSETTS;** (Houghton Mifflin Co. 1895)—Richard Henry Dana.
**DRIFT AND MASTERY;** 1914—Walter Lippman.
**ECONOMICS;** (joint author) 1908—Scott Nearing.
**ECONOMICS;** (The McMillan Co., 1898)—Edward T. Devine.
**ECONOMIC HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES;** (Green & Co., Longman, N. Y. 1907)—Ernest L. Bogart.
**ECONOMIC HISTORY OF RUSSIA, THE;** 2 vols.—James Mavor.
**ECONOMIC HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES;** (1907)—Ernest Ludlow Bogart.
**FATE OF ICIODORUM, THE;** 1909—David Starr Jordan.
**FIGHT FOR CONSERVATION, THE;** 1909 (Doubleday, Page & Co)—Gifford Pinchot.
**DIE FINANZVERHALTNISSE DER EINZELSTAATEN DER NORAMERIKANISCHEN UNION;** (1897)—Ernest Ludlow Bogart.
**HISTORY AND PROBLEMS OF ORGANIZED LABOR;** (1911) (D. C. Heath) revised ed. 1920—Frank Tracy Carlton.
**HOUSING OF THE WORKING PEOPLE OF YONKERS, THE;** (American Econ. Assn. 1898)—Ernest L. Bogart.

Digitized by Google

**HOW WE ARE GOVERNED**; (D. Lathrop & Co. 1885) (Ginn & Co. 1895)—Anna L. Dawes.
**IDEALS AND DEMOCRACY**; (Rand McNally, 1913)—Arthur H. Chamberlain.
**IMPORTANT FEDERAL LAWS**; (B. F. Bowen Co.)—John Augustus Lapp.
**INCOME**; 1915—Scott Nearing.
**INDUSTRIAL SITUATION, THE**; (F. H. Revell & Co. 1914)—Frank Tracy Carlton.
**INTRODUCTION TO POLITICAL SCIENCE**; (Ginn & Co. 1910)—Raymond Garfield Gettell.
**JUNIOR REPUBLIC THE**; (D. Appleton Co.)—William R. George.
**LABOR AND THE COMMON WELFARE**;—Samuel Gompers.
**LABOR AND THE EMPLOYER**; (E. P. Dutton & Co.)—Samuel Gompers.
**LABOR IN EUROPE AND AMERICA**; (Harper Bros.)—Samuel Gompers.
**LOCAL GOVT., IN COUNTRIES, FARMS & VILLAGES**; (Century, 1906, revised 1914)—John Archibald Fairlie.
**LIBERTY AND LABOR**;—William Rader.
**MODERN ECONOMIC TENDENCIES: An Economic History of America**; 192@ (E. P. Dutton & Co.)—Sidney Armor Reeve.
**MONEY PROBLEM, THE**; 1896 (J. S. Ogilvie Co., Chicago)—L. Bradford Prince.
**NATIONAL ADMINISTRATION OF U. S.**; (Macmillan 1905)—John Archibald Fairlie.
**NATURAL HISTORY OF THE STATE, THE**; (Princeton University 1915)—Henry Jones Ford.
**ON SHORT SALES OF SECURITIES THROUGH A STOCK BROKER**; (The John McBride Co., N. Y.)—Eliot Norton.
**OUR GOVERNMENT**; (Charles Scribner Sons 1903) (joint authorship of J. A. James and Albert H. Sanford)—James Alton James.
**PHILOSOPHY OF WEALTH**;—John Bates Clark.
**POLITICAL GROWTH IN THE XIX CENTURY**;—Edmund Hamilton Sears.
**POLITICAL PARTIES AND PRACTICAL POLITICS, AN INTRODUCTION TO**; 1913-17 (Scribner's, N. Y.)—Perdey Orman Ray.
**POLITICAL PARTIES IN N. Y., HISTORY OF**; 1760-1776, (Bulletin of University of Wisconsin, 1908)—Carl Lotus Becker.
**POLITICAL TENDENCIES**; (Princeton University Press 1919)—Theodore E. Burton.
**PREFACE TO POLITICS, A**; (1913).—Walter Lippman.
**PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION OF 1860**; (Macmillan)—Emerson D. Fite.
**PRINCIPLES OF BOND INVESTMENT**; (Holt 1911)—Lawrence Chamberlain
**PRINCIPLES OF ECONOMICS**; (1894 The Robert Clark Co., Cincinnati, O.)—Grover Pease Osborne.
**PROBLEM OF MONOPOLY**;—John Bates Clark.
**PROBLEMS IN POLITICAL EVOLUTION**; (Ginn & Co. 1914)—Raymond Garfield Gettell.
**PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION**; (1896)—John Rogers Commons.
**RAID ON PROSPERITY THE**; (Appleton 1908)—James Roscoe Day.
**READINGS IN THE ECONOMIC HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES**; (joint Author with C. M. Thompson) (Longmans N Y 1916)—Ernest L. Bogart
**READINGS IN POLITICAL SCIENCE**; (Ginn & Co. 1911)—Raymond Garfield Gettell.
**REAL BIMETALLISM**; (1895)—Everett Pepperell Wheeler.
**REAL ESTATE VALUES IN DETROIT AFTER THE WAR**;—James Clark Moloney.
**RECONCILIATION OF GOVERNMENT AND LIBERTY, THE**; (1915)—John William Burgess.
**REDUCING THE COST OF LIVING**; 1914—Scott Nearing.
**REFERENDUM IN AMERICA, THE**; (1893)—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**REFERENDUM IN AMERICA, THE**; (1900) (revis. 1911)—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**REGULATION OF THE PERISHABLE FOOD INDUSTRIES AFTER THE WAR**; Reprint from the Annals of the American Academy of Political Science, Phila., 1919. Publication No. 1281—G. Harold Powell.
**REPEAL OF THE MISSOURI COMPROMISE—Its Origin and Authorship**; 1909 (A. H. Clark Co., Cleveland)—Perdey Orman Ray.
**REPORT OF LABOR COLONIES IN GERMANY, HOLLAND, FRANCE AND BELGIUM, 1894**;—James Mavor.
**RISE AND GROWTH OF AMERICAN POLITICS, THE**; (The Macmillan Co., 1898)—Henry Jones Ford.
**SHALL DEMOCRACY ENDURE IN THE U. S.?**—George Eames Barstow.

Digitized by Google

**SOCIAL ECONOMICS**; 1921 (Century Co.)—John Augustus Lapp.
**THRIFT AND CONSERVATION**; (joint authorship with James P. Chamberlain)—Arthur H. Chamberlain.
**THEORY OF BUSINESS ENTERPRISE, THE**; (1904)—Thorstein Veblen.
**THEORY OF THE LEISURE CLASS**; (1899)—Thorstein Veblen.
**TRUTHS FOR TODAY**; 1902—William Rader.
**UNCLE SAM OR THE REIGN OF THE COMMON PEOPLE**; (in Notable Speeches by Notable Speakers of the Greater West) 1903—William Rader
**UNITED STATES, THE**; An Experiment in Democracy.—Carl Lotus Becker.
**USE OF MONEY, THE**; (Bobbs Merrill Co.)—Edwin Asbury Kirkpatrick.

## §POLITICAL SCIENCE:

**AMERICAN DIPLOMACY**; (N. Y. 1915)—Carl Russell Fish.
**APPLIED CITY GOVERNMENT**; (Harpers 1914)—Herman G. James.
**AUTOCRACY VS DEMOCRACY**; (Milton Univ. Press 1918)—William James Heaps.
**BACK TO THE REPUBLIC**; (Laird and Lee, Inc., Chicago 1918)—Harry F. Atwood.
**BEGINNER'S CIVICS FOR NORTH DAKOTA**; (American Book Co. 1912)—James Ernest Boyle.
**BRITISH WAR ADMINISTRATION**; (Oxford Univ. Press 1919)—John Archibald Fairlie.
**CITIZENS MADE AND RE-MADE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—William R. George.
**CLEVELAND ERA, THE**; (Yale University 1919)—Henry Jones Ford.
**CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES**; 1898 (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)—Lauros Grant McConachie.
**COUNTY AND FARM GOVT. IN ILLINOIS**; (1912)—John Archibald Fairlie.
**DEMOCRACY IN THE MAKING**; (Little Brown & Co., Boston 1915)—
**DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICAN NATIONALITY**; (N. Y. 1913)—Carl Russell Fish.
**ELEMENTS OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**; 1905. (Houghton Mifflin)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**ESSAYS IN MUNICIPAL ADMINISTRATION**; (Macmillan 1908)—John Archibald Fairlie.
**FEDERAL RULES & REGULATIONS**; (B. F. Bowen Co.)—John Augustus Lapp.
**FEDERALIST SYSTEM, THE**; (1905)—John Spencer Basset.
**FINANCIAL HISTORY OF OHIO**; (Soc. Sci. Studies of Univ. of Ill. 1912)—Ernest L. Bogart.
**GOOD GOVERNMENT COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**;—George Eames Barstow.
**GOVERNMENT AND CIVIL INSTITUTIONS OF OHIO, THE**; (Silver Burdett & Co. 1906)—William Waddell Boyd.
**GOVERNMENT OF NORTH DAKOTA, THE**; (Am. Book Co. 1910)—James Ernest Boyle.
**GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF AMERICAN DIPLOMACY**; (London, 1919)—Carl Russell Fish.
**HAYES-TILDEN ELECTION, THE**; (Burrows Bros., 1906)—Paul Leland Haworth.
**STUDIES IN HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE**; (John Hopkins Anwend 1905)—Oliver Perry Chitwood.
**STUDY IN VIRGINIA POLITICS, A**; **THOMAS RITCHIE**; (Bell Book and Stationery Co. 1913)—Charles H. Ambler.
**UNITED STATES; AN EXPERIMENT IN DEMOCRACY, THE**; (Harper Bros., 1920)—Carl Lotus Becker.
**UNITED STATES AS A WORLD POWER, THE**; (The MacMillan Co. 1908)—Archibald Cary Coolidge.
**WHAT IS DEMOCRACY?** (1918)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**WHAT TO DO WITH THE TRUSTS**; (Caldron Pub. Co. 1907)—Eugene V. Brewster.
**WAGES AND THE TARIFF**; (1888)—Everett Pepperell Wheeler.
**WAR COSTS AND THEIR FINANCING**; (Appleton, N. Y. 1920)—Ernest L. Bogart.
**WORK OF THE BOND HOUSE**; (Moody Magazine & Book Co. 1912)—Lawrence Chamberlain.

## §GOVERNMENT:

**CITY PLANNING**; (Appleton & Co., N. Y.)—John Nolen.
**CONTEMPORARY POLITICS IN THE FAR EAST**; (Appleton & Co. 1916)—Stanley K(uhl) Hornbeck.


Digitized by Google

**DISABLED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**; (Oxford University Press 1919)—Edward T. Devine.
**EFFICIENCY AND RELIEF**; (Columbia University Press 1906)—Edward T. Devine.
**ELEMENTS OF A SOCIAL PUBLICITY CAMPAIGN**; (Dept. of Surveys and Exhibits, Russell Sage Foundation)—Evart G. Routzahn.
**FIELD OF SOCIAL SERVICE**; (Small Maynard & Co. 1915)—Philip Davis.
**GOVERNMENT IN STATE AND NATION**; (Charles Scribner Sons 1901 (joint authorship of J. A. James and Albert H. Sanford)—James Alton James.
**GOVERNMENT OF MAN**; (G. Bell & Sons. 1912)—George Sidney Brett.
**LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHTSHIPS OF THE U. S.**; 1917 (Houghton Miffiin & Co.)—George Rockwell Putnam.
**MADISON, A MODERN CITY**; 1910—John Nolen.
**MISERY AND ITS CAUSES**; (The Macmillan Co.,1909)—Edward T. Devine.
**MODERN CITY PLANNING AND MAINTENANCE**; 1914—Frank Koester.
**NEW IDEALS IN THE PLANNING OF CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES**; (1919, American City Bureau, N. Y.)—John Nolen.
**NORMAL LIFE, THE**; (Arbor Press, 2929 Broadway. New York. Revised edition 1917)—Edward T. Devine.
**PRACTICE OF CHARITY, THE**; (Survey Associates, 1911)—Edward J. Devine.
**PRACTICAL STATISTICS**; 1888—Charles F. Pidgin.
**PRESIDENT CLEVELAND'S FIRST ELECTION**; 1912.—William Gorham Rice.
**PRINCIPLES OF RELIEF, THE**; (The Macmillan Co. 1904)—Edward T. Devine.
**PROBLEMS OF CITY GOVERNMENT**; (D. Appleton & Co., N. Y.)—Leo S. Rowe.
**REFERENCE HANDBOOK, FOOD STATISTICS**; (U. S. Government)—Raymond Pearl.
**REPLANNING SMALL CITIES**; 1912 (B. W. Huebsch, N. Y.)—John Nolen.
**SECTIONALISM IN VIRGINIA**; (Pub. 1776-1861-1910)—Charles H. Ambler.
**SOCIAL FORCES**; (Survey Associates, N. Y. 1909)—Edward T. Devine.
**SOCIAL SERVICE AND THE ART OF HEALING**; (Moffatt, Yard, 1909)—Richard Clarke Cabot, M. D.
**SPIRIT OF SOCIAL WORK. THE**; (Survey Associates 1911)—Edward T. Devine.
**STATISTICAL STUDIES IN NEW YORK MONEY MARKET**; 1901, Macm
**STATISTICS**; (A. C. McClurg & Co. 1917)—William Bacon Bailey.
**TRAVELLING PUBLICITY CAMPAIGNS**; (Dept. of Surveys and Exhibits, Russell Sage Foundation)—Mary Swain Routzahn.
**WAS N. Y. (1884) VOTE STOLEN?** 1915—William Gorham Rice.

## §SOCIAL SERVICE:

**AM I MY BROTHER'S KEEPER?**—Edna Smith DeRan.
**ALLEGED SOCIALISM OF THE CHURCH OF THE FATHERS, THE**; (1913, MacMillan).—John A. Ryan, D. D.
**AMERICAN SOCIALISM OF THE PRESENT DAY**; 1910, (Lane & Co.)—Jessie Wallace Hughan.
**AMERICAN TOWN, THE**; (Kempsler, N. Y. 1906).—James Mickel Williams.
**ARISTODEMOCRACY**; (1916).—Charles Walston.
**ASTROLOGY AND SOCIALISM**; (Privately printed, 1902).—Dr. Frank Theodore Allen, (Co-author.)
**BATTLING FOR SOCIAL BETTERMENT**; 1914.—James Edward McCulloch.
**BEAUTY FOR ASHES**; (1913, in Survey and in book by Dodd Meade Co.)—Albion Fellows Bacon.
**BRIEFS OF OUR TIMES**; (1906), (New York, Whitaker).—Morgan Madden Sheedy.
**BROOK FARM COMMUNITY, THE**; (1891, Syllabus of Extension Lectures, Phila.)—Willis Boughton.
**CAN CHURCH AND INDUSTRY UNITE, THE**—David Carnegie.
**CHRISTIAN BASIS OF WORLD DEMOCRACY, THE**; 1919, (Association Press).—Kenneth Scott Latourette.
**CITIZEN AND SALVATION**; (Little Brown & Co.)—Alfred Henry Lloyd.
**CIVIC SCIENCE.**—George William Hunter.
**COMMUNITY, A SOCIOLOGICAL STUDY**; 1917, (MacMillan).—Robert Morrison McIver.
**CRITIQUE OF SOCIALISM**;—Edward Frances Adams.
**CRY OF LABOR**; (See book, Why France Lost Canada).—W. Frank Hatheway.
**DEMOCRACY IN EARNEST**; 1918.—James Edward McCulloch.

Digitized by Google

**DEMOCRACY AND RECONSTRUCTION**; (1919, Houghton Mifflin). Co-author.—Arthur James Todd.
**DEMOCRACY BY TEACHING**; 1919, (Rand McNally, Chicago), Co-author.—Lyman P. Powell.
**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CITIZENSHIP**; 1919).—James Edward McCulloch.
**DIVORCE, A STUDY IN SOCIAL CAUSATION**; 1919. (Longmans Green & Co., N. Y.)—James P. Lichtenberger.
**EINFAHRUNG DER CHINESEN ARBEIT IN SUDAFRICA.**—E. George Payne.
**ESSAYS IN SOCIAL JUSTICE**; (Harvard University Press, 1915).—Thomas Nixon Carver.
**ESSENTIALS OF SOCIALISM**; (1911).—Ira Brown Cross.
**EVOLUTION OF THE MOTHER'S PENSION, THE.**—Hannah Kent Schoff.
**EXPERIMENT IN ALIEN LABOR**;—E. George Payne.
**FACTS OF SOCIALISM, THE**; 1914, (Lane & Co.)—Jessie Wallace Hughan.
**FIELD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.**—Philip Davis.
**FIGHTING FOR A NEW WORLD**; 1919, (Abingdon Press, N. Y.)—Charles William Dabney.
**FIELD WORK AND SOCIAL RESEARCH**; (1920, Century Co.)—Francis Stuart Chapin.
**FIRST STEPS IN DEMOCRACY**; in preparation. co-author, (Rand McNally Co., Chicago).—Lyman P. Powell.
**FOOD OF WORKING WOMAN IN BOSTON**; (Women's Educ. & Fed. Union of Boston).—Lucile Eaves.
**FOUNDATIONS OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, THE**; (Alfred Knopf, 1920).—James Mickel Williams.
**GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP IN ONE HUNDRED COUNTRIES**: (1895).—Duren James Henderson Ward.
**GREAT MENACE, THE, AMERICANISM OR BOLSHEVISM**; (1920, Dodd, Mead & Co.)—George Whitefield Mead.
**HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION TO SOCIAL ECONOMY, AN**; (The Century Co.. N. Y., 1917).—Francis Stuart Chapin.
**HOUSING OF THE WORKING PEOPLE OF YONKERS, N. Y**; (1897).—Ernest Ludlow Bogart.
**HUMANIZING THE GREATER CITY'S CHARITY**; (Public Welfare Committee. N. Y., 1917).—Bertrand Brown.
**IMPERIAL GERMANY AND THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION**; (1915).—Thorstein Veblen.
**INDIANA: A SOCIAL SURVEY**; (1915, Bobbs Merrill Co.)—Cecil Clare North.
**INDIVIDUAL IN THE MAKING AND FUNDAMENTALS OF SOCIOLOGY, THE**; (Houghton Hifflin Co.)—Edwin Ashbury Kirkpatrick.
**INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY, THE**; 1910.—James Mark Baldwin.
**INFLUENCE OF NEWSPAPER PRESENTATION UPON CRIME AND OTHER ANTI-SOCIAL ACTIVITY**; 1911, (University of Chicago Press).—Frances Fenton Bernard.
**INHUMANITY OF SOCIALISM.**—Edward Frances Adams.
**INSTINCT OF WORKMANSHIP, THE**; (1914).—Thorstein Veblen.
**INTRODUCTION AND NOTES TO SPEECHES IN STIRRING TIMES**; (Houghton Mifflin Co.. 1905).—Richard Henry Dana.
**INTRODUCTION TO SOCIOLOGY**; (University of Southern California Press, 1917).—Emory Stephen Bogardus.
**INTRODUCTION TO THE SOCIAL SCIENCES**; (Ralston Press, 1912).—Emory Stephens Bogardus.
**INTRODUCTION TO SOCIOLOGY**; (Scribners).—Arthur Fairbanks.
**JEWISH QUESTION, THE**; (1899).—Sir Charles Walston.
**LABOR AND CAPITAL**; (1902, Putnam).—John Punnett Peters.
**LABOR IN THE CHANGING WORLD**; 1919, (Dutton & Co.)—Robert Morrison McIver.
**LABOR ORGANIZATIONS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES**; (University of California).—Lucile Eaves.
**LABOR OR THE MONEY-GOD**; 1908.—Charles F. Pidgin.
**LAWLESS WEALTH.**—Charles Edward Russell.
**LEARNING TO EARN**; 1915, (Bobbs).—John Augustus Lapp.
**LURE OF THE CITY, THE**; (Funk & Wagnalls, 1908).—David James Burrell.
**LIVING WAGE, A**; (1906, MacMillan).—John A. Ryan, D. D.
**MAJOR PROPHETS OF TODAY.**—Edwin Emery Slosson.
**MAKING OF A SOCIALIST**; (Ariel Press, Westwood, Mass.)—Roland Douglas Sawyer.
**MAN IN THE DEMOCRACY**; 1914.—Charles William Dabney.
**MEN WE LODGE, THE**; (The City of New York, 1915).—Anna L. Dawes.

Digitized by Google

**MODERN JEW**; (D. Lathrop & Co., Boston, 1886).—Anna L. Dawes.
**MODERN MAN FACING THE OLD PROBLEMS, THE.**—
Rev. Andrew W. Archibald
**MODERN SOCIAL CONDITIONS**; (Century Co., 1907).—Wm. Bacon Bailey.
**MOTHERS WHO MUST EARN**; (Russell Sage Foundation, 1914).—
Katherine Susan Anthony.
**MY NEIGHBOR, THE WORKINGMAN**; (Abingdon Press, 1920).—
James Roscoe Day.
**NATIONS FOOD, THE**; (W. B. Saunders).—Raymond Pearl.
**NEW CHIVALRY. THE**; Heath, 1915.—James Edward McCulloch.
**NEW MAN, THE**; (1897).—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**ORGANIZED LABOR IN AMERICAN HISTORY**; (Appleton, 1920).—
Frank Tracy Carlton.
**OUR AMERICA**; 1916, (Bobbs).—John Augustus Lapp.
**OUTLINE OF APPLIED SOCIOLOGY**; (MacMillan, 1916).—
Henry Pratt Fairchild.
**OUTLINES OF SOCIAL EVOLUTION**; (The Century Co., N. Y.)—
Francis Stuart Chapin.
**PATH OF LABOR, THE.**—John Edward Calfee, (Co-author.)
**PEACE AND PROSPERITY. VIA JUSTICE AND PRACTICAL SENSE.**—
John Berry Alden.
**POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY**; (Charles Scribners Sons, New York).—
William Adams Brown.
**POVERTY AND RICHES**; 1916.—Scott Nearing.
**POVERTY AND SOCIAL PROGRESS**; 1916, (MacMillan).—Maurice Parmelee.
**PRICE OF INEFFICIENCY, THE**; 1913.—Frank Koester.
**PROBLEMS IN AMERICAN LIFE**; (3 editions).—Joseph H. Crooker.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF SOCIAL RECONSTRUCTION, THE**; 1920, (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—George Thomas White Patrick.
**RESIDUUM OF RELIEF, A STUDY OF THE AGED AND INFIRM IN SAN FRANCISCO, THE.**—Mary Roberts Coolidge.
**RISE OF AMERICAN NATIONALITY**; (Harpers. 1906).—
Kendric Charles Babcock.
**RURAL COMMUNITY, THE**; (Chas. Scribner's Sons., 1920).—
Newell LeRoy Sims
**SCIENTIFIC SPIRIT AND SOCIAL WORK**; (1919, MacMillan).—
Arthur James Todd
**SHORT RATIONS**; (Century Co., 1917).—Madeline Z. Doty.
**SIX MAJOR PROPHETS.**—Edwin Emery Slosson.
**SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT**; 1911.—Scott Nearing.
**SOCIAL CONDITIONS IN AN AMERICAN CITY**; (Russell Sage Foundation, New York City, 1920).—Shelby M. Harrison.
**SOCIAL PROBLEM, THE: A RECONSTRUCTIVE ANALYSIS**; (1915-1919. The MacMillan & Co., Japanese Translation 1917 and 1920).—
Charles A. Ellwood
**SOCIAL PROBLEMS**; (New York, Whittaker, 1895).—
Morgan Madden Sheedy.
**SOCIAL RELIGION**, 1913.—Scott Nearing.
**SOCIAL SANITY**; 1913.—Scott Nearing.
**SOCIALISM—PROMISE OR MENACE?** (1914. MacMillan), Joint author with Morris Hillquit.—John A. Ryan, D. D.
**SOCIOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF RICARDO'S ECONOMICS**; (1913, University, Chicago Press), Joint author with Frank A. Straightoff.—
Cecil Clare North.
**SOCIOLOGY AND MODERN SOCIAL PROBLEMS**; (American Book Co., Eds., 1910-1913-1919).—Charles A. Ellwood.
**SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL PROGRESS**; (edited, Ginn & Co., 1905).—
Thomas Nixon Carver.
**SOCIOLOGY IN ITS PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS**; (D. Appleton & Co., 1912).—
Charles A. Ellwood.
**STORY OF A STREET, THE**; (Harpers).—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**STREET-LAND: ITS LITTLE PEOPLE AND BIG PROBLEMS**; (Small Maynard & Co., Boston).—Philip Davis.
**SUPER-STATE, THE**; 1916.—James Mark Baldwin.
**THEORIES OF SOCIAL PROGRESS**; (1915, MacMillan).—Arthur James Todd.
**TRAGEDY OF LABOR. THE**; (The Methodist Book Concern, 1919).—
William Riley Halstead.
**TRANSITION TO AN OBJECTIVE STANDARD OF SOCIAL CONTROL**; (Univ. of Chicago Press, 1911).—Luther Lee Bernard.

Digitized by Google

**ULTIMATE DEMOCRACY AND ITS MAKING**; (A. C. McClure, 1917).—Newell LeRoy Sims.
**UNSOLVED RIDDLE OF SOCIAL JUSTICE, THE**; (1919), (Lane).—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**UPRISING OF THE MANY, THE**; (Doubleday-Page).—Charles Edward Russell.
**VESTED INTERESTS, THE.**—Thorstein Veblen.
**WAGES IN THE UNITED STATES**; 1911.—Scott Nearing
**WAR CAMP COMMUNITY SERVICE CALLS**; (War Camp Community Service. N. Y.)—Bertrand Brown.
**WEAVERS AND OTHER WORKERS**; (Rand McNally).—Jennie Hall.
**WHY I AM A SOCIALIST**; (George H. Doran Co.)—Charles Edward Russell.
**WOMAN AND SOCIAL PROGRESS**; (Joint author), 1912.—Scott Nearing.
**WORK AND LIFE**; 1912, (Sturges & Walton, N. Y.)—Ira Woods Howerth.
**WORKING WOMEN OF JAPAN**; (1915).—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**WORLD AND DEMOCRACY, THE**; 1918. (Rand McNally Co., Chicago), Co-author.—Lyman P. Powell.
**WORLD OF H. G. WELLS, THE**; (Mitchell Kennedy, N. Y., 1915), T. Fisher University, 1915, London).—Van Wyck Brooks.
**WORLD WAR AN ITS CONSEQUENCES, THE**;—William Herbert Hobbs.

## §TRANSPORTATION:

**CANADIAN RAILWAY PROBLEM**; (Reference book).—Emerson Bristol Biggar.
**ELECTRIC TRACTION FOR RAILWAY TRAINS**; (McGraw-Hill, N. Y., 1912.)—Edward P. Burch.
**PRIVATE CARS AND AMERICAN RAILWAYS**; (Columbia Studies in History. Economics and Public Law, 1908).—Louis Dwight Harvell Weld
**RAILWAYS.**—Charles Fisk Beach.
**STORIES OF THE GREAT RAILROADS**; (Charles H. Kerr & C.)—Charles Edward Russell.
**STORY OF THE PONY EXPRESS, THE**; (McClung. 1913).—Glenn Danford Bradley.
**SUPERVISION OF STREET RAILWAYS IN ENGLAND AND PRUSSIA**; (1909).—Robert H. Whitten.

## §NAVIGATION:

**LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHTSHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES**; (1917, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—George Rockwell Putnam.
**NAUTICAL CHARTS**; (1908, John Wiley and Sons.)—George Rockwell Putnam.

## §WOMEN:

**ALMSHOUSE WOMEN.**—Mary Roberts Coolidge.
**CRUX, THE**; (The Charlton Co., N. Y., 1911).—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**FEMINISM IN GERMANY AND SCANDINAVIA.**—Bertha Susan Anthony.
**FIRST WOMAN JURY, THE**; 1913.—Grace Raymond Hebard.
**JUSTICE TO THE WOMAN.**—Bernie Babcock.
**FEMINISM IN GERMANY AND SCANDINAVIA**; (Henry Holt Co., 1916).—Katherine Susan Anthony.
**HOME, THE**; (McClure, Philips & Co., N. Y., 1903).—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**HUMAN WORK**; (McClure, Philips & Co., N. Y., 1904).—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**MAN-MADE WORLD, THE**; (The Charlton Co., N. Y., 1910).—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**MOVING THE MOUNTAIN**; (The Charlton Co., N. Y., 1911).—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**SAGE FOUNDATION.**—Mary Roberts Coolidge.
**STATISTICS OF COLLEGE AND NON-COLLEGE WOMEN.**—Mary Roberts Coolidge.
**THE SUM OF FEMININE ACHIEVEMENTS**; 1917, (Stratford Co.)—William Alexander Dorland.
**WHAT WOMAN WANT**; (1914, Stokes).—Beatrice Forbes Robertson, Hale.
**WHY WOMEN ARE SO**; (1912, Holt).—Mary Roberts Coolidge.
**WOMEN AND ECONOMICS**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, London, Eng., 1899).—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**WOMAN OF TOMORROW, THE**; (1905).—Helen M. Winslow.

Digitized by Google

# LANGUAGE AND PHILOLOGY

## §LANGUAGE:

**ADVENTURE DU DERNIER ABENCERRAGE, CHATEAUBRIAND**; edit., (Henry Holt, N. Y.)—Robert Louis Sanderson.
**AKKADIAN LANGUAGE, THE**; (1883).—Paul Haupt.
**AKKADIAN AND SUMERIAN CUNEIFORM TEXTS IN BRITISH MUSEUM**; (1881-1882).—Paul Haupt.
**ARMER HEINRICH HARTMANNS VON AUE**; 1910, (Hale).—Guido Carl Leo Reimer.
**BALZAC**; Brunetiere, (Lippincott Co.)—Translated by Robert Louis Sanderson
**BASEBALL RULES IN MICMAC**;—Reverend Father Pacifique.
**BEGINNINGS OF BYRONISMS IN SPAIN**; (Revue hispanique).—Philip Hudson Churchman.
**BIRTROGE ZUE ANGLISTICK**; 1900.—Frederick Morgan Padelford.
**BLANCA DE BORBON**; (Revue hispanique).—Philip Hudson Churchman.
**BYRON AND ESPRONCEDA**; (Revue hispanique).—Philip Hudson Churchman.
**COMPLETE GERMAN MANUAL**; (1887, Silver, Burdett and Co., Boston)—Wesley Caleb Sawyer.
**DEUTSCHLANDS ZUKUNST.**—Edward Goldbeck.
**DIE ADJECTIVA DEI WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH**; 1906, (Halle).—Guido Carl Leo Reimer.
**DIE ALTENGLISCHEN KOLLEKTIVMISTERIEN**; 1888, (Hale).—Alexander R. Hohlfeld.
**DIE BAZILTENDEUTSCHE.**—Edward Goldbeck.
**DIE BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN DEM STAAT UND DER ZEITUNGSPRESSE**; (1895).—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**DIE FINANZVERHALTNISSE DER EVAZELSTASTEN DER NORDAMERIKANISCHEN UNION.**—Ernest L. Bogart.
**EXERCISES ON FRENCH SOUNDS.**—Philip Hudson Churchman.
**FRENCH DRILL.**—Rev. John Baptiste Blanchet.
**GERMAN DECLENSIONS MADE EASY FOR BEGINNERS**; (1895).—William Alonzo Wheatley.
**GERMAN DECLENSIONS SIMPLIFED AND SYMBOLIZED**; (1893).—William Alonzo Wheatley.
**GOETHE AND FRIEDRICH SCHLEGEL: A STURY IN EARLY GERMAN ROMANTICISM**; (Publications of the Modern Language Assn. of Amer., 1916).—John W. Scholl.
**GONGER-HROLFSSAGA, THE: A STUDY IN OLD NORSE PHILOLOGY**;
**INTRODUCTION TO PRONUNCIATION OF FRENCH.**—Philip Hudson Churchman.
(Columbia University Press, 1912).—Jacob Wittmer Hartman.
**LA ALEGRIA DEL CAPITAN RIBOT**; (Heath).—Philip Hudson Churchman.
**LA OBRA MEDICA EVANGELISTA**; (1919, Pub. by author)—Levi Brimner Salmans.
**LEXICOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL STUDY OF DIATHEKE, A**; 1908. (University of Chicago Press).—Frederick Owen Norton.
**LO QUE DEBEMOS Y COMO PAGARLO**; 1918, (Published by author)—Levi Brimner Salmans.
**L'ORDENE DE CHEVALERIE**; 1918, (Univ. of Oklahoma).—Roy Temple House
**MAENNLICHER RUHM**; (Trexler & Co., Allentown. Pa., 1879).—
**MANUAL OF MODERN SCOTS**; Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, 1921).—James Main Dixon.
**PRAYER BOOK IN MICMAC.**—Rev. Father Pacifique.
**SCHNENVERPFLAUNZUNG**; 1914, (Springer & Co., Berlin).—Leo Mayer.
**UEBER BEWEGUNG SENPPIDUGEN**; (Epstein, Freiburg).—Edmund Burke Delabarre.
**UEBER ORTHOGONALE SYSTEME UND EINIGE TECHNISCHE AMOENDUNGEN**; (Biel, 1898).—Arnold Emch.

## §PHILOLOGY:

**ALLEN AND GREENOUGH'S LATIN GRAMAR**; (1903. revised with others).—Benjamin Leonard O'Ooge.
**ARYO-SEMITIC SPEECH**; 1881.—J. F. McCurdy.
**BRIEF ENGLISH GRAMMAR, A**; (with Prof. F. N. Scott, 1905).—Gertrude Buck.
**BUSINESS DOCUMENTS OF THE HAMMURAPI PERIOD**; (1916, Lugo & Co., London).—Leroy Waterman.

Digitized by Google

**BUSINESS ENGLISH**; 1908, (Bobs-Merrill Co.)—Gustavus S. Kimball.
**BUSINESS SPELLING BOOK, A.**—Prof. Dester Dwight Main.
**BUSINESS SPELLER**; 1905, (Bobs-Merrill Co.)—Gustavus S. Kimball.
**CANADIAN FRENCH**; (1902).—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**CHAUCER'S PRONUNCIATION**; (1893).—George Hempl.
**COLLOQUIA LATINA**; (1888).—Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**COMPOSITION AND GRAMMAR**; (1914-1920, D. C. Heath & Co.)—
Steadman Vincent Sanford.
**COMPOSITION AND RHETORIC**; (with Robert Herrick), (Scott Forseman & Co., of Chicago).—Lindsay Todd Damon.
**DICTIONARY OF IDIOMATIC ENGLISH PHRASES**; (T. Nelson & Son, 1891,) Popular ed., 1910).—James Main Dixon.
**DIRECT METHOD IN MODERN LANGUAGE. THE**; (Schribner's).—
Carl Albert Krause.
**EASY LATIN FOR SIGHT READING**; (1897).—Benjamin Leonard O'Ooge.
**EGYPTIAN GRAMMAR**; (1920, Yale Univ. Press).—
Samuel Alfred Mercer.
**ELEMENTS OF GREEK, THE.**—Francis K. Ball.
**ENGLISH FOR EFFICIENCY**; (1920, Laird & Lee)—Carl Holliday.
**ENGLISH FRENCH HANDBOOK FOR UNITED STATES SOLDIERS**; (Nat. Security League).—Charles Alfred Downer.
**ENGLISH WORDS**; (Bardeen, 1901).—Edwin Watts Chubb.
**ESSENTIALS OF GREEK SYNTAX, THE**; 1911, (Ginn & Co.)—
Charles Christopher Mierow.
**ESPERANTO PUBLICATION**; (Edward Payson, in Press)—Mrs. Mabel Wagnalls
**ESSENTIALS OF LATIN SYNTAX**; 1911, (Ginn & Co.)—
Charles Christopher Mierow.
**ETHIOPIC GRAMMAR**; 1920, (Oxford Univ. Press).—
Samuel Alfred Browne Mercer.
**EXERCISES ON FRENCH SOUNDS**; (Brentanos).—
Philip Hudson Churchman.
**FIRST BOOK IN FRENCH**; (Appleton)—Charles Alfred Downer.
**FIRST SPANISH COURSE**; (1917).—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**GERMAN AND ENGLISH SOUNDS**; (Gin & Co., 1892).—
Charles Hall Grandgent.
**GERMAN GRAMMAR, A.**—Francis K. Ball.
**GERMAN ORTHOGRAPHY AND PHONOLOGY**; (1897).—George Hempel.
**GRAMMAR OF PRESENT DAY ENGLISH, THE**; (Laird & Lee).—
Carl Holliday.
**GREEK LESSONS**; (A. S. Barnes & Co.)—Wm. Sanders Scarborough.
**GREEK NOTES REVISED**; (Privately printed, 1896).—
George Frederick Nicolassen.
**GRUNDISS DER GESCHICHTE DER KLASS**; Philolgie 2nd ed. 1909)—
Alfred Gudeman.
**GRUNDRITT DER NEUISLANDISCHEN GRAMMATIST**; (1881)—
William Henry Carpenter.
**HIGH SCHOOL GRAMMAR**; (1914-1920, D. C. Heath & Co.)—
Steadman Vincent Sanford.
**HISTORY OF CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY**; (1902).—Alfred Gudeman.
**HISTORY OF THE LONG O-VOWEL IN ENGLISH**; (Heath & Co., 1895).—
Edwin Winfield Bowen.
**INDUCTIVE ENGLISH LESSONS—JAPANESE AND ENGLISH**; (1889-1890).—
David Ambrose Murray.
**INTRODUCTIVE JAPANESE AND ENGLISH LESSONS**;—
David Ambrose Murray.
**INTRODUCTIVE TO PRONUNCIATION OF FRENCH**; (Brentanos. —
Philip Hudson Churchunciatro.
**INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF LANGUAGE**; (1914, Holt).—
Leonard Bloomfield.
**INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF LATIN INSCRIPTIONS**; (1895).—
James Chidester Egbert.
**LATIN FOR BEGINNERS**; (1910).—Benjamin Leonard O'Ooge.
**LATIN COMPOSITION FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS**; (1904).—
Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION FOR COLLEGE USE**; (Part 1, based on Livy XXI-XXII); (Part 11, based on Cicero).—Walter Miller.
**LATIN COMPOSITION**; (1901).—Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**MACMILLAN'S SHORTER LATIN COURSE**; (1892).—
James Chidester Egbert.

Digitized by Google

**METODO PARA EL INGLES**; (1902. Privately printed).—
George Beverly Winton.
**MODEL ENGLISH BOOK, NO. 1**; (Alleyn and Bacon. Boston, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, 1919).—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**MODERN BUSINESS ENGLISH**;—Prof. Dexter Durent—Main co-author.
**MODERN BUSINESS ENGLISH**; (Co-author).—Prof. Dexter Durant Main.
**NEW GERMAN COURSE**; (1868).—Gabriel Campbell.
**NOTES ON LATIN AND GREEK**; (privately printed, 1890).—
George Frederick Nicolassen.
**ORAL INSTRUCTION IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**—James Geddes, Jr.
**ORTOGRAFIA Y PRONUNCIATION DE LA INGLESAS**; (1900).—
Elijah Clarence Hills.
**PHONETIC TEXT OF WILHELM TELL**; (1910).—George Hempl.
**PROGRESSIVE STUDIES IN ENGLISH**; (Holt), 1911-1914, Co-author—
Clark Sutherland Northrup.
**PUNJAB LIBRARY PRIMER.**—Asa Don Dickinson.
**SCHOOL GRAMMAR OF ATTIC GREEK**; (Appleton, 1902)—
Thomas Dwight Goodell.
**SCIENTIFIC NAMES OF LATIN AND GREEK DERIVATION**; 1897.—
Walter Miller.
**SECOND YEAR LATIN**; (with James B. Greenough and M. Grant Denial, 1899).—Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**SOME ELEMENTS OF HEBREW GRAMMAR**; (4th edition published by the Author, 1896).—Randall Cooke Hall.
**SOME KOMJUNJIK LETTERS AND RELATED TEXTS**; (1912, University of Chicago Press).—Leroy Waterman.
**SOME PHILOLOGICAL PAPERS.**—Wm. Sanders Scarborough.
**SPANISH GRAMMAR**; (1904).—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**SPANISH TALES FOR BEGINNERS**; (1909).—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**SYNTAX OF THE TEMPORAL CLAUSE IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE**; (Yale University Press, 1907).—Arthur Adams.
**TAGALOG TEXTS**; (University of Illinois, 1918)—Leonard Bloomfield.
**TOLMAN'S ANCIENT PERSIAN LANGUAGE AND CUNEIFORM SUPPLEMENT.**
Herbert Cushing Tolman.
**TOLMAN'S ANCIENT PERSIAN LEXICON AND TEXTS.**—
Herbert Cushing Tolman.
**TUELL AND FOWLER'S BEGINNER'S BOOK IN LATIN**; 1900, (joint author) Harold North Fowler.
**VANDERBILT ORIENTAL LIBRARY**; (9 vols.)—
Editor Herbert Cushion Tolman.
**WIE DER DEUTSCHE SPRICHT**; 1912, (O. P. Barnes).—
Roy Temple House.

## NATURAL SCIENCE

### §ASTRONOMY:

**CHAPTER ON SOLAR ENERGY—IN LIFE AND THE CONDITIONS OF SURVIVAL**; 1895, (Appleton & Co.)—A. Emerson Palmer.
**FIELD ASTRONOMY FOR ENGINEERS.**—George Cary Comstock.
**FIELD ASTRONOMY FOR ENGINEERS**; (Wiley & Sons., 1902-1908).—
George Cary Comstock.
**FIELD BOOK OF THE STARS, A**; (1907, Putnam's Sons., N Y.)—
William Tyler Olcott.
**FOURTEEN WEEKS IN ASTRONOMY**; Steel. (1899, American Book Co.), edited to date.—Mabel Loomis Todd.
**HAND BOOK OF METEOROLOGY**; In press.—Jacques Wardlaw Redway.
**HOW TO IDENTIFY THE STARS**; 1909.—Willis Isbister Milham.
**IN STARLAND WITH A THREE-INCH TELESCOPE**; (1909, Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—William Tyler Olcott.
**METHOD OF LEAST SQUARES.**—George Cary Comstock.
**NAUTICAL CHARTS**; 1908, (John Wiley & Sons.)—George Rockwell Putnam.
**STAR LORE OF ALL AGES**; (1911, Putnam's Sons., N .Y.)—
William Tyler Olcott.
**STORY OF THE STARS, THE.**—E. Cora DePuy.
**SUMNER LINE AS AN AID TO NAVIGATION, THE.**—
George Cary C. Comstock.
**SUN LORE OF ALL AGES**; (1913. Putnam's Sons., N. Y.)—
William Tyler Olcott.

Digitized by Google

TEXTBOOK OF ASTRONOMY; (Appletons, 1895).—George Cary Comstock.
TOTAL ECLIPSES OF THE SUN; Ill., (1894, Roberts Rros.)—
Mabel Loomis Todd.
WORLD OF MATTER.—Harlan Hoge Ballard.
VIABILITY OF THE BACILLUS PESTIS; 1901.—Milton Joseph Rosenau.
ZODIAC, THE; Harold Waldwin Percival.

## §BIOLOGY:

ANIMAL COMMUNITIES IN TEMPERATE AMERICA; (1913).—
Victor Ernest Shelford.
ARRANGEMENT OF THE FAMILIES AND THE HIGHER GROUPS OF THE MAMMALIA, AN; 1911).—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
BIOL, CENT. AMERICA; Vol. 11, Orthopt.—Lawrence Bruner.
BIOLOGY OF THE FROG THE; 1906 (MacMillan & Co.)—
Samuel Jackson Holmes.
BREATH OF LIFE THE; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston Mass.)—
John Burroughs.
CIVIC BIOLOGY THE; (A. B. Co.)—George William Hunter.
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STUDY OF HELODERMA; (1890(.—
Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
DARWIN AND THE HUMANITIES; 1909.—James Mark Baldwin.
DEVELOPMENT AND EVOLUTION.—James Mark Baldwin.
DE VRIE'S INTRACELLULAR PANGENESIS; (Eng. Transl., from German), (Open Court Pub. Co. 1910).—C. Stuart Gager.
EARLY CAVEMAN, THE; (1904).—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
EARLY SEA PEOPLE, THE; (1912).Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
ELEMENTS OF ANIMAL BIOLOGY, THE; 1919.—Samuel Jackson Holmes.
ELEMENTS OF BIOLOGY; (A. B. Co.)—George William Hunter.
ESSENTIALS OF BIOLOGY; (A. B. Co.)—George William Hunter.
EVOLUTION; (Cosmic. terrestial and biological), (also in Japanese, 1910)—
Sidney Lewis Gulick.
EVOLUTION OF THE HUMAN RACE; (in Japanese, 1913).—
Sidney Lewis Gulick.
INTRODUCTION TO ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL BIOLOGY; (Harper & Bros. 1894).—Charles Wright Dodge.
LABORATORY PROBLEMS IN CIVIL BIOLOGY; (A. B. Co.)—
George William Hunter.
LATER CAVEMAN, THE; (1906).—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
LECTURES ON BIOLOGY; (1892).—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
MANUAL OF BIOLOGY; (joint author).—George William Hunter.
MODES OF RESEARCH IN GENETICS; (1915).—Raymond Pearl.
NATURE'S CALENDAR; 1900.—Ernest Ingersoll.
MIND OF PRIMITIVE MAN, THE; (MacMillan).—Franz Boas.
ORIGIN AND ANTIQUITY OF MAN; (1912. Bibl. Sacra. Co.)—
G. Frederick Wright.
STORY OF THE EARLY SEA PEOPLE, THE; (1913).—
Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
SURVIVAL OF THE UNLIKE; (1896).—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
THREE KINGDOMS; (1882).Harlan Hoge Ballard.
TREE DWELLERS, THE; (1903).—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
TREND OF THE RACE, THE; (1921).—Samuel Jackson Holmes.
VARIATION AND CORRELATION IN THE CRAYFISH; (with A. B. Clawsoné.—
Raymond Pearl.
VARIATION AND DIFFERENTIATION IN CERATOPHYLLUM; (1907).—
Raymond Pearl.
WAR AND THE BREED; 1915.—David Starr Jordan.

## §BOTANY:

ADIRONDACK SPRUCE, THE; 1898.—Gifford Pinchot.
AMERICAN PLANT BOOK; (Joint Author, 1879).—Harlan Hoge Ballard.
AMERICAN MEDICINAL PLANTS; (Boericke & Tafel, Philadelphia).—
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
BEGINNER'S BOTANY; (1909).—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
BERKSHIRE WILD FLOWERS; (Putnam, 1879).—
Elaine Goodale Eastman.
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL ENUMERATION OF BORNEAN PLANTS, A; (In publication), Singapore.—Elmer Drew Merrill.
BIOTIAN ASTERS; (Torrey Botanical Club, N. Y., 1906).—
Edward Sandford Burgess.

Digitized by Google

**BOTANISTS OF PHILADELPHIA AND THEIR WORKS, THE**; (1899)—
John W. Harshberger.
**BOTANY ALL THE YEAR ROUND**; (American Book Co., 1913).—
Eliza Frances Andrews.
**BOTANY, AN ELEMENTARY TEXT FOR SCHOOLS**; (1900).—
Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**CONE-BEARING TREES OF THE CALIFORNIA MOUNTAINS**; (McClurg & Co., 1911ć.—J. Smeaton Chase.
**CRETACEOUS FLORA OF SOUTHERN NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND. THE**; Monographs of the United States Geological Survey, vol. 50, 1906, (U. S. Geological Survey, Washington).—Charles Arthur Hollick.
**DURATION OF THE SEVERAL MITOTIC STAGES IN THE DIVIDING ROOT-TIP CELLS OF THE COMMON UNION**; 1919, (Carnegie Institution of Washington, D. C.)—Harry Hamilton Laughlin.
**EFFECTS OF THE RAYS OF RADIUM ON PLANTS**; (N. Y. Botanical Garden. 1908).—C. Stuart Gager.
**ELEM. FLORA OF NORTHWEST**; (with Rigg. American Book Co., 1914).—
Theodore Christian Frye.
**ELEMENTS OF STRUCTURAL AND SYSTEMATIC BOTANY**; (1890).—
D. H. Campbell.
**FAMILIAR FEATURES OF THE ROADSIDE**; (1920, (Appleton, N. Y.)—
Ferdinand Schuyler Mathews.
**FAMILIAR FLOWERS OF FIELD AND GARDEN**; 1920, (Appleton, N. Y.)—
Ferdinand Schuyler Mathews.
**FAMILIAR LIFE IN FIELD AND FOREST**; 1920 (Appleton, N. Y.)—
Ferdinand Schuyler Mathews.
**FAMILIAR TREES AND THEIR LEAVES**; 1920 (Appleton, N. Y.)—
Ferdinand Schuyler Mathews.
**FERN ALLIES OF NORTH AMERICA**; (1905)—Willard Nelson Clute.
**FERN COLLECTORS GUIDE**; (1902)—Willard Nelson Clute.
**FIELDBOOK OF AMERICAN TREES AND SHRUBS**; 3 vols. (Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—Ferdinand Schuyler Mathews.
**FIELD BOOK OF AMERICAN WILD FLOWERS**;—
Ferdinand Schuyler Mathews.
**FLORA OF CALIFORNIA**; (illustrated) Potter Bros. S. F. 1909-1914)—
Willis Linn Jepson.
**FLORA OF LOS ANGELES AND VICINITY**;—Le Roy Abrams
**FLORA OF SAND KEYS OF FLORIDA**; (Field Museum, Chicago).—
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
**FLORA OF MANILA, A**; 1912 (Manila)—Elmer Drew Merrill.
**FLORA OF SAINT CROIX**; (Field Museum. Chicago)—
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
**FLORA OF YUCATAN**; (Field Museum, Chicago)—
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
**FLORA OF WEST VIRGINIA**; (Field Museum, Chicago)—
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
**FUNDAMENTALS OF BOTANY**; (P. Blakiston Son. & Co., 1916).—
C. Stuart Gager.
**HANDBOOK OF PLANT DISSECTION**; (Henry Holt & Co. 1886)—
Joseph Charles Arthur; (with C. R. Barnes and J. M. Coulter)
**HARDY PLANTS FOR COTTAGE GARDENS**;—Helen R. Albee
(Mrs. John Albee)
**HEREDITY AND EVOLUTION IN PLANTS**; (Blakiston 1920)—
C. Stuart Gager.
**HISTORY OF PRE-CLUSIAN BOTANY**; (Torrey Botanical Club, N. Y. 1902)
—Edward Sandford Burgess.
**HOUSE PLANTS, THEIR CARE AN DCULTURE**; (D. Appleton & Co. 1916)
—Hugh Findlay.
**INTERPRETATION OF RUMPHIUS'S HERBARIUM AMBOINENSE, AN**;—
1918 (Manila)—Elmer Drew Merrill.
**LABORATORY BOTANY FOR THE HIGH SCHOOL** (1909)—
Willard Nelson Clute.
**LABORATORY EXERCISES IN ELEMENTARY BOTANY**; (with Rigg), Ginn & Co., 1910).—Theodore Christian Frye.
**LABORATORY GUIDE FOR GENERAL BOTANY, A**; (Blakiston, 1916)—
C. Stuart Gager.
**LABORATORY MANUAL AND NOTEBOOK IN BOTANY**; (1913)—
Willard Nelson Clute.
**LECTURES ON EVOLUTION OF PLANTS**; 1899—George Houghton Campbell


Digitized by Google

**LIVING PLANTS AND THEIR PROPERTIES**; (Baker and Taylor, 1898)—
Joseph Charles Arthur.
**MAIZE: A BOTANICAL AND ECONOMIC STUDY**; (1892)—
John W. Harshberger.
**MARSHALL'S MICROBIOLOGY CHAPTERS ON PLANT DISEASES**; 3rd Ed. 1920 (Blakiston's Sons & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.)—Walter George Sackett
**MYSTERIES OF THE FLOWERS, THE**; (Fred A. Stokes Co., N. Y., 1917, May)
—Herbert W. Faulkner.
**NATURE-STUDY IDEA. THE**;—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**NEW FUNGUS OF THE SWAMP CEDAR, A**; (Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club Vol. 36 pp. 341-343, 1909)—Howard J. Banker.
**NORTHWEST FLORA**; (with Rigg) privately 1912)—
Theodore Christian Frye.
**OUR FERNS IN THEIR HAUNTS**;—William Nelson Clute.
**OUTLOOK TO NATURE**;—Liberty Hyde Bailey. Rev. 1911.
**PLANT LIFE AND EVOLUTION**; (1911)—D. H. Campbell.
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
**PLANTAE INSULAE ANANASENSIS**; (Field Museum) Chicago—
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
**PRACTICAL COURSE IN BOTANY, A**; (American Book Co., N. Y. 1911)—
Eliza Frances Andrews.
**PRAENUNCIAE BAHAMENSES I, II**; (Field Museum. Chicago)—
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
**SILVA OF CALIFORNIA**; (illustrated) University Press, Berkeley 1910)—
Willis Linn Jepson.
**SPECIES BLANCOANAE**; 1919 (Manila)—Elmer Drew Merrill.
**STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF MOSSES AND FERNS**; (1895) 2nd. edit. 1905)—D. H. Campbell.
**STRUCTURAL AND SYSTEMATIC BOTANY**; 1890—
George Houghton Campbell.
**TEXT BOOK OF MYCOLOGY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY**; (1917).—
John W. Harshberger.
**TEXT-BOOK OF PASTURELAND AGRICULTURAL BOTANY**; (1920—
John W. Harshberger.
**TREES OF CALIFORNIA**; (illustrated) (Potter Bros. S. F. 1909)—
Willis Linn Jepson.
**UNIVERSITY TEXT BOOK OF BOTANY, A**; (1902) 2nd edition 1907)—
D. H. Campbell.
**VEGETATION OF THE NEW JERSEY PINE BARRENS, THE**; (1916)—
John W. Harshberger.
**VEGETATION OF NORTH AMERICA, THE**; (1911)—John W. Harshberger.
John W. Harshberger.
**VEGETATION OF SOUTH FLORIDA, THE**; (1913)—John W. Harshberger

## §CHEMISTRY:

**ATOMS AND ENERGIES**; (Barnes, 1901)—David Ambrose Murray.
**BERYLLIUM, ITS CHEMISTRY AND BIBLIOGRAPHY**; (Chemical Pub. Co., Easton, Pa.)—Charles Lathrop Parsons.
**BLOW PIPE ANALYSIS**; 1915 (Cornell College Book Rooms)—
Nicholas Knight.
**CALCULATION OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY. THE**; (D. Van Nortrand Co. 1909)—William Jay Hale.
**CHEMICAL ANALYSIS**; (Blakiston)—Elbert William Rockwood.
**CHEMICAL JURISPRUDENE**; 1900—Harwood Huntington.
**CHEMICAL YEAR BOOK**; (1900.)—Harwood Huntington.
**CHEMISTRY AND CIVILIZATION**; 1920 (Gorham Press, Boston)—
Allerton Seward Cushman.
**CHEMISTRY FOR BEGINNERS**; (Chem. Pub. Co., 5 editions)—Edward Hart
**CHEMISTRY OF COLLOIDS**; 1915, (Cornell College Book Rooms).—
Nicholas Knight.
**CHEMISTRY OF THE METALS**; (Chem. Pub. Co., Easton, Pa.)
Herbert Raymond Moody.
**COLLEGE TEXT BOOK OF CHEMISTRY**; (1919).—William Albert Noyes.
**COLLEGE TEXT OF QUANTITIVE ANALYSIS**; (Macmillan Co., N. Y.)—
Herbert Raymond Moody.
**CORROSION AND PRESERVATION OF IRON AND STEEL**; 1911, (McGraw., Hill Book Co.)—Allerton Seward Cushman.
**COURSE IN QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS**; (1915, Barnes & Co.)—
Nicholas Knight.
**CREATIVE CHEMISTRY**; (Century Co.)—Edwin Emery Slosson.

Digitized by Google

**DICTIONARY OF CHEMICAL SOLUBILITIES**; (Macmillan)—
Arthur M. Comey.

**ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY**; (with Louis M. Dennis, 1902)—
Frank Wigglesworth Clarke.

**ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF CHEMISTRY**; (D. Appleton and Co. 1901)
—Abram Van Eps Young.

**ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY**;—Frank Wigglesworth Clarke.

**ENGINEROOM CHEMISTRY**; (McGraw-Hill N. Y. 1907—1920 3 editions)—
Augustus H. Gill.

**EVERY MAN'S CHEMISTRY**; (Harper & Bro. 1917)—Ellwood Hendrick.

**FLUIDITY AND PLASTICITY**; 1921 (McGraw Hill Book Co.)—
Eugene Cook Bingham.

**GAS & FUEL ANALYSIS FOR ENGINEERS**; (Wiley N. Y. 1896-1920 9 editions)—Augustus H. Gill.

**GENERAL INORGANIC CHEMISTREY**; (1909)—Charles Baskerville.

**HANDBOOK OF VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS**; (John Wiley & Sons, 1876)—
Edward Hart.

**KEY TO SCHOOL CHEMISTRY**; (1898)—Charles Baskerville.

**LABORATORY EXERCISES**; (with R. W. Curtis) (1909)—
Charles Baskerville.

**LABORATORY MANUAL INORGANIC CHEMISTRY**; (Wiley & Sons)—
Eugene Cook Bingham.

**LABORATORY MANUAL OF ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY**; (with Louis M. Dennis) 1902—Frank Wigglesworth Clarke.

**LABORATORY MANUAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY, A**; (MacMillan Co. 1917)—William Jay Hale.

**LABORATORY OUTLINE OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY. A**; (with Alexander Smith (Century Co. 1907)—William Jay Hale.

**LABORATORY TEXTBOOK OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY**;—
Charles Ernest Pellew.

**MANUAL OF CLINICAL CHEMISTRY**; (3 editions, last in 1909)—
Elias Hudson Bartley.

**MANUAL OF PRACTICAL MEDICAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY**; 1899 D. Appleton and Co.)—Pellew, Ernest.

**MEDICAL CHEMISTRY**; (7 editions 1885-1909)—Elias Hudson Bartley.

**MINERALOGY, CRYSTALLOGRAPHY AND BLOWPIPE ANALYSIS**; Co-author, (Van Norstrand)—Charles Lathrop Parsons.

**MODERN CHEMISTRY**;—Townes Randolph Leigh.

**MUNICIPAL CHEMISTRY**; (co-author)—Charles Baskerville.

**OPPORTUNITIES—Chemistry**; (Harper & Bros. 1919)—Ellwood Hendrick.

**ORGANIC CHEMISTRY**; 1903—William Albert Noyes.

**ORGANIC CHEMISTRY FOR THE LABORATORY**; 1897 (Chemist Pub. Co.)
—William Albert Noyes.

**PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY**; 1919 (F. A. Davis)—
Elbert William Rockwood.

**PRACTICAL PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY**; (1st. ed. 1907, 7th ed. 1921 (P. Blakistons Son & Co.)—Philip Bovier Hawk.

**PROGRESSIVE PROBLEMS IN CHEMISTRY**; (with W. L. Estabrooke)—
Charles Baskerville.

**QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS**; (with L. J. Curtman)—Charles Baskerville.

**QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS**; 1887—William Albert Noyes.

**QUANTITATIVE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS**; (1904 D. Van Nostrand Co.)—
John Charles Olsen.

**RADIUM AND ITS APPLICATIONS IN MEDICINE**;—Charles Baskerville.

**REACTIONS AT TEMPERATURE OF ELECTRIC ARC**; (Chem. Pub. Co., Easton, Pa.)—Herbert Raymond Moody.

**REPORT ON THE TEACHINGF OF CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS IN THE UNITED STATES**; (1881)—Frank Wigglesworth Clarke.

**SCHOOL CHEMISTRY**; 1898—Charles Baskerville.

**SHORT COURSE IN CHEMISTRY, A**; (1883)—Thomas Rakestraw Baker.

**SHORT HANDBOOK OF OIL ANALYSIS, A**; (Lippincott Phila. 1897-1920 (8 editions)—Augustus H. Gill.

**STUDIES IN PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY**; 4 vols. 1884-01—
Russell Henry Chittenden.

**TABLES FOR THE DETERMINATION OF MINERALS**; (joint author) (McGraw-Hill) 1911—Edward Henry Kraus.

**TEXT BOOK OF CHEMISTRY**; 1913—William Albert Noyes.

**VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS**;—Virgil Coblentz.

Digitized by Google

## §ELECTRICITY:

**ADVANCED ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM**; (joint authors, Franklin and MacNutts)—William Suddards Franklin.
**ALTERNATING CURRENTS**; (Cornell Cooperative Society, 1892)—Frederick Bedell.
**ALTERNATIVE CURRENTS**; (Joint author Franklin & Williamson's (1899)—William Suddards Franklin.
**DIRECT AND ALTERNATING CURRENT MANUAL**; (D. Van Nostrand Co., 1909)—Frederick Bedell.
**DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINERY**; (McGraw Hill Book Co. 1915)—Prof. Benjamin Franklin Bailey.
**ELECTRIC TRACTION FOR RAILWAY TRAINS**;—Edward P. Burch.
**ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING PROBLEMS**; (McGraw Hill Book Co. 1914)—Francis Cary Caldwell.
**ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING TEST SHEETS**; (McGraw Hill Book Co., 1911)—Francis Cary Caldwell.
**ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM**; 1895;—Francis Eugene Nipher.
**ELECTRICITY IN THEORY AND PRACTICE**; (Van Nostrand, 1882, October).—Bradley Allen Fiske.
**ELECTRICITY, SOUND AND LIGHT**; 1908—Robert Andrews Millikan.
**ELECTROMAGNETISM AND THE CONSTRUCTION OF DYNAMOS**; (Macmilland Co. 1893)—Dugald Caleb Jackson.
**ELECTRON, THE**; 1917 (Univ. of Chicago Press)—Robert Andrews Millikan.
**ELEMENTARY BOOK ON ELECTRICITY & MAGNETISM AND THEIR APPLICATIONS**; (with J. P. Jackson) (Macmillan & Co. 1900)—Dugald Caleb Jackson.
**ELEMENTARY BOOK ON ELECTRICITY & MAGNETISM AND THEIR APPLICATIONS**; (with J. P. Jackson), (New edition, edited by N. Henry Black 1918)—Dugald Caleb Jackson.
**LESSONS IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM**; (joint authors, Franklin and MacNutts).—
**FRANKLINS ELECTRIC WAVES**;—William Suddards Franklin.
**GALVANOMETER, THE**; (1894)—Edward Leamington Nichols.
**INDUCTION MOTOR, THE**; (McGraw Hill Book Co. 1911)—Prof. Benjamin Franklin Bailey.
**LESSONS IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM**; (joint author Franklin and MacNutts).—William Suddards Franklin.
**LESSONS ON ELECTRICITY & MAGNETISM**; (1894)—Dugald Caleb Jackson
**MAKERS OF ELECTRICITY**; (1909, Fordham University Press) Collab. with Brother Potamian—James J. Welsh.
**PRINCIPLES OF THE TRANSFORMER, THE**; (1896), (MacMillan Co).—Frederick Bedell.

## §EVOLUTION:

**DARWINIANISM TODAY**; (1907).—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**ETHICS OF EVOLUTION, THE**; (1900)—James Thompson Bixby.
**EVOLUTION AND ANIMAL LIFE**; joint author (1907)—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**EVOLUTION AND MAN**; (Revell Co. 1902)—John Wesley Canley.

## §GEOLOGY:

**ANTHRACITE**; 1915—Scott Nearing.
**ATMOSPHERIC DUST**; (In preparation).—Jacques Wardlaw Redway.
**BOOK OF THE OCEAN, THE**; 1898—Ernest Ingersoll.
**CHARACTERISTICS OF EXISTING GLACIERS**; (1911).—William Herbert Hobbs.
**DEVONIAN OF WISCONSIN**; (State Survey, Madison, Wis.)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland .
**EARTH FEATURES AND THEIR MEANINGS**; (1912)—William Herbert Hobbs.
**EARTHQUAKES**; (1907) (German transl. 1916)—William Herbert Hobbs.
**FOREST PHYSIOGRAPHY**; 1911 (Wiley, N. Y.)—Isaiah Bowman.
Fitzgerald Cleland. ..PR shrdl cmfwy shrdl ck rdlu cmfwy shrom
**FOSSIL FAUNA OF THE CAYUGA LAKE SECTION, THE.**—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.
**FOSSILS AND STRATIGRAPHY OF THE WISCONSIN DEVONIC**;—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.
**FURTHER STUDIES OF FOSSIL BIRDS WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AND EXTINCT SPECIES**; (1913)—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.

Digitized by Google

**GEOLOGIC ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES**; No. 83 New York City Folio (joint author) (U. S. Geological Survey. Washington)—Charles Arthur Hollick.

**GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK STATE**; (New York State Museum, 1914) (Prof) William Johns Miller.

**GEOLOGY OF THE GOLD BELT IN THE JAMES RIVER BASIN, VIRGINIA**; 1913, Ca. Geol. Survey.—Stephen Taber.

**GEOLOGY OF VERMONT, REPORTS ON**; 12 vols. 1898 (Pub. by the State of Vermont)—George Henry Perkins.

**HISTORICAL GEOLOGY:.. INTRODUCTION TO**; (Van Nostrand, 1916)—Prof. William John Miller.

**HYDROGRAPHY OF THE SOUTHERN APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS**; (U. S. Geological Survey, Washington)—Henry Albert Pressey.

**IRON ORES OF MISSOURI**; (1892)—Frank Lewis Nason.

**MAN AND THE GLACIAL PERIOD**; (1897 D. Appleton and Co.)—G. Frederick Wright.

**METEOROLOGY**; .1912—Willis Isbister Milham.

**MINERALS AND ROCKS**;—William Shirley Bayley.

**NATURAL BRIDGES OF NORTH AMERICA AND THEIR ORIGINS**; (Bull. Geol. Soc. Am.)—Herdman Fitzgerald Bayley.

**NEOLITHIC PERIOD, THE**; (Encyclopedia Americana, 1919)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.

**OLD OCEAN**; 1883—Ernest Ingersoll.

**OUTLINE OF DYNAMICAL AND STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY.**—George H. Barton.

**OUTLINE OF LITHOLOGY**;—George H. Barton.

**PALEOLITHIC PERIOD. THE**; (Encyclopedia Americana, 1919)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.

**PENEPLAIN IN THE COASTAL PLAIN, A**; (Journ. Geol. Nov. 1920)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.

**PHYSICAL AND HISTORICAL GEOLOGY**; (Am. Book Co. 1916)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.

**POST GLACIAL SEA-LEVEL WATERS IN EASTERN VERMONT**; (Report of the Vermont State Geologist for 1917-1918, pp. 52-75, June 1919)—Herman Leroy Fairchild.

**PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF GEOLOGY**; (Excelsior Printing Co., 1920)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.

**REPORT ON THE TITANIUM AND APATITE DEPOSITS OF VIRGINIA**; (1913, Va. Survey)—Stephen Taber (with T. L. Watson)

**REVIEW OF THE FOSSIL FAUNA OF THE DESERT REGION OF OREGON**; (1913)—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.

**ROCKS AND MINERALS OF MICHIGAN**; 1907—Publius Virgilius Lawson.

**ROCKS AND MINERALS OF WISCONSIN**; 1906—Publius Virgilius Lawson.

**STUDY OF THE FLOW OF RIVERS IN THE VICINITY OF NEW YORK**; (U. S. Geological Survey, Washington)—Henry Albert Pressey.

**STUDY OF THE WATER POWERS OF MAINE**; (U. S. Geological Survey, Washington)—Henry Albert Pressey.

**TEACHING OF HISTORICAL GEOLOGY, THE**; (Bull. G. S. A. 1920)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.

**WEATHER AND PUBLIC HEALTH. THE**; In Press—Jacques Wardlaw Redway.

## §CRYSTALLOGRAPHY AND MINERALOGY:

**ELEMENTARY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY**, (McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1910)—William Shirley Bayley.

**ESSENTIALS OF CRYSTALLOGRAPHY**; 1906 (Wahr, Ann Arbor)—Edward Henry Kraus.

**GABBROID ROCKS OF MINNESOTA**; (1900 Amer. Geologist)—Alexander Newton Winchell

**MINING DISTRICTS OF DILLON QUADRANGLE**; (1914, U. S. Geological Survey)—Alexander Newton Winchell.

**OPTICAL MINERALOGY**; (1909, Van Nestrand)—joint author with father, Newton Horace Winchell—Alexander Newton Winchel.

**PETROLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF JACKSON AND JOSEPHINE COUNTIES, OREGON**; (1914, Oregon Bureau of Mines and Geology)—Alexander Newton Winchell.

**SYSTEMATIC MINERAL RECORD**; (1883)—Edward Martin Shepard.

## §MINERALOGY:

**TREATISE ON GOLD AND SILVER. A**;—Walter R. Crane.

Digitized by Google

## §PALAEONTOLOGY:

**FOSSIL FAUNA OF THE CAYUGA LAKE SECTION, THE**; (U. S. Geal. Serv.)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.

**FOSSILS AND STRATIGRAPHY OF THE WISCONSIN DEVONIC**; (misc. G. S.)—Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland.

**PALAEOBOTANY, OR FOSSIL BOTANY**; Enciclopaedia Americana, Vol. II, 1904 (The Americana Co., N. Y.)—Charles Arthur Hollick.

**PALAEOBOTANY**; The New International Encyclopaedia, vol. 13, 1903 (Dodd, Mead & Co.. N. Y.)—Charles Arthur Hollick.

## §PHYSICS:

**ANNOTATED LIST OF EXPERIMENTS IN PHYSICS**; (Ginn & Co.)—James Edmund Ives.

**ATOMS AND ENERGIES**; 1901 (Barnes)—David Ambrose Murray.

**COURSE OF COLLEGE EXPERIMENTS IN PHYSICS, A**; 1898—Robert Andrews Millikan.

**CURIOSITIES OF HEAT**;—Rev. Lyman Beecher Tefft, A. M. D. D.

**ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL MECHANICS**; (McMillan)—Alexander Wilmer Duff.

**ELEMENTARY MANUAL OF LABORATORY PHYSICS**; (Atkinson & Evans, Athens)—Albert Algernon Atkinson.

**ELEMENTARY PHYSICS**; (Sanborn and Co.)—Charles Burton Thwing.

**ELEMENTS OF PHYSICS**; (1881)—Thomas Rakestraw Baker.

## §MATHEMATICS:

**ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS, A HISTORY OF**; (Macmillan & Co. 1896, 2nd ed. 1917)—Florian Cajori.

**FIRST COURSE IN CALCULUS**; (Henry Holt and Co., 1908) with Professor G. A. Goodenough—Edgar Jerome Townsend.

**INFINITESIMAL ANALYSIS**; (co-author) 1907 (Wiley & Sons)—N. J. Lennes.

**IRRATIONAL NUMBERS**; 1905 (Wiley)—Henry Parker Manning.

**KINEMATISCHE GELENK SYSTEME UND DIE DURCH NE ERZEUZTEN**

**LOGARITHMIC SLIDE RULE, HISTORY OF THE**; (The Engineering News Pub. Co., 1909)—Florian Cajori.

**MATHEMATICAL SOLUTION BOOK, A**; (Kibler & Co., Springfield, Mo.)—Benjamin Franklin Finkel.

**GEOMETRISCHEN TRANSFORMATION EN**; (Solution 1907)—Arnold Emch.

**MATHEMATICS, A HISTORY OF**; (Macmillan Co. 1894 2 ed. 1919)—Florian Cajori.

**MEMORABILIA MATHEMATICS**; (1914) MacMillan Co.)—Robert Edward Moritz.

**METHOD OF LEAST SQUARES**; (Ginn & Co. 1889)—George Cary Comstock.

**NICHOL'S DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS**;—Edward West Nichols.

**PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS**; (1912)—Claude Irwin Palmer.

**PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PERIMETRY, THE**;—Luther Crouse Peter

**SHORT COURSE IN COLLEGE MATHEMATICS**; (1919, MacMillan).—Robert Edward Moritz.

**TEACHING AND HISTORY OF MATHEMATICS IN THE U. S.**; (U. S. Bureau of education 1890)—Florian Cajori.

**THEORY OF ERRORS AND LEAST SQUARES**; (Macmillan, 1916)—(Macmillan, 1916)—LeRoy Dougherty Weld.

**THEORY OF FUNCTIONS OF A COMPLEX VARIABLE**; (Henry Holt and Co. 1915)—Edgar Jerome Townsend.

**TRAINING OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED IN THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON THE TEACHING OF MATHEMATICS**—Prof. Raymond Clare Archibald.

## §ALGEBRA.

**ADVANCED ALGEBRA**; (1913)—Joseph Victor Collins.

**ADVANCED ALGEBRA**; 1905—Herbert Edwin Hawkes.

**ALGEBRA, FIRST COURSE IN**; (joint author) 1910—Herbert Edwin Hawkes

**ALGEBRA, FIRST PRINCIPLES OF**; Elementary Course (co-author) (1912).—Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.

**ALGEBRA, FIRST PRINCIPLES OF**; Advanced Course (co-author, 1912 Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.

Digitized by Google

**ALGEBRA, ELEMENTARY**; (co-author) (1915, Allen and Bacon)—
N. J. Lennes.
**ALGEBRA, PRACTICAL ELEMENTARY**; (1908)—Joseph Victor Collins.
**ALGEBRA, SECOND COURSE**; (joint author) 1911—Herbert Edwin Hawkes.
**ALGEBRA, TEXT BOOK OF**; (1893)—Joseph Victor Collins.
**CALCULUS. ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK ON**; 1912 (American Book Co.)—
John Irwin Hutchinson.
**COLLEGE ALGEBRA WITH APPLICATIONS**; (1916, Allyn and Bacon)—
Ernest J. Wilczynski.
**DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS**; (Van Nostrand Co.)—
William Shafer Hall.
**DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS**; (joint author), (1902), (American Book Co.)—John Irwin Hutchinson.
**ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA, AN**; 1903, American Book Co.)—
John Henry Tanner.
**ELEMENTS OF CALCULUS**; (joint author, Franklin and MacNutts)—
William Suddards Franklin.
**ELEMENTS OF DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS**; (MacMillan & Co.)—Donald Francis Campbell.
**ELEMENTS OF DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS**; (Macmillan & Co.)—
Donald Francis Campbell.
**HIGH SCHOOL ALGEBRA**; 1904 (Silver Burdette & Co.)—
David Andrew Rothrock.
**HIGH SCHOOL ALGEBRA**; (1907 American Book Co.)—John Henry Tanner
**HIGH SCHOOL ALGEBRA, ELEMENTARY COURSE**; (co-author), (1917),
(Allyn and Bacon)—H. J. Lennes.
**HIGH SCHOOL ALGEBRA ADVANCED COURSE**; (co-author), (1908, Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.
**HIGHER ALGEBRA**; (1910).—Herbert Edwin Hawkes.
**INTERMEDIATE ALGEBRA**; (co-author) 1916 Allyn and Bacon)—
N. J. Lennes.
**INTRODUCTION TO THE MODERN THEORY OF ALGEBRA**; (Macmillan Co., 1904)—Florian Cajori.
**KEY TO ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA**; (1905 American Book Co.)—
John Henry Tanner.
**SCHOOL ALGEBRA, COMPLETE COURSE**; 1912—Herbert Edwin Hawkes.
**THEORY OF EQUATIONS, THE**; 1899 (D. C. Heath & Co.)—
Samuel Marx Barton.

## §ARITHMETIC:

**APPLIED ARITHMETICS**; 3 vols. A set of texts for elementary schools (co-author) 1920 (J. B. Lippincott Co.)—N. J. Lennes.
**BUSINESS ARITHMETIC, BRIEF COURSE**; (co-author) 1918 (Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.
**BUSINESS ARITHMETIC, COMPLETE COURSE**; (co-author) 1918 (Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.
**CHEMICAL ARITHMETIC**; 1916 (Cornell College Book Rooms)—
Nicholas Knight.
**COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC**; 1910 (Putnam Pub. Co.)—
Gustavus S. Kimball.
**GRUBE IDEA, THE**;—Levi Seeley.
**GRUBE SYSTEM OF NUMBERS, THE**; (1887)—Levi Seeley.
**PRACTICAL ARITHMETIC**; (joint author)—Frank Lincoln Stevens.
**RURAL ARITHMETIC**; (Ginn & Co.)—John Edward Calfree.
**TEACHING OF ARITHMETIC**; 1918 (Appleton)—Paul Klapper.

## §GEOMETRY:

**ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY**; (1874) Henry Turner Eddy.
**ANALYTIC GEOMETRY**, (American Book Co. 1898) co-author:—
John Henry Tanner.
**BRIEF COURSE IN ANALYTIC GEOMETRY**; (1911, American Book Co.)—
John Henry Tanner.
**DECRIPTIVE GEOMETRY**; (1909)—Gardner C. Anthony.
**DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY**; (1914 John Wiley and Sons)—
John Clayton Tracy.
**DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY**; 1904 (Wiley)—James Ambrose Moyer.
**DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY, ELEMENTS OF**; (1909 Tracey Gibbs and Co.) with A. V. Millar—James David Phillips.
**DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY**; (Van Nostrand Co.)—William Shafer Hall.
**ELEMENTS OF DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY**; 1905 (Ginn & Co)—
Otis Everett Randall.

Digitized by Google

**ELEMENTS OF DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY**; 1913 (John Wiley & Sons)—
George Frederick Blessing.
**EUCLID'S BOOK ON DIVISIONS OF FIGURES WITH A RESTORATION BASED ON WOLPEKE'E TEXT AN DON THE PRACTICA GEOMETRIAE OF LEONARDO VISCINO**; (Cambridge Univ. Press, 1915)—
Prof. Raymond Clare Archibald.
**FOUNDATION OF GEOMETRY**; (Transl. from German of Hilbert, 1902)—
Edgar Jerome Townsend.
**GEOMETRY OF FOUR DIMENSIONS**; 1914 (Macmillan & Co.)—
Henry Parker Manning.
**NON-EUCLIDEAN GEOMETRY**; 1900 (Ginn & Co.)—Henry Parker Manning.
**PLANE GEOMETRY**; (co-author) 1910 (Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.
**PLANE GEOMETRY**; (co-author) 1918 (Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.
**PLANE AND SOLID GEOMETRY**; 1916 (Scott Foresman & Co.)—
Claude Irwin Palmer.
**PROJECTIVE DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY OF CURVES AND RULED SURFACES**; (1906 B. S. Teubner)—Ernest J. Wilczynski.
**PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY AND ITS APPLICATION, INTRODUCTION TO**; (John Wiley & Son.. N. Y. 1905)—Arnold Emch.
**NICHOL'S ANALYTIC GEOMETRY**;—Edward West Nichols.
**SOLID GEOMETRY**; (co-author) 1911 (Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.
**SOLID GEOMETRY**; (co-author) 1919 (Allyn and Bacon)—N. J. Lennes.

## §SURVEYING:

**EXERCISES IN SURVEYING**; (1908, John Wiley and Sons)—
John Clayton Tracy.
**HANDBOOK FOR SURVEYORS**; (with Mansfield Merriman) (John Wiley & Son, 1895)—John Pascal Brooks.
**PLANE SURVEYING**; (1907 John Wiley and Sons)—John Clayton Tracy.
**PLANE SURVEYING**; 1903 (D. C. Heath & Co.)—Samuel Marx Barton.
**PHOTOGRAPHY APPLIED TO SURVEYING**; (John Wiley Sons, N. Y. City)
—Henry Albert Reed.
**SOME EXPERIMENTS IN READING LEVELLING RODS AND STADIA RODS**; (1908)—John Clayton Tracy.
**SUMNER LINE AS AN AID TO NAVIGATION, THE**; (Wiley & Sons, 1919)—
George Cary Comstock.
**SURVEYING**; (Wiley & Son) William Shafer Hall.

## §TRIGONOMETRY.

**PLANE AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY, TRIGONOMETRY TABLES**; 1910 (Mcmillan Co.)—David Andrew Rothrock.
**PLANE TRIGONOMETRY AND APPLICATIONS**; (Allyn and Bacon)—
Ernest J. Wilczynski.
**PLANE TRIGONOMETRY**; 1911 (John Wiley & Son)—Robert Edward Moritz
**PLANE TRIGONOMETRY**; (G. P. Putnams Sons. 1915)—
Arthur McCracken Harding.
**SPHERICAL RIGONOMETRY**; 1912 (John Wiley & Son)—
Robert Edward Moritz.
**TRIGONOMETRY**; 1914 (McGraw Hill Book Co.)—Claude Irwin Palmer.

## §MINERALOGY:

**CATALOGUE OF AMERICAN LOCALITIES OF MINERALS**;—
Edward Salisbury Dana.
**DANA'S SYSTEM OF MINERALOGY**; (6th edition) 1892—
Edward Salisbury Dana.
**DESCRIPTIVE MINERALOGY**; (D. Appleton & Co. 1917)—
William Shirley Bayley.
**DESCRIPTIVE MINERALOGY**; 1911 (Wahr. Ann Arbor)—
Edward Henry Kraus.
**FARROW'S MINERALS OF BLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA**;—
Edward S. Farrow.
**MINERALOGY**; (1920), (McGraw-Hill).—Edward Henry Kraus.
**MINERALS AND HOW TO STUDY THEM**; (1895)—Edward Salisbury Dana.
**MINERALS AND ROCKS**; (D. Appleton Co. 1915)—William Shirley Bayley.
**STORY OF COAL AND IRON IN ALABAMA, THE**; (1910)—
Ethel Marie Armes.
**TEXT-BOOK OF MINERALOGY**; (1877, new edition 1898)—
Edward Salisbury Dana.

Digitized by Google

## §NATURAL SCIENCE AND NATURE STUDY:

**ADVENTURES WITH FOUR-FOOTED FOLKS;** (Fleming H. Revell Co. 1908) —Belle M. Brain.
**ANIMAL HEROES;** (1905)—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**AMERICAN WEATHER;** (Dodd Mead Co. 1888)— Adolphus Washington Greely.
**BIOGRAPHY OF A GRIZZLY, THE;**—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**BIRCHBARK ROLL, THE;** (1906)—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**CALENDAR OF LEADING EXPERIMENTS;** (joint author Franklin and MacNutts)—William Suddards Franklin.
**CHAPTERS NATURAL HISTORY OF U. S.;**—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**CHILDS GUIDE TO LIVING THINGS, THE;** (Doubleday Page & Co. 1912)— Edwin Tenney Brewster.
**COMMUNITY SCIENCE;** (A. B. Co.)—George William Hunter.
**CONSTANTS OF NATURE;**—Frank Wigglesworth Clarke.
**CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE ANATOMY OF BIRDS;** (1822)— Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN MUSEUMS;** (1910), (Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences)—Paul Marshall Rea.
**EXPERIMENTAL GENERAL SCIENCE;** (1917)—Willard Nelson Clute.
**FAIRY ROADS TO SCIENCETOWN;** (Dodd Mead & Co. 1917)— Mary Earl Hardy.
**FAUNA OF MAYFIELD'S CAVE, THE;** 1907 (Carnegie Institution of Washington)—Arthur Mangan Banta.
**HIGHER USEFULNESS OF SCIENCE, THE;** (1918, Gorham Press, Boston)— William Emerson Ritter.
**HOME SCIENCE;** (A. B. Co.)—George William Hunter.
**LESSONS IN NATURE STUDY;** joint author 1900—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**LIFE-HISTORIES OF NORTHERN ANIMALS;**—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**LIMITATIONS OF SCIENCE;** 1914 (Holt & Co.)—Louis Trenchard More.
**LIVES OF THE HUNTED;** (1901)—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**MONARCH, THE BIG BEAR;**—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**MOUNTAIN TRAIL AND ITS MESSAGE, THE;** (1911, Pilgrim Press, Boston.)— Albert Wentworth Palmer.
**NATURAL HISTORY OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS;** (1907)— Ernest Thompson Seton.
**NATURE SERMONS;**—George Wharton James.
**NATURE STUDY BY MONTHS;** (N. E. Pub. Co., 1898)— Arthur Clark Boyden.
**NATURE'S WONDERLORE;** (Rand McNally 1912)—Mary Earle Hardy.
**NEATH SWAYING PINES;** (Knowlton, Farmington, Me.)— Roland Douglas Sawyer.
**NUOVA, THE NEW BEE.**—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**OPEN SESAME;** (1882).—Herlan Hoge Ballard.
**ORGANISMAL THEORY OF CONSCIOUSNESS, AN;** 1918, (Gorham Press Boston).—William Emerson Ritter.
**OSTEOLOGY OF AMIA CALVA, THE;** (1885).—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**OSTEOLOGY OF BIRDS: MYOLOGY OF THE RAVEN** Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**OSTEOLOGY OF PIGEONS.**—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**OSTEOLOGY OF HERODIONES;**—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**OSTEOLOGY OF OWLS.**—Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**OUTLINE OF ANTHROPOLOGY;** (1913).—Duren J. H. Ward.
**OUTLINES FOR A MUSEUM OF ANATOMY;** (1885).— Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**OUTLOOK OF NATURE;** (1905), (Rev. 1911).—Liberty Hyde.
**PRELIMINARY CATALOG OF PHILIPPINE ORTHOPTERA;**— Lawrence Bruner.
**PROBABLE INFINITY OF NATURE AND LIFE, THE;** 1918, (Gorham Press, Boston).—William Emerson Ritter.
**RELIGIOUS VALUE OF SCIENCE, THE;** (The Christian Century Press, Chicago).—Arthur Holmes.
**REOPEN SESAME;** (1897).—Harlan Hoge Ballard.
**SCIENCE OBSERVER CODE;** (1888, Boston).—John Ritchie.
**SCIENCE SKETCHES;** (1887).—David Starr Jordan.
**SCIENTIFIC TAXIDERMY FOR MUSEUMS;** (1894).— Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**UNITY OF THE ORGANISM, THE;** (1919, Gorham Press, Boston).— William E. Ritter.

Digitized by Google

**TELL ME WHY STORIES OF COLOR AND SOUND.**—Carl Harry Claudy, Sr.
**TELL ME WHY STORIES OF MOTHER NATURE;** (McBride).—
Carl Harry Claudy, Sr.
**TRAIL OF THE SANDHILL STAG, THE;** (1899).—
Ernest Thompson Seton.
**TREES IN WINTER;** (MacMillan Co., 1912).—Chester Deacon Jarvis.
**WILD ANIMALS I HAVE KNOWN;** (1898).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**WIND AND WEATHER.**—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**WORLD OF MATTER;** (1892).—Harlan Hoge Ballard.

## §PHYSICS:

**ELEMENTS OF PHYSICS;** (with Dr. H. S. Carhart), (Allyn and Bacon, Boston, 1892).—Horatio Nelson Chute.
**ELEMENTS OF PHYSICS;** (3 vols.) joint author, Nicholas Franklin, (The MacMillan Co., N. Y., 1896).—William Suddards Franklin.
**ENERGY;** 1908, (McGraw-Hill Book Co.)—Sidney Armor Reeve.
**ESSENTIALS OF PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY;** (Putnam's Son's. 1885).—
Condict Walker Cutler
**FIRST BOOK IN PHYSICS;** (J. B. Lippincott C., Phila., Pa., 1904).—
Joseph Albertus Culler.
**FIRST COURSE IN PHYSICS, A;** (1906).—Robert Andrews Millikan.
**FIRST PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICS;** (with Dr. H. S. Carhart), (Allyn & Bacon, Boston, 1912).—Horatio Nelson Chute.
**FRESHMAN PHYSICS;** (J. B. Lippincott Co.)—Joseph Albertus Culler.
**GENERAL PHYSICS;** (J. B. Lippincott Co.)—Joseph Albertus Culler.
**GENERAL PHYSICS;** (MacMillan. 1909).—Henry Crew.
**GENERAL PHYSICS;** (joint author Franklin & MacNutts).—
William Suddards Franklin.
**GENERAL PHYSICS, ELECTRICITY, ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES AND SOUND;** (J. B. Lippincott C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1914).—
Joseph Albertus Culler.
**GENERAL PHYSICS, MECHANICS AND HEAT;** (J. B. Lippincott C., Philadelphia. Pa., 1909).—Joseph Albertus Culler.
**HIGH SCHOOL PHYSICS;** (with Dr. H. S. Carhart), (Allyn & Bacon, Boston, 1901 and 1907)—Horatio Nelson Chute.
**HISTORY OF THE CONCEPTIONS OF LIMITS AND FLUXIONS IN GREAT BRITAN;** (Open Court Publishing Co., 1920).—Florian Cajori.
**HISTORY OF PHYSICS, A;** (MacMillan & Co., 1898).—Florian Cajori.
**LABORATORY COURSE IN PHYSICS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS;** 1906.—
Robert Andrews Milligan.
**LABORATORY GUIDE;** (Allyn & Bacon. Boston, 1913).—
Horatio Nelson Chute.
**LABORATORY MANUAL OF PHYSICS;** (J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1908).—Joseph Albertus Culler.
**LABORATORY MANUAL OF PHYSICS AND APPLIED ELECTRICITY;** (1895, with Profs. Merritt, Bedell and others).—Edward Leamington Nichols.
**LESSONS IN HEAT;** (joint author, Franklin and MacNutts).—
William Suddards Franklin.
**LIGHT AND SOUND;** (joint authors, Franklin and MacNutts(.—
William Suddards Franklin.
**MECHANICS—MOLECULAR PHYSICS AND HEAT;** 1901.—
Robert Andrews Milliken.
**PHYSICAL MEASUREMENT;** (Allyn and Bacon, 1896).—
Charles Burton Thwing.
**PHYSICS WITH APPLICATIONS;** (with Dr. H. S. Carhart), (Allyn and Bacon, Boston, 1917).—Horatio Nelson Chute.
**PHYSICS OF COMMON THINGS, THE;** (in prep.)—Albert Algernon Atkinson.
**PHYSICS, THE ELEMENTS OF;** 1896, (with Prof. Franklin).—
Edward Leamington Nichols.
**PHYSICS, OUTLINES OF.**—Edward Leamington Nichols.
**PHYSICAL LABORATORY MANUAL;** (D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, 1894 and 1903).—Horatio Nelson Chute.
**PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS;** (Blakiston).—Alexander Welmer Duff.
**PRACTICAL PHYSICS;** (D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, 1889).—
Horatio Nelson Chute.
**PRACTICAL PHYSICS;** (with Dr. H. S. Carhart), (Allyn and Brown, Boston, 1920).—Horatio Nelson Chute.
**PRACTICAL PHYSICS,** (3 vols.) joint author, Franklin & MacNutte.—
William Suddards Franklin.
**PRINCIPLES OF MECHANICS;** (Longmans. 1908).—Henry Crew.

Digitized by Google

**QUESTIONS IN PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY**; (1884).—
Thomas Rakestraw Baker.
**SOIL PHYSICS LABORATORY MANUAL**; (Ginn & Co., 1912), (with J. G. Mosier).—Alexander Ferdinand Custafson.
**SOIL PHYSICS AND MANAGEMENT**; (Lippincott, 1917), (with J. G. Mosier).—
Alex. Ferdinand Gustafson.
**STATICS**; (joint authors, Franklin and MacNutts).—
William Suddards Franklin.
**STUDIES IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.**—Francis Eugene Nipher.
**TEXT-BOOK OF ELEMENTARY MECHANICS**; (1881).—
Edward Salisbury Dans.
**TEXT BOOK OF PHYSICS**; (J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.. 1906).—
Joseph Albertus Culler.
**TEXT BOOK OF PHYSICS**; (Blakiston).—Alexander Welmer Duff.
**TEXT BOOK OF PHYSICS**; (J. B. Lippincott Co.)—Joseph Albertus Culler.
**THEORY OF OPTICS**; 1900.—Robert Andrews Milliken.
**TREATIES ON HYDRAULICS**; (Macmillan Co., N Y)—James Hector Hughes.

## §PHYSIOLOGY:

**MOTO-SENSORY DEVELOPMENT: OBSERVATIONS ON THE FIRST THREE YEARS OF A CHILD.**—George VanNess Dearborn.
**PHYSIOLOGY OF EXERCISE, THE**; (Cambridge, 1913)—
George Van Ness Dearborn.
**PHYSIOLOGY FOR HIGH SCHOOLS**; (1899, American Book Co.) collab. with M. L. Macy.—Harry Waldo Norris.
**PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE**; (1909, D. C. Heath & Co.)—
Francis Marion Walters.

## §ZOOLOGY:

**A-BIRDING ON A BRONCHO**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1896).—
Florence Merriam Bailey.
**ADONATA IN BIOLOGIA CENTRALI AMERICANA**; (Dulan & Co., London, 1901-1908).—Philip Powell Calvert.
**ALLIGATOR AND ITS ALLIES**; 1915, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Albert Moore Reese
**AMERICAN ANIMAL LIFE.**—Therese Osterheld Deming.
**AMERICAN ANIMALS**; (joint author). (Doubleday, Page & Co.)
William Evert Cram.
**AMERICAN FOOD AND GAME FISHES**; (Doubleday, Page & Co., N. Y., 1902).—Barton Warren Evermann.
**AMERICAN INSECTS**; 1904.—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**AMPHIBIANS AND REPTILES, THE STORY OF THE**;—
James Newton Baskett
**ANIMAL COMPETITORS**; 1911.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**ANIMAL ECOLOGY: GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF**; (MacMillan, N. Y.)—
Charles C. Adams.
**ANIMAL LIFE**; joint author, 1900.—Vernon Lyman Kellogg
**ANIMAL STUDIES**; joint author, 1905.—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**ANIMALS AND MAN, THE**; 1911—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**AQUATIC RESOURCES OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, THE**; 3 vols., 1130 pages, 73 col. plates, 157 halftones, 1903).—Barton Warren Evermann.
**BEE AND EVOLUTION, THE**; (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—
Alexander MacDonald
**BIRD STORIES FROM BURROUGHS**; (Illus. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston).—
John Burroughs.
**BIRDS' HIGHWAY**; (Small & Co.)—Reginald Heber Howe, Jr.
**BIRDS'-NESTING**; 1882.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**BIRDS OF INDIA.**—Alembert Winthrop Brayton.
**BIRDS OF MASSACHUSETTS**; (1901), (privately printed)—
Reignald Heber Howe, Jr.
**BIRDSOF MASSACHUSETTS, THE**; (joint author).—Glover Morrill Allen.
**BIRDS OF NORTH AND MIDDLE AMERICA, THE**; Bulletin 50, U. S. National Museum, 8 vols. 1901-1902-1904-1907-1911-1914-1916-1919.—
Robert Ridgway.
**BIRDS OF OHIO**; (joint author), (Wharton Pub. Co., 1903).—Lynds Jones.
**BIRDS OF OHIO, THE.**—William Leon Dawson.
**BIRDS OF RHODE ISLAND**; 1898. (privately printed).—
Reginald Heber Howe, Jr.
**BIRDS THROUGH AN OPERA GLASS**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1889).—
Florence Merriam Bailey.

Digitized by Google

**BIRDS OF VILLAGE AND FIELD**; (Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1898).—
Florence Merriam Bailey.
**BIRDS OF WASHINGTON, THE**; (2 vols.)—William Leon Dawson.
**BREEDING OF ANIMALS**; (MacMillan Co., N. Y.)—
Frederick Blackmar Mumford.
**CARP CULTURE.**—Amos Ives Root.
**COUNTRY COUSIN**; 1884.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**DESTRUCTIVE LOCUST OF ARGENTINA**; (1st rep., 1898, 2nd rep. 1900).—
Lawrence Bruner.
**EARLY HISTORY OF THE FUR SEAL—THE BEASTS OF THE SEA**; 1899.—
Walter Miller.
**ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY**; joint author. 1915.—
Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY**; 1919, (Blakistons).—Albert Moore Reese.
**ELEMENTARY ENTOMOLOGY**; 1911. (with G. F. Jackson).—
Dwight Sanderson.
**ELEMENTARY ZOOLOGY**; 1901.—Vernon Yyman Kellogg.
**ELEMENTS OF INSECT ANATOMY**; (joint author, 1889).—
Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**EVERY BIRD**; 1900, (Bradlee Widden).—
Reginald Heber Howe, Jr.
**EVOLUTION OF ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE, THE**; 1911, (Holt & Co.)—
Samuel Jackson Holmes.
**FIELD-BOOK OF WILD BIRDS AND THEIR MUSIC.**—
Ferdinand Schuyler Mathews.
**FIRST LESSON IN ZOOLOGY**; 1903.—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**FISHES OF ALASKA, THE**; (150 pages, 42 plates, 20 colored; Government ptg. office, Washington, 1907.—Barton Warren Evermann.
**FISHES OF NORTH AND MIDDLE AMERICA**; (junior author with David Starr Jordan), 4 vols. 3528 pages, 392 plates, U. S. National Museum, 1896 1900).—Barton Warren Evermann.
**FISHES OF PORTO RICO**; (Pub. by the government, 1902).—
Barton Warren Evermann.
**FISHES OF THE SOUTHERN APPALACHIAN REGION**; (joint author with David Starr Jordan.—Alembert Winthrop Brayton.
**FRIENDS WORTH KNOWING**; 1882.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**GULLIVER'S BIRD BOOK**; (1902).—Lewis Jesse Bridgman.
**HANDBOOK OF BIRDS OF WESTERN UNITED STATES**; (Houghton Mifflin & Co. 1902).—Florence Merriam Bailey.
**HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS, A**; 1874, (collaborated), (Little, Brown & Co., Boston).—Robert Ridgway.
**HOUSE FLY, THE**; 1911, (Stokes).—Leland Ossian Howard.
**INJURIOUS INSECTS**; (1913. MacMillan).—Walter Collins O'Kane.
**INSECT BOOK, THE**; (1917, Doubleday, Page & Co.)—
Leland Ossian Howard.
**INSECT STORIES**; (1908).—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**INTRODUCTION TO STUDY OF ENTOMOLOGY.**—Lawrence Bruner.
**INVERTEBRATE ZOOLOGY**; (1902, Ginn & Co.)—Henry Sherring Pratt.
**LAKE MAXINKUCKEE, A PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SURVEY**; (senior author with Howard Walton Clark), 2 vols. 1174 pages, many plates, (40 col.). 1920.—Barton Warren Evermann.
**LIFE OF ANIMALS, THE: THE MAMMALS**; (1916).—Ernest Ingersoll.
**LITTLE BEASTS OF FIELD AND WOOD**; 2 vols. (Small, Maynard & Co., Boston).—William Evert Cram.
**LOCUSTS OF PARAGUAY**; (1906).—Lawrence Bruner.
**MAMMALS OF OHIO.**—Alembert Winthrop Brayton.
**MANUAL OF COMMON INVERTEBRATES**; (1916, McClures).—
Henry Sherring Pratt.
**MANUAL OF NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS, A**; 1887-1895, (Lippincott Co., Philadelphia).—Robert Ridgway.
**MANUAL OF VERTEBRATE ANIMALS OF THE NORTHERN UNITED STATES**; 1876.—David Starr Jordan.
**MORE LITTLE BEASTS OF FIELD AND WOOD.**—William Evert Cram.
**MOSQUITOES**; 1901, (McClures).—Leland Ossian Howard.
**NESTS AND EGGS OF AMERICAN BIRDS**; 1880-1881.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**NOMENCLATURE OF COLORS FOR NATURALISTS AND COMPENDIUM OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE FOR ORNITHOLOGISTS, THE**; 1886. (Little, Brown & Co., Boston).—
**ORNITHOLOGY OF ILLINOIS, THE**; 2 vols. 1889-1895, (State Laboratory of Natural History. Illinois).—Robert Ridgway.

Digitized by Google

**ORTON-DODGE, GENERAL ZOOLOGY**; (American Book Co., 1903).—Charles Wright Dodge.
**PRIMER OF BIRD-STUDY**; 1916.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**PUSSY MEOW, THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A CAT**; 1902, (Geo. Jacobs & Co., Philadelphia).—S. Louis Patterson.
**REVISION OF ORTON'S COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY**; (Harper & Bros., 1896).—Charles Wright Dodge.
**SALT. ORTHOPT. OF BRAZIL, LOCUST OF PERU.**—Lawrence Bruner.
**SCHOOL ENTOMOLOGY.** (with L. M. Pearis).—Dwight Sanderson.
**SQUIRRELS AND OTHER FUR BEARERS**; Illus. (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston).—John Burroughs.
**STORY OF THE AMPHIBIANS AND REPTILES, THE**; (1902).—James Newton Baskett.
**STORY OF THE BIRDS, THE**; (1896).—James Newton Baskett.
**STORY OF THE FISHES, THE**; (1899).—James Newton Baskett.
**STUDIES IN ANIMAL BEHAVIOR**; 1916, (R. Badger. Boston).—Samuel Jackson Holmes.
**STUDY IN ENTOMOLOGY**; (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**TELL ME WHY STORIES OF ANIMALS**; (McBride).—Carl Harry Claudy, Sr.
**TEXT BOOK OF ZOOLOGY**; (Blakiston's, Philadelphia.)—Thomas Galloway.
**UPLAND GAME BIRDS AND WATER-FOWL OF THE UNITED STATES**; Co-author), 1879.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**VERTEBRATE EMBRYOLOGY**; (1908, 2nd ed., G. P. Putnam's Sons.)—Albert Moore Reese.
**VERTEBRATE ZOOLOGY**; (1905, Ginn & Co.)—Henry Sherring Pratt.
**WATER BIRDS OF NORTH AMERICA**; 1884. (collaborated), (Little, Brown & Co., Boston).—Robert Ridgway.
**WILD LIFE OF ORCHARD AND FIELD**; 1902.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**WILD NEIGHBORS**; 1897.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**WIT OF THE WILD, THE**; 1906.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**YEAR OF COSTA RICAN NATURAL HISTORY, A**; (with Amelia S. Calvert), (MacMillan Co.. N. Y., 1917).—Philip Powell Calvert.

# USEFUL ARTS

## §AERONAUTICS:

**AIRPLANE CHARACTERISTICS**; (Taylor & Co., 1918).—Frederick Bedell.
**AIRPLANE, THE**; (Van Nostrand, 1920).—Frederick Bedell.
**AIR PROPELLER, THE**; (Van Nostrand, 1919).—Frederick Bedell.

## §AGRICULTURE:

**A. B. C. OF BEE CULTURE.**—Amos Ives Root.
**A. B. C. and X. Y. Z. of BEE CULTURE, THE**; 1878, (co-author.) (A. I. Root Co.)—Ernest Rob Root.
**AGRICULTURE**; (3 vols.) Manures, Fertilizers, and Farm Crops, (ii).—William P. Brooks.
**AGRICULTURE**; co-author, (with Andrew M. Soule).—Edna Henry Lee Turpin.
**AGRICULTURE FOR BEGINNERS**; (joint author).—Frank Lincoln Stevens.
**AGRICULTURE FOR BEGINNERS**; (Ginn & Co., 1905).—Charles William Burkett.
**AGRICULTURE FOR BEGINNERS**; (joint author, Ginn & Co., 1903).—Daniel Harvey Hill.
**AGRICULTURE, CENTRAL STATES EDITION**; (Bobbs, Merrill Co., 1914).—Oscar Herman Benson.
**AGRICULTURE AND FARMING BUSINESS**; (Bobbs, Merrill Co., 1917).—Oscar Herman Benson.
**AGRICULTURE, GENERAL TEXT FOR U. S.**; (Bobbs, Merrill Co., 1915ó.—Oscar Herman Benson.
**AGRICULTURE AND LIFE**; (J. P. Lippincott Co., 1915)—Arthur D. Cromwell.
**AGRICULTURE**; (3vols.) Soils and How to Treat Them, (i) Home Correspondence Schools. (1901).—William P. Brooks.
**AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION IN NORTHWEST CANADA; REPORT ON** 1914.—James Mavor.


Digitized by Google

**AGRICULTURE, SOUTHERN STATES**; (Bobbs, Merrill Co., 1918).—
Oscar Herman Benson.
**AGRONOMY FOR HIGH SCHOOLS**; (1912).—Willard Nelson Clute.
**ALFALFA**; (Orange Judd Co., N. Y.)—Hon. F. D. Coburn.
**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**; (5 editions publ.) (Home Correspondence Schools).—
William P. Brooks.
**APPLE,THE**; (Ginn &Co., 1915).—Albert Edmund Wilkinson.
**BEEKEEPING**; (1915, MacMillan Rural Science Series).—
Everett Franklin Philips.
**BEES AND FRUIT.**—Ernest Root.
**BEGINNINGS IN ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**; (1914, Webb Publ. Co., St. Paul).—
Charles Sumner Plumb.
**BOOK OF ALFALFA, THE**; (Orange Judd Co.. N. Y.)—Hon. F. D. Coburn.
**BOOK OF THE DOG, THE AMERICAN.**—G. O. Shields.
**BOOK ON SILAGE, A**; (Rand McNally and Co.)—Fritz Wilhelm Woll.
**BOOKEEPING FOR FARMERS**; 1894—Thomas Clark Atkeson.
**BOOKS ON AGRICULTURE**; (in collaboration with Dr. Geo. Herbert Betts of Northwestern University).—Oscar Herman Benson.
**BUCKEYE BEE HIVE, THE.**—Ernest Rob. Root.
**CALENDAR, AGRICULTURAL**; (1895).—Fritz Wilhelm Wol.
**CAMPBELL'S PROGRESSIVE AGRICULTURE**; (1916).—
Hardy Webster Campbell.
**CAMPBELL'S SOIL MANUAL**; (120 pages. 1902).—
Hardy Webster Campbell.
**CAMPBELL'S SOIL CULTURE MANUAL**; (120 pages, 1902).—
**CAMPBELL'S SOIL CULTURE MANUAL**; (320 pages, 1907).—
Hardy Webster Campbell.
**CATECHISM OF AGRICULTURE, THE**; 1910.—Thomas Clark Atkeson.
**CEREALS IN AMERICA, THE**; 1914.—Thomas Forsyth Hunt.
**CHEMICALS AND CLOVER**; (Rural Pub. Co.)—
Herbert Winslow Collingwood.
**COMMON INJURIOUS INSECTS OF KANSAS**; 1892.—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**CO-OPERATION IN AGRICULTURE**; (1913, MacMillan Co.)—
G. Harold Powell.
**COOPERATIVE AND OTHER ORGANIZED METHODS OF MARKETING CALIFORNIA HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS**; 1919, (University of Illinois, Urbana. Ill.)—John William Lloyd.
**CORN BOOK FOR YOUNG FOLK**; (Joint author), 1920.—Daniel Harvey Hill.
**COTTON**; (Doubleday Page & Co., 1904).—Charles William Burkett.
**COTTON**; (Doubleday Page & Co., 1906).—Charles William Burkett.
**COUNTRY-LIFE MOVEMENT, THE**; (1911).—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**CULINARY HERBS**; 1912, (Orange Judd Co.. N. Y.)—
Maurice Grenville Kains.
**DAIRY FARMING**; (1916, MacMillan Co).—George Frederick Warren.
**DISEASES OF ECONOMIC PLANTS**;—Frank Lincoln Stevens.
**DISEASES OF PLANTS**; (Cyclopedia Americana)—Albert F. Woods.
**DOMESTIC ANIMALS, THE.**—Charles William Burkett.
**DRY FARMING**; (1911, MacMillan).—John Andreas Widtsoe.
**ELEMENTS OF AGRICULTURE**; (1909, MacMillan Co.)—
George Frederick Warren.
**ELEMENTARY TREATIES ON STOCK FEEDS AND FEEDING**; (Chemical Pub. Co., Easton, Pen.)—James Edward Halligan.
**EQUIPMENT FOR FARM AND FARMSTEAD**; 1917. (Ginn & Co.)—
Henry Clifford Ramsower.
**EXAMINING & GRADING GRAINS**; Collaborated, 1907, (Gin & Co.)—
Thomas Lyttleton Lyons.
**FARM ANIMALS**; (Orange Judd Co.,) (joint author).
Charles William Burkett.
**FARM ANIMALS**; (1906, Doubleday, Page & C.)—Earley Vernon Wilcox.
**FARM ANIMALS**; 1914, (Hunt & Burkett).—Thomas Forsyth Hunt.
**FARM CROPS**; (Orange Judd & Co.,) (joint author).—
Charles William Burkett.
**FARM AND GARDEN RULE-BOOK**; (Founded on the Horticulturist's Rule book, first pub. in 1889).—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**FARM MANAGEMENT**; (1913, MacMillan Co.)—George Frederick Warren.
**FARM SEWAGE**; (Orange Judd Co., 1913).—Ellis Monroe.
**FARM STOCK**; (Orange Judd Co).—Charles William Burkett.
**FARM WOODLOT, THE** (with J. P. Wenting). (Macmillan, 19126.—
Edward G. Cheney.
**FARMER, THE MODERN.**—Edward Francis Adams.

Digitized by Google

**FARMER'S CYCLOPEDIA OF AGRICULTURE**; (Orange Judd Co., 1904)—
Early Vernon Wilcox.
**FARMER'S CYCLOPEDIA OF LIVE STOCK**; Orange Judd Co., 1908).—
Early Vernon Wilcox.
**FARMER'S GARDEN, THE**; (Rural Pub. Co.)—Herbert Winslow Collingwood.
**FEED MANUAL AND NOTE BOOK**; (1917. Lippincott).—Fritz Wilhelm Woll.
**FERTILITY AND FERTILIZER HINTS**; (Chemical Pub. Co., Easton Penna.)—
James Edward Holligan.
**FERTILIZERS FOR SPECIAL CROPS**; (U. S. Dept .,of Agriculture, 1902).—
Albert F. Woods.
**FIRST PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE**; (with Prof. Goss), (co-authoré.—
Prof. Dexter Dwight Main.
**FORAGE AND FIBER CROPS IN AMERICA, THE**; 1907.—
Thomas Forsyth Hunt.
**FUNDAMENTAL OF AGRICULTURE**; (D. C. Heath & Co.—
James Edward Holligan.
**FUNDAMENTALS OF FARMING AND FARM LIFE**; (jointly with E. J. Kyle)
(Charles Scribners Sons).—Alexander Caswell Ellis.
**FUNGI THAT CAUSE PLANT DISEASE. THE.**—Frank Lincoln Stevens.
**GARDEN YARD, THE**; (David McKay).—Bolton Hall.
**GINSENG**; (1898, 2nd edit., 1903).—Maurice Grenville Kains.
**HANDBOOK FOR FARMERS AND DAIRYMEN, A**; (1897, Wiley & Sons).—
Fritz Wilhelm Woll.
**HAND BOOK FOR PRACTICAL FARMERS**; (D. Appleton & Co., N. Y., 1920).—
Hugh Findlay.
**HANDLING OF FRUIT FOR TRANSPORTATION**; Reprint from Yearbook of
Department of Agriculture for 1905).—G. Harold Powell.
**HIGH SCHOOL AGRICULTURE.**—Prof. Dexter Dwight Main.
**HISTORY OF OHIO AGRICULTURE**; (Rumford Press. 1899).—
Charles William Burkett.
**HOME FRUIT GROWER, THE**; 1918, (The A. T. de la Mare Co., N. Y.—
Maurice Grenville Kains.
**HOW TO CHOOSE A FARM**; 1906.—Thomas Forsyth Hunt.
**INDIAN CORN CULTURE**; (Sanders Pub. Co., Chicago, 1895).—
Charles Sumner Plumb.
**INSECT PESTS OF FARM, GARDEN AND ORCHARD**; (1911).—
Dwight Sanderson.
**IRRIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES**; (D. Appleton & Co., 1915).—
Ray Palmer Steele.
**JUDGING FARM ANIMALS**; (1916. Orang Judd Co., New York).—
Charles Sumner Plumb.
**LABORATORY EXERCISES IN FARM MANAGEMENT**; (1910, MacMillané,
Co-author.—George Frederick Warren.
**LITTLE LAND AND A LIVING, A**; (Arcadia Press)—Bolton Hall.
**LITTLE SKETCHES OF FAMOUS BEEF CATTLE**; (1904, Pub .by author).—
Charles Sumner Plumb.
**MAKING HORTICULTURE PAY**; 1909, (Orange Judd Co., N. Y.)—
Maurice Grenville Kains.
**MANUAL FOR NORTHERN WOODSMEN**; (Harvard University Press, 1909).—
Austin Cary.
**MANURES AND FERTILIZERS**; (1913. MacMillan Co.)—Homer J. Wheeler.
**MARKETING OF FARM PRODUCTS**; (MacMillan, 1916).—
Louis Dwight Harvell Weld.
**MODERN DAIRY PRACTICE**; (from Swedish of G. Grotenfelt.).—
Translator, Fritz Wilhelm Woll.
**MODERN STRAWBERRY GROWING**; (Doubleday Page Co., 1913).—
Albert Edmund Wilkinson.
**MOSAIC DISEASE OF TOBACCO, THE**; (U. S. Dept. of Agric., 1902).—
Albert Ford Woods.
**MUCK CROPS**; Orange Judd Co.—
**NEW ELEMENTARY AGRICULTURE.**—Lawrence Bruner. (joint author.
**N. C. AGRICULTURE EXPERIMENT STATION, REPORTS OF**; 1880.—
Charles William Danby.
**NEW YORK STATE RURAL PROBLEMS, 1 AND 2**;—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**ONE HUNDRED EXERCISES IN AGRICULTURE**; (MacMillan Co.)—
John H. Gehrs.
**OUR DOMESTIC ANIMALS**; (Ginn & Co., 1908).—
Charles William Burkett.


Digitized by Google

**PARTIAL INDEX TO ANIMAL HUSBANDRY LITERATURE**; (1914, Webb Pub. Co., St. Paul).—Charles Sumner Plumb.
**PLANT PROPAGATION**; 1916, (Orange Judd Co., N. Y.)—Maurice Greenville Kains.
**POULTRY DISEASE AND THEIR TREATMENT**; (MacMillan).—Raymond Pearl.
**PRACTICAL GARDENING**; (D. Appleton & Co., New York City, 1918).—Hugh Findlay.
**PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE**; (1898).—Liberty Hyde Bailey. Maurice Greenville Kains.
**PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE.**—John H. Gehrs.
**PRINCIPLES OF IRRIGATION PRACTICE**; (1914, McMillan).—John Andreas Widtsoe.
**PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PRUNING**; 1917; (Orange Judd Co., N. Y.—
**PRODUCTIVE AGRICULTURE**; (MacMillan Co.)—John H. Gehrs
**PRODUCTIVE FEEDING OF FARM ANIMALS**; (1915, Lippincott).—Fritz Wilhelm Woll.
**PRODUCTIVE VEGETABLE GROWING**; 1914-1915-1918, (J. B. Lippincott Co. Philadelphia, Pa.)—John William Lloyd.
**RELATION OF NUTRITION TO THE HEALTH OF PLANTS**; (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1901).—Albert F. Woods.
**RURAL IMPROVEMENT**; (1914, Oranke Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**SCIENTIFIC ASPECT OF LUTHER BURBANK'S WORK**; Joint author, 1909.—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**SEMI-CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF THE PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY**; 1916, (Orange Judd & Co.)—Thomas Clark Atkeson.
**SHEEP FEEDING AND FARM MANAGEMENT**; (Ginn & Co.)—Duane Howard Doane.
**SOILS**; (Orange Judd Co., 1908).—Charles William Burkett.
**SOILS AND CROPS**; (Orange Judd Co., 1907). (joint author).—Charles William Burkett.
**SOILS AND CROPS**; 1913, (Hunt & Burkett).—Thomas Forsyth Hunt.
**SOILS AND FERTILIZERS**; 1917.—Thomas Lyttleton Lyons.
**SOIL FERTILITY AND FERTILIZER**; (The Chemical Pub. Co., Easton, Penna. James Edward Holligan.
**SOILS, THEIR PROPERTIES AND MANAGEMENT**; 1915 (Macmillan Co.)—Thomas Lyttleton Lyons.
**STATUS OF THE AMERICAN LEMON INDUSTRY**; Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agriculture, for 1907—G. Harold Powell.
**STORY OF THE FARM**; (Doubleday Page & Co.)—Herbert Winslow Collingwood.
**SUBTROPICAL VEGETABLE GARDENING**;—Peter Henry Rolfs.
**SWEET CORN**;— **Orange Judd Co.**—Albert Edmund Wilkinson.
**SWINE IN AMERICA**; (Orange Judd Co. N. Y.)—Hon. F. D. Coburn.
**SWINE HUSBANDRY**; (Orange Judd Co. N. Y.)—Hon. F. D. Colburn.
**TESTING MILK AND ITS PRODUCTS**; (1897 with E. H. Farrington)—Fritz Wilhelm Woll.
**TEXTBOOK OF PASTORAL AND AGRICULTURAL BOTANY**; (1920). John W. Harshberger.
**THREE ACRES AND LIBERTY**; (Macmillan)—**Bolton Hall.**
**TOMATO CULTURE**;—Amos Ives Root.
**TOP WORKING ORCHARD TREES**; Reprint from Yearbook of Det. of Agr. for 1902—G. Harold Powell.
**TRAINING OF A FORESTER, THE**; 1913 (J. B. Lippincott)—Gifford Pinchot
**TRAINING OF FARMERS. THE**; (1909)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**TROPICAL AGRICULTURE**; (Appleton and Co. 1916)—Sarley Vernon Wilcox
**TYPES AND BREEDS OF FARM ANIMALS**; (1906, revised 1920, Ginn and Co.)—Charles Sumner Plumb.
**VEGETABLE FORCING**; (1917, Orange Judd and Co.)—Ralph L. Watts.
**VEGETABLE GARDEN, THE**; (1917, Orange Judd and Co.)—Ralph L. Watts
**VEGETABLE GARDENING**; (1912. Orange Judd Co.)—Ralph L. Watts.
**VEGETABLE GROWING IN THE SOUTH**;—Peter Henry Rolfs.
**WHEAT INDUSTRY, THE**; (MacMillan Co., 1915).—Nels A. Bengtson.
**WESTERN AGRICULTURE**; (Webb Pub. Co. St. Paul)—John Andreas Widtsoe.
**WINTERING BEES**;—Ernest R. Root.
**YOUNG FARMER, THE**; 1912—Thomas Forsyth Hunt.

## §BOOK SELLING:

**AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS**; co-author (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Haven Putnam.


Digitized by Google

AUTHORS AND THEIR PUBLIC IN ANCIENT TIMES; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Haven Putnam.
BOOKS AND THEIR MAKERS DURING THE MIDDLE AGES;—George Haven Putnam.
MEMORIES OF A PUBLISHER; 1865-1915—(G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Haven Putnam.
THE QUESTION OF COPYRIGHT; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Haven Putnam.

## §BUILDING:

BEGINNING PROJECTS IN WOODWORK AND MECHANICAL DRAWING; (1912 Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill.)—Ira Samuel Griffith.
BUILDING HANDBOOK; (both English and French, 1900).—Alcide Chaussé
CARPENTRY; (1916 Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill)—Ira Samuel Griffith.
CODE OF BUILDING BY-LAWS; (both English and French) (Montreal 1913) Alcide Chaussé.
CONCRETE FLOOR SLABS; (1913)—Henry Turner Eddy.
CONCRETE STEEL CONSTRUCTION; (with C. A. P. Turner, 1914).—Henry Turner Eddy.
CORRELATED COURSES IN WOODWORK AND MECHANICAL DRAWING;—(1912 Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill.)—Ira Samuel Griffith, Peoria, Ill.)
DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN CEMENT USERS; (Engineering Publishing Co., 1901-08) sev. eds.—Charles Carroll Brown.
ESSENTIALS OF WOODWORK; (1908 Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill.)—Ira Samuel Griffith.
KEY TO STEEL SQUARE; (The Manual Arts Press, 1916)—Ira Samuel Griffith.
MAXIMUM STRESSES UNDER CONCENTRATED LOADS; (1890)—Henry Turner Eddy.
REINFORCED CONCRETE; (McGraw Hill 1911)—John Pascal Brooks.
STORY OF LIME, THE; (Buxton & Skinner, St. Louis, Mo.)—Duane Howard Doane.
THEORY OF RECTANGULAR FLAT PLATES APPLIED TO REINFORCED
WOODWORK FOR AMATEUR CRAFTSMEN; (Popular Mechanic Co. 1911)—Ira Samuel Griffith.
WOODWORK FOR BEGINNERS; (1916 Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill.)—Ira Samuel Griffith.
WOODWORK FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS; (1916 Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill.)—Ira Samuel Griffith.

## §CHEMIC TECHNOLOGY:

CHEMICAL LABORATORY TABLES;—Julius Arnold Koch.
COPPER SMELTING;—Henry Marion Howe.
DYES AND DYEING, FOR CRAFTSMEN, (McBride & Co., 1912-1916)—Charles Ernest Pellew.
ESSENTIALS OF GLASS MAKING;—Julius Arnold Koch.
HYDROMETALLURGY OF ZINC; 1921 (McGraw Hillbook Co.)—Oliver Caldwell Ralston.
IRON, STEEL AND OTHER ALLOYS;—Henry Marion Howe.
METALLURGY LABORATORY NOTES;—Henry Marion Howe.
METALLURGY OF STEEL;—Henry Marion Howe.
METALLURGY OF STEEL AND CAST IRON;—Henry Marion Howe.
NITROCELLULOSE INDUSTRY; (1911 Van Nostrand Co., N. Y.)—Edward Chauncey Worden (first).
TECHNOLOGY OF CELLULOSE ESTERS; (Van Nostrand Co. N. Y.)—Edward Chauncey Worden, (First.)

## §DOMESTIC SCIENCE:

CHRISTIAN'S LITTLE LESSONS IN SCIENTIFIC EATING;—Eugene Christian.
CLOTHING AND HEALTH; (Kinne & Cooley 1916)—Anna Maria Cooley.
COOKING FOR PROFIT;—Alice Bradley.
DOMESTIC ART IN WOMANS EDUCATION; (Cooley, 1910)—Anna Maria Cooley.
ENCYCLOPEDIA OF DIET; (5 vols)—Eugene Christian.
ENCYCLOPEDIA OF COOKERY; (4 vols)—Eugene Christian.
FOOD AND DIETETICS; (1907, American School of Home Economic, Chicago)—Mary Alice Peloubet Norton.

Digitized by Google

**FOODS AND HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT;** (Kinne & Cooley)—Anna Maria Cooley.

**FOOD AND HEALTH,** (1916 Kinne & Cooley)—Anna Maria Cooley.

**FOOD VALUES AND ECONOMICAL MENUS;** (Bradley 1917)—Alice Bradley.

**HOME AND THE FAMILY, THE;**—Anna Maria Cooley. (Kinne & Cooley, 1916.)

**HOUSEHOLD ARTS FOR HOME AND SCHOOL;** (Cooley & Spohr, 1920) Vols. I & II.—Anna Maria Cooley.

**HOUSEHOLD ENGINEERING;** (American School of Home Economics).—Christine Frederick.

**MEATLESS MENUS;**—Eugene Christian.

**MEATLES SAND WHEATLESS MENUS;**—Eugene Christian.

**METHODS OF SAVING WHEAT, MEAT, SUGAR AND FATS;** (1918).—Minnie Lou Jamison.

**NEW HOUSEKEEPING, THE;** (Doubleday Page Co.)—Christine Frederick.

**NUTRITION OF A HOUSEHOLD, THE;** (jointly with wife)—The Houghton Mifflin Co. 1915)—Edwin Tenney Brewster.

**PLANS FOR COMMUNITY CLUBS IN FOOD AND HOME CONVENIENCES;** 1915—Minnie Lou Jamison.

**PURE FOODS,** (1911 Ginn & Co.)—John Charles Olsen.

**SHELTER AND CLOTHING;** (Kinne and Cooley, 1913)—Anna Marie Cooley.

**TEACHING HOME ECONOMICS;** (Cooley, Winchell, Spohs, Manhall, 1919)—Anna Maria Cooley.

## §ENGINEERING:

**ADVANCED CAMS;** (1920)—Franklin DeRonde Furman.

**ADVANCED COURSE IN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING;**—Ernst Julius Berg.

**AESTHETIC ELEMENTS IN ENGINEERING DESIGN;**—John Clayton Tracy.

**ALTERNATING CURRENTS AND ALTERNATING CURRENT MACHINERY;** (with J. P. Jackson), (MacMillan Co., 1896é.—Dugald Caleb Jackson.

**BOY ELECTRICIAN, THE;** (Lothrop Lee & Shephard Co.)—Alfred Powell Morgan.

**BOYS HOME BOOK OF SCIENCE AND CONSTRUCTION, THE;** (Lothrop Lee & Shepherd Co.)—Alfred Powell Morgan.

**BRIDGE DESIGN;** (1900)—John Clayton Tracy.

**BROACHES AND BROACHING;** (1917, McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y.)—Ethan Viall.

**BUSINESS LAW FOR ENGINEERS;** (McGraw Hill Book Co. 1917)—C. Frank Allen (Co-author)

**CHEAP AND RAPID COAL MINING IN NOVA SCOTIA;**—C. Ochiltree MacDonald.

**COMPRESSED AIR PLANT;** (1st ed. 1907 4th 1920, John Wiley and Sons)—Robert Peele.

**COMPUTATIONS FOR MARINE ENGINES;** (John Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.

**DIAGRAMS MEAN VELOCITY OF UNIFORM MOTION OF WATER IN OPEN CHANNELS;** (J. Wiley and Sons 1907)—Irving Porter Church.

**DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN CEMENT USERS;** (Municipal Eng. Co., Indianapolis, Ind.)—Charles Carroll Brown.

**DYNAMO LABORATORY MANUAL;** (joint author Franklin & Estys.)—William Suddards Franklin.

**DYNAMOMETERS AND MEASUREMENT OF POWER;** (Wiley 1892) John Joseph Flather.

**DYNAMOS & MOTORS;** (joint author Franklin & Estys)—William Suddards Franklin.

**ELECTRIC ARCS;** (P. Van Nostrand 1913)—Clement Dexter Child.

**ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING PROBLEMS;**—Francis Cary Caldwell.

**ELECTRICITY FOR THE FARM AND HOME;** 1913—Frank Koester.

**ELECTRICAL ENERGY;**—Ernst Julius Berg.

**ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING TEST SHEETS;** (McGraw Book Co. 1911)—Francis Cary Caldwell.

**ELECTRICAL & MAGNETIC CALCULATIONS;** (D. Van Nostrand Co. N. Y.) (1902, 1913)—Albert Algernon Atkinson.

**ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM FOR ENGINEERS;** 2 vols. 1919 (McGraw Hill Book Co., N. Y.)—Harold Pender.

**ELEMENTARY CAMS;** (1916)—Franklin DeRonde Furman.

Digitized by Google

**ELEMENTS OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**; (2 vols.) Franklin & Estys—William Suddards Franklin.
**ELEMENTS OF FUEL OIL AND STEAM ENGINEERING**; (Watermill Book Co.)—Robert Sibley.
**ENGINEERING SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS**; (John Wiley & Sons., N. Y.
**ENGINEERING THERMODYNAMICS**; 1916 (Wiley)—James Ambrose Moyer. 1892)—Ira Osborn Baker.
**ENGINEERING FOR LAND DRAINAGE**; (John Wiley & Son, 1903-1911, 3rd ed. revised 1919) Charles Gleason Elliott.
**ENTROPYTEMPERATURE ANALYSIS OF STEAM-ENGINE EFFICIENCIES**; 1898—Sidney Armor Reeve.
**ESSENTIALS OF GEARING**; (1897)—Gardner C. Anthony.
**EXPERIMENTAL WIRELESS STATIONS**; (Edelman 1912-14-16-20) 1920 ed. Norman W. Henley)—Philip E. Edelman.
**EXPERIMENTS**; (Edelman, 1914).—Philip E. Edelman.
**FIELD MANUAL FOR RAILROAD ENGINEERS**; 1897 (John Wiley & Sons) —James C. Nagle.
**FIELD AND OFFICE TABLES**;—C. Frank Allen. (Co-author)
**FIRST COURSE IN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**;—Ernst Julius Berg.
**FLOOD PREVENTION IN THE ST. FRANCIS VALLEY**; (U. S. Govt.) 1909—Arthur Morgan.
**FLOTATION**; 1917 (Dewey Pub. Co.)—Oliver Caldwell Ralston.
**FRANKLIN'S ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**; (2 vols.)—William Suddards Franklin.
**GASOLINE AUTOMOBILES**; 1920 (McGraw-Hill)—James Ambrose Moyer.
**HANDBOOK FOR CEMENT USERS**; (sev. eds.) 1901-05 Engineering Publishing Co.—Charles Carroll Brown.
**HANDBOOK FOR CEMENT USERS**; (several editions 1902-1910 Municipal Eng. Co., Indianapolis, Ind.)—Charles Carroll Brown.
**HANDBOOK OF SHIP CALCULATIONS AND CONSTRUCTION**; (D. Appleton & Co., 35 W. 32nd St., N. Y.)—Chas. H. Hughes.
**HANDBOOK OF STREET RAILWAY LOCATION**; (John Wiley & Sons, 1897) John Pascal Brooks.
**HISTORY OF STEVENS FAMILY OF ENGINEERS AND OF STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND BIOGRAPHIES OF TRUSTEES FACULTY AND ALUMNI OF STEVENS**;—Franklin DeRonde Furman. 1905.
**HYDRAULIC MOTORS**; (J. Wiley and Sons, 1905)—Irving Porter Church.
**HYDRO ELECTRIC DEVELOPMENTS IN ONTARIO**; (just published by the Biggar Press and the Ryerson Press. (Wm. Biggs) of Toronto.—Emerson Bristol Biggar.
**HYDROELECTRIC DEVELOPMENT AND ENGINEERING**; 1909—Frank Koester.
**INDEX OF MINING ENGINEERING LITERATURE**; (2 vols)—Walter R. Crane.
**INVENTION AND PATENTS**; (D. Van Nostrand, 1915)—Philip E. Edelman.
**KINEMATICS**, (1902)—John Joseph Flather.
**LIQUID STEEL**; (1st. ed. Longman Green & Co. 1913—David Carnegie. Trans.| in French and German.
**LITERATURE OF ENGINEERS**; (1909)—Lane Cooper.
**MACHINE SHOP CATECHISM**; (1913, McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y.)—Ethan Viall.
**MANUAL OF STEAM ENGINE INDICATORS**; (John Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.
**MECHANICS OF ENGINEERING; FLUIDS**; (Hydraulics) (J. Wiley and Sons 1889)—Irving Porter Church.
**MECHANICS OF ENGINEERING; SOLIDS**; (J. Wiley & Sons, N. Y. 1887)—Irving Porter Church.
**MEHANICS & HEAT**; (joint author Franklin & MacNutts)—William Suddards Franklin.
**MECHANICS OF INTERNAL WORK**; (J. Wiley and Sons, 1910)—Irving Porter Church.
**MECHANICS, LESSONS IN**; (joint author Franklin and MacNutts)—William Suddards Franklin.
**MENSURATION**; (Ginn & Co.)—William Shafer Hall.
**METHODS OF THE SANTA FE**; (Engineering Magazine Co. 1909)—Charles Buxton Going.
**MINING ENGINEERS' HANDBOOK**; (John Wiley and Sons, 1918)—Robert Peele.
**NAVAL ARCHITECTURE**; (John Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.

Digitized by Google

**NEUE KONSTRUCTION AUS DER GRAPHISCHEN STATIK**; (1889)—Henry Turner Eddy.

**NOTES ON ENGINE DESIGN**;—Franklin DeRonde Furman.

**NOTES AND EXAMPLES IN MECHANICS**; (J. Wiley and Sons, 1892)—Irving Porter Church.

**NOTES FOR PLANETARY GEARING**;—Franklin DeRonde Furman.

**OSBORN'S TABLES OF MOMENTS OF INERTIA AND SQUARES OF RADII OF GYRATION**; 5th. ed. in 1905—(Engineering News Pub. Co., N. Y.)—Frank Chittenden Osborn.

**OSBORN'S TABLES OF MOMENTS OF INERTIA**; 1st. ed. 1886, 4th ed. 1894, 5th. ed. 1905, (Engineering News Pub. Co.)—Frank Chittenden Osborn.

**PENDER'S HANDBOOK FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS**; 1914 (John Wiley & Sons)—Harold Pender.

**POWER PLANT TESTING**; 1912 (McGraw-Hill)—James Ambrose Moyer.

**PRACTICAL FARM DRAINAGE**; (John Wiley & Sons, 1911)—Charles Gleason Elliott.

**PRINCIPLES OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**; 1911 (McGraw Hill Book Co., N. Y.)—Harold Pender.

**PRINCIPLES OF INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING**; (McGraw Hill Book Co., 1912)—Charles Buxton Going.

**PRINCIPLES OF MECHANICS**; (Longman's, 1908)—Henry Crew.

**PROPELLORS**; (John Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.

**PUBLIC UTILITY, RATE FIXING**; (Technical Pub. Co. S. F. 1918)—Carl Ewald Grunsky.

**RAILROAD CURVES & EARTHWORK**; (McGraw Hill Book Co., 1889—C. Frank Allen (co-author)

**RAILWAYS**; (1890)—Charles Fisk Beach.

**RECONNAISSANCE OF COPPER, TANNANAN AND KOYNKUP RIVER**; (1886)—Genl. Henry Tureman Allen.

**RESEARCHES IN GRAPHICAL STATICS**; (1878)—Henry Turner Eddy.

**ROPE DRIVING**; (Wiley 1895)—John Joseph Flather.

**SECTION 4 OF MERRIMAN'S AMERICAN CIVIL ENG'RS POCKET BOOK**; (Wiley & Sons, N. Y.) 1919—Herbert Fisher Moore.

**SHAFT-SINKING UNDER DIFFICULT CONDITIONS**; 1907 transl. from German of J. Riemer—Robert Peele.

**SIMPLE WATER TESTING**; (Jos. J. Branch, 1912)—Philip E. Edelman.

**STEAM BOILERS**; (Joint author (Wiley 1890)—John Joseph Flather.

**STEAM BOILERS**; (co-author) (John Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.

**STEAM ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS**; 1908—Frank Koester.

**STEAM ENGINE AND OTHER HEAT MOTORS**; (1907 Wiley)—William Henry Creighton.

**STEAM AND ENTHROPY TABLES**; (John Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.

**STEAM TURBINES**; 1908 (Wiley)—James Ambrose Moyer.

**TABLES FOR EARTHWORK COMPUTATION**; C. Frank Allen, (co-author)

**TECHNICAL GAS AND FUEL ANALYSIS**; (1913 ,1920, McGraw Hill Book Co.)—Alfred Holmes White.

**TEXT-BOOK OF ENGINEERING MATERIALS**; (McGraw-Hill Book Co. N Y) 1917-1920—Herbert Fisher Moore.

**TEXT BOOK OF MECHANICS, VOL. 1**, Statics, 1906 (John Wiley & Sons N. Y.)—Louis Adolph Martin, Jr.

**TEXT BOOK OF MECHANICS**; Vol. II, Kinemathics and Kinetics, 1907 (John Wiley & Sons, N. Y.)—Louis Adolph Martin, Jr.

**TEXT BOOK OF MECHANICS**; Vol III, Mechanics of Materials, 1911 (John Wiley & Sons, N. Y.)—Louis Adolph Martin, Jr.

**TEXT BOOK OF MECHANICS**; Vol. IV, Applied Statics; 1913 (John Wiley & Sons, N. Y.)—Louis Adolph Martin, Jr.

**TEXT BOOK OF MECHANIC**; Vol V, Hydraulics, 1914, (John Wiley & Sons, N. Y.)—Louis Adolph Martin, Jr.

**TEXT BOOK OF MECHANICS**; Vol. VI, Thermodynamics 1916 (John Wiley & Sons, N. Y.)—Louis Adolph Martin, Jr.

**TEXT BOOK OF MECHANICS**; Vol. VII, Applied Kinetics, (in preparation)—Louis Adolph Martin, Jr.

**THERMODYNAMICS**; (1879)—Henry Turner Eddy.

**THERMODYNAMICS**; (joint author) (McGraw Hills 1915)—John Joseph Flather.

**THERMODYNAMICS OF HEAT-ENGINES**; 1902 (Macmillan)—Sidney Armor Reeve.

**THERMODYNAMICS OF THE STEAM ENGINE**; (Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.

Digitized by Google

**THERMODYNAMICS OF THE STEAM TURBINE**; (John Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.
**TOPOGRAPHIC STADIA SURVEYING**; (D. Van Nostrand Co., 1917)—Carl Ewald Grunsky.
**TRADE MATHEMATICS**; 1920 (Wiley)—James Ambrose Moyer.
**TRANSMISSION OF POWER**; (1904)—John Joseph Flather.
**TREATISE ON MASONRY CONSTRUCTION**; (John Wiley Sons, N. Y. 1909)—Ira Osborn Baker.
**TREATISE ON ROADS & PAVEMENTS**; (John Wiley & Sons, ..... Y., 1918)—Ira Osborn Baker.
**VALVE GEARS FOR STEAM ENGINES**; (John Wiley & Sons)—Cecil Hobart Peabody.
**VALVES AND VALVE GEARS**; vol 1, Steam Engines and Turbines; (1911)—Franklin DeRonde Furman.
**VALVES AND VALVE GEARS**; (Vol. 2) Gas, gosaline and oil engines (1914—Franklin DeRonde Furman
**WELDING AND CUTTING**; (1920, McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y.)—Ethan Viall.

## §FURNITURE:

**HANDBOOK OF FURNITURE STYLES**; (Century Co. 1918)—Walter A. Dyer.
**HISTORIC STYLES IN FURNITURE**; 1914 (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Virginia Huntington Robie.
**JACOBEAN FURNITURE**; (F. H. Stokes Co., 1914).—Helen Churchill Candee.
**QUEST OF THE QUAINT, THE**; 1916 (Little Brown & Co.)
**STYLES AND PERIODS IN FURNITURE**; (F. H. Stokes Co.1907)—Helen Churchill Candee.
**TAPESTRY BOOK, THE**; (F. H. Stokes Co. 1910)—Helen Churchill Candee.

## §USEFUL ARTS:

**HOW TO MAKE INDIAN AND OTHER BASKETS**;—George Wharton James.
**INDIAN BASKETRY**;—George Wharton James.
**INDIAN BLANKETS AND THEIR MAKERS**;—George Wharton James.
**PRACTICAL BASKET MAKING**;—George Wharton James.

## §GARDENING:

**AMATEUR GARDEN, THE**; (1914)—George Washington Cable.
**HINTS AND HELPS FOR YOUNG GARDENERS**;—Herbert Daniel Hemenway
**HOW TO MAKE HOME & CITY BEAUTIFUL**;—Herbert Daniel Hemenway.
**HOW TO MAKE SCHOOL GARDENS**; (Doubleday Page & Co., N. Y.)—Herbert Daniel Hemenway.
**KEMP'S LANDSCAPE GARDENING**; (1911, John Wiley and Sons)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**LANDSCAPE BEAUTIFUL, THE**; (1910, Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**LANDSCAPE GARDENING**; (1899, Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**MANUAL OF GARDENING**; (1910) (founded on Garden-Making first pub. in 1898)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**NATURAL STYLE IN LANDSCAPE GARDENING**; (1915, Badger)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**OUTDOOR THEATRES**; (1915, Badger)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**PRACTICAL GARDEN-BOOK**; (with C. E. Hunn)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**PRACTICAL GARDENING**; (D. Appleton, N. Y. 1918)—Hugh Findlay.
**PRACTICAL SCHOOL AND HOME GARDENS**; (Long & Co., Lincoln, Nebr.)—George William Hood.
**PRINCIPLES OF VEGETABLE-GARDENING**; (1901)—Liberty Hyde Bailey

## §HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING:

**AMERICAN APPLE ORCHARD**; (1908, Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**AMERICAN PEACH ORCHARD**; (1913, Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**ANNALS OF HORTICULTURE**; (1889-03 5 vols)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**APPLES OF NEW YORK**; (2 vols. 1905)—Spencer Ambrose Beach.
**BEGINNER'S GUIDE TO FRUIT GROWING**; (1912, Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
**BERMUDA LILY DISEASE, THE**; (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1897)—Albert F. Woods.
**DWARF FRUIT TREES**; (1906, Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.


Digitized by Google

EVOLUTION OF OUR NATIVE FRUITS; (1898) Liberty Hyde Bailey.
FARM AND GARDEN RULE-BOOK; (1911) (founded on Horticulturist's Rule Book, pub. in 1889)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
FARM HORTICULTURE; (1919, revised ed. 1920, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia)—George William Hood.
FARM HORTICULTURE; (Revised Edition 1920, Lea & Febiger)—George William Hood.
FIRST LESSONS WITH PLANTS; (1898) Liberty Hyde Bailey.
FLORA OF LOS ANGELES AND VICINITY;—Le Roy Abrams.
FORCING-BOOK; (1897) Liberty Hyde Bailey.
FRUIT HARVESTING; (1901 Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
HARDY PLANTS FOR COTTAGE GARDENS; (Henry Holt & Co. 1910)—Helen R. Albee. (Mrs. John Albee)
HORTICULTURAL ENGLAND IN THE 'SEVENTIES; (1921)—Richard Henry Dana.
HOUSE PLANTS, THEIR CARE AND CULTURE; (1916)—Hugh Findlay.
GINSENG; (1899, Orange Judd Co., N. Y.)—Maurice Grenville Kains.
LABORATORY MANUAL OF HORTICULTURE; (Ginn & Co. 1915)—George William Hood.
LAWNS AND HOW TO MAKE THEM; (Doubleday Page & Co.,)—
LESSONS WITH PLANTS; (1898)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
MOTHER NATURE; (1912)—Hugh Findlay.
NURSERY-BOOK;—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
PLANT-BREEDING; (1895) (rev. 5th ed. by A. W. Gilbert 1915)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
PLUMS AND PLUM CULTURE; (1901, Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
PRACTICAL GARDENING; (1917)—Hugh Findlay.
PRACTICAL SCHOOL AND HOME GARDENS; (Long & Co. 1916)—George William Hood.
PRINCIPLES OF FRUIT-GROWING; (1897)—Liberty Hyde Bailey. (rev. 20th ed. 1915.)
PRODUCTIVE VEGETABLE GROWING;—John William Lloyd.
PRUNING-MANUEL; (Being 18th ed. of Pruning-Book, first pub. 1898) (1916)—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
ROSES AND HOW TO GROW THEM; (Doubleday Page & Co.)—Leonard Barron.
STIGMONESE: A DISEASE OF CARNATIONS; (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1900)—Albert Ford Woods.
SYSTEMATIC POMOLOGY; (1903, Orange Judd Co.)—Frank Albert Waugh.
TREES AND SHRUBS OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA;—LeRoy Adams.

## §MANUFACTURES:

AMOSKEAG MANUFACTURING CO.; (Standard Book Co.) 1911—George Waldo Browne.
CHAPTER ON EVAPORATION IN SPENCER'S HAND BOOK ON CANE SUGAR MANUFACTURE; (Wiley)—William Henry Creighton.
FORMOSA CAMPHOR; (Kelley & Walsh, Yokohama, 1900)—James Wheeler Davidson, F. R. G. S.
FURNITURE CONSTRUCTION; (1912, Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill.)—Ira Samuel Griffith.
HISTORIC INVENTIONS; 1911—Rupert Sargent Holland.
HISTORY OF THE DRILLING MACHINE;—Henry McCoy Norris.
INTRODUCTORY COURSE IN MECHANICAL DRAWING; (1897 American Book Co.)—John Clayton Tracy.

## §MEDICAL:

COLVER LECTURES AT BROWN UNIVERSITY ON MEDICAL RESEARCH AND HUMAN WELFARE; (1917)—William W. Keen.
COMPENDIUM DISEASES OF THE SKIN (1912)—L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D.
CONQUEST OF DISEASE, THE (1910, D. Appleton and Co.) ..... James Peter Warbasse.
CONSUMPTION—ITS CAUSES AND PREVENTION; (1895) ..... Dr. Albert Abrams.
COURSE IN PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY; (1901)— ..... Milton Joseph Rosenau.
DENTAL CHEMISTRY AND METALLURGY; (1890-6)—Clifford Mitchell.
DENTIST'S MANUAL OF SPECIAL CHEMISTRY; (1887)—Clifford Mitchell.
DIABETES; (1912—Arnold Loudon)—John James Rickard MacLeod.

Digitized by Google

**DIAGNOSIS FROM OCULAR SYMPTOMS**; (1917—Rebman Pub. Co., 141 West 36th St., N. Y.)—Matthias Lanckton Foster.
**DIAGNOSTIC THERAPEUTICS**—Albert Abrams, M. D.
**DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENTS, NEW CONCEPTS IN**—Albert Abrams, M. D.
**DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS**; (W. B. Saunders, 1911)—Richard Clarke, M. D.
**DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS**—Richard Clarke Cabot, M. D.
**DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSES OF THE DISEASES OF THE SKIN**; (Putnam's Son's, 1890)—Condict Walker Cutler.
**DIGESTIVE PROTEOLYSIS**; (1895)—Russell Henry Chittenden.
**DIFFERENTIAL MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS**—Condict Walker Cutler.
**DISEASES OF CHILDREN**—(4 editions—Wm. Wood & Co., 1909)
Henry Dwight Chapin.
**DISEASES OF CHILDREN**; (Mosely Co., St. Louis, 1910)
Henry Enos Tuley, M. D., F. A. C. P.
**DISEASES OF CHINA, THE** (1910)—William Hamilton Jeffreys.
**DISEASES OF THE EAR**—Seth Scott Bishop
**DISEASES OF THE HEART**—Albert Abrams, M. D.
**DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM**; (Blakiston Son & Co., 1913)
Alfred Gordon, M. D.
**DIFFERENTIAL MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS**; (Putnams Son's, New York City, 1886)—Condict Walker Cutler.
**DISEASES OF THE CHEST AND THE PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS**; (collaborated) (Saunders, Philadelphia)—George William Norris.
**DISEASES OF THE LUNGS**—Albert Abrams, M. D.
**DISEASES OF THE MIND AND NERVOUS SYSTEM**; (1904, Lee Bros., Phila.)
Joseph Darwin Nagel, M. D.
**DISEASES OF THE NOSE, THROAT AND EAR**; (1897-1900)
Seth Scott Bishop.
**DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM**; (Text Book) (1919, Lea and Febiger, Phila.)—Co-author, William Alanson White, with Dr. S. E. Jelliffe.
**DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM**; (1892)—Joseph Darwin Nagel, M. D.
**DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT**; (W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia, 1915)—Algernon Coolidge.
**ACCIDENTS AND EMERGENCIES**; (8 editions)—Charles Winslow Dulles
**ADENOMYOMA OF THE UTERUS**; (W. B. Saunders Co., 1908)
Thomas Stephen Cullen.
**THE AMERICAN ILLUSTRATED MEDICAL DICTIONARY**; (1900, W. B. Saunders Co., 10 ed. to date)—William Alexander Newman Dorland.
**AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH PROTECTION**; (1916, Bobbs Merrill)
Henry Bixby Hemenway.
**AMERICAN TEXT-BOOK OF LEGAL MEDICINE AND TOXICOLOGY**; (1903)
Frederick Peterson.
**AMERICAN TEXT BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY**; (1896, Saunders Co.)
William Henry Howell.
**ANATOMY IN ABSTRACT**; (1898, M. A. P., Pittsburgh)
Stewart LeRoy McCurdy.
**ANATOMY OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDERS, THE RACIAL**
Robert Bennett Bean.
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION AND MEDICAL PROGRESS**; (1914)
William W. Keen.
**ANESTHESIA**; (with J. T. Gwathmey)—Charles Baskerville.
**ANTISEPTIC CLUB, TRANSACTIONS OF**—Albert Abrams, M. D.
**ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY**; (1875-1883)—L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D.
**ART OF NATURAL SLEEP, THE** (1908)—Lyman P. Powell.
**BACILLUS PERFRIGENS; TOXIN AND ANTI-TOXIN**; A. H. W. Caulfield.
**BACTERIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS**; (1912, Ginn and Co.)
Clifford Penny Fitch.
**BATTLE WITH TUBERCULOSIS AND HOW TO WIN IT**; (1917, J. B. Lippincott Co.)—Dougall Macdougall King.
**BEDSIDE DIAGNOSIS**; (8th ed. Lea & Febiger, Phila.)—Hobart Amory Hare.
**BIOLOGY OF SEX FOR PARENTS AND TEACHERS**; (D. C. Heath).—
Thomas W. Galloway.
**BLOOD PRESSURE, ITS CLINICAL APPLICATIONS**; (1917, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia)—George William Norris.
**BODILY CHANGES IN PAIN, HUNGER, FEAR AND RAGE**; (Appleton, 1915)
Walter Bradford Cannon.
**BONE GRAFT SURGERY**; (W. B. Saunders Co., Phila.)
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

Digitized by Google

**BONE AND JOINT SURGERY IN ABSTRACT**; (1909, M. A. P. C., Pittsburgh) Stewart LeRoy McCurdy.

**CANCER, ITS CAUSES AND TREATMENT**; (Vol. 1 & 11. 1915, 1917) L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D.

**CANCER OF THE UTERUS**; (W. B. Saunders Co., 1900) Thomas Stephen Cullen.

**CAUSE AND CURE OF COLDS, THE**—William S. Sadler.

**CAUSE OF SUDDEN DEATH FOLLOWING THE INJECTION OF HORSE SERUM, THE** (1906)—Milton Joseph Rosenau.

**CHAPTER IN BENDLERS MEDICAL GYNAECOLOGY**; (W. B. Saunders, fourth edition)—Walter T. Dannreuther.

**CHAPTER IN HEITZMANN'S CHEMICAL AND MICROSCOPICAL EXAMINATION OF THE URINE** (Fourth edition, W. Wood and Co.) Walter Dannreuther.

**CHEST CLINIC**; (Southworth Pub. Co. Troy, N. Y.) James Thomas Case, M. D. and J. S. Pritchard, M. D.

**CHRISTIAN'S 5 LESSONS ON PURIFYING THE BLOOD**—Eugene Christian.

**CHRISTIAN'S 12 LESSONS ON WEIGHT CONTROL**—Eugene Christian.

**CLIMATIC TREATMENT OF PHTHISIS**—Harold Williams, M. D.

**CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, MANUAL OF**—Albert Abrams, M. D.

**CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS**; (Lea & Febiger, 1896)—Charles Edmund Simon.

**CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS**; (Revised editions, 1908, 1912, 1914, 1918, W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia)—James Campbell Todd.

**CLINICAL EXAMINATION OF THE BLOOD**; (Wm. Wood, 1896) Richard Clarke Cabot, M. D.

**CLINICAL PATHOLOGY**; (Dolbey & Co.)—John Albert Kolmer.

**CLINICAL SURGERY**; (6 editions, 1901-1920, Cleveland Press, Chicago) Albert John Ochsner.

**CLINICAL TUBERCULOSIS**; (1917, C. V. Mosby, St. Louis) Francis Marion Pottenger.

**CODE OF THE MEDICAL LAWS**; (1920, Wilson and Lafleur, Ltd., Montreal) Georges Avila Marsan.

**DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND INFANT FEEDING**; (Macmillan Co., 1915) co-author, Fritz Bradley Talbot, M. D.

**DISEASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS**; (1903)—Clifford Mitchell.

**DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS**; (Blakistons)—Milton Joseph Rosenau.

**DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION**; (1886, G. Putnam's Sons.) John Nottingham Upshur, M. D.

**DISSECTOR IN ABSTRACT**; (1919, M. A. P. Co., Pittsburgh) Stewart LeRoy McCurdy.

**DIVERTICULA OF THE ALIMENTARY TRACT**; (Paul B. Hoeber, N. Y. City) James Thomas Case. (In preparation).

**DOCTOR'S PLAIN TALK TO YOUNG MEN**; (Ohio State Pub. Co., 1895)—Virgil P. English.

**DOCTOR'S PLAIN TALK TO YOUNG WOMEN**; (Ohio State Publishing Co., 1902)—Virgil P. English.

**EAR AND ITS DISEASES, THE** (F. A. Davis Co., Philadelphia) Seth Scott Bishop.

**EAT AND BE WELL**—Eugene Christian.

**ECZEMA**; L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D., (1881).

**EDUCATION IN SEXUAL PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE**; (1910, Stewart and Kidd)—Philip Zenner, M. D.

**EFFECTS OF VIOLENT AND PROLONGED EXERCISE UPON THE HEART**; Harold Williams, M. D.

**ELECTRICITY, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL**; (Lea & Filger, Philadelphia) Charles S. Potts.

**ELEMENTARY TECHNIQUE IN HISTOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY**; (Chicago Medical Book Co., 1895)—Ernest Bryant Hoag.

**EMBRYOLOGY, ANATOMY AND DISEASES OF THE UMBILICUS, TOGETHER WITH DISEASES OF THE URACHUS**; (1916, W. B. Saunders Co.)—Thomas Stephen Cullen.

**EMERGENCIES IN ABSTRACT**, (1900, N. A. P. Co., Pittsburgh) Stewart LeRoy McCurdy.

**ENDEMIC DISEASES OF THE SOUTHERN STATES**; (W. B. Saunders & Co., Phil., 1916)—William Heiskall Deaderick.

**ESSAYS ON CLINICAL MEDICINE**—Beverly Robinson.

**ESSENTIALS OF VETERINARY LAW**; (1916, T. H. Flood & Co.) Henry Bixby Hemenway.

Digitized by Google

**ETHER DAY ADDRESS**; (1915)—William W. Keen.
**EXPERIMENTAL GASTRIC ULCER**; (1907)—Milton Joseph Rosenau.
**EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES IN YELLOW FEVER AND MALARIA**; (1904) Milton Joseph Rosenau.
**EYE AND THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, THE** co-editor, Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia)—William Cambell Posey.
**FARMERS VETERINARIAN**, (Orange Judd Co.)—Charles William Burkett.
**FEVER NURSING** (for nurses) (P. Blakeston Son and Co., 2 editions since 1904)—Reynold Webb Wilcox.
**FIELD OF DISTINCT VISION, THE** (1907, Columbia University) William Carl Ruediger.
**FITCH'S DIETOTHERAPY**; (Appleton, 1918)—A. L. Benedict, Collaborator.
**FUCH'S TEXT-BOOK OF OPHTHALOLOGY** (1892, 6th ed. 1919, J. B. Lippincott Co.)—Alexander Duane.
**FUNCTIONAL EFFICIENCY OF THE KIDNEYS, THE** Walter T. Dannrenther.
**FUNCTIONAL INERTIA OF LIVING MATTER, THE** (Churchill, London, 1908) David East Harris.
**FUNCTIONAL NEUROSES**; (1920, Appleton)—Henry Levi Hollingsworth.
**FUNDAMENTALS OF HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY**; (1918, C. V. Mosby Co.) co-author—John James Rickard MacLeod.
**GASEOUS METABOLISM OF INFANTS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO PULSE RATE AND MUSCULAR ACTIVITY, THE** (Carnegie Institution of Washington, No. 201, 1914)—co-author, Fritz Bradley Talbot, M. D.
**GIRLHOOD AND ITS PROBLEMS, THE SEX-LIFE OF WOMAN**; (Jno. C. Winston Co., Philadelphia)—Dr. Winfield Scott Hall.
**GOLDEN RULES OF DIETETICS**; (Mosby, 1908)—A. L. Benedict.
**GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF PARASITOLOGY**; (Macmillan Co.) William Brodbeck Herms.
**GRAVES GYNECOLOGY**; (Saunders Publising Co., 1916)— William Phillips Graves. M. D.
**GUNSHOT WOUNDS AND OTHER INJURIES OF THE NERVES**; (1864, Lippincott & Co.)—William W. Keen.
**HANDBOOK ON APPENDICITIS**; (G. B. Engelhard, Chicago, 1900)— Albert John Ochsner.
**HANDBOOK OF PHARMACY**; (Blackiston, Phila.)— Virgil Coblentz.
**HEALTH FIRST, The Fine Art of Living**; (Century Co., N.Y., 1917)— Henry Dwight Chapin.
**HEALTH, HYGIENE, HAPPINESS**; (1911—DeWitt Gilbert Wilcox.
**HEALTH INDEX OF CHILDREN**; (Hans Wagner, San Francisco, 1910)— Ernest Bryant Hoag.
**HEALTH AND THE INNER LIFE**; (1906, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)— Horatio Willis Dresser.
**HEALTH STUDIES**: (D. C. Heath & Co.. Boston. 1909)—Ernest Bryant Hoag.
**HEALTH THROUGH WILL POWER**; (1919, Little. Brown & Co.)— James J. Welsh.
**HEALTHFUL WOMANHOOD AND CHILDHOOD**; (1894. Hemenway)— Henry Bixby Hemenway.
**HEALTH WORK IN SCHOOLS**; (Houghton. Mifflin Co., N.Y., 1914)— Ernest Bryant Hoag.
**HEREDITY IN ROYALTY**; (1906. Holt)—Frederick Adams Woods.
**HISTORY OF THE NEW YORK STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY**; (1906)— James J. Welsh.
**HISTORY OF THE PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF ANATOMY**; (1874)— William W. Keen.
**HOME CARE OF SICK CHILDREN, THE**; (I. Appleton & Co., 1916)— Emelyn L. Coolidge.
**HOSPITAL ORGANIZATION, CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT**; (2 eds., Cleveland Press, Chicago)—Albert John Ochsner.
**HOW TO BE HEALTHY**; (The Educational Book Co., Toronto, 1911)— Jasper Halpenny.
**HOW TO LIVE 100 YEARS**;—Eugene Christian.
**HOW TO MAKE A BEAUTIFUL COMPLEXION**;—Eugene Chirstian.
**HUMAN INFECTION CARRIERS**; (Lea & Febiger)—Charles Edmund Simon.
**HYDROTHERAPY; Principles and Practices of**; (College Press)— Dr. George Knapp Abbott.

Digitized by Google

**HYGIENE OF THE EYE, THE**; (Lippincott & Co.)
William Campbell Posey.
**HYGIENE, in a System of Physiological Therapeutics;—**
Albert Abrams, M. D.
**HYDROTHERAPY FOR NURSES, ELEMENTS OF**; (Review & Herold)—
Dr. George Knapp Abbott.
**HYDROTHERAPY, TECHNIQUE OF**; (Pacific Press Pub. Assn.)—
Dr. George Knapp Abbott.
**IMMUNITY UNIT FOR DIPHTHERIA ANTITOXIN, THE**; (1905)—
Milton Joseph Rosenau.
**INFECTION AND IMMUNITY**; (Lea & Febiger, 1898)—
Charles Edmund Simon.
**INFECTION. IMMUNITY AND SPECIFIC THERAPY**; (Saunders & Co.)—
John Albert Kolmer.
**INHALERS AND INHALANTS**; — Beverly Robinson.
**INTERNAL ANATOMY OF THE FACE**; — Matthew H. Cryer.
**JOHNSON'S; PHYSICAL CULTURE.** (1898)—Benjamin Franklin Johnson.
**KEEN'S CLINICAL CHARTS**; (1870) — William W. Keen.
**LABORATORY COURSE IN PHYSIOLOGY, A**; (Harvard University Press, 1921) — Walter Bradford Cannon.
**LABORATORY MANUAL FOR PHARMACY STUDENTS:**—Julius Arnold Koch.
**LAYMAN'S HANDBOOK OF MEDICINE**; (Houghton, Mifflin, 1916)—
Richard Clarke Cabot, M. D.
**LECTURES ON DERMATOLOGY**; (Putnam's Sons, 1894)—
Condict Walker Cutler.
**LEGAL PRINCIPLES OF PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION**; (1914, T. H. Flood & Co.)—Henry Bixby Hemenway.
**LEGISLATION, ADMINISTRATION AND LEGAL ASPECT OF EUGENICAL STERILIZATION**; (1914, Eugenics Record Office of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, D. C.—Harry Hamilton Laughlin.
**MAKERS OF MODERN MEDICINE**; (1904, Fordham University Press)—
James J. Welsh.
**MALARIA, CAUSE AND CONTROL**; (Macmillan Co.)—
William Brodbeck Herms.
**MANUAL OF CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS**; (1894)—Dr. Albert Abrams.
**MANUAL OF DENTAL PROSTHETICS**; (1911, 3rd ed., 1917)—
George H. Wilson.
**MANUAL OF DISEASES OF THE EYE**; (9th ed., 1920, Wm. Wood & Co.)—
Charles H. May.
**MANUAL OF EXPERIMENTAL PHYSIOLOGY**; (Lea Bros., Phila.)—
Winfield Scott Hall.
**MANUAL OF GYNECOLOGY**; (P. Blakiston's Son & Co., Phila., 1895)—
Henry Turman Byford, M. D.
**MANUAL OF SURFACE ANATOMY**; (3d. ed., H. K. Lewis)—
Sir Bertram Coghill Alan Windle.
**MATERIA MEDICA COMPEND**; (1905)—David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth.
**MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY**; (1896, 1900, 1903, 1910, 1917)—
David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth.
**MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS**; (P. Blakiston Son & Co., 10 eds. since 1892)—Reynold Webb Wilcox.
**MEANING OF DREAMS**; (Little, Brown, 1914) Dr. Isador H. Coriat.
**MEASUREMENT OF INTELLIGENCE, THE**; (1916)—Lewis Madison Terman.
**MECHANISM OF INDIRECT FRACTURES OF THE SKULL;—**
Charles Winslow Dulles.
**MEDICAL ELECTRICITY, ESSENTIALS OF**; (W. R. Saunders Co.)
Dr. George Knapp Abbott.
**MEDICAL FEES**; (1910, Wilson & Lafleur, Ltd., Montreal)—
Georges Avila Marsan.
**MEDICAL-PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY**; (Sadtler Cobl)—
Virgil Coblentz.
**MEDICAL SOCIOLOGY**; (1908, Appleton & Co.)—James Peter Warbasse.
**MEDICAL TREATMENT OF CANCER, THE**; (1919)—Duncan Bulkley, M. D
**MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY**; (Macmillan Co.)—
William Brodbeck Herms.
**MEDIEVAL MEDICINE**; (1919, Black, London)—James J. Welsh.
**MENTAL MEASUREMENT OF THE BLIND**; (Psychological Review Publishing Co., 1916)—Thomas Harvey Haines.
**MENTAL DISEASES**; (1910, Boericke & Runyon, N. Y.)—
William Morris Butler.
**MESSAGE TO THE WELL, A**; (1910, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Horatio Willis Dresser.

Digitized by Google

**METHOD OF INOCULATING ANIMALS WITH PRECISE AMOUNTS, A;** (1905)—Milton Joseph Rosenau.
**MILK QUESTION, THE;** (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Milton Joseph Rosenau.
**MIND CURE AND OTHER ESSAYS, THE;**—Philip Zenner, M. D.
**MIND AND ITS MACHINERY, THE;** (1901)—Virgil P. English.
**MODERN PHYSIO-THERAPY;** (1906) — Otto Juettner.
**MODERN TREATMENT OF NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES;** (2 vols., Lea & Febiger, 1912)—Co-author William Alanson White, with Dr. S. E. Jelliffe.
**MODERN URINOLOGY;** (1911) — Clifford Mitchell.
**MODES OF RESEARCH IN GENETICS;** (Macmillan) — Raymond Pearl.
**MORBID RENAL SECRETIONS, SYNOPSIS OF;** — Albert Abrams, M. D.
**MOTHER AND HER CHILD, THE;** — WilliamS. Sadler.
**MOTOR ANOMALIES OF THE EYE;** (1897) — Alexander Duane.
**MUSCLE SPASM AND DEGENERATION IN INTHRATHORACIC INFLAMMATION AND LIGHT TOUCH PALPATION;** (1912, C. V. Mosby, St. Louis)—Francis Marion Pottenger.
**MYOMATA OF THE UTERUS;** (With Howard A. Kelly; W. B. Saunders Co., 1910) — Thomas Stephen Cullen.
**NASAL CATARRH AND ALLIED DISEASES;** — Beverly Robinson.
**NERVES;** (Home University Library, Williams & Norgate) — David Gast Harris.
**NERVOUS BREAKDOWN;** — Albert Abrams. M. D.
**NERVOUS EXHAUSTION;** (1901, joint author) — Alphonse David Rockwell.
**NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES;** (Ohio State University)— Thomas Harvey Haines.
**NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES;** (1901-11) — Frederick Peterson.
**NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES;** (Lea & Febiger. Phila.)— Charles S. Potts.
**NETTLESHIP'S OPHTHALMIC SURGERY;** (Editor of 5th Am. Ed., Lea Brothers, Phila.)—William Campbell Posey.
**NEW CONCEPTS IN DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT;** — Dr. Albert Abrams.
**NEWER REMEDIES. THE;** (5th Ed., Lippincott) — Virgil Coblentz.
**NUTRITION AND DIETETICS;** (L. Appleton & Co., N.Y.)— Winfield Scott Hall.
**NUTRITION OF MAN, THE;** (1907) — Russell Henry Chittenden.
**NUTRITION OF A HOUSEHOLD, THE;** (Jointly with wife; Houghton Mifflin Co., 1909) — Edwin Tenney Brewster.
**OBSTETRICAL NURSING;** (Morton & Co., 1900) — Henry Enos Tuley, M. D., F. A. C. P.
**OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, THE;** (D. Appleton & Co., 1914)— William Gilman Thompson.
**OLD-TIME MAKERS OF MEDICINE;** (1912, Fordham University Press)— James J. Welsh.
**ORAL SURGERY;** (1912, Appleton. N. Y.) — Stewart LeRoy McCurdy.
**ORIGIN AND SPREAD OF TYPHOID FEVER, THE; (1907)—** Milton Joseph Rosenau.
**ORTHOPEDIC MANUAL;** (1887)—Stewart LeRoy McCurdy.
**ORTHOPEDIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY, MILITARY AND CIVILIAN;** (W. B. Saunders Co., Phila.)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.
**ORTHOPEDIC TREATMENT OF GUNSHOT INJURIES;** (1918, Saunders & Co.)—Leo Mayer.
**PAINLESS CHILDBIRTH, ETC.;** (second edition; Forbes & Co., Chicago. 1916) Carl Henry Davis.
**PASTORAL MEDICINE;** (1906, Longmans)— Collaborated with Dr. Austin O'Malley—James J. Welsh.
**PATHOGENIC MATERIA MEDICA;** (Boericke and Tafel, 1895) In Collaboration with four others—Eldridge C. Price.
**PATHOGENIC MICROORGANISMS**—William Hallock Park.
**PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF SEXUAL IMPOTENCE;** (1915) Victor G. Vecki.
**PATHOLOGIE UND THERAPY DER MAENLICH IMPOTENZ;** (1897) Victor G. Vecki, M. D.
**PEDIATRICS;** (Lea and Febiger, 1904)—Henry Enos Tuley.
**PHARMACEUTICAL BOTANY;** (1892, 1905, 1910, 1915)— David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth.
**PHILOSOPHY OF THERAPEUTICS, A;** (1904, Nunn & Co.)— Eldridge C. Price.
**PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS;** (Wm. Wood, 1901).— R ichard Clarke Cabot.

Digitized by Google

**PHYSICAL EXAMINING OF INFANTS AND YOUNG CHILDREN**; (1912, F. A. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Theron Wendell Kilmer.
**PHYSICAL METHODS OF TREATMENT, THE**; (1916)—Otto Juettner.
**PHYSICIAN'S CHEMISTERY**; 1884.—Clifford Mitchell.
**PHYSICIAN'S COUNSEL TO PARENTS**; (Howard Severance Co., Chicago).—Dr. Winfield Scott Hal.
**PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMESTERY**; Lea & Febiger, 1896).—Charles Edmund Simon.
**PHYSIOLOGICAL ECONOMY IN NUTRITION**; (1905).—Russell Henry Chittenden.
**PHYSIOLOGY, FIRST BOOK OF**; (J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1904).—Joseph Albertus Culler.
**PHYSIOLOGY, SECOND BOOK OF**; (J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1905).—Joseph Albertus Culler.
**PHYSIOLOGY, THIRD BOOK OF**; (J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1906).—Joseph Albertus Culler.
**PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY IN MODERN MEDICINE**; 1920, (C. V. Mosby Co.)—John James Rickard MacLeod.
**PHYSIOLOGY OF FAITH AND FEAR, THE**;—William S. Sadler.
**PRACTICAL CARE OF THE BABY AND YOUNG CHILD**; 1910, (F. A. Dacis, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Theron Wendell Kilmer.
**PRACTICAL DIETETICS**; (Engelhard, 1904).—A. L. Benedict.
**PRACTICAL DIETETICS**; (Appleton & Co., 1898).—William Gilman Thompson.
**PRACTICAL HYGIENE**; (Chem. Pub. Co., 1899).—David Hendricks Bergey.
**PRACTICAL TREATISE FOR THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USE OF ELECTRICITY, A**; 1870, (Wm. Wood & Co., 10 issues).—Alphonso David Rockwell.
**PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, THE**; (3rd edition) (Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia)—Hobart Amory Hare.
**PRACTITIONER'S GUIDE TO URINALYSIS**; 1882.—Clifford Mitchell.
**PRACTITIONER'S GUIDE TO URINARY ANALYSIS, THE**; 1888.—Clifford Mitchell.
**PRACTICAL STUDY OF MALARIA**; (W. B. Saunders & Co., Philadelphia, 1909).—William Heiskell Deaderick.
**PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF DISEASE**; 1913, (University Store, Boulder, Colo.)—Francis Ramaley.
**PREVENTION MEDICINE AND HYGENE**; (Appleton).—Milton Joseph Rosenau.
**PREVENTION OF SEXUAL DISEASE**; (1910).—Victor G. Vecki.
**PRINCIPLES OF HEALTH CONTROL, THE**; (1916, D. C. Heath & Co.)—Francis Marion Walters.
**PRINCIPLES OF HYGIENE**; (W. B. Saunders Co., 1st ed. 1901; 6th ed. 1917).—David Hendricks Bergey.
**PRINCIPLES OF PATHOLOGY**; (co-author), (Lea & Febiger).—Albert George Nicholls.
**PROFESSIONAL SECRET OF DOCTOR**; (1903, Wilson and Lafleur Ltd., Montreal)—Georges Avila Marsan, K. C.
**PROPHYLAXIS, COHENS SYSTEM PHYSIOLOGIC THERAPEUTICS**; (vol. 5, P. Blakiston Sons.)—William Wayne Babcock.
**PROPORTIONS OF THE HUMAN BODY**; (1892, Reeves).—Sir Bertram, C. A. Windle.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF ALCOHOLISM**; (Scott Pub. Co., 1907).—George Barton Cutten.
**PSYCHOLOGICAL CLINIC AS AN INTER-CLINIC, THE**; 1913, (J. B. Lippincott Co.)—Arthur Holmes.
**PSYCHO-MOTOR FORMS FOR PRACTICAL DIAGNOSIS**; (1916)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE.**—Park, William Hallock.
**PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS**; (1917, W. M. Leonard, Boston)—Edward Osgood Otis.
**PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS**; 1908, (Wm. Wood & Co.)—Francis Marion Pottenger.
**QUIZ COMPEND. OF HISTOLOGY**; 1895.—Charles Bert Reed.
**RADICAL ANATOMY OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDERS, THE**; (Lippincott Co., 1909).—Robert Bennett Bean.
**RADIUM AND ITS APPLICATIONS IN MEDICINE.**—Charles Baskerville.
**REFERENCE HANDBOOK OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES**; Collaborator, —A. L. Benedict.
**REGIONAL ANATOMY.**—Matthew H. Cryer.

Digitized by Google

**RELATION OF ELECTRICITY TO MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**—
Alphonso David Rockwell.
**RELATION OF FATIGUE TO INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, THE;** (University of Chicago Press, 1912).—Emory Stephen Bogardus.
**RELIEF OF PAIN BY MENTAL SUGGESTION, THE;** (Moffatt, Ford & Co., 1917).—Loring Woart Batten.
**RENAL THERAPEUTICS;** 1898.—Clifford Mitchell.
**REPERTORY OF CONVULSIONS;** (Boericke & Tafel, 1890).—
Ellis Monroe Santee.
**REPERTORY TO ECZEMA;** (Homepathic Recorder).—
Charles Frederick Millspaugh.
**REPRESSED EMOTIONS;** (Brentano), to be pub. in fall 1920.—
Rr. Isadore H. Corist.
**REPRODUCTION AND SEXUAL HYGIENE;** (Wynnewood Pub. Co., Berwyn Ill.)—Dr. Winfield Scott Hall.
**RONTGEN RAYS IN THERAPEUTICS AND DIAGNOSIS, THE;**—
Eugene Wilson Caldwell.
**"ROENTGENOLOGIA DEL APARATO DEGESTIVO;"** (in Spanish), (4vols..) Southworth Pub. Co., Troy, N. Y., 1919).—James Thomas Case, M. D
**SCATTERED LEAVES OF A PHYSICIAN'S DIARY.**—Albert Abrams, M. D
**SCIENCE OF LIVING, THE.**—William S. Sadler.
**SCOLIOSIS, TREATMENT OF;** (Trans. Foreign Langs.—
Edville Gerhardt Abbott, M. D.
**SECRETS OF HEALTH AND HAPPINESS;** (International Copywright Co. and Moffat, 1920).—Dr. Leonard Keene Hirshberg.
**SECTION ON SPINAL NARCOTIC AND SACRAL ANESTHESIA, OXFORD SURGERY;** (Oxford Medical Publications).—
William Wayne Babcock.
**SELF POISONING.**—Albert Abrams, M. D.
**SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE;** (Jno. C. Winston Co., Philadelphia).—
Dr. Winfield Scott Hall.
**SEXUAL NEURASTHENIA;** (joint author).—Alphonso David Rockwell.
**SOCIAL SERVICE AND THE ART OF HEALING.**—
Richard Clark Cabot, M. D.
**SPINAL THERAPEUTICS;**—Albert Abrams, M. D.
**SPONDULOTHERAPHY.**—Dr. Albert Abrams.
**STANDARDIZATION OF TETANUS ANTITOXIN, THE;** (1908).—
Milton Joseph Rosenau.
**STANFORD REVISION OF THE BINET-SIMON INTELLIGENCE SCALE, THE;** (1916).—Lewis Madison Terman.
**STUDENT'S MANUAL URINARY ANALYSIS;** 1879.—Clifford Mitchell.
**STUDENT'S MEDICAL DICTIONARY;** (1893, 4th edition, 1902), (Lea Bros., Philadelphia).—Alexander Duane.
**STUDIES IN CARDIAC PATHOLOGY;** 1911 (Saunders, Philadelphia)—
George William Norris.
**THE SURGERY OF ORAL DISEASES AND MALFORMATIONS;** (Lea & Febiger, 1911, 3d edition 1918)—George Van Ingen Brown.
**SURGERY OF THE THYROID AND PARATHYROID GLANDS;** (C. V. Mosely Co. St. Louis)—Albert John Ochsner.
**SURGICAL ASSISTANT, THE;** (Int'l Journal of Surgery Co. 1905)—
Walter M. Brickner.
**SURGICAL COMPLICATIONS AND SEQUELS OF TYPHOID FEVER;** 1898—
William W. Keen.
**SURGICAL DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT;** (Collective work, 4 vols) (Lea and Febiger, Phila., Pa. 1920)
**SURGICAL OPERATIONS ON PRESIDENT CLEVELAND;** 1917 —
William W. Keen.
**SURGICAL TREATMENT;** (1919 W B Saunders Co.)—James Peter Warbasse
**1000 SURGICAL SUGGESTIONS;** (Surgery Pub. Co. 1911)—
Walter M. Brickner.
**SYLLABUS OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY;** (Lea & Febiger)—
Charles Edmund Simon.
**SYMPTOMS OF VISCERAL DISEASE;** 1919 (C. V. Mosby, St. Louis)—
Francis Marion Pottenger.
**SYNOPSIS OF MORBID RENAL SECRETIONS;** (1892)—Dr. Albert Abrams
**SYSTEM OF DISEASES OF THE EYE, EAR, THROAT AND NOSE, A;** (co-author) (Lea Brothers, Philadelphia)—William Campbell Posey.
**SYSTEM OF OBSTETRICS;** (Saunders, Phila.)—Robert Latou Dickinson.
**SYPHILIS. IN THE INNOCENT;** (1894)—L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D.
**TAYLOR'S ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY;** Co-author—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.


Digitized by Google

**TEXT BOOK OF EMBRYOLOGY**; (F. R. B. and A. M. Miller. Wm. Wood & Co. N. Y. 1906)—Frederick Randolph Bailey

**TEXT BOOK OF HISTOLOGY**; (1904)—Frederick Randolph Bailey.

**TEXT BOOK OF HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY, A**; (Lea & Febiger 1908)—George Van Ness Dearborn.

**TEXT BOOK OF OBSTETRICS**; (4th ed. 1917 D. Appleton & Co.)—J. Whitridge Williams, M. D.

**TEXTBOOK OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE**; (D. Appleton & Co. N. Y. (1902)—William Gilman Thompson, M. D.

**TEXT BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY**; 1905 (Saunders Co.)—William Henry Howell.

**TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY**; (Lea Bros. Phila.)—Winfield Scott Hall.

**TEXT-BOOK OF THERAPEUTICS, A**; (17th edition) Lea and Felinger, Phila.)—Hobart Amory Hare.

**THEORY AND PRACTICE OF INFANT FEEDING**; (Wm. Wood & Co. N. Y. 1902) 3 editions—Henry Dwight Chapin.

**THESAURUS OF MEDICAL WORDS AND PHRASES**; co-author—Walter Augustine Wells.

**3-BOOK SERIES OF PHYSIOLOGY**; (J. B. Lippincott Co.)—Joseph Albertus Culler.

**TRANSACTIONS OF ANTISEPTIC CLUB**; (1896)—Dr. Albert Abrams.

**TRANSLATION ADAM'S OPTHALMOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS**; (Rebman Pub. Co. 1913)—Matthias Lanckton Foster.

**TRANSLATION GREEF'S, EXTERNAL DISEASES OF THE EYE**; (Rebman Pub. Co., 141 West 36 N. Y. 1914)—Matthias Lanckton Foster.

**TRANSLATION ROEMER'S OPHTHALMOLOGY**; (Reubman Pub. Co. 1912) —Matthias Lanckton Foster.

**TRAUMATIC SHOCK**; (Appleton 1921)—Walter Bradford Cannon.

**TREATMENT OF DISEASE**; (Manual of Practical Medicine), P. Blakiston, Son and Co. 4 editions since 1907)—Reynold Webb Wilcox.

**TREATISE ON THE ACUTE INFECTIONS EXANTHEMATA**; (F. A. Davis Co. 1901)—William Thomas Corlett.

**TREATISE ON MEDICAL PRACTICE, A**;—Otto Juettner.

**TREATMENT OF WAR WOUNDS**; 1917—William W. Keen.

**TUBERCULIN IN DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT**; 1913; (C. V. Mosby, St. Louis)—Francis Marion Pottenger.

**TUBERCULOSIS, ITS CAUSE, CURE AND PREVENTION**; (1909-14 Crowell Co., New York)

**URO-GENITAL DIAGNOSIS IN GYNECOLOGY**;—Walter T. Dannreuther.

**VADE MECUM FOR NURSES AND SOCIAL WORKERS, A**; (The Bruce Publishing Co., Milwaukee, 1920)—Edward Francis Garesché.

**VETERINARY PATHOLOGY**; 1906—Albert Thomas Kinsley.

**VITAL QUESTIONS**; (T. Y. Crowell & Co. N Y 1905)—Henry Dwight Chapin

**VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS**; (Blakiston, Pirila.)—Virgil Coblentz.

**WARUM TOLSTOI AERTZE HASST UND LIEBE VERACHTET?** Victor G. Vecki, M. D.

**WHAT WE EAT AND WHAT HAPPENS TO IT**; (Harper & Bros. 1919)—Philip Bovier Hawk.

**WHAT MEN LIVE BY**; (Houghton Mifflin 1914)—Richard Clarke Cabot M D

**WHAT YOU OUGHT TO KNOW ABOUT BABY**; (Butterick Pub. Co. N. Y. (1910)—Dr. Leonard Keene Hirshberg.

**WHEN TO SEND FOR THE DOCTOR AND WHAT TO DO BEFORE THE DOCTOR COMES**; (joint author)—1913 (J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia)—Arthur Holmes.

**WORRY AND NERVOUSNESS**;—William S. Sadler.

**X-RAY EXAMINATION OF THE ALIMENTARY TRACT**; (4 volumes) (Southworth Pub. Co., Troy, N. Y. 1915)—James Thomas Case, M. D.

## §MINING:

**DESIGN OF CENTRIFUGAL VENTILATION**; (International Publishing Co., 1889)—James Thom Beard.

**MINE GASES AND EXPLOSIONS**; (John Wiley & Sons, 1908)—James Thom Beard.

**MINE GASES AND VENTILATION**; (McGraw Hill Book Co., 1920)—James Thom Beard.

**MINE SAMPLING AND VALUING**; (Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco) 1912)—Charles Simon Herzig.

**MINE VENTILATION**; (John Wiley & Sons, 1895)—James Thom Beard.

**ORE MINING METHODS**;—Walter R. Crane.

Digitized by Google

**RECONNAISSANCS OF COPPER, TANNANA AND KOYUKUK RIVER;**—Gen. Henry Tureman Allen.
**SAFETY LAMPS, HISTORY & BLASTING MANUAL;** (International Pub. Co., 1908)—James Thom Beard.

## §RUGS:

**ABUAKEE RUGS;**—Helen R. Albee (Mrs. John Albee)
**RUGS IN THEIR NATIVE LAND;** 1910 (Dodd Mead & Co., N. Y.) (Fisher Unwin Co., London)—Edith Eliza Ames Norton.

## §SHORTHAND:

**GREGG SHORTHAND;** (1888)—John Robert Gregg.
**SHORTHAND INSTRUCTION AND PRACTICE; 1891**—Julius Ensign Rockwell.

## §TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH:

**AMERICAN TELEPHONE SERVICE;** 1905 (McGraw-Hill Book Co.)—Kempster Blanchard Miller.
**GOVERNMENT TELEPHONES;** 1915;—James Mavor.
**TELEPHONY;** (collaborated) 1912 (Am. School of Correspondence)—Kempster Blanchard Miller.
**WIRELESS TELEGRAPH CONSTRUCTION FO RAMATEURS;** (Van Nostrand Co.)—Alfred Powell Morgan.
**WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY AND TELEPHONY;** (Norman W. Henley Pub. Co.)—Alfred Powell Morgan.

## §AMUSEMENTS:

**AMERICAN PAGEANTRY;** (Davol. Pub. Co.)—Ralph Davol.
**CHRISTMAS PROGRAMMES;** (Kaofman N. Y. City 1900)—Carl Nicholas Conrad.
**GAMES FOR THE PLAYGROUND, HOME, SCHOOL AND GYMNASIUM.**—(The MacMillan Co., 1909).—Jessie H. Bancroft.
**SIXTY MUSICAL GAMES;** (1914).—Laura Rountree Smith.

## §SPORTS:

**AMERICAN BASEBALL;** (Harper Bros.)—Walter Camp.
**AMERICAN GAME FISHES.**—G. O. Shields.
**ARTICLES ON GAMES AND PHYSICAL TRAINING;** Encyclopedia Americana 1903.—Jessie H. Bancroft.
**BATTLE OF BASEBALL;** (Century Co).—Carl Harry Claudy, Jr.
**BIG GAME OF NORTH AMERICA, THE.**—G. O. Shields.
**BOOK OF COLLEGE SPORTS;** (Century Co.)—Walter Camp.
**BOY SCOUT MOVEMENT;** Joint author, 1917, Scribner's).—NormanEgbert Richardson.
**CAMPER'S OWN BOOK, THE;** (vol. 1, The Log Cabin Press, 1912).—George Sands Bryan.
**CAMPER'S OWN BOOK, THE;** (vol. 11, The Log Cabin Press, 1913).—George Sands Bryan.
**CAMPING AND CAMP OUTFITS.**—G. O. Shields.

## §CARD GAMES:

**AUCTION DONT'S;** (Platt & Peck Co.)—Walter Camp.
**AUCTION HIGHLIGHTS;** (G. P. Putnam's Sons).—Florence Irwin.
**AUCTION UP-TO-DATE;** (Platt & Peck Co.)—Walter Camp.
**BRIDGE DON'TS;** (P. F. Cillier & Son.)—Walter Camp.
**COMPLETE AUCTION PLAYER, THE;** (G. P. Putnam Sons.)—Florence Irwin.
**DEVELOPMENT OF AUCTION, THE;** (G. P. Putnams Sons.)—Florence Irwin.
**FINE POINTS OF AUCTION, THE;** (G. P. Putnams Sons.)—Florence Irwin.
**MASTER AUCTION;** (G. P. Putnams Sons.)—Florence Irwin.
**NULLO AUCTION;** (G. P. Putnams Sons.)—Florence Irwin.

## §SPORTS:

**CAMPING AND CANOEING.**—James Edmund Jones.
**CRUISING IN THE CASCADES.**—G. O. Shields.

Digitized by Google

**DRIVES AND PUTTS**; (with Brooks), (L. C. Page & Co.)—Walter Camp.
**FARROW'S CAMPING ON THE TRAIL.**—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S MOUNTAIN SCOUTING.**—Edward S. Farrow.
**FARROW'S PACK MULES AND PACKING.**—Edward S. Farrow.
**FOOTBALL**; (with Deland), (Houghton Mifflin & C.)—Walter Camp.
**FOOTBALL**; (Century Company.)—Walter Camp.
**GOLFER'S ALPRABET, THE**; (Harper Bros., 1899).—
William Gilbert Van Tassel Sutphen.
**HANDBOOK OF ATHLETIC GAMES**; (MacMillan, 1916).—
Jessie H. Bancroft.
**HANDBOOK OF HEALTH**; (D. Appleton & Co).—Walter Camp.
**HUNTING IN THE GREAT WEST.**—G. O. Shields.
**KEEPING FIT ALL THE WAY**; (Harper Bros.)—Walter Camp.
**MANUAL FOR NORTHERN WOODSMEN.**—Austin Cary.
**NINETEENTH HOLE, THE**; (Harper Bros., 1901).—
**PACKING AND PORTAGING**; (The MacMillan Co., 1910).— Dillon Wallace.
William Gilbert Van Tassel Sutphen.
**SCHOOL GYMNASTICS, FREE HAND.**—Jessie H. Bancroft.
**SCHOOL GYMNASTICS WITH LIGHT APPARATUS.**—
Jessie H. Bancroft.
**SPANISH EDITION, FREE HAND GYMNASTICS**; (D. C. Heath & Co., 1916).—Jessie H. Bancroft.
**SWIMMING**; (The Houghton Mifflin Co., 1910).—
Edwin Tenney Brewster.
**WINTER SPORTS IN THE HIGH SIERRAS.**—George Wharton James.
**YALE, HER CAMPUS**; (Class Room and Athletics; (with Welsch), L. C.
**YOUNG FOLKS CYCLOPEDIA OF GAMES AND SPORTS**; (with John D. Chaplain, Jr.,) (Henry Hobb & Co., N. Y., 1890).—Arthur E. Bostwick.

## FINE ARTS

**ARCHITECTURE AND ALLIED ARTS**; (1914)—Alfred Mansfield Brooks.
**ARCHITECTURAL PERSPECTIVE FOR BEGINNERS**; (1884, W. H. Comstock & Co.)—Frank Ayres Wright.
**BEYOND ARCHITECTURE**; (1918, Marshall Jones).—A. Kingsley Porter.
**CATHEDRALS AND CLOISTERS OF THE ISLE LA FRANCE**; (1910, Putnam's Sons)—Elise Whitlock Rose.
**CATHEDRALS AND CLOISTERS OF NORTHERN FRANCE**; (1914, Putnam's
**COLONIAL ARCHITECTURE OF SALEM, THE**; (1919)—Phil Madison Riley.
Sons)—Elise Whitlock Rose.
**CONSTRUCTION OF LOMBARD AND GOTHIC VAULTS**; (1911, Yale University Press)—A. Kingsley Porter.
**DECORATIVE ELEMENTS IN ARCHITECTURE**; (1917, Lane Co., London and N. Y. City)—William Francklyn Paris.
**GREAT CATHEDRALS OF THE WORLD**; (18867)—Rev. Fred Hovey Allen.
**HOUSE WE LIVE IN, THE**; (Architect and Tenant, 1914)—
William Elliot Griffis.
**LOMBARD ARCHITECTURE**; (1916, 4 vols., Yale University Press)—
A. Kingsley Porter.
**MEDIEVAL ARCHITECTURE**; (1908, Yale University Press, 2 vols.)—
A. Kingsley Porter.
**ORDERS OF ARCHITECTURE, THE**; (Am. School of Correspondence, 1910)—
Frank Chouteau Brown.
**SPANISH CHURCHES OF NEW MEXICO**; L. Bradford Prince.
**STANDARD DETAILS**; (D. Appleton & Co., 35 West 32nd St., N. Y.)—
Charles H. Hughes.

## §ART:

**AMERICAN PICTURES AND THEIR PAINTERS**; (1917)—
Lorinda Munson Bryant.
**ART ANATOMY OF ANIMALS**; (1866)—Ernest Thompson Seton
**ART AND CITIZENSHIP**; (Clark & Gibby, N. Y.)—Mrs. Kate Upson Clark, Litt.D.
**ART EDUCATION**; (1914)—Henry Turner Bailey.
**ART INSTRUCTION FOR CHILDREN**; (2 vols., 1900)—Mary Dana Hicks Prang.
**ART IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY**; (1903, with L. Shoobridge)—
Charles Walston.
**ART OF PAINTING IN THE 19th CENTURY, THE**; Edmund Von Mach.
**ART IN THEORY**; (1894, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N Y.)—
George Lansing Raymond.

Digitized by Google

**BOWDOIN ART COLLECTION**; (1887)—Rev. Fred Hovey Allen.
**BY-PATHS IN COLLECTING**; (1912, Century Co.)—Virginia Huntington Robie.
**CATALOGUE OF ARRENTINE POTTERY**; in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1916)—George Henry Chase.
**COLOR STANDARDS AND COLOR NOMENCLATURE**; (8 vols., 1912, pub. Mrs. J. E. Ridgway, Olney, Ill.
**CREATORS OF DECORATIVE STYLES**; (Doubleday Page Co., 1917)—Reuben Lucius Goldberg.
**EARLY AMERICAN CRAFTSMEN**; (Century Co., 1915)—Walter A. Dyer.
**DEEPER MEANING OF ART, THE**; (Industrial Arts Magazine, June 1918, Milwaukee, Wis.)—Arthur Holmes.
**ENJOYMENT OF ART**; (1903, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Carleton Noyes.
**ESSENTIALS OF AESTHETICS**; (1907, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)
**ESSAYS ON THE ART OF PHIDIAS**; (1885)—Sir Charles Walston.
**FAMOUS PAINTINGS**; (1887)—Rev. Fred Hovey Allen.
**FAMOUS PICTURES OF REAL BOYS AND GIRLS**; (1912)—Lorinda Munson Bryant.
**FAMOUS PICTURES OF REAL ANIMALS**; (1918)—Lorinda Munson Bryant.
**FLUSH OF THE DAWN, THE**; (1910)—Henry Turner Bailey.
**FORM STUDY WITHOUT CLAY**; (1887)—Mary Dana Hicks Prang.
**FREEHAND LETTERING**; (1902, Tracy Gibbs and Co.)—
**GENESIS OF ART-FORM, THE**; (1893, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**GERMAN ART, RECENT**; (1885)—Rev. Fred Hovey Allen.
**GERMAN ART, MASTERPIECES OF**; (1884—Rev. Fred Hovey Allen.
**GRAND MODERN PAINTINGS**; (1888)—Rev. Fred Hovey Allen.
**GREAT ARTISTS AND THEIR WORKS BY GREAT AUTHORS**; (1919)—Alfred Mansfield Brooks.
**GREEK SCULPTURE AND MODERN ART**; (1914)—Sir Charles Welston.
**GREEK SCULPTURE, ITS SPIRIT AND PRINCIPLES**; Edmund von Mach.
**HANDBOOK OF GREEK AND ROMAN SCULPTURE**; Edmund von Mach.
**LETTERS AND LETTERING**; (Bates E. Arnold, Boston, 1908)—Frank Chouteau Brown.
**LOEB COLLECTION OF ARRENTINE POTTERY**; (1908, privately printed)—George Henry Chase.
**LURE OF THE ANTIQUE, THE**; (Century Co., 1910)—Walter A. Dyer.
**MASTERS OF GERMAN ART**; Helen A. Dickinson (with Clarence Dickinson).
**MURAL PAINTING IN AMERICA**; (Chas. Scribner's Sons)—Edwin Howland Blashfield.
**MYTHOLOGY IN ART**; (1890, Miller & C., Chicago)—Willis Boughton.
**NOTES ON DRAWING AND ENGRAVING**; (1920)—Alfred Mansfield Brooks.
**OLD AND NEW RENAISSANCE: A GROUP OF STUDIES IN ART AND LITERATURE**; (Smith and Lamar, 1903)—Edwin Wiley.
**OLYMPIC VIDOR MONUMENTS AND GREEK ATHLETIC ART**; (1921)—Walter Woodburn Hyde.
**ORIGINAL DRAWINGS BY THE OLD MASTERS**; (1914)—George Sidney Hellman.
**OUTLINES OF THE HISTORY OF PAINTING**; Edmund Von Mach.
**OPTICAL ILLUSTRATIONS OF REVERSIBLE PERSPECTIVE**; (privately printed, 1905)—J. E. Wallace Wallin.
**PAINTING, SCULPTURE AND ARCHITECTURE AS REPRESENTATIVE ARTS**; (1895, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**PAINTED WINDOWS**; (Springfield College of Music & Allied Arts, 1918)—Frank Waller Allen (co-author).
**PARISIAN ART, GLIMPSES OF**; (1882—Rev. Fred Hovey Allen.
**PHOTOGRAPHY AND FINE ART**; (1919)—Henry Turner Bailey.
**PICTURES AND THEIR PAINTERS**; (1907)—Lorinda Munson Bryant.
**PRANG COMPLETE COURSE IN FORM STUDY AND DRAWING, THE**; (12 drawing books and manuals)—Mary Dana Hicks Prang.
**PRANG ELEMENTARY COURSE IN ART INSTRUCTION, THE**; (12 drawing books and manuals, 1897-1900)—Mary Dana Hicks Prang.
**PROBLEM OF FORM IN PAINTING AND SCULPTURE**; (Steechert and Co.)—Adolf Hildebrand, Max Mayer and Robert Morris Ogden.
**PROPORTION OF LINE AND COLOR IN PAINTING, SCULPTURE AND ARCHITECTURE**; (1899, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**SKETCHES OF GREAT PAINTERS**; (Stewart & Kidd, 1915)—Edwin Watts Chubb.
**STUDY OF ART IN UNIVERSITIES, THE**; (1895)—Sir Charles Walston.
**STUDY AND ENJOYMENT OF PICTURES, THE**; (Sully, 1917)—Gertrude Richardson Brigham.

Digitized by Google

**STUDIES OF THE HUMAN FORM**; Robert Wilson Shufeldt.
**SUGGESTIONS FOR COLOR IN ART INSTRUCTION**; (1893) (co-author)—Mary Dana Hicks Prang.
**TWELVE GREAT PAINTINGS**; (1913)—Henry Turner Bailey.
**USE OF MODELS, THE**; (1886, co-author)—Mary Dana Hicks Prang.
**USELESSNESS OF ART**; (Faculty Corner, Grinnell)—Clara Millerd Smertenko.
**VASARI'S LIVES OF THE PAINTERS**; ( 4 vols., collaborated, Scribner's, 1897)—Edwin Howland Blashfield.
**WHAT PICTURES TO SEE IN AMERICA**; (1915)—Lorinda Munson Bryant.
**WHAT PICTURES TO SEE IN EUROPE IN ONE SUMMER**; (1910)—Lorinda Munson Bryant.
**WHAT SCULPTURE TO SEE IN EUROPE**; (1914)—Lorinda Munson Bryant.
**WORK OF JOHN RUSKIN, THE**; (1894)—Sir Charles Walston.
**YOUNG PEOPLE'S STORY OF ART**; (1909)—Ida Prentice Whitcomb.

## §DRAWING:

**DIRECTIONS IN REGARD TO THE CONSTRUCTION OF PLATES IN MECHANICAL DRAWING**; (1895)—Otis Everett Randall.
**DIRECTIONS IN REGARD TO THE CONSTRUCTION OF PLATES IN MECHANICAL DRAWING AND IN DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY**; (1902)—Otis Everett Randall.
**ELEMENTS OF MECHANICAL DRAWING**; (1893)—Gardner C. Anthony.
**ESSENTIALS OF PERSPECTIVE**; (1888, Scribner's)—Leslie W. Miller.
**MACHINE DRAWING**; (1893)—Gardner C. Anthony.
**MECHANICAL DRAWING FOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**; (1915, with H. D. Orth)—James David Phillips.
**MECHANICAL DRAWING FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS**; (1916, Scott Forsman & Co., Chicago) (with F. D. Crawshaw)—James David Phillips.
**SERIES OF APPLIED ARTS DRAWING BOOKS**; (Atkinson Mentzu & Co.)—Walter Scott Perry.
**SERIES OF DRAWING BOOKS**; (The Prang Educational Co.)—Walter Scott Perry.
**SHADES, SHADOWS AND PERSPECTIVE**; (1902. Ginn & Co.)—Otis Everett Randall.
**TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING AND SKETCHING**; (1886, John Wiley Sons, N. Y. City)—Henry Albert Reed.

## §MUSIC:

**THE ALLELUIA**; (with others, 1880)—Hubert Platt Main.
**AMERICAN GIRL IN MUNICH, AN— IMPRESSIONS OF A MUSIC STUDENT**; (Little Brown Co., Boston, 1905)—Mabel W. Daniles.
**APPLIED COUNTERPOINT**; (Schirmer, 1902)—Percy Goetschius.
**BELSHAZZAR**; Eugenio di Pirani.
**BOOK OF PRAISE**; (with others, 1875)—Hubert Platt Main.
**BOOK OF TROUBADORE SONGS**; (with Clarence Dickinson)—Helen A. Dickinson.
**CAMP CHORUSES**; James Edmund Jones.
**CARILLONS OF BELGIUM AND HOLLAND**; (1913, John Lane Co., N. Y.)—William Gorham Rice.
**CARILLON IN LITERATURE, THE**; (1914, John Lane Co., N. Y.)—Wiliam Gorham Rice.
**CARMEN**; (trans. from Prosper Merimee, 1896-7)—Edmund H. Garrett.
**CHRISTIAN SONGS**; (with others, 1872)—Hubert Platt Main.
**COMPOSITIONS FOR VIOLIN AND PIANO**; Pier Adolfo Tirindelli.
**CONCERTOS FOR VIOLIN AND ORCHESTRA**; Pier Adolfo Tirindelli.
**CORONATION**; (with others, 1872)—Hubert Platt Main.
**COUNTERPOINT, ELEMENTARY**; (Schirmer, 1910)—Percy Goetschius.
**COUNTERPOINT SIMPLIFIED**; (Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, 1907)—Frances Lodowick York.
**COURTIN', THE**; (comic opera, 1913)—Charles F. Pidgin.
**DEVOTIONAL SONGS**; (with others, 1903)Hubert Platt Main.
**DREAM**; (Opera)—Engenio di Pirani.
**EDUCATION OF A MUSIC LOVER, THE**; (Scribner's Sons, N. Y. 1911)—Edward Dickinson.
**ELEMENTS OF HARMONY**; (1911)—John Lawrence Erb.
**ELEMENTARY THEORY**; (1911)—John Lawrence Erb.
**ELIZABETHIAN SONGS**; (1891)—Edmund H. Garrett.
**ESSENTIALS IN MUSIC HISTORY**; (with Dr. Thos. Fapper, 1914, Scribner's Sons)—Percy Goetschius.
**EXCURSIONS IN MUSICAL HISTORY**; Helen A. Dickinson, with Clarence Dickinson.

Digitized by Google

**FETE AU CHATEAU—OPERA**; Eugenio de Pirani.
**FIRST YEAR OF PIANOFORTE STUDY**; (Fischer, N. Y.)—
Wm. Romain Callender.
**FLIRTATION, A**; (dance pantomine)—Clara M. Britten.
**FRENCH CANADIAN SONGS**; (W. R. Draper, Toronto and Hawkes Harris Co., London)—James Edmund Jones.
**GEMS OF SONG FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL**; (with others, 1896)—
Hubert Platt Main.
**GLEE CIRCLE**; (with others, 1879)—Hubert Platt Main.
**HAMILTON COLLEGE SONGS**; (1915, with others)—Hubert Platt Main.
**HARMONY SIMPLIFIED**; (Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, 5th ed. 1900)—
Francis Lodowick York.
**HARVEST GEMS**; (with others, 1896)—Hubert Platt Main.
**HEAVEN IS NOT FAR AWAY**; (song,) (Otto Zimmerman)—Clara M. Britten.
**HIGH SCHOOL OF PIANO PLAYING**; (G. Schirmer, N. Y.)—Eugenio di Pirani.
**HISTORY OF MUSIC**; (1907)—Waldo Selden Pratt.
**HOMOPHONIC FORMS OF MUSIC COMPOSITION, THE**; (Schirmer, 1898)—
Percy Goetschius.
**HYMNS AND CHURCH MUSIC**; (1910)—John Lawrence Erb.
**INSTRUCTIONS FOR PLAYING THE HARP**; (1910)—Melville Clark.
**JOHANNES BRAHMS**; (B. Dent & Co., 1904)—John Lawrence Erb.
**LAND OF WHICH I DREAM, THE**; (Tidd Publ. Co., 1914)—
Alice Kenney Sharpe.
**LARGER FORMS OF MUSIC COMPOSITION, THE**; (Schirmer, 1916)—
Percy Goetschius.
**LATIN SONGS WITH MUSIC**; Calvin S. Brown.
**LAWSONIZED LYRICS**; (1905)—Lewis Jesse Bridgman.
**LEO HOONANI**; (Sandwich Islands) (with others, 1902)—Hubert Platt Main.
**LESSONS IN MUSIC FORM**; (Oliver Ditson Co., 1904)—Percy Goetschius.
**MAMMY'S SLEEPY SONG**; (song)—Martha Young.
**100 MASTERPIECES OF MUSIC**; (Aeolian Co., N. Y.)—Wm. Romaine Callender.
**MATERIAL USED IN MUSICAL COMPOSITION**; (Schirmer, N. Y., 1882, 1889, 1913)—Percy Goetschius.
**MODELS OF THE PRINCIPAL MUSIC FORMS**; (N. E. Conservatory, Boston. (1895)—Percy Goetschius.
**MODERN SPANISH LYRICS**; (1913)—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**MUSIC APPRECIATION**; (Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, Mass., 1920)—
Clarence Grant Hamilton.
**MUSIC IN THE CHURCH**; (Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee, Wis.)—
Peter Christian Lutkin.
**MUSIC AND THE HIGHER EDUCATION**; (Scribner's Sons, N. Y., 1915)—
Edward Dickinson.
**MUSIC IN THE HISTORY OF THE WESTERN CHURCH**; (Charles Scribner's Sons, N. Y.)—Edward Dickinson.
**MUSIC STUDENTS PIANO COURSE**; (editor, assoc., Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, Mass., 1918)—Clarence Grant Hamilton.
**MUSICAL MINISTRIES IN THE CHURCH**; (1901)—Waldo Selden Pratt.
**NATIVITY PLAY**; (Novello; W. W. Gray Co., N. Y.)—Clarence Dickinson.
**OLD ENGLISH MUSICAL TERMS**; (Bonner)—Frederick Morgan Padelford.
**OLD PLANTATION HYMNS**; William Eleazar Barton.
**OPERAS AND SYMPHONIES**; Pier Adolfo Tirindelli.
**OUTLINES OF MUSIC HISTORY**; (Oliver Ditson Co. Boston Mass 1908-1913)—
Clarence Grant Hamilton.
**PARSIFAL AND 12 OTHER VOLUMES OF WAGNER**; (1914, Crowell & Co.)—
Oliver Huckel.
**PIANO TEACHING, ITS PRINCIPLES AND PROBLEMS**; (Oliver Diston Co., 1910, Boston Mass.)—Clarence Grant Hamilton.
**PIKE'S PEAK REGION IN SONG AND MYTH, THE**; (1913)—
Elijah Clarence Hills.
**PRELIM. COURSE FOR PIANO**; (Fischer N. Y.)—William Romaine Callender.
**PRINCIPLES OF VOCAL EXPRESSION**; (Scott Foreman & Co.)—
Solomon Henry Clark.
**PRINCE OF PEACE, THE**; (H. W. Gray & Co., New York. Novello)—
Clarence Dickinson.
**PULSE OF MY HEART**; (Sung by John McCormack)—Alice Kenney Sharpe.
**SECRET OF SUCCESS OF GREAT MUSICIANS**; (G. Schirmer N. Y. and Theo. Presser, Philadelphia)—Eugenio de Pirani.
**SOME LOVE SONGS OF PETRARCH**; (Oxford Press 1915)—
William Dudley Foulke.
**SONATA C MINOR ORGAN**; (1902, G. Schirmer)—Ralph L. Baldwin.
**SONGS**; (1902).—James Vila Blake.
**SONGS OF ALPHI PHI**; (with others, 1904)—Hubert Platt Main.

Digitized by Google

**SONGS OF ASBURY**; (Stephens & Barr)—Granville Walter Barr.
**SONGS OF CALIFORNIA**; (edited 1905)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**R. E. GIBBS'S SONGS OF CONTENT**; (edited with intro.. 1903)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**SONGS FOR THE LITTLE FOLK**; (with others, 1875)—Hubert Platt Main.
**SONGS OF THE PEOPLE**; (Reed & Co., 1902)—James Arthur Edgerton.
**SONGS IN SEASON**; (A. Flanagan Co., Chicago, Ill.)—Marian M. George.
**SONGS OF THE YELLOW AND BLUE**; (with F. N. Scott and A. A. Stanley, both q. v., 1889)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**SOUND AND ITS RELATION TO MUSIC**; (Oliver Ditson Co., 1912, Boston, Mass.)—Clarence Grant Hamilton.
**STARS OF THE OPERA**; (Funk & Wagnalls,)—Mrs. Mabel Wagnalls.
**STERLING GEMS**; (with others, 1890)—Hubert Platt Main.
**STUDENTS BOOK OF INSPIRATIONS**; (Houghton Mifflin Co.,Boston, 1919)—Edward Dickinson.
**STUDY OF THE HISTORY OF MUSIC, THE**; (The Charles Scribner's Sons, N. Y., 1905)Edward Dickinson.
**SWEET SHRUB**; (song)—Martha Young.
**SYSTEMATIC FLUTE INSTRUCTION**; (1910, pub. by author)—Emil Medicus.
**TEMPLE ANTHEMS**; (with others, 1873)—Hubert Platt Main.
**THEORY AND PRACTISE OF TONE—RELATIONS**; (Schirmer, 1892, 1898, 1915)—Percy Goetschius.
**TOWER MUSIC IN THE LOW COUNTRIES**; (1914)—William Gorham Rice.
**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO SONG BOOK**—James Edmund Jones.
**VICTORIAN SONGS**; (1895)—Edmund H. Garrett.
**VICTORY, THE** (with others, 1869)—Hubert Platt Main.
**WINNOWED HYMNS** (with others, 1873)—Hubert Platt Main, Opera.
**WITCH'S SONG, THE**; (1902)—Eugenio de Pirani, Opera.
**WOODLAND**—Eugenio de Pirani.
**YOU CAN'T KEEP AN IRISHMAN DOWN**—Alice Kenney Sharpe.
**YOUNG PEOPLE'S STORY OF MUSIC**; (1919)—Ida Prince Whitcomb.

## §NUMISMATICS:

**AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY**; (1918, T. R. Marvin Sons, Boston). Edward Theodore Newell.
**DATED ALEXANDER COINAGE OF SIDON AND AKE, THE**; 1915, Yale University Press)—Edward Theodore Newell.
**SELENCID MINT OF ANTIOCH, THE**—Edward Theodore Newell.

## §PHOTOGRAPHY:

**TREATISE ON PHOTOGRAPHIC METHODS AND INSTRUMENTS**; (John Wiley & Son, 1906)—John Adolph Flemer.

## §SCULPTURE:

**HISTORY OF SCULPTURE, A**; (1916).J—Harold North Fowler.

# LITERATURE

## §CLASSICS:

**AGRICOLA**; (1899)—Alfred Cudeman.
**AGRICOLA AND GERMANIA**; (1900)—Alfred Gudeman in College Series.
**ARISTOTLE'S POETICS IN THE LIGHT OF THE HOMERIC ACHOLIA**; Murphy, Baltimore, 1895).—Mitchell Carroll.
**ATHENIAN TRAGEDY**, a Study in Popular Art (in press); (Yale Univ. Pr.)—Thomas Dwight Gooddell.
**ATHENIAN WHITE LEKYTHOI**, i-ii; (Macmillans)—Arthur Fairbanks.
**ATTIC ORATORS, THE**; (The Putmans, N. Y., 1900)—Mitchell Carroll.
**BIRDS OF ARISTOPHANES**—Wm. Sanders Scarborough.
**CAESAR'S GALLIC WAR**; (with James B. Greenough and M. Grant Daniel, 1898)—Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**CAESAR'S GALLIC WAR**; (Harper and Tolman. co-author)—Herbert Cushing Tolman.
**CAESAR IN GAUL**; (with F. C. Eastman, 1917)—Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**CICERO'S DE AMICITIA AND DE SENECTUTE**; (Heath & Co, 1907)—Edwin Winfield Bowen.
**CICERO, DE OFFICIIS**; (1913)—Walter Miller.
**CICERO, SELECT ORATIONS**; (1901)—Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**CICERO DE SENECTUTE**; (1895)—James Chidester Egbert.

Digitized by Google

**ECCLESIAZUSAE OF ARISTOPHANES**; Translator—Theodore Lyman Wright.
**ELEVENTH ELEGY OF SEXTUS PROPERTIUS. THE**; (Amherst College, 1900) —George Sands Bryan.
**EPISTLES OF SENECA**; (Loeb classical pub., Heinmann Library); (vols. I and II; Vol. III in preparation)—Richard Mott Gummere.
**EQUESTRIAN CURSUS HONORUM**; (In Classical Studies in honor of Henry Drisler, 1894)—James Chidester Egbert.
**HERACLITUS OF EPHESUS**; (1889)—George Thomas White Patrick.
**IMAGINES PHILOLOGORUM**; (160 portraits of classical scholars from the Renaissance to the present time, 1910)—Alfred Gudeman.
**LETTERS OF THE ROMANS**; (1896, privately printed)—George Ricker Berry.
**LIVY BOOK XXI AND SELECTIONS**; (1913)—James Chidester Egbert.
**ON THE INTERPRETATION OF EMPEDOCLES**; (Chicago University Press)— Clara Millerd Smertenko.
**OVID, ALLEN AND GREENOUGH'S**; (1891)—Harold North Fowler.
**OVID'S HEROIDES, ON THE SOURCES OF**; (Calvary & Co., Berlin, 1896)— James Nesbitt Anderson.
**OVID, SELECTIONS FROM**—James Nesbitt Anderson.
**OVID'S HEROIDES AND AMORES**; (1914)—Heinemann.
**OVID'S HEROIDES**; (Translated for Loeb Classical Library, vols. I, II, 1916, 1917; Heinemann)—James Nesbitt Anderson.
**PLAUTUS**—Grant Showerman.
**PLAUTUS, MENAECHMI**; (1889)—Editor Harold North Fowler.
**QUINTUS CURTIUS**; (Books III and IV, 1890)—Harold North Fowler.
**ROMAN WIT, A**; (1911, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Paul Nixon.
**SALLUSTS' CATILINAE**; (1903)—Alfred Gudeman.
**SAPPHO AND THE ISLAND OF LESBOS**; (Methuen and Co., London)— Mary Mills Patrick.
**SELECTIONS FROM OVID**; (D. C. Heath Co., 1899)—James Nesbitt Anderson.
**SOURCES OF PLUTARCH'S LIFE OF CICERO, THE**; (1902)—Alfred Gudeman.
**TACITUS ANNALS**; (Sanborn & Co., 1921)—Edwin Winfield Bowen.
**TACITUS' DIALOGUS DE ORATORIBUS**; (Prolegomena, Critical and Exegetical Notes, etc., 1894)—Alfred Gudeman.
**TACITUS' GERMANIA**; (1915)—Alfred Gudeman.
**THEATRE OF THORICUS**; (1887)—Walter Miller.
**THERMOPHOSIAZUSAE OF ARISTOPHANES**; (Translated)— Theodore Lyman Wright.
**THUCYDIDES**; (Book V 1888, Editor)—Harold North Fowler.
**TOLMAN AND SCOGGIN'S MYCENAEAN TROY**; (co-author)— Herbert Cushing Tolman.
**TOLMAN AND STEVENSON'S HERODOTUS AND EMPIRE OF THE EAST** — (co-author)—Herbert Cushing Tolman.
**VIRGIL'S ENEID**; (1902-11)—Harlan Hoge Ballard.
**VIRI ROMAE**; (1895)—Benjamin Leonard D'Ooge.
**XENOPHON, CYROPAEDIA**; (1914)—Walter Miller.

## §DRAMA:

**ALICE IN WONDERLAND**; (Dramatization in 1915, A. C. McClurg & Co.)— Alice Gerstenberg.
**ATTUNED**; (Chicago Dram. Pub. Co.)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**AZTEC GOD AND OTHER DRAMAS, THE**; (1900, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)— George Lansing Raymond.
**BAB, DRAMATIZATION**; (New York, 1920)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**BARBER OF NEW ORLEANS, THE**; (New York, 1909)— Edward Childs Carpenter.
**BEAUMONT THE DRAMATIST**; (1913)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**BETWEEN TWO LIVES**; (Orange Judd Co., a play in three acts)— Charles William Burkett (joint author).
**BEYOND**; (one act play in volume of Representative One Act Plays, Little Brown & Co., 1919)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**BROKEN HEART, THE**; (Ford)—Edited by Clinton Scollard.
**BUFFER, THE**; (Chicago Dramatic Pub. Co.)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**CALEB, THE DEGENERATE** (poetic drama); (Bradley & Gilbert, 1903)— Joseph S. Cotter, Sr.
**CASH AND KISSES**; (Produced Fall, 1920)—Helen S. Woodruff.
**CAPTAIN COURTESY**; (Los Angeles, 1906, play produced)— Edward Childs Carpenter.
**CATALOGUE OF ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF SPANISH PLAYS**; (1919)— Elijah Clarence Hills.

Digitized by Google

**CHALLENGE, THE**; (Washington, 1911)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**CERTAIN PARTY, A**; (play produced 1910)—Frank Ward O'Malley.
**CHARLES DI TOCCA**; (1903, poetic drama)—Cale Young Rice.
**CHASM, THE**; (1903)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**CINDERELLA MAN, THE** (New York, 1916, London, England, 1919)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**COBBLER'S DEN, THE**; (a play)—Seumas O'Brien.
**CODE OF VICTOR JALLOT, THE**; (1907)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**CONSCIENCE OF SARAH PLATT**; (A. C. McClurg & Co., 1912)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**COOKLESS EATER, THE**; (1915, collaborated—Produced at the Toy Theatre Charlotte Porter.
**DANCE OF A THOUSAND VEILS, THE**; (ballet, produced many years ago in Paris)—Edna Worthley Underwood.
**DAVID AND BATHSHEBA**; (Chicago, 1917(—Max Ehrman.
**DIVINE FRIEND, THE**; (Poetic Drama produced by Margaret Anglin. 1915)—Charles Phillips.
**DRAGON FLY, THE** (with John Luther Long, Philadelphia, 1905)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**DRAMATIC READER, A NEW**—George Wharton James.
**DRAMATIC READINGS**; (MacMillan)—Marion Florence Lansing.
**DRAMATIC SKETCHES AND POEMS**; (Lippincott's 1891)—Louis James Block.
**DRAMATIST, THE**; (1912)—Luther B. Anthony.
**DRAMATISTS OF TODAY**; (H. Holt, 1905)—Edward Everet Hale.
**DRAMATOLOGY**; (1914)—Luther B. Anthony.
**DRIFTWOOD**; (produced by William Harris, Washington, 1917, with Fay Bainter)—Lawrence Eyre.
**DUTY AND OTHER COMEDIES**; (1916)—Seumas O'Brien.
**EARLY ROMANTIC PLAYS IN ENGLAND**; (1916)—Charles Read Baskervill.
**EARTH CHILD, THE**; (1913. produced at Mrs. Larz Anderson's outdoor playing place)—Charlotte Porter.
**EASY MARK, THE**; (1912)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**ELEVENTH HOUR, THE** (drama); (Press N. Y. and Chicago, 1915)—Test Dalton.
**ENGLISH ELEMENTS IN JONSON'S EARLY COMEDY**—Charles Read Baskervill.
**ESTHER**; (3 act drama, 1917)—George Sidney Hellman.
**EUROPEAN THEORIES OF THE DRAMA**; (Stewart & Kidd, 1918)—Barret H. Clark.
**EVENING RICE**; (1913, Mission play)—William Hamilton Jeffreys.
**FAILURE OF TRIUMPH**; (a play)—Seumas O'Brien.
**FOUR PLAYS BY EMILE AUGIER**; (Knoff or Kidd, 1916)—Barrett H. Clark.
**FOUR PLAYS OF THE FREE THEATRE**; (Stewart & Kid. 1914)—Barrett H. Clark.
**FOURTEEN**; (one act play in Feby. issue, 1920 of Drama Magazine)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**GAME AT LOVE, A, and other plays**; (1906)—George Sylvester Viereck.
**GATE OF THE KISS, THE**; (1902 transl. into French and pub. in Paris 1903 undtr the title "La Porte du Baiser"—John William Harding.
**GLORY OF THE MORNING, IN "WISCONSIN PLAYS"**; (1914, B. W. Huebech)—William Ellery Leonard.
**HE SAID AND SHE SAID**; (Chicago Dramatic Pub. Co.)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**HEAD OF THE HOUSE, THE**; (play produced 1909)—Frank Ward O'Malley.
**HEARTS**; (Chicago Dramatic Pub. Co.)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**HOORAH FOR THE GIRLS**; (produced Roof 44th St. Theatre, Dec. 1898)—Helen S. Woodruff.
**HOW TO PRODUCE AMATEUR PLAYS**; (Little Brown, 1917)—Barrett H. Clark.
**HURRY, HURRY, HURRY**; (Samuel French, 1917)—Leroy Arnold.
**IT BEGINS AT HOME**; (play, Press Chic. and N. Y., 1918)—Test Dalton.
**JACQUES MILET'S DRAMA LA DESTRUCTION DE TROIE LA GRANT**; (1899)—Thomas Edward Oliver.
**JESUS, A PASSION PLAY**; (Baker Taylor, 1915)—Max Ehrman.
**JUDGE, THE**; (play, Badger, 1915)—Louis James Block.
**LABYRINTH, THE**; (translated and edited by Paul Hervieu, Hulbsch 1913)—Barrett H. Clark.
**LA COJA Y EL ENCOGIDO**; (Spanish Comedy) translated by Floyd Baker Wilson.
**LADY BERTHA'S HONEY-BROTH, THE**; (drama, 1911)—James Vila Blake.

Digitized by Google

**LATER ENGLISH DRAMA, THE**; (1898)—Calvin S. Brown.
**LETARIERE**, Romantic Play; (Press N. Y. and Chicago, 1914)—Test Dalton.
**LITTLE THEATRE PLAYS**, one act plays; (Press N. Y. and Chicago, 1918)—Test Dalton.
**LITTLE WORLD, A**; (Chicago Dramatic Pub. Co.)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**LOVERS, THE FREE WOMAN AND THEY**; (by Donnay Kennerley, 1915)—Barrett H. Clark.
**MACBETH**, (in Tudor Shakespear). vol. 111; (The MacMillan Company, 1911).—Arthur Charles Lewis Brown..
**MAETERLINCK'S DRAMATIC THEORY**; (1907)—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**MALICHI DESMOND**; (a play)—Seumas O'Brien.
**MARTINIQUE**, (produced by Walter Hart at the Eltinge Theatre 1920 with Josephine Victor as the star)—Lawrence Eyre.
**"MASQUE MINNEAPOLIS"**; (prize pageant. 1917, in script).—Leroy Arnold.
**MASTERPIECES OF MODERN SPANISH DRAMA**; (Duffield, 1917)—Barrett H. Clark.
**MATCHMAKERS**; (a play)—Seumas O'Brien.
**MERRY-GO-ROUND, A**; (Comedy, 1919)—James Vila Blake.
**MISS NELLEY OF N' ORLEANS**, (with Mrs. Fiske as the star, produced by Cohan & Harris at the Henry Miller Theatre, 1919)—Lawrence Eyre.
**NAVARRE**; (Romantic drama, 1913), (Press N. Y. and Chicago)—Test Dalton.
**NEW WORLD, THE**; (Mitchell Kennerby, 1915)—Witter Bynner.
**NOT ACCORDING TO HOYLE**, (comedy); (Press N. Y. and Chicago, 1918)—Test Dalton.
**OVERTONES** (one act play in volume of Washington Square Plays, Doubleday-Page Co.)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**PAPER MONEY**, Mission Play; (1913)—William Hamilton Jeffreys.
**PIPES OF PAN. THE**, The Three Bears; (New York, 1917)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**PLAYS OF OUR DEMOCRATIC FOREFATHERS**; (1907)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**PLAYS OF THE NATURAL AND SUPERNATURAL**; (1916, John Lane Co.)—Theodore Dreiser.
**PORT O'HAPPINESS**; (presented at Atlantic City, 1919)—Lawrence Eyre.
**POT-BOILER**; (one act play in vol. of 50 one-act plays of the world, Stewart & Kidd, 1920)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**QUECHUA DRAMA, OLLANTA, THE**; (1914)—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**REAL PRICE, THE**, (Mission Play); (1913)—William Hamilton Jeffereys.
**REMEMBRANCE**; (Chicago, 1906)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**RODANTHE, OR THE ROSE IN THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL'S DELIGHT**; (Marion Press, Jamaica, N. Y.)—Charles Louis Palms.
**REPRESENTATIVE ENGLISH COMEDIES**; (5 vols., vol. 1, 1903, vol. 11, 1903, Vol. III, 1914)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**SAZUS MATZUS**; (presented by William Harris, Atlantic City, 1916).—Lawrence Eyre.
**SCHILLERS WALLENSTEIN**; (Holt & Co., 1894)—William Herbert Carruth.
**"67"**; (a play)—Seumas O'Brien.
**SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH DRAMA**; (1921)—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.
**SO LIKE HER FATHER**; (drama, 1909)—James Vila Blake.
**SOLILOQUIES OF SHAKESPEAR, THE**; (Columbia Univ. Press. 1911).—Le Roy Arnold.
**SOME ETHICAL ASPECTS OF LATER ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1886)—J. Rose Colby.
**STRUGGLE FOR A FREE STAGE IN LONDON, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co. and A. Constablt and Co., 1906)—Watson Nicholson.
**SYSTEM MARMADUKE**, (comedy); (Press N. Y. and Chicago, 1915)—Test Dalton.
**THINGS THAT COUNT, THE**; (Little Brown & Co., 1913)—Lawrence Eyre.
**THREE FRENCH COMEDIES**; (1905, Ginn)—Roy Temple House.
**THREE FOURTHS**, (tragedy); (Press N. Y. and Chicago, 1917)—Test Dalton.
**THREE MODERN PLAYS FROM THE FRENCH**; (Holt, 1914)—Barrett H. Clark.
**TONGUES OF MEN, THE**; (New York, 1913)—Edward Childs Carpenter.
**TRISTAN AND ISOLDE**—Louis Kaufman Anspacher.
**TWO MODERN BELGIAN PLAYS**; (Little Brown, 1917)—Barret H. Clark.
**UNCHASTENED WOMAN, THE**—Louis Kaufman Anspacher.
**UNDER THE STARS AND BARS**; (drama staged in 1907)—Henry Edward Chambers.

Digitized by Google

**UNQUENCHED FIRE**; (Small Maynard & Co., Boston, 1912, republished in London, Eng., John Long)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**UNSEEN, THE**; (Chicago Dram. Pub. Co.)—Alice Gerstenberg.
**"WISH I MAY WISH I MIGHT"**; (prize play for children, 1915, in script)—Leroy Arnold.
**WORLD'S TRIUMPH, THE**; (play, Lippincott's)—Louis James Block.

## §ESSAYS:

**ACCEPTING THE UNIVERSE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**AMERICAN IDEALS**; (1915)—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
**AMERICAN IDEALS**; (with W. W. Pierson, Jr., 1917).—Norman Foerster.
**BAD RESULTS OF GOOD HABITS, THE**; (1917, E. F. Dow; out of print)—John Edgar Park.
**BAD RESULTS OF GOOD HABITS AND OTHER LAPSES, THE**; (1920, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—John Edgar Park.
**BASHFUL MAN, THE**—Charles Pierce Burton.
**BETWEEN TWO MASTERS**; (1906)—Gamaliel Bradford.
**BIRDS AND POETS**, with other papers; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston).—John Burroughs.
**CANADIAN ESSAYS**; (1901, W. Briggs, Toronto).—Thomas O'Hagan.
**CARE OF ESTATES, THE**; (Baker Voorhies & Co.)—Frederick Trevora Hill.
**CONSTRAINED ATTITUDES**; (Dodd Keath & Co.)—Frank Moore Colby.
**DISADVANTAGES OF BEING GOOD, THE**; (1915, E. F. Dow; out of print)—John Edgar Park.
**DYNAMIC IDEALISM**; (McClurg & Co.)—Alfred Henry Lloyd.
**ESSAYS**; (1887)—James Vila Blake.
**ESSAYS AT HOME AND ELSEWHERE**; (1882, Macmillan)—Ehrman Syme Nadal.
**ESSAYS ON CATHOLIC LIFE**; (1916, John Murphy, Baltimore)—Thomas O'Hagen.
**ESSAYS FOR COLLEGE MEN**; (with F. A. Manchester and Karl Young, 1913, 2nd series 1915)—Editor Norman Foerster.
**ESSAYS IN CRITICAL REALISM**; (1920, Macmillan, London; in collaboration with six others).—James Bissett Pratt.
**ESSAYS, LITERARY, CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL**; (1910. W. Briggs, Toronto)—Thomas O'Hagan.
**FAR AND NEAR**; (also in the Riverside Edition. J. Houghton Mifflin Co. Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**FIELD AND STUDY**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass).—John Burroughs.
**FUNDAMENTALS IN EDUCATION, ART AND CIVICS.**—George Lansing Raymond.
**GOOD MAN AND THE GOOD, THE**; (MacMillan Co.)—Mary Wheton Calkins.
**HIGHER SACRIFICE, THE**; (1906).—David Starr Jordan.
**HOLIDAY SHEAF, A**; (1898. Bloch & Co.)—David Philipson.
**ICONOLAST ECHOES**; (Essays).—Ethelyn Leslie Huston.
**IDEALS MADE REAL**; (1899, G. P. Putnam's Sons Co., N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**INDOOR STUDIES**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**INNUMERABLE COMPANY, THE**; (1896)—David Starr Jordan.
**JOHN MORLEY AND OTHER ESSAYS**; (Princeton University Press, 1920)—George McClean Harper.
**JOYFUL HEART, THE**; (1915, Houghton Mifflin)—Robert Haven Schauffler.
**KEEN JOY OF LIVING, THE**; (1908, Pilgrim Press)—John Edgar Park.
**LAND OF HOPE, THE**; (lit. essays; (Press N. Y. and Chicago, 1916).—Test Dalton.
**LEAF AND TENDRIL**; (also in the Riverside Edition, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**LIBRARY ESSAYS**; (H. W. Wilson Co., N. Y., 1920)—Arthur E. Bostwick.
**LITERARY VALUES**; (also in the Riverside Edition, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**LOCUSTS AND WILD HONEY**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**MUSICAL AMATEUR**; (1911, Houghton Mifflin)—Robert Haven Schauffler.
**OUTLINES AND SUMMARIES**; (1915)—Norman Foerster.
**PAGEANT OF LIFE, A**; (1904)—Gamaliel Bradford.
**PEPACTON, AND OTHER SKETCHES**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston)—John Burroughs.
**PORTRAITS AND PROTESTS**; (1917, Hewy Holt)—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.


Digitized by Google

**PRIVATE TUTOR, THE**; (1904)—Gamaliel Bradford.
**RIVERBY**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**ROMANCE OF THE COMMONPLACE, THE**; (Elder and Shephard, 1902)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**ROMANCE OF THE COMMONPLACE, THE**; (Revised, Bobbs Merrill Co., 1916)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**SCEPTICISMS**; (Essays; Alfred A. Knopf, Conrad Aiken. Selected Literary Essays from James Russell Lowell, with Will D. Howe, 1914)—Norman Foerster.
**SIGNS AND SEASONS**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**SUMMIT OF THE YEARS, THE**; (also in the Riverside Edition, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**SURFACE OF THINGS, THE**; (1899)—Sir Charles Walston.
**TIME AND CHANGE**; (also in the Riverside Edition, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**TRUTH**, An Esay in Moral Reconstruction; (1919)—Sir Charles Walston.
**TYPES OF AMERICAN CHARACTER**, Essays; (1895)—Gamaliel Bradford.
**UNDER THE APPLE TREES**; (also in the Riverside Edition, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass).—John Burroughs.
**WAKE-ROBIN**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**WAYS OF NATURE**; (also in the Riverside ed., Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**WINTER SUNSHINE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**YEAR IN THE FIELDS, A**; (with biographical sketch by Clifton Johnson), Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston).—John Burroughs.

## §FICTION:

**ABBIE ANN**; (The Century Co.)—George Martin.
**ABRAM'S FREEDOM**; (1913, MacMillan Co.)—Edna Henry Lee Turpin.
**ABYSS, THE**; 1916, (MacMillan Co.)—Nathan Kussy.
**ACCOMPLICE, THE**; (Harpers).—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**ACHSAH, THE SISTER OF JAIRUS**; (Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati).—Mabel Cronise Jones.
**ADMIRAL'S LIGHT**; 1907, (Houghton Mifflin).—Henry Milner Rideout.
**ADNAH**; (Geo. W. Jacobs, 1902)—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**ADVENTURES OF DETECTIVE BARNEY**; (1915).—Harvey O'Higgins.
**ADVENTURES OF KATHLYN, THE**; 1913.—Harold MacGrath.
**ADVENTURESS, THE**; 1917—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**AFTERNOON GOSSIP, AN**.—Clara M. Britten.
**AGNES OF THE BAD LANDS**; (Macaulay Pub. Co., 1917).—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**ALABAMA SKETCHES**; 1900.—Samuel Minturn Peck.
**ALCONDA, THE**; (Novel).—Fred Emerson Brooks.
**ALONG THE MOHAWK TRAIL**; (1912).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**AMERICAN BOY AT HENLEY, AN**; (Little, Brown Co., Boston)—Frank Ernest Cannon.
**AMERICAN WIVES AND ENGLISH HUSBANDS**; (1898).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**AMERICA'S DAUGHTER**; (Lathrop Lee & Shepard, Boston, Mass., 1918).—Rena Isabell C. Halsey.
**ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, AN**; (1894).—James Vila Blake.
**ANNE OF AVONLEA**; 1909, (Page Co.)—L. M. Montgomery MacDonald.
**ANNE OF GREEN GABLES**; 1908, (Page Co.)—L. M. Montgomery MacDonald.
**ANNE'S HOUSE OF DREAMS**; 1917, (Frederick Stokes Co.)—L. M. Montgomery MacDonald.
**ANNE OF THE ISLAND**; 1915, (Page Co.)—L. M. Montgomery MacDonald.
**ANTHONY ASTON, STROLLER AND ADVENTURER**; (1920, Pub. by the Author).—Watson Nicholson.
**ANTI-WORRY RECIPE AND OTHER STORIES**; (Pilgrim Press).—Delia Lyman Porter.
**APOSTLE OF THE NORTH, AN**; (Seely Service & Co., London, 1908).—Hiram Alfred Cody.
**ARCTIC STOWAWAYS, THE**; (1917, McClurg).—Dillon Wallace.
**ARGYLE CASE, THE**; (co-author, 1912).—Harvey O'Higgins.
**ARISTOCRATS, THE**; (1901).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.

Digitized by Google

**ARKANSAW COUSINS**; (Henry Holt & Co.)—J. Breckenridge Ellis.
**ARMS AND THE WOMAN**; 1899.—Harold MacGrath.
**"ARNOLD'S TEMPTER;"**—Benj. Franklin Comfort.
**AROUND OLD CHESTER**; (Harper & Bros.)—Margaret Deland.
**AS THE CROW FLIES.**—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**AS THE HEART PANTETH.**—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
**AS THE LIGHT LED; (1900).**—James Newton Baskett.
**ASSUMPTION OF HANNELLE, THE**; (Richard G. Badger, Boston, 1911).—George Sands Bryan.
**AT YOU-ALL'S HOUSE**; (1898).—James Newton Baskett.
**AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A BUTTERFLY**; Rand, McNally & Co.—Agnes McClelland Daulton.
**AUTOMATIC WIFE, THE**; (1891).—William Hosea Ballou.
**AWAKENING OF HELENA RICHIE**; (Harper & Bros.)—Margaret Deland.
**BACHELOR GIRL, THE**; (1890).—William Hosea Ballou.
**BACHELOR'S CHRISTMAS, THE**; (1896, Charles Scribner's Sons, N. Y.)—Robert Grant.
**BACK TO ARCADA**; (Grosset & Dunlap, 1905), (co-author).—Frank Waller Allen.
**BALDUR, THE BEAUTIFUL**; 1900—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**BARATARIAN ELAINE, A**; (1900).—Henry Edward Chambers.
**BAR B. BOYS.**—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**BARBARA, A WOMAN OF THE WEST**; (1903).—John Harvey Whitson.
**BARNABETTA**; 1914, (Contury Co.)—Helen R. Martin.
**BASHFUL MAN, THE**; (Blue Sky Press of Chicago).Charles Pierce Burton.
**BASIL MORTON'S TRANSGRESSION**; 1889, (Minerva Pub. Co.)—Marquise Clara Lanza.
**BEACHED KEELS**; 1906, (Houghton Mifflin).—Henry Milner Rideout.
**BEAST AND THE JUNGLE, THE**; (Co-author), (1910).—Harvey O'Higgins.
**BEAUFORT CHUMS.**—Edwin Leonard Sabin.
**BEFORE THE GRINGO CAME**; (1915).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**BEHIND THE DARK PINES**; (1912).—Martha Young.
**BELL IN THE FOG, THE**; (1905).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**BELLE ISLERS, THE**; (Lathrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston, 1908).—Franklin Kent Clifford.
**BELLRINGER, THE.**—Clara Endicott Sears.
**BELTED SEAS, THE**; (Holt, 1905)—Arthur Willis Colton.
**BEN, THE BATTLE HORSE**; (Henry Holt & Co., 1919).—WalterA. Dyer.
**BENNIE BEN CREE**; (Doubleday & McClure, 1900).—Arthur Willis Colton.
**BEST MAN, THE**; 1907.—Harold MacGrath.
**BETROTHAL OF ELYPHOLATE**; 1908.—Helen R. Martin.
**BETTY WALES SERIES.**—Edith Kellog Dunton.
**Comprising:**
**BETTY WALES**, Freshman,
**BETTY WALES**, Sophomore,
**BETTY WALES**, Junior,
**BETTY WALES**, Senior,
**BETTY WALES**, B. A.
**BETTY WALES**, & Co.,
**BETTY WALES**, on the Campus,
**BETTY WALES** Decides.
**BETWEEN SCARLET THRONES**; 1919, (The Stratford Co., Boston).—Florence Willingham Pickard.
**BETWEEN TWO WORLDS.**—Philip Curtis.
**BEYOND THE MEXICAN SIERRAS**; (1910, McClurg).—Dillon Wallace.
**BIOGRAPHY OF A BOY**; (1910).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**BIRTH OF THE ARBUTUS, THE**; (1909).—William Edgar Brown.
**BLACK GOWN, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1900).—Ruth Hall.
**BLACK HAND, THE**; 1912.—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**BLACK MENACE**; 1918.—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**BLEENERHASSETT**; 1901.—Charles F. Pidgin.
**BLIND**; (1918).—Seumas O'Brien.
**BLOW FROM BEHIND, THE**; (Lee & Shephard, 1903).—Frederick Chamberlin.
**BLUES CURE AND OTHER STORIES, THE**; (Pilgrim Press).—
**BLUE GOOSE, THE**; (McClure, Phillips & Co.)—Frank Lewis Nason.
**BLUE HERON'S FEATHER, THE**; 1917.—Rupert Sargent Holland.
**BLUE ROBIN, THE GIRL PIONEER**; (Lathrop Lee & Shepard, Boston, Mass., 1917)—Rena Isabelle Halsey.
**BOARDWALKS**; (1920).—Margaret Widdemer Schauffler.


Digitized by Google

**BOBBY OF THE LABRADOR**; (1916, McClurg).—Dillon Wallace.
**BOB'S CAVE BOYS, THE**; (Henry Holt & Co., N. Y.)—
Charles Pierce Burton
**BONAVENTURE**; (1888.—George Washington Cable.
**BOOK OF DEAR DEAD WOMEN, A**; (1911, Little, Brown Co.)—
Edna Worthley Underwood.
**BOOK OF HILLS**; (Stowell Pub. Co.)—Obadiah Cyrus Auringer.
**BOYS AND GIRLS OF THE WHITE HOUSE**; (1910, F. A. Stokes Co., N. Y.)
—Agnes Carolyn Sage.
**BOY FORTY-NINERS, THE**; 1908, (Double, Page & Co.)—Evert MsNeil.
**BOY SCOUTS OF BIRCH-BARK ISLAND, THE**; 1911—.
Rupert Sargent Holland.
**BOY SCOUTS ON LOST TRAIL, THE**; (Penn. Pub. Co., Philadelphia).—
Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**BOY SCOUTS OF SNOWSHOE LODGE, THE**; 1915.—
Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**BOY SCOUTS ON SWIFT RIVER, THE**; (Penn. Pub. Co., Philadelphia).—
Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**BOY SCOUTS IN A TRAPPER'S CAMP, THE**; (Penn. Pub. Co., Phila.)—
Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**BOY SCOUTS OF WOODCRAFT CAMP, THE**; (Penn. Pub. Co., Phila.)—
Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**BOYS OF BOB'S HILL, THE**; (Henry Holt & Co., N. Y.)—
Charles Pierce Burton.
**BOZEMAN TRAIL, THE.**—Grace Raymond Hebard.
**BRAM OF THE FIVE CORNERS**; 1915, (A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago).—
Arnold Mulder.
**BRAVEST OF THE BRAVE, THE.**—Publius Virgilius Lawson.
**BREAKING HOME TIES**; (Dodge Pub. Co., New York, 1904).—
Max Ehrman.
**BRIGHT LIGHTS, THE**; (Press New York and Chicago, 1914.—Test Dalton
**BROADWAY**; 1911, (Houghton Mifflin).—John Barrett Kerfoot.
**BROKEN TRAIL, THE**; 1910, (Wm. Briggs).—George William Kerby.
**BROTHERS OF BAGDAD.**—Frank Waller Allen, (co-author.)
**BROTHERS OF BAGDAD**; (Doubleday Page & Co.,1916), (co-author).—
Frank Waller Allen.
**BUFFALO BILL AND THE OVERLAND TRAIL.**—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**BULWARK, THE**; (1920, Boni & Liveright).—Theodore Dreiser.
**BURGLAR WHO MOVED PARADISE, THE.**—Herbert Dickinson Ward.
**BURIED TREASURE**; 1919, (Duffield & Co., N. Y., City).—Evert McNeil.
**BURNING QUESTION ,THE**; 1913.—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**BYLOW HILL**; (1902).—George Washington Cable.
**BY ORDER OF THE PROPHET**; (Fleming H. Revell Co.)—Alfred H. Henry.
**BY THE SHORES OF OLD KILLARNEY**; (1916).—Alice Kenney Sharpe.
**BY-WAYS OF ROMANTICISM.**—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.
**CALIFORNIANS, THE**; (1898).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**CARMICHAEL**; (McClelland & Stewart, Toronto, 1920).—May Wilson.
**CAMP BOB'S HILL**; (Henry Holt & Co., N. Y.)—Charles Pierce Burton.
**CALVARY ALLEY**; 1917, (Century Co.)—Alice Hegan Rice.
**CAMPAIGNING WITH TIPPECANOE**; (1904).—John Harvey Whitson.
**CAPTAIN DENNY.**—Walter Camp.
**CAPTAIN OF THE GRAY HORSE TROOP, THE**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—
Hamlin Garland.
**CAPTAIN JUNE**; 1907, (Century Co.)—Alice Hegan Rice.
**CAPTAIN OF THE KITTIWINK, THE.**—Herbert Dickinson Ward.
**CARDINAL'S ROSE, THE**; (Harper Bros., N. Y., 1900).—
William Gilbert Van Tassel Sutphen.
**CARPET FROM BAGDAD, THE**; 1911.—Harold MacGrath.
**CASE AND EXCEPTION, THE**; (Stokes Co.)—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**CASTAWAY, THE.**—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
**CASTLE OF DOUBT, THE**; (1907).—John Harvey Whitson.
**CAVALIER, THE**; (1901).—George Washington Cable.
**CAVANAGH**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**CAVE OF GOLD, THE**; 1911, (Dutton & Co., N. Y.)—Everett McNeil.
**CAVE MAN, THE**; 1917; (Appleton).—John Corbin.
**CENTURION, THE**; A novel of the Messianic times; translated into five
Languages.—Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier.
**CERTAIN RICH MAN, A**; (1909, MacMillan).—William Allen White.
**CHARLES DE LANGLADE**; (1904)—Publius Virgilius Lawson.
**CHEESEHOPPER AND HIS DOGS**; (1902)—Edmund March Vittum.

Digitized by Google

**CHIEF OF THE RANGES, THE**; (Geo. H. Doran Co., 1913).—
Hiram Alfred Cody.
**CHILD, THE**; (1903).—Kathrine Stangeland.—Has also written under pen-names: Karin Michaelis and Julian Ralph.)
**CHILD AND COUNTRY**; (1916).—William Levington Comfort.
**CHILDREN IN THE MIST**; 1920, (Appleton & Co.)—George Madden Martin.
**CHILDREN OF THE SUN**; (1916).—John William Scholl.
**CHINESE CHRISTMAS TREE, A**; 1914.—Norman Hinsdale Pitman.
**CHINESE PLAYMATES**; 1911.—Norman Hinsdale Pitman.
**CHINESE WONDER BOOK, A**; 1918.—Norman Hinsdale Pitman.
**CHIPPENDALES, THE**; (1909, Chas. Scribner Sons., N. Y.)—Robert Grant.
**CHIVALRY OF KEITH LEICESTER, THE**; (George K. Doran Co., N. Y.), 1918).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**CHOY SUSAN AND OTHER STORIES**; (1884).—William Henry Bishop.
**CHRISTMAS ELVES**; (1887, Worthington Co.)—Agnes Carolyn Sage.
**CHRONICLES OF AVONLEA**; 1912, (Page Co.)—
L. M. Montgomery Macdonald.
**CHRONICLES OF QUINCY ADAMS SAWYER, DETECTIVE**, (co-author, 1912).—Charles F. Podgin.
**CIRCLE K.**—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**CITY PASTORALS**; (1918).—William Griffith.
**CLEAN SWORD, THE.**—Lynn Harold Hough.
**CLEVER BETSY**; 1910, (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Clara Louise Burnham.
**CLIMAX, THE**; 1902.—Charles F. Pidgin.
**CLUSTER OF PEARLS, A**; 1888, (D. Lathrop Co.)—
Wm. Alexander Newman Dorland.
**COEUR d'ALENE**; (1894).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**COLONIAL SERIES, THE**; (6 vols. 1907)—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**COME FORTH**; (Collab. with wife).—Herbert Dickinson Read.
**COMMON WAY, THE.**—Margaret Deland.
**COMRADE ROSALIE**; (Century Co., 1919).—Mary Constance DuBois.
**CONCERNING CATS**; (1900)—Helen M. Winslow.
**CONCERNING POLLY**; (1902).—Helen M. Winslow.
**CONJURER OF PHANTOMS, A**; (1898)—John William Harding.
**CONSTANCE DUNLAP**; 1915.—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**CONVICTIONS OF A GRANDFATHER, THE**; (1912, Scribner, N. Y.)—
Robert Grant.
**CONQUEROR, THE**; (1902).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**CORSICAN LOVERS, THE**; 1905—Charles F. Pidgin.
**COUGAR TAMER**; (Herbert Stone, Chicago).—Franklin Welles Calkins.
**COURIER OF EMPIRE, A**; (1904).—John Harvey Whitson.
**COURT OF BOYVILLE, THE**; (1899, Macmillan)—William Allen White.
**CRATER'S GOLD.**—Philip Curtiss.
**CRESCENT MOON, THE**;—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**CRISS-CROSS**; (1885)—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**CROOKED TRAIL, A**; (1911, Page Co., Boston)—Lewis Bennett Miller.
**CROSS, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell).—George Alexander Ross.
**CROSS OF HEART'S DESIRE, THE**; (Duffield & Co.)—
Gertrude Curtis Brown Pahlow.
**CROSSWAYS, THE**; 1910, Century Co.)—Helen R. Martin.
**CRUMBLING IDOLS**; 1894, (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**CUP OF TREMBLING, THE**; (1895).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**DANDY**; (1905, Century Co.)—Alice Hegan Rice.
**DANGEROUS AGE, THE**;—Katherine Strangeland.
(Has also written under pen-names: Karin Michaelis and Julian Ralph.)
**DANNY THE FRESHMAN**; (D. Appleton & Co.)—Walter Camp.
**DANNY' FISTS**;—Walter Camp.
**DASH TO THE POLE, A.**—Herbert Dickinson Ward.
**DAUGHTER OF MARYLAND, A**; (Sibley & Co., N. Y., 1895).—
George Waldo Brown.
**DAUGHTER OF A PATRIOT, THE.**—Bernie Babcock.
**DAUGHTER OF THE VINE, A**; (1899).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**DEARLY BOUGHT**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1884).—Clara Louise Burnham.
**DEAL WOODS**; (MacMillan, 1915).—Latta Griswold.
**DEERING OF DEAL**; (MacMillan, 1912).—Latta Griswold.
**DEERING AT PRINCETON**; (MacMillan, 1913).—Latta Griswold.
**DEFICIENT SAINTS**; (Page Co., Boston.)—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**DEMOCRATIC RHINE-MAID, THE**; (The Devin Adair Co., N. Y., 1914).—
Franklin Kent Gifford.

Digitized by Google

**DESERT AND THE SOWN, THE**; (1902)—Mary Hallock Foote.
**DETMOLD**; (1879).—William Henry Bishop.
**DEUCES WILD**, 1913.—Harold MacGrath.
**DICKON BEND-THE-BOW AND OTHER WONDER TALES**; 1903, (The Saalfield Publishing Co., Akron, O.)—Everett McNeil.
**DISDAINFUL MAIDEN, THE.**—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**DOINGS OF TROOP FIVE, THE**; 1914, (Appleton, N. Y.)—Graham Hawley.
**DOLE TWINS, THE**; (Clark & Gibby, N. Y.)—Mrs. Kate Upson Clark, Litt. D.
**DOLLY'S COLLEGE EXPERIENCES**; (Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati).—Mabel Cronise Jones.
**DOMESTIC ADVENTURES, THE**; (1907).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**DOMESTIC ADVENTURES, THE.**—Josephine Dodge Daskham Bacon.
**DOMINIE OF HARLEM, THE**; 1913, (A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago.—Arnold Mulder.
**DON-A-DREAMS**; (1906).—Harvey O'Higgins.
**DON JUAN.**—Kathrine Stangeland.
(Has also written under pen-names of Karin Michaelis and Julian Ralph.)
**DONOHUE**; Hennebeg & Co., (Herbert Stone, Chicago.)—Franklin Welles Calkins.
**DOOMSMAN, THE**; (Harper Bros., 1906).—William Gilbert Van Tassel Sutphen.
**DOOMSWOMAN, THE**; (1892).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**DOROTHY DAY**; (Cosmopolitan Press, 1911).—William Dudley Foulke.
**DOWN AMONG MEN**; (1913).—William Levingston Comfort.
**DOWN-EAST LATCHSTRINGS**; 1887.—Ernest Ingersoll.
**DOWNRENTER'S SON**; (1902), Houghton Mifflin Co.—Ruth Hall.
**DR. LATIMER**; (1893)—Clara Louise Burnham.
**DREAM DOCTOR, THE**; (1914)—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**DRAGON'S BLOOD**; (1909, Houghton Miffiin)—Henry Milner Rideout.
**DR. LATIMER**; (Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1893)—Clara Louise Burnham.
**DR. LAVENDAR'S PEOPLE**; (Harper & Bro.)—Margaret Deland.
**DR. PAUL**; (McClelland & Stewart, Toronto, Canada, also Doran, N. Y., 1918)—Ethel Penman Hope.
**DR. SEVIER**; (1885-1894).—George Washington Cable.
**DRUMS OF JEOPARDY, THE**; (1920)—Harold MacGrath.
**DUMMY, THE**; (1913).—Harvey O'Higgins.
**DWARF'S SPELL, THE**; (1910 Pilgrim Press)—John Edgar Park.
**DWELLER ON THE BORDERLAND, THE**; (1910, J. J. McVey, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Marquise Clara Lanza.
**EAGLE'S HEART, THE**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**EAR IN THE WALL**; 1916—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**EDGE, THE**; (1915, Duffield & Co.)—John Corbin.
**EDGEWOOD ENIGMA, THE**; (1912)—John Harvey Whitson.
**EDITH BONHAM**; (1917)—Mary Hallock Foote.
**EIGHT SECRETS**; (1906)—Ernest Ingersoll.
**ELINOR ARDEN, ROYALIST**; (Century Co. 1904)—Mary Constance DuBois.
**ELSIE LINDTNER**; (1911)—Kathrine Stangeland (also written under pen-name of Karin Michaelis and Julian Ralph.
**EL SUPREMO**; (1916, E. P. Dutton and Co.)—Edward Lucas White.
**EMMY LOU'S ROAD TO GRACE**; (1916, Appleton & Co.)—George Madden Martin.
**EMMY LOU**; (Doubleday, Page & Co.)—George Madden Martin.
**ENCORE, AN**;—Margaret Deland.
**ENCHANTED HAT, THE**; (1907)—Harold MacGrath.
**ENCHANTMENT**; (1904)—Harold MacGrath.
**ESTABELLE.**—John Stewart Thomson.
**ETERNAL FIRES**; (1910, out of print)—Nancy M. Schoomaker.
**ETHNOLOGICAL ROMANCE, AN**;—Franklin Welles Calkins.
**EVENINGS IN LITTLE RUSSIA, FROM THE RUSSIAN OF GOGOL**; (1903, William S. Lord).—Edna Worthley Underwood.
**EXPLOITS OF ELAINE, THE**; (1915)—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**EYES OF THE LAW**; (McClelland & Stewart, Toronto, Canada, also Doran, N. Y., 1920).—Ethel Penniman Hope.
**EZEKIEL**; (1909, Doubleday and Page).—Lucy Pratt.
**EZEKIEL EXPANDS**; (1914, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Lncy Pratt.
**EZEKIEL**; (1917, Republished, Houghton & Mifflin Co.)—Lucy Pratt.
**FAIENCE VIOLIN, THE**; (1893), (Translated from French of Champfleury.—William Henry Bishop.
**FAMILY SECRET, A**; (J. B. Lippincott, 1876)—Eliza Frances Andrews.
**FAMOUS STORIES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES**; (Four Seas Co.,) translations by—Edna Worthley Underwood.

Digitized by Google

FARRAGO, A; (Co-operative Pub. Co., Cambridge, Mass., 1898).—Max Ehrman
FAR CRY, THE; 1916, (Duffield & Co.)—Henry Milner Rideout.
FATE KNOCKS AT THE DOOR; (1912).—William Levington Comfort.
FATED TO WIN; (Laird & Lee, 1909)—John Breckenbridge Ellis.
FAVOR OF KINGS, THE; (Appleton, 1912).—Mary Hastings Bradley.
FEARSOME RIDDLE, A; (Bobbs Merrill, Indianopolis, 1901)—Max Ehram.
FELIX TELLS IT; (1915, D. Appleton).—Lucy Pratt.
FELLOW CAPTAINS; (Henry Holt, 1916), Joint author.—
Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.
FIDDLER'S LUCK; (1920, Houghton Mifflin).—Robert Haven Schauffler.
FIDDLING GIRL, THE; (The Page Co., Boston, Mass., 1912).—
Daisy Rhodes Campbell.
FIGHTING DOCTOR, THE; 1912, (Century Co.)—Helen R. Martin.
FIGHTING WITH FREMONT; 1910, (Dutton & Co., N. Y.)—Evert McNeil.
FIGHTING THE SPOILSMEN; (Putnams, 1919).—William Dudley Foulke.
FII AND FILIPPA; (1917).—John Stuart Thomson.
FILIBUSTERS; (1910).—John Harvey Whitson.
FILM MYSTERY, THE; 1920, (Harper & Bros.)—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
FINANCIER, THE; 1912, (Harper & Bros.)—Theodore Draiser.
FIND THE WOMAN; (Bobbs Merrill Co., 1911).—Frank Gelett Burgess.
FIVE BABBITTS OF BONNYACRES, THE; (Henry Holt & Co., 1917)—
Walter A. Dyer.
FLORIDA DAYS.—Margaret Deland.
FOOL IN SPOTS, A.—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
FOOT-PATH-WAY, THE; 1920, (Duffield & Co.)—Henry Milner Rideout.
FORGING THE PIKES, THE; (McClelland & Stewart, Toronto, Canada,
1920.)—May Wilson.
FORTIETH DOOR, THE; (Appleton).—Mary Hastings Bradley.
FOR UNCLE SAM, BOSS; (1913).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
FOURTH WATCH, THE; (Geo. H. Doran Co., 1911).—Hiram Alfred Cody.
FRAN; (Bobbs Merrill, 1912).—John Breckenridge Ellis.
FRANCONIAN GATEWAY, THE;—Rilma M. Browne.
FRANK HIGGINS, TRAIL BLAZER; (Interchurch Publishing.)—
Thos. Davis Whittles.
FREE AND OTHER STORIES; 1918, (Boni & Liveright).—Theodore Dreiser.
FRESHMAN SCOUT AT COLLEGE, A; (1914, Appleton, N. Y.)—
Graham Hawley.
FRITZI; (Century Co)—Agnes McClelland Daulton.
FROM SIOUX TO SUSAN.—Agness McClelland Daulton.
FROM SQUIRE TO PRINCE; (London, Fisher University, 1901).—
Walter Phelps Dodge.
FRONTIERSMAN, THE; (Geo. H. Doran Co., 1910).—Hiram Alfred Cody.
FURNACE OF EARTH, A;—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
FUR TRAIL ADVENTURERS, THE; (1915, McClurg).—Dillon Wallace.
FURTHER ADVENTURES, THE; (1915, McClurg).—Dillon Wallace.
Charles F. Pidgin.
GAGE OF YOUTH, A; (Small & Maynard, 1901).—Frank Gelett Burgess.
GALLEON TREASURE, THE; (1908).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
GARCILASO; (McClurg, 1891-1901).—John Breckenridge Ellis.
GARDEN IN PINK, A; (A. C. McClurg & Co., 1905.)—
Blanche Elizabeth Wade.
GARLINGTOWN; (1918, Cornhill.)—Frank Prentice Rand.
GATES OF CHANCE, THE; (Harper Bros., 1904).—
William Gilbert Van Tassel Sutphen.
GAUNT GRAY WOLVES, THE; (1914, Revell).—Dillon Wallace.
GEMS WITHOUT POLISH; (1889, Methodist Book Concern, N. Y.)—
Alice May Douglas.
GENIUS, THE; 1915, (John Lane Co.)—Theodore Dreiser.
GENTLE INTERFERENCE OF BAB, THE; D. Appleton.—
Agnes McClelland Daulton.
GEORGE THORNE; (1911, The Page Company).—Norval Richardson.
GERALD NORTHRUP; (1914, Duffields's).—Claude Carlor Washburn.
GERTIE SWARTZ; 1917, (Doubleday, Page & Co.)—Helen R. Martin.
GERTRUDE DORRANCE; (A. C. McClurg & C., Chicago, Ill., 1902).—
Mary Fisher.
GIDEON'S BAND; (1914).—George Washington Cable.
GIFT OF WHITE ROSES, THE; (1914, Pilgrim Press).—James Cloyd Bowman.
GILDED CHRYSALIS, THE; (Duffield & Co.)—Gertrude. Curtis Brown Pahlow.
GILDED LADY, THE; (1903).—William M. Clemon.
GIRL IN HIS HOUSE, THE; (1918)—Harold McGrath.

Digitized by Google

GIRL FROM MEXICO, THE; AND OTHER STORIES; (1898-1900, The Abbey Press)—Miles Goodyear Hyde.
GIRL OF O. K. VALLEY, THE; (1919, George H. Doran Co., N. Y.)—Robert Watson.
GIRLS OF OLD GLORY, THE; (Century Co., 1918).—Mary Constance DuBois.
GIRL WHO KEPT UP, THE; (Lothrop Lee & Shepard, 1902).—Mary McCrae Cutler.
GLEAM, THE; (Mrs. John Albee).Helen R. Albee.
GLEANINGS FROM OLD SHAKER JOURNALS.—Clara Endiciott Sears.
GLEN OF THE HIGH NORTH; (Geo. H. Doran Co., 1920).—Hiram Alfred Cody.
GLORY OF GOING ON, THE;—Duffield & Co.)—Gertrude Curtis Brown Pahlow.
GOLD OF THE GODS, THE; 1915.—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
GOLD SEEKERS OF '49.—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
GOLDEN ARROW, THE; (Houghton Mifflin Co, 1901).—Ruth Hall.
GOLDEN FLOOD, THE; 1905.—Edwin Lefevre.
GOLDEN JUSTICE, THE; (1887).—William Henry Bishop.
GOLDEN ROAD, THE; (Co-author).—Frank Waller Allen.
GOLDEN ROAD, THE; 1913, (Page Co.)—L. M. Montgomery MacDonald.
GOLDEN SUNSET, A; (Randolph(.__Emma Smuller Carter.
GOLF GIRL, THE;—Samuel Minturn Peck.
GOLFICIDE, THE; (Harper Bros., N. Y., 1898).—William Gilbert Van Tassel Sutphen.
GOOSE GIRL, THE; 1908.—Harold MacGrath.
GORGEOUS ISLE, THE; (1908).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
GOVERNOR, THE.—Kathrine Stangeland.
(Has also written under pen-names of Karin Michaelis and Julian Ralph.)
GRAIN OF MADNESS.—Lida A. Churchill.
GRAND ARMY MAN, THE; (1908).—Harvey O'Higgins.
GRANDISSIMES, THE; (1880-1895-1807).—George Washington Cable.
GRAYDON OF THE WINDERMERE; 1920, (McClelland & Stewart, Toronto).—Eva May McKowan.
GREAT CASES OF WILLIAM J. BURNS; 1912-13, (McClure's Magazine).—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
GREAT LOVE, A; 1898.__Clara Louise Burnham.
GREAT QUEST, THE; (Springfield College of Music, Allied Arts, 1918).—Frank Waller Allen, (co-author.)
GREY CLOAK, THE; 1902.—Harold MacGrath.
GRIT A-PLENTY; (1918, Revell).—Dillon Wallace.
GULLIVER THE GREAT, AND OTHER DOG STORIES; (Century Co., 1916).—Walter A. Dyer.
GUY GARRICK; 1914.—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
HALF A ROGUE; 1906.—Harold MacGrath.
HALL OF SHELLS; (Appleton & Co., 1899).—Mary Earle Hardy.
HAND OF THE POTTER, THE; 1919, (Boni & Liveright).—Theodore Dreiser.
HANDS OF ESAU, THE;—Margaret Deland.
HAPPY ACRES; (1913, MacMillan Co.)—Edna Henry Lee Turpin.
HARBOR, THE; (MacMillan).—Ernest Poole.
HARD WON VICTORY, A; 1888.—Grace Denio Litchfield.
HAUNTED HOUR; (1920).—Margaret Widdemer Schauffler.
HEAD OF THE FIRM; (1891).—Edmund March Vittum.
HEARTS COURAGEOUS.—Hallie Erminine Rives-Wheeler.
HEART OF GOLDEN ROAN; (Lithrop Pub. Co)—Obadiah Cyrus Auringer.
HEART LINE, THE; (Bobbs Merrill Co.)__Frank Gelett Burgess.
HEARTS AND MASKS; 1905.—Harold MacGrath.
HEART OF SALLIE TEMPLE; 1913.—Rupert Sargeant Holland.
HEAT OF HOPE, THE; (1905, Dodd, Mead & Co.)—Norval Richardson.
HENLEYS AMERICAN CAPTAIN; (Little, Brown Co.)—Frank Ernest Channon.
HENLEY ON THE BATTLE LINE; (Little, Brown Co.)—Frank Ernest Cannon.
HER FIANCE; (1904).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
HER HUSBAND'S PURSE; 1916, (Doubleday, Jage).—Helen R. Martin.
HERMIT OF THE CULEBRA MOUNTAINS, THE; 1904, (Dutton & Co., N. Y.)—Evert McNeil.
HERO IN HOMESPUN, A; (1897).—William Eleazar Barton.
HESPER; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garlin.
HEY, RUB-A-DUB-DUB; 1919, (Boni & Liveright).—Theodore Dreiser.
HIDDEN MAN, THE; (1906).—Charles F. Pidgin.
HIGH PRIESTESS, THE; (1915, Chas. Scribners Sons., N. Y.)—Robert Grant.

Digitized by Google

**HILLSIDE CHRISTMAS, A**; McClelland & Stewart, Toronto, Canada, also Doran, N. Y., 1919).—Ethel Pennman Hope.
**HILMENY OF THE ORCHARD**; 1910, (Page Co.)—L. M. Montgomery Macdonald.
**HIS DEAR UNINTENDED**; (Macaulay Pub. Co., 1918).—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**HIS FAMILY**; 1917, (MacMillan).—Ernest Poole.
**HIS FORTUNATE GRACE**; (1897).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**HIS HONOR**; (Pub. by author).—Cynthia Eloise Cleveland.
**HIS SECOND WIFE**; 1918, (MacMillan).—Ernest Poole.
**HIVE, THE**; (1918).—William Levington Comfort.
**HOLLAND WOLVES**; (McClurg, 1892-1902).—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**HONDA, THE SAMURAI**; (1890).—William Elliot Griffis.
**HONEYMOON EXPERIMENT**; (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Stuart Chase.
**HONEY POT, THE**; (1913, The Page Company.(—Norval Richardson.
**HONEY SWEET**; (1911, MacMillan Co.)—Edna Henry Lee Turpin.
**HONORABLE PERCIVAL, THE**; 1914, (Century Co.)—Alice Hegan Rice.
**HOOSIER HOLIDAY, A**; 1916, (John Lane Co.)—Theodore Dreiser.
**HOOSIER VILLAGE, A**; (Longmons, Green & Co., 1912).—
**HORACE EVERETT**; 1897; (Dillingham, N. Y.)—Marquis Clara Lanza.
**HOSPITAL DIALOGUE**; (1906).—William Hamilton Jeffreys.
**HOTEL MORTGAGE, THE**; (Samuel French, N. Y.)—John Morgan Francis.
**HOUSE OF CONRAD, THE**; (1918, The Frederick Stokes Co.)—Elias Tobenkin.
**HOUSE OF FULFILMENT**; (Doubleday, Page & Co.)—George Madden Martin.
**HOUSE ON HENRY STREET, THE**; (1915, Henry Holt & Co)—Lillian D. Wald.
**HOUSE ON THE HILL, THE**; 1917, (Page & Co., Boston).—Margaret Rebecca Piper.
**HOUSE OF A MERCHANT PRINCE, THE**; (1882).—William Henry Bishop.
**HOUSE OF SHAME, THE**; 1912,—Charles F. Pidgin.
**HOUSE OF THE SPHINX, THE**; (1920).—William Griffith.
**HOUSE OF THE VAMPIRE, THE**; (1908, German ed. 1909, dramatized, produced as The Vampire, 1909)—George Sylvester Viereck.
**HOW ARE YOU FEELING NOW?**—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**HOW THE DERBY WAS WON**; 1889—Harrison Robertson.
**HOW DEXTER PAID HIS WAY**; (Clark & Gibby, N. Y.)—Mrs. Kate Upson Clark, Litt D.
**HOW ZACH CAME TO COLLEGE**; (1907)—John George Clinkscales.
**"H. R."**; 1915—Edwin Lefevre.
**HUMBLE ANNALS OF A BACK YARD, THE**; (Pilgrim Press 1916)—Walter A. Dyer.
**HUSBAND AND THE FORBIDDEN GUESTS**; 1910 (Houghton Mifflin)—John Corbin.
**ICE QUEEN, THE**; 1884—Ernest Ingersoll.
**IDES OF MARCH, THE**; 1904 (Broadway Pub. Co., New York)—Florence Willingham Pickard.
**AN IDYLL OF ALL FOOL'S DAU**; (1908)—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**IF ANY MAN SIN**; (George H. Doran Co., 1915)—Hiram Alfred Cody.
**IF I WERE A MAN**; 1899—Harrison Robertson.
**I GO A FISHING**; (1901)—William Eleazer Barton.
**IMP AND THE ANGEL, THE**; (1901).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**IMPORTED BRIDEGROOM**; (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Abraham Cahan.
**IMPRISONED FREEMAN, THE**; (1918 George Sully Co)—Helen S. Woodruff
**IMPROVEMENT OF PERFECTION, THE**; (1900)—William Eleazar Barton.
**IN APPLE BLOSSOM TIME**;—Clara Louise Burnham.
**INDIAN NIGHTS ENTERTAINMENT**; (Standard Book Co. 1920)—George Waldo Browne.
**INDIAN SCOUT TALES**; (Little Brown & Co. 1900)—Charles A. Eastman.
**INDIAN STORY HOUR, THE.**—Rilma M. Browne.
**IN DAYS OF OLD WHEN KNIGHTS WERE BOLD**; (Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati)—Mabel Cronise Jones.
**IN THE HEART OF A FOOL**; (1919, MacMillan).—William Allen White.
**IN OLD KENTUCKY**; (in collaberation with Edward Marshall).—
**IN OUR TOWN**; (1906, MacMillan).—William Allen White.
**IN THE BORDER COUNTRY**; (1919).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**IN THE BRAVE DAYS OF OLD**; (1899).—Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Ruth Hall.
**IN THE CRUCIBLE**; (1897).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**IN THE DAYS OF MOHAMMED**; (David Cook Publishing Co., Chicago, $1000 prize story).—May Wilson.

Digitized by Google

**IN EXILE OR OTHER STORIES**; (1895).—Mary Hallock Foote.
Charles T. Dazey.
**IN THE SHOE STRING COUNTRY**; (C. M. Clark Co., 1906).—
Frederick Chamberlain.
**IN TEXAS WITH DAVY CROCKETT**; (1908, Dutton & Co., N. Y.)—
Everett McNeil.
**INHERITANCE, THE**; (1912).—Josephine Dodge Baskham Bacon.
**INLANDER, THE**;—Harrison Robertson.
**INN AT THE RED OAK, THE**; (Shores, 1917).—Lattie Griswold.
**INNER FLAME, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1912).—Clara Louise Burnham.
**INNOCENT ADVENTURESS, THE**; (Appletons).—Mary Hastings Bradley.
**INSTEAD OF THE THORN**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1916).—
Clara Louise Burnham.
**IRON WOMAN, THE**; (Harper & Bros.)—Margaret Deland.
**ISLAND IN THE AIR, AN**; (1905).—Ernest Ingersoll.
**ISLAND OF MAKE-BELIEVE**; (The Page Co., 1914).—
Blanche Elizabeth Wade.
**I'VE MARRIED MARJORIE**; (1920).—Margaret Widdemer Schauffler.
**JACK ALLEN**; (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.)—Warren Lee Boss.
**JACK HALL**.—Walter Camp.
**JACK PATROL OF CAMP FIVE, THE**; (1915, Appleton, N. Y.)—
Graham Hawley.
**JACKSON AND HIS FRIENDS**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Frank Ernest Cannon.
**JANET OF KORTENAY**; (1919, McClelland & Stewart, Toronto).
Eva May McKowan.
**JED**; (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.)—Warren Lee Goss.
**JENNIE GERHARDT**; (Harper & Bros., 1911).—Theodore Dreiser.
**JEWEL**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1903).—Clara Louise Burnham.
**JEWEL'S STORY BOOK**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1904).—Clara Louis Burnham.
**JOHN ADNEY, AMBULANCE DRIVER**; (1919, McClurg).—Dillon Wallace.
**JOHN BODEWIN'S TESTIMONY**; (1886).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**JOHN CARDEN**; (Novel).—Fred Emerson Brooks.
**JOHN MARCH, SOUTHERNER**; (1894).—George Washington Cable.
**JOHN STEVENS' COURTSHIP**; 1911).—Susa Young Gates, Mrs.
**JOHN WARD, PREACHER**;—Margaret Deland.
**JOLLY HALF DOZEN, A**; (Jennings and Graham, Cincinnati, O., 1910).—
Mary M'Crae Cutler.
**JOLLY TEN, THE**; (Congregational Society of Boston, 1889).—
Agnes Carolyn Sage.
**JOURNAL OF A FARMERS' DAUGHTER**; (Putnam, 1881).—
Elaine Goodale Eastman.
**JOYCE OF THE NORTHWINDS**; (Doubleday, Page).—Harriet T. Comstock.
**JULIAN FRANCE AND HER TIMES**; (1912).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**JUSTICE TO THE WOMAN**; (A. C. McClurg).—Bernie Babcock.
**JUSTINE WINEGATE, RANCHMAN**; (1905).—John Harvey Whitson.
**KEY OF THE FIELDS, THE**; (1918, Duffield & Co.)—Henry Milner Rideout.
**KINCAID'S BATTERY**; (1908).—George Washington Cable.
**KINGDOM OF SLENDER SWORDS, THE**.—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
**KINGDOM OF TWO, A**; (MacMillan, 1913).—Helen R. Albee.
(Mrs. John Albee.)
**KING TIME**; (1908).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**KIRSTIE**; (T. Y. Crowell & Co., N. Y., 1912).—Mary Fisher.
**KIT CARSON DAYS**;—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**KNIGHT OF THE BLACK FOREST, THE**; (1885.—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**KNIGHT OF THE CHINESE DRAGON, THE**; (1915, Peifer Press).—
James Cloyd Bowman.
**KNIGHTS OF THE GOLDEN SPUR, THE**; (1912, Century Co.)—
Rupert Sargent Holland.
**LADDER, THE**;—Philip Curtiss.
**LADY BILLY**.—Bernie Babcock.
**LADY ELECT, THE**; A Chinese Romance, (1913).—Norman Hinsdale Pitman.
**LADY OF THE LIGHTHOUSE, THE**; (1913, George H. Doran Co.)—
Helen S. Woodruff.
**LADY MECHANTE**;—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**LAHOMA**; (Bobbs-Merrill, 1913).—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**LASS OF THE SILVER SWORD, THE**; (Century Co., 1909).—
Mary Constance DuBois.
**LAST ASSEMBLY BALL, THE**; (1889).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**LAST SHOT, THE**; (Chas. Scribner & Sons.)Fred Palmer.
**LAW AND THE FAMILY**; (1910, Charles Scribner Sons.,) (Mr. Lazarus, co-

Digitized by Google

author, 1916). Harvey O'Higgins, Robert Grant.
**LEAD OF HONOR, THE**; (1910, The Page Co.)—Norval Richardson.
**LEAGUE OF THE SIGNET RING, THE**; (Century Co., 1910).—Mary Constance DuBois.
**LEAVEN OF LOVE, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908).—Clara Louise Burnham.
**LED HORSE CLAIM, THE**; (1883).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**LEE READERS, THE**; (1911).—Edna Henry Lee Turpin.
**LEGACY, THE**; (1911).—Mary Stanbery Watts.
**LEGENDS O FYESTERDAY**;—George Waldo Browne.
**LETITIA**; (Doubleday, Page & Co.)—George Madden Martin.
**LETTER 'D', THE**; (1904).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**LETTER 'H', THE**; (1904).—Charles F. Pidgin.
**LIBERTY GIRL, THE**; Lathrop Lee & Shepard, Boston, Mass., 1919.—Rena Isabelle Halsey.
**LIFE ON A BACKWOODS FARM**; (The Methodist Book Concern, 1885).—William Riley Halstead.
**LIFE IN THE HILLS OF KENTUCKY**; (1889).—William Eleazar Barton.
**LIGHT OF THE STAR, THE**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**LIGHT OF THE WORLD, THE**; (in collab. with wife).—Herbert Dickson Ward.
**LILY AMONG THORNS, THE**; (1889).—William Elliot Griffis.
**LITTLE ALLICO**; (1918, Stokes).—Beatrice Forbes Robertson Hale.
**LITTLE BURR**; (1905).—Charles F. Pidgin.
**LITTLE COLONIAL DAME, A**; (1898, Stokes Co., N. Y.)—Agnes Carolyn Sage.
**LITTLE DAUGHTER OF THE REVOLUTION, A**; (1900, Frederick A. Stokes, Co., N. Y.)—Agnes Carolyn Sage.
**LITTLE FIDDLER OF THE OZARKS**; (Laird & Lee, 1913).—John Breckenridge. Ellis.
**LITTLE HE AND SHE**; (1893).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**LITTLE OLD LADY, THE**;—Lynn Harold Hough.
**LITTLE SISTER OF DESTINY, A**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1905).—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**LITTLE VENICE**; (1890).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**LIVING PRESENT, THE**; (1917).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**LOIS MORTON'S INVESTMENT**; (1912, Crane & Co., Topeka).—Eva Morley Murphy.
**LONESOME TRAIL, THE**; (1907).—John Gneisenau Neihardt.
**LONG LABRADOR TRAIL, THE**; (1907, McClurg).—Dillon Wallace.
**LONG LANE'S TURNING, THE**;—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
**LONG PATROL, THE**; (Geo. H. Doran Co., 1912).Hiram Alfred Cody.
**LONG TRAIL, THE**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**LOOKING OUT ON LIFE**; (1883).—Francis E. Clark.
**LOST HERO, A**; (Collab. with wife).—Herbert Dickinson Ward.
**LOST NATION, THE**; (1918, Dutton & Co., N. Y.)—Everett McNeil.
**LOST TREASURE CAVE, THE**; (1905, Dutton & Co., N. Y.)—Everett McNeil.
**LOT AND COMPANY**; (1915).—William Levington Comfort.
**LOVE, FAITH AND ENDEAVOR**; (Sherman, French & Co., Boston, 1909).—Harvey Carson Grumbine.
**LOVE IN A HURRY**; (Bobbs, Merrill Co.)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**LOVE LETTERS OF AN AMERICAN GIRL**.—Herbert Dickinson Ward.
**LOVE PHILTER**; (1918).—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**LOVERS OF SKYE, THE** (Bobbs, Merrill Co., 1913), (co-author).—Frank Waller Allen.
**LOVES OF AMBROSE, THE**; (1913, Doubleday, Page Co.)—Margaret Womack Vandercook.
**LOVES AND LOSSES OF PIERROT**; (1916).—William Griffith.
**LOVE'S WAY IN DIXIE**; (A. C. McClurg, 1911).—Kathrine Hopkins Chapman.
**LOVEY MARY**; (1903, Century Co.)—Alice Hegan Rice.
**LUCK OF THE IRISH, THE**; (1917).—Harold MacGrath.
**LUCK O'LADY JOAN, THE**; (1913).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**LUMBERJACK'S SKY PILOT, THE**; (out of print).—Thos. Davies Whittles.
**LURE OF THE LABRADOR WILD, THE**; 1905, Revell).—Dillon Wallace.
**LURE OF THE MASK, THE**; (1907).—Harold MacGrath.
**MADAM DELPHINE**; (1881).—George Washington Cable.
**MADELEINE**.—Daniel Chauncey Brewer.
**MADNESS OF PHILIP, THE**;—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**MAGGIE OF NIGENSBURG**; (1918, Century Co.)—Helen R. Martin.
**MAGIC MASHIE, THE**.—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**MAIN-TRAVELLED ROADS**; (1890, Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland
**MAKER OF JOYS**; (Co-author).—Frank Waller Allen.


Digitized by Google

**MAN ON THE BOX, THE**; (1903).—Harold MacGrath.
**MAN OF DESTINY, THE**; (Novel), (Little, Brown & Co.)—Thos. Gold Frost.
**MAN WHO FORGOT, THE**; (Doubleday, Page Co., 1915).—James Hay, Jr.
**MAN WHO MISSED CHRISTMAS, THE**; (1910, Pilgrim Press).—
John Edgar Park.
**MAN WITH THREE NAMES, THE**; (1920).—Harold MacGrath.
**MARGARITA'S SOUL**; (Pseudonym "Ingraham Lovell")—
Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**MARIE OF ARCADY**; (1909, Small Maynard Co.)—Hewes Lancaster.
**MAROONING OF PEGGY, THE**; (D. Appleton).—Agnes McClelland Daulton.
**MARTHA OF THE MENNONITE COUNTRY**; (1915, Doubleday, Page).—
Helen R. Martin.
**MARTIAL ADVENTURES OF HENRY AND ME, THE**; (1918).—
William Allen White.
**MARTYR, THE**;—Bernie Babcock.
**MARY MARKHAM**; (1902, The Abbey Press).—Miles Goodyear Hyde.
**MASK, THE**; (Little, Brown Co.)—Florence Irwin.
**MASTER OF THE MAGICIANS, THE.**—Herbert Dickinson Ward.
**MASTER OF MYSTERIES, THE**; (Bobbs, Merrill Co., 1912).—
Frank Gelett Burgess.
**MASTERPIECES OF THE MASTERS OF FICTION**; (1912).—
—William Dudley Foulke.
**MAWEDO**; (American Tract Society, 1882).—Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.
**MAYBLOOM AND MYRTLE**; (1910).—Samuel Minturn Peck.
**MAY FAIR**; (Press, New York and Chicago, 1913).—Test Dalton.
**MEG MC INTYRE'S RAFFLE AND OTHER STORIES**; (Copeland & Day, Boston, 1896).—Alvan Francis Sanborn.
**MELWOOD MYSTERY, THE**; (Dodd, Mead & Co., 1920).—James Hay, Jr.
**MEMOIRS OF A BABY**; (1904).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**MERE ADVENTURE, A**; (J. B. Pippincott, 1879).—Elita Francis Andrews.
**MIDDLE AGED LOVE STORIES**; (1903).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**MIDSTREAM**; (1914).—William Levington Comfort.
**MILLION DOLLAR MYSTERY, THE**; (1914).—Harold MacGrath.
**MIMOSA LEAVES**; 1895).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**MINISTRY OF DAVID BALDWIN**; (Novel), (T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1906).—
Henry Thomas Colestock.
**MINORITY, THE**; (Stokes Co.)—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**MISFORTUNES OF ARTHUR, THE**; (Emil Felber, Berlin, 1900).—
Harvey Carson Grumbine.
**MISS ARCHER ARCHER**; (1897).—Clara Louise Burnham.
**MISS BAGG'S SECRETARY**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1892).—
Clara Louis Burnham.
**MISS BEAUTY**; (George H. Doran Co., 1912).—Helen S. Woodruff.
**MISS DULCIE FROM DIXIE**; (1917, D. Appleton & Co., N. Y.)—
Tallulah Ragsdale.
**MISS MINK'S SOLDIER**; (1919, Century Co.)—Alice Hegan Rice.
**MISS PRITCHARD'S WEDDING TRIP**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1901).—
Clara Louise Burnham.
**MISTRESS OF BEECH KNOLL**; (Houghton, Mifflin C., 1890).—
Clara Louise Burnham.
**MODERN DREAMER, A**; (1920).—Edmund March Vittum.
**MODERN MARRIAGE, A**; (1890, U. S. Book Co., N. Y.)—
Marquis Clara Lanza.
**MONEY MAGIC**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**MOODY'S LODGING HOUSE AND OTHER TENEMENT SKETCHES**; (Copeland & Day, Boston, 1895).—Alvan Francis Sanborn.
**MORE GOOPS**;—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**MORE THAN KIN**; (1893).—James Vila Blake.
**MR. AND MRS. MORTON**; (1883).—Harold Williams.
**MOUNTAIN, A**; (Novel), (1920, E. P. Dutton & Co.)—Clement Wood.
**MOUNTAIN PLAYMATES**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1900).—Helen R. Albee.
(Mrs. John Albee.)
**MOVING FINGER WRITES, THE**; (1900).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**MR. OPP**; (1908, Century Co.)—Alice Hegan Rice.
**MR. PERKIN'S DAUGHTER**; (1885, Putnam's Sons.)—Marquise Clara Lanza.
**MRS. BALFAME**; (1916).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**MRS. HOPE'S HUSBAND**; (Century Co., 1917).—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**MRS. MARDEN'S ORDEAL**; (Little, Brown & Co., 1916).—James Hay, Jr.
**MRS. WIGGS OF THE CABBAGE PATCH**; (1901, Century Co.)—
Alice Hegan Rice.

Digitized by Google

MY BRAVE AND GALLANT GENTLEMEN; (George H. Doran Co., N. Y., 1918).—Robert Watson.
MY HOST, THE ENEMY.—Franklin Welles Calkins.
MY SHIPS AGROUND.—Frank Waller Allen, (co-author.)
MYSTERY AT GREENACRES, THE; (1916).—John Harvey Whitson.
MYSTERY OF LOUIS XVII, THE; (1905).—Publius Virgilius Lawson.
MYSTERY OF MADELINE LE BLANC, THE; (Co-operative Pub., Co., Cambridge, Mass., 1899).—Max Ehrman.
MYSTERY MIND, THE; (Harper & Bros.)Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
NANCY LEE, (Penn. Pub. Co.)—Edith Kellog Dunton.
NANCY LEE'S LOOK OUT; (4 vols.) Penn. Pub. Co., Philadelphia).—Edith Kellog Dunton.
NANCY LEE'S NAMESAKE; (4 vols.) Penn. Pub. Co., Philadelphia). Edith Kellog Dunton.
NARCISSUS; (1908).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
NATHAN BURKE; (1910).—Mary Stanbury Watts.
NATION'S IDOL, A; (1904).—Charles F. Pidgin.
NATURALIST OF SOULS, A;—Gamaliel Bradford.
NEGRO TALES; (Prose stories), (The Cosmopolitan Press, 1912).—Joseph S. Cotter, Sr.
NEST BUILDER, THE; (1916, Stokes).—Beatrice Forbes Robertson Hale.
NESTOR TRAGEDY, THE; (1891, Laird & Lee, Chicago).—Marquise Clara Lanza.
NEW SENIOR AT ANDOVER, THE.—Herbert Dickinson Ward.
NEWELL FORTUNE, THE; (1906).—Alfred Mansfield Brooks.
NEW WOMEN OF WEINBERG; (1911).—Kathrine Stangeland.
(Has also written under the pen-names, Marin Michaelis and Julian Ralph.)
NEXT DOOR; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1886).—Clara Louise Burnham.
NO CLUE; (Dodd, Mead & Co., 1920).—James Hay, Jr.
NO GENTLEMEN; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1881).—Clara Louis Burnham.
THE NORFOLK BOY SCOUTS; (1916, Appleton, N. Y.)—Graham Hawley.
OKLAHOMA ROMANCE; (Century Co., 1902).—Helen Churchill Candee.
OLD AND NEW; (Harvard Univ. Press, 1920).—Charles Hall Grandgent.
OLD CHESTER TALES; (Harper & Bros.)—Margaret Deland.
OLD CLINKERS; (1909).—Harvey O'Higgins.
OLD CREOLE DAYS; (1879-1880-1895).—George Washington Cable.
OLD FLUTE PLAYER, THE; (In collaboration, Edward Marshall).—Charles T. Dazey.
OLD FOUR TOES.—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
OLD LANTERNS FOR NEW PATHS; (1898).—Francis E. Clark.
OLD MAN'S ROMANCE, AN; (Copeland & Day, Boston, 1895).—William Morse Cole.
OLD ORDER CHANGETH, THE; (1910, MacMillan).—William Allen White.
OLD ROAD TO PARADISE; (1917, Holt).—Margaret Widdemer Schauffler.
OLD RYERSON; (D. Appleton & Co.)—Walter Camp.
ON THE DES MOINES; (1921, Cornhill Co.)—James Cloyd Bowman.
ON OUR HILL; (Scribner, 1918).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
ON THE OLD PLANTATION.—John George Clinkscales.
ON THE PLAINS WITH CUSTER.—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
ON TRAIL AND RAPID; (Seely Service & Co., London, 1910).—Hiram Alfred Cody.
ONCE ON THE SUMMER RANGE; (MacMillan, 1918).—Charles Francis Hil.
ONCE UPON A TIME STORIES; (1909, Broadway Pub. Co.)—Carl Holliday.
ONE AND THE OTHER, THE; (1912, Small Maynard C.)—Hewes Lancaster.
ONE TIME WOODEN SPOON AT YALE, THE; (1889).—Miles Goodyear Hyde.
ONLY AN INCIDENT; (1883).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
OPEN MARKET; (1915.)—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
OPEN SHUTTERS, THE; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1906).—Clara Louis Burnham.
OPENING THE WEST WITH LEWIS AND CLARK.—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
OPINIONS OF A PHILOSOPHER, THE; (1893, Scribners).—Robert Grant.
OPPONENTS, THE; (1902).—Harrison Robertson.
ORCHID OF ASIA, AN; (Asia Magazine Co.)—Edna Worthley Underwood.
ORDER; (1920. Duffield's).—Claud Carlos Washburn.
ORLENA TREMAINE; (Novel), (Press, N. Y. and Chicago, 1918).—Test Dalton.
OTHER MAIN-TRAVELED ROADS; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland
OUTBOUND ROAD, THE; (1919, Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston).—Arnold Mulder.
OUTLAWS OF HORSESHOE HOLE; (1901, Scribners).—Charles Francis Hills
OVER HOT PLOUGHSHARES; (Chicago Tribune).—Ethel Leslie Huston.

Digitized by Google

**PACKING AND PORTAGING**; (1912, MacMillan).—Dillon Wallace.
**PAGAN FIRE**; (1920, Scribner's). Norval Richardson.
**PAGAN MADONNA, THE**; (1921).—Harold MacGrath.
**PAINTED WINDOWS.**—Frank Waller Allen. (Co-author.)
**PALACE OF DARKENED WINDOWS, THE**; (Appleton, 1914).—
Mary Hastings Bradley.
**PARASITE, THE**; (1913).—Helen R. Martin.
**PARISH OF THE PINES, THE**; (1912, Revell & Co.)—Thos. Davis Whittles.
**PARROT AND CO**; (1912).—Harold MacGrath.
**PARTNERS, THE**;—Margaret Deland.
**PARTNERS OF THE FOREST TRAIL**; (McBride).—Carl Harry Claudy.
**PATIENCE SPARHAWK AND HER TIMES**; (1897).—
Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**PAULINA.**—Hon. Sir Adolph Basile Routhier.
**PEGGY OF ROUNDABOUT LANE**; (1915, MacMillan Co.)—
Edna Henry Lee Turpin.
**PEGGY AT SPINSTER FARM**; (1908).—Helen M. Winslow.
**PEOPLE OF ORRISDALE AND OTHERS, THE**; (The Brooks Co., 1918).—
William Thomas Corlett.
**PERCH OF THE DEVIL**; (1914).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**PHILIP AND HIS WIFE.**—Margaret Deland.
**PICAROONS, THE**; (with Will Irwin), (Doubleday Co., 1904).—
Frank Gelett Burgess.
**PICKED COMPANY, A**; (1912).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**PICTURES OF THE FLOATING WORLD**; (1919, MacMillan Co.)—Amy Lowell.
**PIDGIN ISLAND**; (1913).—Harold MacGrath.
**PIERROT, DOG OF BELGIUM**; (Doubleday, Page & Co., 1915).—
Walter A. Dyer.
**PINE GROVE HOUSE, THE**; (1903, Houghton, Mifflin Co.)—Ruth Hall.
**PINE KNOT**; (1900).—William Eleazar Barton.
**PINK TYPHOON, THE**; (1906).—Harrison Robertson.
**PIRATES BY FORCE**;—Carl Harry Claudy, Jr.
**PLACE BEYOND THE WINDS**; (Doubleday, Page Co.)—Harriet T. Comstock.
**PLACE OF HONEYMOONS, THE**; (1912).—Harold MacGrath.
**PLEASURING OF SUSAN SMITH, THE**; (1912).—Helen M. Winslow.
**PLUCK ON THE LONG TRAIL.**—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**PLUNDERERS, THE**; (1916).—Edwin Lefevre.
**POISONED PEN, THE**; 1913).—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**POLYGAMY**; (1914).—Harvey O'Higgins.
**POOR DEAR THEODORE**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons.)—Florence Irwin.
**PORTRAITS AND PROTESTS**; (Henry Holt, 1917).Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.
**POSSON JONE AND PERE RAPHAEL**; (1909).—George Washington Cable.
**POTAWATOMI, THE**; (1920).—Publius Virgilius Lawson.
**POUND OF CURE, A**; (1894).—William Henry Bishop.
**PRAIRIE SCHOONER, THE**; (1900).—William Eleazar Barton.
**PRAIRIE SONG AND WESTERN STORY**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—
Hamlin Garland.
**PRESIDENT OF QUEX, THE**; (1906).—Helen M. Winslow.
**PRINCE CHARMING**; (McLoughlin Bros., 1920).—Milton Goldsmith.
**PRINCE OR CREOLE.**—Publius Virgilius Lawson.
**PRINCE HAL**; (J. B. Lippincott, 1882).—Eliza Frances Andrews.
**PRINCESS AND THE CLAN, THE**; (1915, Page & Co., Boston).—
Margaret Rebecca Piper.
**PRINCESS ELOPES, THE**; (1904).Harold MacGrath.
**PRISON FLOWER**; (Romance), (Badger, Boston).—Wm. Romaine Callendar.
**PRIVATE WIRE TO WASHINGTON, THE**; (1919).—Harold MacGrath.
**PRIZE TO THE HARDY, THE**; (1907, Bobbs, Merrill).—Alice Ames Winter.
**PRODIGAL, THE**; (1900).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**PRODIGAL DAUGHTER, A**; (Monfort & Co., Cincinnati, O., 1908).—
Mary McCrae Cutler.
**PROMISE OF COUNTRY LIFE, THE**; (1916, Heath).—James Cloyd Bowman.
**PROSPECTOR, THE**; (Novel).—Fred Emerson Brooks.
**PROVING OF VIRGINIA, THE**; (The Page Co., Boston, Mass., 1913).—
Daisy Rhodes Campbell.
**PUPPET CROWN, THE**; (1901).—Harold MacGrath.
**PURPLE IRIS, THE**; (London, John Long, 1915).— Walter Phelps Dodge.
**QUINCY ADAMS SAWYER**; (1900)—Charles F. Pidgin.
**RAINBOW CHASERS, THE**; (1904)—John Harvey Whitson.
**RAINBOW VALLEY**; (1919, Frederick Stokes Co.)—
L. M. Montgomery MacDonald.

Digitized by Google

**RAGGED INLET GUARDS, THE**; (1920, Revell)—Dillon Wallace.
**RANCH GIRLS' SERIES**; (1910, John C. Winston)—
Margaret Womack Vandercook.
**RANGE AND TRAIL**;—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**RAISIN CREEK EXPLORING CLUB, THE**; (1919)—Ernest Ingersoll.
**RAVEN PATROL OF BOB'S HILL**; (Henry Holt & Co., N. Y.)—
Charles Pierce Burton.
**RAY IN THE MOUNTAINS**;—William Stirling Claiborne.
**REAL ISSUE AND OTHER STORIES, THE**; (1896, Macmillan)—
William Allen White.
**RECOLLECTIONS OF A DRUMMER BOY, THE**; (1883, Houghton Mifflin Co., N. Y. & Boston)—Henry Martyn Kieffer.
**RED BOX CLUE**; (F. H. Revell, 1902)—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**RED FLEECE**; (1915)—William Levington Comfort.
**RED GOLD**;—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**REFLECTIONS OF A MARRIED MAN, THE**; (1892, Chas. Scribners Sons)—
Robert Grant.
**REPOSSESSIONS**; A Breviary of Beauty—Frank Waller Allen. (Co-author)
**REIGN OF THE QUEEN ISYL, THE**; (with Will Irwin).Frank Gelett Burgess.
**REPUBLIC WITHOUT A PRESIDENT, AND OTHER SHORT STORIES, THE**;
—Herbert Dickinson Read.
**REVOLT OF ANNE PAGE, THE**; (1908, Century Co.)—Helen R. Martin.
**REZANOV**; (1906).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**RIDE ON A CYCLONE, A**; (1889)—William Hosea Ballou.
**RIGHT TRACK, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1914)—Clara Louise Burnham.
**RIGHTEOUS APOSTATE, A**; (1887, Putnam's Sons.)—Marquise Clara Lanza.
**RIGHT PRINCESS, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co 1902)—Clara Louise Burnham
**RISE OF DAVID LEVINSKY**; (Harpers)—Abraham Cahan.
**RISE OF JENNIE CUSHING, THE**; (1914)—Mary Stanbery Watts.
**RISING TIDE, THE**;—Margaret Deland.
**RIVER OF BROKEN WATERS**;—George Waldo Browne.
**ROAD TO MECCA, THE**; (G. P. Putnams Sons)—Florence Irwin.
**ROD OF THE LONE PATROL**; (Geo H Doran Co 1916)—Hiram Alfred Cody
**ROLE OF THE UNCONQUERED, THE**; (Press N. Y. and Chicago, 1902)—
Test Dalton.
**ROMANCE, A**; (New Tide Publishing House)—Lida A. Churchill.
**ROMANCE OF BILLYGOAT HILL**; (1912, Century Co.)—Alice Hegan Rice.
**ROMANCE OF THE COMMONPLACE, THE**;—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**ROMANCE OF ELAINE, THE**; (1916)—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**ROMANCE OF RHODA, THE**; (1917)—William Eleazer Barton.
**ROME'S FOOL, AND OTHER STORIES**; (Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati)—
Mabel Cronise Jones.
**ROSE OF ACADIE**; (Page Co., Boston)—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**ROSE OF DUTCHER'S COOLLY**; (1895, Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—
Hamlin Garland.
**ROSE GARDEN HUSBAND**; (1915, Lippincott)—
Margaret Widdemer Schauffler.
**ROUTLEDGE RIDES ALONE**; (1910)—William Levington Comfort.
**ROYAL AMERICANS, THE**; (1910)—Mary Hallock Foote.
**RULERS OF KINGS**; (1904)—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**RUSSIAN WONDER-TALES**; (1910)—Post Wheeler.
**SABINA**; (1906)—Helen R. Martin.
**SACAJAWEA, PILOT FOR LEWIS AND CLARK**; (1907)—
Grace Raymond Hebard.
**SADDLE AND CAMP IN THE ROCKIES**;. (1911, Macmillan)—Dillon Wallace.
**SALOME SHEPARD, REFORMER**; (1894)—Helen M. Winslow.
**SAMSON ROCK OF WALL STREET**; (1907)—Edwin Lefevre.
**SAND DOCTOR, THE**; In Press (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston)—
Arnold Mulder.
**SANE LUNATIC, A**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1882).—Clara Louise Burnham.
**SANTA CLAUS, THE STOCK AND THE WIDOW**;—Bernie Babcock.
**SARAH BERNHARDT BROWN**; (1905)—Charles F. Pidgin.
**SATAN SANDERSON**;—Hallie Erminie Rives.
**SCARABEUS, THE STORY OF AN AFRICAN BEETLE**; (1892, Lowell & Co., N. Y.) (collaborated)—Marquise Clara Lanza.
**SCARFACE RANCH**;—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**SCHOOLMASTER OF HEASVILLE, THE**; Sept. 1920 (Doubleday Page & Co.)
Helen R. Martin.
**SCOTT BURTON, FORESTER**; (Appleton, 1917).—Edward G. Cheney.
**SCOTT BURTON ON THE RANGE**; (Appleton, 1920)—Edward G. Cheney.

Digitized by Google

**SCYTHE AND SWORD**; (Lothrop Pub. Co.)—Obadiah Cyrus Auringer.
**SISTER'S VACATION AND OTHER GIRLS' STORIES**; (1900)—
Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**SIX OF THEM**; (Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati).—Mabel Cronise Jones.
**SMITH COLLEGE STORIES**; (1990)—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**SMOKE EATERS, THE**; (1905)—Harvey O'Higgins.
**SMOKING FLAX**;—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
**SO THERE!**—John Morgan Francis.
**SOCIAL GANGSTER**; (1916)—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**SOMES HOUSE**; (1909)—Alfred Mansfield Brooks.
**SOMETHING ELSE**; (McClurg's, 1911)—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**SON OF MARY ETHEL**; The novel. (Duffield & Co., N Y 1909)—Elsa Barker
**SON OF THE MIDDLE BORDER, A**; (Harper & Bros. N Y)—Hamlin Garland
**SON OF POWER, A**;—Will Levington Comfort.
**SONG OF THE SIRENS, THE**; (1917).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**SOUL OF ANN RUTLEDGE, THE**; (Lippincott)—Bernie Babcock.
**SOUL OF A SERF**; (Laird & Lee)—J. Breckenridge Ellis.
**SOUVENIRS OF OCCASION**; (1892)—Sara Louisa Oberholtzer.
**SPECTACULAR ROMANCES**; (1892)—William Hosea Ballou.
**SPINSTER, THE**; (Henry Holt, 1916)—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.
**SPLENDID CHANCE, THE**; (Appleton, 1915)—Mary Hastings Bradley.
**SPLENDID HAZARD, A**; (1909)—Harold MacGrath.
**SPOIL OF OFFICE, A**; (1891, Harper & Bros, N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**SQUARE PEGGY**;—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**STAINED GLASS LADY, THE**; (A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906)—
Blanche Elizabeth Wade.
**STAKES OF DIPLOMACY, THE**; (1915)—Walter Lippman.
**STEPHEN HOLTON**; (1902)—Charles F. Pidgin.
**STORK'S NEST**; (Moffat Yard, 1905)—John Breckenbridge Ellis.
**STORY CLUB, THE**; (Dodge Pub. Co. 1912)—Edmund Vance Cooke.
**STORY OF A DAY IN LONDON, THE**; (1888, G. W. Dillingham Co.)—
Miles Goodyear Hyde.
**STORY OF A FIGHT THE**; (1907)—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**STORY GIRL, THE**; (1911, Page Co.)—L. M. Montgomery Macdonald.
**STORY OF A LIFE**; (O. A. Carr, Publisher 1908)—John Breckenbridge Ellis.
**STORY OF THE LITTLE TOWN, THE**; (Histor. romance) (The Trow Press,
1915)—Nelson Case.
**STORY OF THE PONY EXPRESS**;—Glenn Danford Bradley.
**STORY OF A PUMPKIN PIE, THE**; (1898)—William Eleazer Barton.
**STORY OF SCRAGGLES, THE**;—George Wharton James.
**STRANGE CASES OF DR. STANCHON THE**; (1913)—
Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**STRANGE TRUE STORIES OF LOUISIANA**; (1889)—
George Washington Cable.
**STRATAGEMS AND SPOILS**; (1901, Macmillan)—William Allen White.
**STROLLING PIPER OF BRITTANY, THE**; (1897)—John William Harding.
**STRONG HEARTS**; (1899)—George Washington Cable.
**STRONG MAN ARMED, A**;—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**STRONGER THAN HIS SEA**; (1920, George H. Doran & Co)—Robert Watson
**SUBSTITUTE, THE**; (D. Appleton & Co.)—Walter Camp.
**SUCH STUFF AS DREAMS**; (Bobbs-Merrill)—Charles Edward Russell.
**SUPREME GIFT, THE**; (1908)—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**SWAYED BY PASSION**; (novelette) printed by the author 1890)—
William Thomas Hale.
**SWEETBRIER & THISTLEDOWN**;—James Newton Baskett.
**SWEET CLOVER**; (Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1894)—Clara Louise Burnham.
**SYDNEY**;—Margaret Deland.
**SYLVIA ARDEN DECIDES**; (1917 Page & Co Boston)—
Margaret Rebecca Piper.
**SYLVIA'S EXPERIMENT**; (1914, Page Co Boston)—Margaret Rebecca Piper
**SYLVIA OF THE HILLTOP**; (1916, Page & Co., Boston)—
Margaret Rebecca Piper.
**TALES OUT OF COURT**; (Stokes Co.)—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**TALES FROM DICKENS**;—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
**TALES OF ECCENTRIC LIFE**; (1888, Appleton N Y)— Marquise Clara Lanza
**TALES OF A GARRISON TOWN**; (with Craven Langstroth Betts) (1892)—
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.
**TALES OF AN OLD SEAPORT**; (1917, Princeton Univ. Press)—
Wilfred Harold Munro.
**TALES OF WEST**; (2 vols.)—Franklin Welles Calkins.

Digitized by Google

**TEN TO SEVENTEEN**; (1908)—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**TENANTS, THE**; (1908)—Mary Stanbery Watts.
**TENNESSEE TALES**; (1917).—Townes Randolph Leigh.
**THEODOSIA: THE FIRST GENTLEWOMAN OF HER TIME**; (1907)—
Charles F. Pidgin.
**THIRD DIAMOND, THE**; (R. H. Badger, 1913)—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**THOSE FITZENBERGERS**; (1917, Doubleday Page & Co.)—Helen R. Martin.
**THREE GREAT TALES**;—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**THREE HEROINES OF NEW ENGLAND ROMANCE**; (1894)—
Edmund H. Garrett.
**TIAMAT**; (1917)—Frank Prentice Rand.
**TILLIE, A MENNONITE MAID**; (1904)—Helen R. Martin.
**TIN COWRIE DASS**; (1918, Duffield & Co.)—Henry Milner Rideout.
**TIOBA**; (Holt 1903)—Arthur Willis Colton.
**TITAN, THE**; (1914, John Lane Co.)—Theodore Dreiser.
**TODAY'S DAUGHTER**; (1914)—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**TOM CLIFTON**; (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.)—Warren Lee Goss.
**TO OLD HANGTOWN OR BUST**;—Wells Drury.
**TOTEM OF BLACK HAWK, THE**; (1914, McClurg & Co., Chicago)—
Everett McNeil.
**TO THE LAST PENNY**; (1917)—Edwin Lefevre.
**TOUCH OF ABNER, THE**; (Geo. H. Doran Co., 1919)—Hiram Alfred Cody.
**TOUCH OF SUN, A, AND OTHER STORIES**; (1903)—Mary Hallock Foote.
**TOWERS OF ILIUM, THE**; (Geo. H. Doran Co. N Y)—Ethelyn Leslie Huston
**TOWER OF IVORY**; (1910).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**TOYMAKERS, THE**; (1907)—Charles F. Pidgin.
**TRAILERS, THE**; (1909, Fleming H. Revell Co., N. Y.)—
Ruth Little Mason Rice.
**TRAVELING THIRDS, THE**; (1905).—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**TREASURE MOUNTAIN**; (The Century Co., 1920)—Edna Henry Lee Turpin.
**TREASURE MOUNTAIN**;—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**TREASURE TRAIN**; (1917)—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**TRELOARS, THE**; (T. Y. Crowell & Co., N. Y. 1917)—Mary Fisher.
**TROOP FIVE AT CAMP**; (1914( Appleton, N. Y.)—Graham Hawley.
**TROOP ONE OF THE LABRADOR**; (1920, Revell).—Dillon Wallace.
**TRUTH ABOUT THE TROUBLE AT ROUNDSTONE, THE**; (1897)—
William Eleazer Barton.
**TURN ABOUT TALES**; (joint author) 1920—Cale Young Rice.
**TURNPIKE LADY, THE**; (Henry Holt, 1907)—Sarah Norcliffe Cleghorn.
**TWELVE MEN**; (1919, Boni & Liveright)—Theodore Dreiser.
**TWIN STARS**; (Mayhew Pub. Co.)—J. Breckenridge Ellis.
**TWISTED FOOT, THE**; (1910, Houghton Mifflin)—Henry Milner Rideout.
**TWO GIRLS OF OLD NEW JERSEY**; (1913, F. A. Stokes Co., N. Y.)—
Agnes Carolyn Sage.
**TWO WILDERNESS VOYAGES**;—Franklin Welles Calkins.
**UNBROKEN LINES**; (Doubleday, Page Co.)—Harriet T. Comstock.
**UNCHASTENED WOMAN, THE**; (Stokes)—Louis Kaufman Anspacher.
**UNCLE DAVIE'S CHILDREN**; (Macmillan Company)—
Agnes McClellan Daulton.
**AN UNCROWNED QUEEN**;—Bernie Babcock.
**UNDERCURRENT, THE**; (1904, Chas. Scribner Sons., N. Y.)—Robert Grant.
**UNDER SEALED ORDERS**; (Geo. H. Doran Co., 1917)—Hiram Alfred Cody.
**UNDER THE PROPHET IN UTAH**; (co-author) (1911)—Harvey O'Higgins.
**UNGAVA BOB**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 1907)—Dillon Wallace.
**UNKNOWN WRESTLER, THE**; (Geo H Doran Co 1918)—Hiram Alfred Cody
**UNLEAVENED BREAD**; (1900, Chas. Scribners Sons, N. Y.)—Robert Grant.
**UNTAMED PHILOSOPHER, THE**; (1906)—Frank Warren Hastings.
**UNWILLING VESTAL, THE**; (1918).—Edward Lucas White.
**UP THE WITCH BROOK ROAD**; (Clark & Gibby, N. Y.)—
Mrs. Kate Upson Clark, Litt. D.
**UPPER TEN, THE**; (1891)—William Hosea Ballou.
**VAGABOND, THE**; (Scribner & Sons)—Frederick Palmer.
**VALIANT RUNAWAYS, THE**; (1899)—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**VALIANTS OF VIRGINIA, THE**;—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
**VALIANT WOMAN, A**; (T. Y. Crowell & Co., N. Y. 1912)—Mary Fisher.
**VALLEY ROAD, THE**; (1915)—Mary Hallock Foote.
**VAN CLEVE**; (1913, also serially in Atlantic Monthly)—Mary Stanbery Watts.
**VICTIM OF CONSCIENCE, A**; (H. T. Coates & Co., Phila., 1903)—
Milton Goldsmith.
**VICTOR OLNEE'S DISCIPLINE**; (Harper & Bros. N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.

Digitized by Google

**VIOLIN LADY, THE**; (The Page Co., 1914)—Daisy Rhodes Campbell.
**VIVETTE**; (Copeland & Day, 1897)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**VOICE, THE**;—Margaret Deland.
**SEA OF LOVE, THE**;—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**SECRET BOOK, THE**; (1914, Macmillan)—Edmund Lester Pearson.
**SENATOR NORTH**; (1900)—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**SERGEANT VON**; (anonymously), (1889)—William Henry Bishop.
**SHADOW OF THE WORLD, THE**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**SHEBEEN**; ("Life" N. Y., 1916)—Alice Kenney Sharpe.
**SHEM**; (F. Tennyson Neely, 1899)—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**SHEPHERD KING, THE**;—Adna Wright Leonard.
**SHORT STORIES FROM THE BALKANS**; (Marshall Jones Co.) translated by Edna Worthley Underwood.
**SIAMESE CAT, THE**; (1907, McClure Phillips)—Henry Milner Rideout.
**SIAMESE CAT, THE**; (1919, Duffield & Co.)—Henry Milner Rideout.
**SILENT BULLET, THE**; (1912)—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**SILENT SAM**; (1914)—Harvey O'Higgins.
**SILENT SOUTH, THE**; (1885)—George Washington Cable.
**SILKEN THREADS**; (1885)—Harold Williams.
**SILVER CAVES, THE**; (1890)—Ernest Ingersoll.
**SIM GALLOWAY'S DAUGHTER-IN-LAW**; (1897)—William Eleazer Barton.
**SINGING WIRE, THE**;—Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.
**SISTER CARRIE**; (Boni & Liveright)—Theodore Dreiser.
**VOICE IN THE FOG, THE**; (1913)—Harold MacGrath.
**VOYAGE OF THE HOPPERGRASS, THE**; (1913, Macmillan)—Edmund Lester Pearson.
**WALL STREET STORIES**; (1901)—Edwin Lefevre.
**WAR TERROR, THE**; (1915)—Arthur Benjamin Reeve.
**WARTIME JOURNAL OF A GEORGIA GIRL, THE**; (D. Appleton & Co., 1908)—Eliza Frances Andrews.
**WARWICKSHIRE LAD, A**; (Appleton & Co., 1916)—George Madden Martin.
**WAYS OF THE HEART, THE**; (Musson Book Co., Toronto, Canada, 1908) also Hodder & Stoughton, Lond. Eng.)—Ethel Penman Houe.
**WEBB, THE**; (Doubleday Page Co.)—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**WED TO A LUNATIC**; (1896)—Frank Warren Hastings.
**WEST POINT WOOING, A**; (Houghton Miffiin Co., 1899)—Clara Louise Burnham.
**WHAT BILLINGSGATE THOUGHT**; (1919, Stratford Co.)—William Alexander Newman Dorland.
**WHAT DAVID DID**; (1921, Boni and Liveright)—Helen S. Woodruff.
**WHAT DIANTHA DID**; (The Charlton Co., N. Y., 1910)—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**WHEN BOSTON BRAVED THE KING**; 1899)—William Eleazar Barton.
**WHEN CHRISTMAS CAME TOO EARLY**; (Little Brown & Co Boston 1911)—Mabel Fuller Blodgett.
**WHEN HALF GODS GO**; (1911, Century Co.)—Helen R. Martin.
**WHEN HEARTS ARE TRUE**; (1897, Laird & Lee, Chicago)—Fannie Eliza Ostrander
**WHEN WE WERE WEE**; (1912)—Martha Young.
**WHEN YOU WERE A BOY**;—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**WHERE SPEECH ENDS**; (1906, Moffatt Yard)—Robert Haven Schauffler.
**WHITE BUTTERFLIES**; (Clark & Gibby N Y)—Mrs. Kate Upson Clark Litt D
**WHITE CAT, THE**; (Bobbs Merrill Co., 1907)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**WHITE CROWN, THE**;—Herbert Dickinson Ward.
**WHILE CAROLINE WAS GROWING**; (1911)—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**WHIRL ASUNDER A**; (1895)—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.
**WHIRLWIND, THE: A NOVEL OF THE RUSSIAN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY**; (Small, Maynard and Co.)—Edna Worthley Underwood.
**WHITE RIVER RAFT, THE**; (1910, Page Co. Boston)—Lewis Bennett Miller
**WHITE TERROR AND RED**; (Barnes)—Abraham Cahan.
**WHITE TIGER**; (1915, Duffield & Co.)—Henry Milner Rideout.
**WHO WINS THE BET**; (Samuel French, N. Y.)—John Morgan Francis.
**WHOM THE GODS DESTROYED**;—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**WIFE OF MAROBIUS, THE**; (Mitchell Kennerly, N. Y. 1911)—Max Ehrman.
**WILDERNESS CASTAWAYS, THE**; (1913, McClurg)—Dillon Wallace.
**WILL, THE**; (1914)—Hewes Lancaster.
**WIND IN THE GARDEN, THE**; (The Stratford Co.)—Hewes Lancaster.

Digitized by Google

**WIND-UP OF THE BIG MEETIN' ON NO BUSINESS, THE**; (1887)—William Eleazer Barton.
**WINDS OF DEAL**; (Macmillan, 1914)—Latta Griswold.
**WINE OF ASTONISHMENT, THE**; (Appletons)—Mary Hastings Bradley.
**WINE OF THE PURITANS, THE**; (Sisleys Ltd. London, 1908, Mitchell Kennerley, N. Y. 1909)—Van Wyck Brooks.
**WINGS OF MARS, THE**; (1914)—John Harvey Whitson.
**WINNING CLUE, THE**; (Dodd, Mead & Co., 1919)—James Hay, Jr.
**WISE WOMAN, THE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1898)—Clara Louise Burnham.
**WISHING RING MAN**; (1917, Holt)—Margaret Widdemer Schauffler.
**WITH CLAW AND FANG**;—Bernie Babcock.
**WITH FREMONT, THE PATHFINDER**; (1903)—John Harvey Whitson.
**WITH KIT CARSON IN THE ROCKIES**; (1909, Dutton & Co., N. Y.)—Everett McNeil.
**WITH THE PLUGOLIANS**; (1906)—Frank Warren Hastings.
**WITH SAM HOUSTON IN TEXAS**;—Edwin Legrand Sabin.
**WITTE ARRIVES**; (1916, Frederick A. Stokes Co.)—Elias Tobenkin.
**WOMAN FOR MAYOR**; (1909)—Helen M. Winslow.
**WOOD-CARVER OF SALEM, THE**; (1916)—Phil Madison Riley.
**WOODNEYS, THE**; (Devin Adair Pub. Co., 1914)—John Breckenridge Ellis.
**WOODRANGER, THE**;. (Page & Co., Boston, 1899)—George Waldo Browne.
**WOOING OF TOKELA**;—Franklin Welles Calkins.
**WORLD SHUT OUT, THE**; (1919, Scribner's)—Norval Richardson.
**WRITING TO ROSINA**; (1894)—William Henry Bishop.
**YEKL, A TALE OF THE NEW YORK GHETTO**; (Appleton Co.)—Abraham Cahan.
**YELLOW SNAKE, THE**; (1902) (re-issued as Tons of Treasure)—William Henry Bishop.
**YELLOW STAR**; (Little Brown, 1911)—Elaine Goodale Eastman.
**YELLOW TYPHOON, THE**; (1919)—Harold MacGrath.
**YELLOW WALLPAPER, THE**; (Small Maynard Co Boston, Mass., 1898-1899-1901)—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
**YOUNG MAIDS AND OLD**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1888)—Clara Louise Burnham.
**YOU'RE ONLY YOUNG ONCE**; (1918, Holt)—Margaret Widdemer Schauffler

## §HUMOR:

**ALPHONSE AND GASTON**; (1902)—Frederick Burr Opper.
**ARCADIAN ADVENTURES WITH THE IDLE RICH**; (1914, Lane)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**ARE YOU A BROMIDE?** (B. W. Huesbsch, 1906)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**BEHIND THE BEYOND**; (1913, Lane)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**BLUE GOOPS AND RED**; (Stokes Co.)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**BURGESS NONSENSE BOOK, THE**; (Stokes Co.)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**BURGESS UNABRIDGED**; (Stokes Co., 1914)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**EDITOR OF THE LARK**; (Doxey, 1895-97)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**ESSAYS AND LITERARY STUDIES**; (1916, Lane)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**FABLES FOR THE FAIR**; (1901)—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**FAMOUS FUNNY FELLOWS**; (1882)—William M. Clemens.
**FOOLISH QUESTIONS**; (Small Mayneard Co.)—Reuben Lucius Goldberg.
**FRENZIED FICTION**; (1917, Lane)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**FUNNY BONE, THE**; (1910, The Dodge Publishing Co., N. Y.)—Henry Martyn Kieffer.
**FURTHER FOOLISHNESS**; (1916, Lane)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**GOOP DIRECTORY, THE**; (Stokes Co., 1913)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**GOOPS**; (Fred A. Stokes Co., 1900)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**HAPPY HOOLIGAN HOME AGAIN**; (1907)—Frederick Burr Opper.
**HESOP AND HYSSOP**; Humorous fables in rhyme. (1913, Open Court Pub. Co.)—William Ellery Leonard.
**HOHENZOLLERNS IN AMERICA, THE**; (1919, Lane)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**IT IS TO LAUGH**; (1907, The Dodge Publ. Co., N. Y.)—Henry Martyn Kieffer.
**JOHN BULL**; (1903)—Frederick Burr Opper.
**LADY MECHANT**; (Stokes Co.)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**LAUGH AGAIN**; (1912, The Dodge Publ. Co., N. Y.)—Henry Martyn Kieffer.
**LITERARY LAPSES**; (1910, Lane)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**MAXIMS OF METHUSELAH, THE**; (Stokes Co.)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**MAXIMS OF NOAH, THE**; (Stokes Co.)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**MAUD THE MATCHLESS**; (1907)—Frederick Burr Opper.

Digitized by Google

**MOONBEAMS FROM THE LARGER LUNACY**; (1915, Lane)—
Stephen Butler Leacock.
**MORE GOOPS**; (Stokes Co., 1903)—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**NONSENSE NOVELS**; (1911, Lane)—Stephen Butler Leacock.
**OLD LIBRARIAN'S ALMANACK, THE**; (1909, Elm Tree Press)—
Edmund Lester Pearson.
**RUBAIYAT OF OMAR CAYENNE, THE**; (Stokes Co.)—Frank Gelett Burgess
**SUNSHINE SKETCHES OF A LITTLE TOWN**; (1912, Lane)—
Stephen Butler Leacock.
**WINSOME WINNIE AND OTHER NEW NONSENSE NOVELS**; (1920, Lane)
—Stephen Butler Leacock.

## §LITERATURE:

**AMERICAN LITERATURE**; (1920, Harcourt, Brace and Howe) co-author—
Thomas Ernest Rankin.
**AMERICAN LITERATURE IN OUTLINE**;—Willis Boughton.
**AMERICAN SHORT STORY, THE**; (1912, Editor Co.)—Elias Lieberman.
**ANCIENT MYTHS IN MODERN POETS**; (Doubleday & Co., Garden City, N.
Y., 1909)—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**APPROACH TO WALT WHITMAN, AN**; (1910, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—
Carleton Noyes.
**ARISTOTLE ON THE ART OF POETRY**; (1913)—Lane Cooper.
**ARISTOTLE'S PSYCHOLOGY**; (Swan Sonnenschein, London, 1902)—
William Alexander Hammond.
**ART OF TRANSLATING, THE**;—Herbert Cushing Tolman.
**ATHARA-VEDA, THE**; (1899)—Maurice Bloomfield.
**AUTHORS AND POETS OF MICHIGAN**;—E. Cora DePuy.
**BEGINNINGS OF BYRONISM IN SPAIN**; (Revue hispanique)—
Philip Hudson Churchman.
**BIRTH OF THE NOVEL, THE**; (1897)—Charles Francis Horne.
**BLANCA DE BORBON**; (Revue hispanique)—Philip Hudson Churchman.
**BOSTON BROWNING SOC. PAPERS**; Contributor to (1897, Macmillan Co.)—
Charlotte Porter.
**BRIEF HISTORY OF GERMAN LITERATURE**; (1909, Scribner)—
George Madison Priest.
**BRITISH AND AMERICAN DRAMA OF TODAY, THE**; (Holt, 1915)—
Barett H. Clark.
**BROWNING AND HIS COUNTRY**;—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**BROWNING'S ENGLAND**;—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**BROWNING'S ITALY**;—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**BROWNING'S STUDIES**; (1900, Crowell Co.)—Charlotte Porter.
**BURNS, HOW TO KNOW HIM**;—William Allen Neilson.
**BUTTERED TOASTS**; (Forbes & Co., Chicago)—Fred Emerson Brooks.
**BYRON AND BYRONISM IN AMERICA**; (1905, Columbia University Press)—
William Ellery Leonard.
**BYRON AND ESPRONCEDA**; (Revue hispanique)—Philip Hudson Churchman.
**BY-WAYS OF ROMANTICISM**; (1918)—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.
**CAVALIER POETS, THE**; (1910, Neale Co.)—Carl Holliday.
**CENTURY READINGS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE**; (Century Co., 1910,
1918)—Joh nWilliam Cuncliffe.
**CERBERUS, THE DOG OF HADES**; (1905)—Maurice Bloomfield.
**CHAPTERS ON GREEK METRIC**; (Chas. Scribner & Son, 1901) (now by
Yale Univ. Press)—Thomas Dwight Goodell.
**CHIEF AMERICAN PROSE WRITERS**; (1916)—Norman Foerster.
**CHILDREN'S LITERATURE**; (1920—with Prof. Chas. M. Curry)—
Earle Elsworth Clippinger.
**CLASSICS AND MODERN TRAINING, THE**; (1909)—Walter Miller.
**CLEVER TALES**; (1897, Copeland & Day)—Charlotte Porter.
**COMIC TERMINATIONS IN ARISTOPHANES AND THE COMIC FRAG-
MENTS**; (1902, Murphy, Baltimore)—Charles William Peppler.
**CONCORDANCE TO THE POEMS OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, A**; (1911)—
—Lane Cooper.
**CONCORDANCE TO THE WORKS OF HORACE, A**; (1916)—Lane Cooper.
**CONTEMPORARY FRENCH DRAMATISTS**; (Stewart & Kidd, 1915)—
Barrett H. Clark.
**CONTES CHOISIS, DAUDET**; (D. C. Holt & Co.) edt.—Robert Louis Sanderson.
**CONTINENTAL DRAMA OF TODAY, THE**; (Holt, 1914)—Barrett H. Clark.
**CONTINUATION AND COMPLETION OF "LAMB'S TALES FROM SHAKES-
PEARE"**—Harrison Smith Morris.

Digitized by Google

**CREAM TOASTS**; (Forbes & Co., Chicago)—Fred Emerson Brooks.
**CYCLOPS OF EURIPIDES**; (1900, Translator)—John Letcher Patterson.
**DANTE**; (Duffield & Co., 1916)—Charles Hall Grandgent.
**DANTE, HOW TO KNOW HIM**; (1916)—Alfred Mansfield Brooks.
**DANTE'S ALAGHERII OPERUM LATINORUM CONCORDIAE**;—Edward Kennard Rand.
**DOCTOR SAMUEL JOHNSON AND HIS COURT**; (1908).—James Peter Warbasse.
**EARLY ENGLISH CLASSICAL TRAGEDIES**; (Oxford University Press, 1912)—John William Cuncliffe.
**EARMARKS OF LITERATURE**; (A. C. McClurg & Co., 1914)—Arthur E. Bostwick.
**ELEGY OF FAITH—A STUDY OF TENNYSON'S IN MEMORIAM, THE**; (Crowell & Co., N. Y.)—William Rader.
**ELEMENTARY GUIDE TO LITERARY CRITICISM**; (1903)—Franklin V. N. Painter.
**ELIZABETHAN HAMLET, THE**; (1895, Elkin Mathews, London)—John Corbin.
**ENGLISH ELEMENTS IN JONSON'S EARLY COMEDY**; (1911)—Charles Read Baskervill.
**ENGLISH FICTION FROM THE FIFTH TO THE TWENTIETH CENTURY**; (1912, Century Co.)—Carl Holliday.
**ENGLISH LITERATURE**; (1917, The Macmillan Co.) co-author—Thomas Ernest Rankin.
**ENGLISH LITERATURE DURING THE LAST HALF CENTURY**; (The Macmillan Co., 1919)—John William Cuncliffe.
**ENGLISH LITERATURE IN OUTLINE**;—Willis Boughton.
**ESSAYS ON THE STUDY AND USE OF POETRY, BY PLUTARCH AND BASIL**; (1902, Yale Press).—Frederick Morgan Padelford.
**ESSENTIALS OF POETRY**;—William Allen Neilson.
**EVANSTON POETS, THE**; (1903)—William C. Levere.
**FACTS ABOUT SHAKESPEARE**;—William Allen Neilson.
**FIFTY LITERARY EVENINGS**; (Methodist Book Concern, 1897) second series, 1904—Samuel Gardiner Ayres.
**FIRST SUPPLEMENT TO A MANUAL OF THE WRITINGS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH**; (Yale and Oxford University Presses, 1919)—John Edwin Wells.
**FIVE MASTERS OF FRENCH ROMANCE**; (Scribners, 1916)—Albert Leon Guerard.
**FREDERICK MISTRAL**; (Macmillan)—Charles Alfred Downer.
**FRENCH CLASSICISM**; (1920, Harvard Univ. Press.)—Charles Henry Conrad Wright.
**FRENCH TRAGI-COMEDY, THE**; (1907, J. H. Furst, Baltimore)—Henry Carrington Lancaster.
**GATE OF APPRECIATION, THE**; (1907, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Carleton Noyes.
**GENERAL SURVEY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, A**; (A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, 1899)—Mary Fisher.
**GEORGE CASCOIGNE, COMPLETE WORKS OF**; (Cambridge University Press, 1907, 1910) John William Cuncliffe.
**GEORGE ELIOT—SCENES AND PEOPLE OF HER COUNTRY**; (1910, Crowell & Co., Boston)—Charles Sumner Olcott.
**GIL BLAS, LE SAGE**; (D. C. Heath & Co.) edit.—Robert Louis Sanderson.
**GREEK GENIUS AND ITS INFLUENCE, THE**; (1917)—Lane Cooper.
**GREEK LITERATURE, HISTORY OF ANCIENT**; (1902)—Harold North Fowley.
**GROUP OF FRENCH CRITICS, A**; (A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1897)—Mary Fisher.
**GUIDE TO CURRENT PERIODICALS & SERIALS OF U. S. AND CANADA, A**; (Geo. Wahr, 1907; 4th. edition, 1920)—Henry Ormal Severance.
**GUIDE TO LITERARY STUDY, A**; (1901)—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**GUIDE TO SHAKESPEARE'S STAGE, A**; (1916, Drama League)—Charlotte Porter.
**HANDBOOK OF BEST READING**; (Scribner)—Solomon Henry Clark.
**G. HAUPTMANN'S TREATMENT OF BLANK VERSE**; (Stecher)—Carl Albert Krause.
**HAWTHORNE'S COUNTRY**;—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE**; (1900)—Franklin V. N. Painter.
**HISTORY OF FRENCH LITERATURE**; (1912, Oxford Univ. Press)—Charles Henry Conrad Wright.
**HISTORY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE, A**; (1906 Neale Co)—Carl Holliday


Digitized by Google

**HYSTERIA OF LADY MACBETH**; (Moffat Yard, 1812, 2d ed. 1920)—
Dr. Isador H. Coriat.
**I WONDER WHY**; (Sully & Co., N. Y., 1920)—Milton Goldsmith.
**INFLUENCE OF SENECA ON ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY**; (MacMillan & Co., 1893)—John William Cuncliffe.
**INTERPRETATION OF THE PRINTED PAGE**; (Row, Peterson & Co.)—
Solomon Henry Clark.
**INTRODUCTION TO THE AMERICAN LITERATURE**; (1897)—
Painter, F. V. N.
**INTRODUCTION TO THE ENGLISH CLASSICS, AN**; (Ginn & Co., 1911), (joint author with Prof. W P Trent and W T Brewster)—Charles Lane Hanson
**INTRODUCTION TO ENGLISH LITERATURE**; (1894)—
Franklin V. N. Painter.
**INTRODUCTION TO LONGFELLOW'S EVANGELINE**; (1914)—
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.
**JEW IN ENGLISH FICTION, THE**; (1889, Robert Clark Co., new edits., 1902, 1911, The Bloch Publ. Co., 1918)—David Philipson.
**KONIG ALFREDS ANGELSACHSISCHE BEARBEITUNG DER WELTGE-SCHICHTE DES OROSIUS**;—Hugo Karl Schilling.
**LADIES OF DANTE'S LYRICS THE**; (Harvard Univ. Press, 1917)—
Charles Hall Grandgent.
**LATIN LITERATURE OF THE EMPIRE**; (vol. I, Prose, vol. II, Poetry, 1898-99)—Alfred Gudeman.
**LECTURES ON AMERICAN LITERATURE WITH BIBLIOGRAPHY**; (1903, Amer. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching)—Watson Nicholson.
**LETTERS AND LEADERSHIP**; (B. W. Huebsch, N. Y., 1918)—
Van Wyck Brooks.
**LITERARY BOSTON OF TO-DAY**; (1902)—Helen M. Winslow.
**LITERATURE OF COLONIAL VIRGINIA, THE**; (1910, Americana Society)—
Carl Holliday.
**LITERARY HISTORY OF PHILADELPHIA, THE**; (1907)—
Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**LONGFELLOW'S COUNTRY**;—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**LORD BYRON'S EXPERIENCES IN SPAIN**; (Bulletin hispanique)—
Philip Hudson Churchman.
**LUCRETIUSC, AN ENTIRE TRANSLATION IN BLANK VERSE**; (1916, J. M. Dent, London, E. P. Dutton, New York)—William Ellery Leonard.
**LURE OF BOOKS, THE**;—Lynn Harold Hough.
**MAKERS OF AMERICAN LITERATURE**; (Neale Co., 1909)—
Edwin Winfield Bowen.
**MALADY OF THE IDEAL, THE**; (A. C. Fifield, 1913, London)—
Van Wyck Brooks.
**MANUAL OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, A**; (co-author) (Putnam, 1909)—
Clark Sutherland Northup.
**MANUAL OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, A**; (1909)—Lane Cooper.
**MANUAL OF THE WRITINGS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH, 1050-1400**; (Yale and Oxford Univ. Presses, 1916)—John Edwin Wells.
**MASTERPIECES OF PROSE**; (D. Lothrop Co., Boston, 1893)—
Alvan Francis Sanborn.
**MASTERS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE**; (McClurg, 1914)—
Edwin Watts Chubb.
**MASTERS OF FRENCH LITERATURE**; (Chas. Scribners Sons, 1901)—
George McClean Harper.
**MATERIALS AND METHODS OF FICTION**; (Doubleday Page & Co.)—
Clayton Hamilton.
**MATHEW ARNOLD**; (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching)—
James Main Dixon.
**MEDEA OF EURIPIDES**; (1894, Translator)—John Letcher Patterson.
**METHODS AND AIMS IN THE STUDY OF LITERATURE**; (1915)—
Lane Cooper.
**METHODS AND MATERIALS O FLITERARY CRITICISM**; (With F. N. Scott, 1889)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**MODERN CHESTERFIELD, THE**; (1917, Badger Co., Boston)—
Robert McMurdy.
**MODERN SHORT STORY, THE**; (in collaboration with Lucy Lillian Natestein, 1914)—Waldo Hilary Dunn.
**MOUNTAIN PLAYMATES**;—Helen R. Albee (Mrs. John Albee)
**NEW ENGLAND POETS**; (Doubleday Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y., 1911)
—Helen Archibald Clarke.

Digitized by Google

**NEW ERA IN AMERICAN POETRY, THE**; (1919, Henry Holt and Co.)—Louis Untermeyer.
**NEW PORTRAIT OF SHAKESPEARE, A**; (1903, John Lane Co.)—John Corbin.
**ON THE TRAIL OF STEVENSON**; (Doubleday Page & Co)—Clayton Hamilton
**ORIGINS AND SOURCES OF THE COURT OF LOVE, THE**;—William Allen Neilson.
**OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE, THE MIDDLE ENGLISH POEM**; (D. C. Heath and Co., 1907) edited by John Edwin Wells.
**PARKMAN'S OREGON TRAIL**; (1910, Ginn & Co.,) Boston—William Ellery Leonard.
**PATRIOTIC TOASTS**; (Forbes & Co., Chicago)—Fred Emerson Brooks.
**PERE GORIOT**; Balzac; (D. C. Heath & Co.) edited by Robert Louis Sanderson
**PIERRE DE RYER, DRAMATIST**; (1912, Carnegie Institute, Washington)—Henry Carrington Lancaster.
**POETS OF AMERICA, THE**; (1891)—Willis Boughton.
**POLITICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL ALLEGORY OF THE FAERIE QUEENE, THE**; (1911, Ginn & Co.)—Frederick Morgan Padelford.
**POPE'S RAPE OF THE LOCK**; (1901)—Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.
**POWER OF DANTE, THE**; (Marshall Jones Co 1918)—Charles Hall Grandgent
**POWER OF THE EYE IN COLERIDGE, THE**;—Lane Cooper.
**PRACTICAL SIDE OF THE CLASSICS, THE**; S. E. R., 1907—Walter Miller.
**PRACTICAL THINGS**; (Sully & Co. N. Y., 1915)—Milton Goldsmith.
**PROSE POETRY OF THOMAS DE QUINCY, THE**; (1902)—Lane Cooper.
**READINGS FROM GREAT AUTHORS**; (Dodd Mead, 1918)—edited by John Haynes Holmes.
**RELIGION OF THE VEDA, THE**; (1908)—Maurice Bloomfield.
**RHETORIC AND THE STUDY OF LITERATURE**; (1913)—Alfred M. Hitchcock.
**RICHARD LE GALLIENNE—A STUDY OF HIS POETRY**; (1917)—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.
**RIG-VEDA REPETITIONS**; 2 vols., (1916)—Maurice Bloomfield.
**RING AND THE BOOK, THE**; (privately printed)—Frederic Palmer.
**RISE OF CLASSICAL ENGLISH CRITICISM, THE**; (1913)—James Edward Routh.
**ROMAN LITERATURE, HISTORY OF**; (1903)—Harold North Fowler.
**RUSKIN'S SESAME AND LILIES**; (in Longman's English Classics Series, 1906)—Gertrude Buck.
**SHAKESPEAREAN STUDIES**; (Badger, Boston)—William Rader.
**SHAKESPEARE AND THE FOUNDERS OF AMERICAN LIBERTY**; (1917)—Charles Mills Gayley.
**SHAKESPEARE STUDIES—THE COMEDIES**; (1913, R. G. Badger & Co.)—Charlotte Porter.
**SHAKESPEARE: THE MAN AND HIS ART—A STUDY**; (1913)—Edward Lowe Temple.
**SHAKESPEARE'S PRINCIPAL PLAY'S**; (Century Co., 1914)—John William Cuncliffe.
**SHAKESPEARE'S STAGE AT THE GLOBE**;—Charlotte Porter.
**SHAKESPEARE STUDIES**; (1902, Harper Bros.)—Charlotte Porter.
**SHAKESPEARE STUDIES—THE TRAGEDIES**; (1912, R. G. Badger Co.)—Charlotte Porter.
**SHORT STORY, THE**; (A. C. McClurg, 1914)—E. Allen Cross.
**SIDELIGHTS ON SHAKESPEARE**; (1918, The Stratford Co., Boston, Mass.)—Edwin Gordon Lawrence.
**SIR FRANCIS BACONS CYPHER STORY**; (Howard Pub. Co., Detroit, Mich.)—Orville Ward Owen.
**SIX FRENCH POETS**; (1915, Macmillan Co.)—Amy Lowell.
**SOCIAL CRITICISM OF LITERATURE, THE**; (1916)—Gertrude Buck.
**SOME GREAT STORIES AND HOW TO TELL THEM**; (1910, Newson and Company, N. Y.)—Richard Thomas Wyche.
**SPANISH SHORT STORIES**; (1910)—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**STEVENSON'S AN INLAND VOYAGE AND TRAVELS WITH A DONKEY**; (1918, Allyn & Bacon)—James Cloyd Bowman.
**STORIES OF AUTHORS**; (MacMillan, 1910)—Edwin Watts Chubb.
**STORIES FROM BROWNING**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1914)—Harvey Carson Grumbine.
**STUDIES IN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE**; (co-author( (Holt, 1910)—Clark Sutherland Northup.
**TEACHERS OF EMERSON, THE**; (Sturgis & Walton, 1910).—John Smith Harrison.

Digitized by Google

**TECHNIQUE OF THE NOVEL, THE**; (1908).—Charles Francis Horne.
**TENDENCIES IN MODERN AMERICAN POETRY**; (1917, MacMillan Co.)—Amy Lowell.
**TENNYSON'S ENOCH ARDEN, ETC.**—Calvin Smith Brown.
**THEORIES OF STYLE**; (1907).—Lane Cooper.
**THOMAS CHATTERTON, THE MARVELOUS BOY**; (Moffatt Yard & Co.)—Charles Edward Russell.
**THOREAU'S WALDEN**; (1917).—James Cloyd Bowman.
**TRISTAN AND ISOLDE**; (Brentanos).—Louis Kaufman Anspacher.
**TUDOR SHAKESPEARE, THE.**—William Allen Neilson.
**TWENTY-FIVE LETTERS ON ENGLISH AUTHORS**; (Scott Foresam & Co., Chicago,. Ill., 1895).—Mary Fisher.
**TWO STUDIES ON THE BALLARD THEORY OF THE BEOWULF**; (1905, Furst & Co., Baltimore).—James Edward Routh.
**TYPES OF ENGLISH LITERATURE, THE**; (1911).—William Allen Neilson.
**UNIVERSITY EDITION OF THE WARNER LIBRARY**; (30 vols), with A. H. H. Thorndike, revised.—John William Cuncliffe.
**VALE OF CONTENT, THE**; A Translation of Sudermann in 'Chief Contemporary Dramatists, (1915, Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston).—William Ellery Leonard.
**VIKING TALES OF THE NORTH.**—Rasmus Bjorn Anderson.
**WHAT MAY WE READ?** (1912).—Charles Walston.
**WIT AND HUMOR OF COLONIAL DAYS, THE**; (1912, Lippincott Co.)—Carl Holliday.
**WORLD BEAUTIFUL IN BOOKS**; (1901, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**WRITER, THE: IN PART**; (1893, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**WRITING OF TODAY**; (Century Co., 1915-1919), with Gerhard Lomar.—John William Cuncliffe.
**YOUNG PEOPLE'S STORY OF LITERATURE**; (1913).—Ida Prentice Whitcomb.
**YOUNGER EDDA, THE**;—Rasmus Bjorn Anderson.

## §ORATORY:

**AMERICAN AUTHORSHIP OF THE PRESENT DAY**; (1918, George Wahr)—Thomas Ernest Rankin.
**ARGUMENTATION AND DEBATE**; (co-author) (1917, Macmillan)—James Milton O'Neill.
**ART OF INTERESTING, THE**; (P. J. Kennedy & Sons, 44 Barclay St., N. Y.)—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**DELIGHT OF POWER IN SPEECH, WITH ILLUST' SELECTIONS**;—George Wharton James.
**EXTEMPORE SPEAKING**; (Ginn & Co., 1908)—Edwin Du Bois Shurter.
**FORUM OF DEMOCRACY, THE**; (1917, Allyn & Bacon)—Everett Dwight Watkins. (joint editor)
**HOW TO DEBATE**; (Harpers Bros., 1917)—Edwin Du Bois Shurter.
**HOW TO MASTER THE SPOKEN WORD**; (1913, A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago)—Edwin Gordon Lawrence.
**HOW TO SPEAK**; (1917, A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago)—Edwin Gordon Lawrence.
**LAWRENCE READER AND SPEAKER, THE**; (1911, A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago)—Edwin Gordon Lawrence.
**MANUAL OF DEBATE AND ORAL DISCUSSION**; (1920, Century Co.)—James Milton O'Neill.
**MASTERPIECES OF MODERN ORATORY**; (1907, Ginn & Co.)—Edwin Du Bois Shurter.
**NEW ERA DECLAMATIONS**; (1918) Editor.—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.
**ORAL ENGLISH AND PUBLIC SPEAKING**; (1918, Row, Peterson & Co)
**ORATOR'S MANUAL**; 1879 (G. P. Putnam's Sons. Co., N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**POWER OF SPEECH, THE**; (1909, Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, N. Y.)—Edwin Gordon Lawrence.
**PRINCIPLES OF EXPRESSIVE READING**; (1918, Badger)—Olaf Morgan Norlie.
**PRINCIPLES OF PUBLIC SPEAKING**; (1904, Row, Peterson, Chicago)—Maynard Lee Daggy.
**PRINCIPLES OF VOCAL EXPRESSION**;—Solomon Henry Clark.
**PSYCHOLOGY OF PUBLIC SPEAKING, THE**; (1907)—William Dill Scott.
**PUBLIC SPEAKING**; (Allyn and Bacon)—Edwin Du Bois Shurter.

Digitized by Google

**PUBLIC SPEAKING FOR HIGH SCHOOLS**; (1913, American Book Co.,)—
Everett Dwight Watkins.
**SPEAKER, IN PART, THE**; (1893, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
George Lansing Raymond.
**SPEECH-MAKING**; (1911, A. S. Barnes Co., N. Y.)—Edwin Gordon Lawrence.

## §POETRY:

**CHRISTMAS GARLAND, A**; (1897).—Clinton Scollard.
**CHRISTUS VICTOR**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
Henry Nehemiah Dodge.
**CHRONICLES OF THE LITTLE TOT**; (Dodge Pub. Co., 1905).—
Edmund Vance Cooke.
**COLLECTED PLAYS AND POEMS**; (1915).—Cale Young Rice.
**COLLECTED POEMS**; (The Biddle Press, 1916).—John Russell Hayes.
**COLLECTED POEMS**; (1913).—Grace Denio Litchfield.
**COLONY BALLADS**; (1876, G. P. Putnam's Sons., N. Y.)—
George Lansing Raymond.
**COTTON PICKER AND OTHER POEMS, THE**; (1907, Neal Co.)—
Carl Holliday.
**COLUMBIA VERSE**; William Bentley Harrison, New York, (1897), represented by 3 poems in collection.—Joseph Russell Taylor.
**COUNT FALCON OF THE EYRIE**; 1903).—Clinton Scollard.
**CYCLE OF SONNETS, A**; (1896, Roberts Bros.,) edited, Mabel Loomis Todd.
**DAISIES OF VERSE**; (1886).—Sara Louisa Oberholtzer.
**DAKOTA LEGEND, A**;—Eli Lundy Huggins.
**DANTE ALIGHIERI, LA DIVINA COMMEDIA**; (D. C. Heath Co., 1909).—
Charles Hall Grandgent.
**DANTE AND COLLECTED VERSE**; (1909, G. P. Putnam's Sons., N. Y.)—
George Lansing Raymond.
**DAVID**; (1904), Poetic Drama.—Cale Young Rice.
**DAWN-BUILDER, THE**; (1911).—John Gneisenau Neihardt.
**DAWN OF DAY.**—Edna Smith De Ran.
**DEATH OF AGRIPPINA, THE**; (1913).—John Gneisenau Neihardt.
**DEATH OF THE MAID MC CREA**; (Badger Pub. Co.)—
Obadiah Cyrus Auringer.
**DIVINE ENCHANTMENT, THE**; (1900)—John Gneisnau Neihardt.
**DOME OF MANY-COLOURED GLASS, A**; (1912, MacMillan Co.)—Amy Lowell.
**DUET, IN LYRICS, A; Poems**, (co-author), (1883).—
Harrison Smith Morris.
**DUST AND LIGHT**; (1919, Charles Scribner's Sons).—John Hall Wheelock.
**DUTCH NURSERY RHYMES OF COLONIAL TIMES.**—
Mary Lanman Douw Ferris.
**DYAK CHIEF AND OTHER VERSES**; (1914).—Edwin Clarkson Garrett.
**EACH IN HIS OWN TONGUE AND OTHER POEMS**; (Putnam's Sons, 1909).—
William Herbert Carruth.
**EAGLE'S BRIDE, THE.**—Obadiah Cyrus Auringer.
**EARLIER POEMS**; (1913, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.)—
Reginald Chauncy Robbins.
**EARLY SIXTEENTH CENTURY LYRICS**; (1906, Heath).—
Frederick Morgan Padelford.
**EARTH TRIUMPHANT**; Poem, (Four Seas Pub. Co.)—Conrad Aiken.
**EASTER SONG**; (1907).—Clinton Scollard.
**ECHOES OF THE FOREST.**—William Edgar Brown.
**ELEGY IN AUTUMN**; (1917).—Clinton Scollard.
**ELEVEN POEMS OF RUBEN DARIO**; (1916).—Thomas Walsh.
**EMILY DICKENSON'S POEMS**; (3 vols., 1890-1891-1896, Roberts Bros.,)
edited.—Mabel Loomis Todd.
**ENGLISH NURSERY RIMES IN GERMAN**; (1893).—George Hempl.
**FAIR WOMEN OF TODAY.**—Samuel Minturn Peck.
**FANCIES AND THOUGHTS IN VERSE**; (Poet Lore Co., Boston, 1904).—
A. G. Heaton.
**FIRST LOVE**; (1911, Sherman French).—Louis Untermeyer.
**FISHERMANS VERSE**; (with intro. by Henry Van Dyke), Duffield & Co., N. Y., 1919).—William Haynes, co-editor.
**FLOWER OF THE FIELD, A**;—Henry Nehemiah Dodge.
**FOR FRIENDSHIP'S SAKE**; (Dodge, N. Y.)—William Rader.
**FOOT-FARING**; (1904).—Clinton Scollard.
**FOUR GATES, THE**; (Poems, Kennedy & Sons, N. Y., 1913.)—
Edward Francis Garesché.
**FRIENDSHIP'S CROWN OF VERSE.**—Obadiah Cyrus Auringer.

Digitized by Google

**FROM DREAMLAND SENT**; (1898, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lillian Whiting.
**FROM DUSK TO DUSK**; (Poems), (1898).—Cale Young Rice.
**FROM THE LIPS OF THE SEA**; (1911).—Clinton Scollard.
**FROM QUIET VALLEYS**; (1907).—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.
**FROZEN GRAIL AND OTHER POEMS, THE**; (Duffield & Co., N. Y., 1910).—Elsa Barker.
**GARDEN OF DESIRE, THE**; Love Sonnets to a Spanish Monk. (Mitchell Kennerley).—Edna Worthley Underwood.
**GARDENS OVERSEAS AND OTHER POEMS**; (1917).—Thomas Walsh.
**GATE OF FLOWERS, THE**; (1887, W. Biggs, Toronto).—Thomas O'Hagaa.
**GIOVO AND GIULIA**; (1891).—Clinton Scollard.
**GRAIL OF LIFE—AN ANTHOLOGY**; (Dodd, Mead, 1919), edited.—John Haynes Holmes.
**GRASS IN THE PAVEMENT, THE**; (James Terry White & Co., Fifth Ave., New York City, 1918).—Mary Edith Buhler.
**GRAVE DIGGER, THE**;—Fred Emerson Brooks.
**GRENSTONE POEMS**; (Stokes, 1917).—Witter Bynner.
**GRIEF SHADOW BETWEEN, THE.**—Edna Smith De Ran.
**HARP IN BABYLON**; (Holt, 1907).—Arthur Willis Colton.
**HEART OF THE HILLS, THE**; (1917, McClelland).—Albert Durant Watson.
**HEAVEN IS NOT FAR AWAY**; Song, (Otto Zimmerman, Cincinnati, Ohio).—Clara M. Britten.
**HERITAGE OF HOPE, THE.**—Edna Smith D'Ran.
**HERO SONG OF JEANNE d'ARC**; In Preparation, (Poem).—Charlotte Porter.
**HEROIC BALLADS OF SERVIA**; (Translated, with Leonard Bacon),(Sherman, French and Company, Boston, 1913).—George Rapall Noyes.
**HESPER-PHOSPHOR**; (1910).—John William Scholl.
**HILLS OF ALBYN, THE**; (1920).—Peter Grant.
**HILLS OF SONG, THE**; (1895).—Clinton Scollard.
**HISTORIC POEMS AND BALLADS**; (1912).—Rupert Sargent Holland.
Poem).—Francis K. Ball.
**HOPE'S HEART BELLS**; (1884).—Sara Louisa Oberhaltzer.
**HOUSE OF DUST, THE**; (Poem Four Seas Co.)—Conrad Aiken.
**HUDSON, AND OTHER POEMS, THE**; (1909).—George Sidney Hellman.
**HUMAN FANTASY, THE**; (1911, Sherman, French Co.)—John Hall Whellock.
**I RULE THE HOUSE**; (Dodge Pub. Co., 1910).—Edmund Vance Cooke.
**IF LOVE WERE KING.**—Edward Willard Watson.
**IMMORTAL LURE, THE!** (1911, Poetic Drama).—Cale Young Rice.
**IN COLLEGE DAYS**; Recent Varsity Verse, (Knight and Mullen, Boston, 1901). Joseph Leroy Harrison.
**IN DREAMLAND**; (1893, Williamson, Toronto).—Thomas O'Hagan.
**INCLUDING HORACE**; (1919, Harcourt Brace and How).—Louis Untermeyer.
**IN THE HEART OF THE MEADOWS**; (1914, W. Briggs, Toronto).—Thomas O'Hagan.
**IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS**; (Gordam Press, Boston, 1915).—John Wesley Canley.
**IN THE SHADE OF YGDRASIL**; (1893).—Frederick Peterson.
**IN THIS OUR WORLD**; (T. Fisher, Unwin, London, Eng., 1895).—Charlotte Perkins Gilman.
Marguerite Wilkinson.
**INDIAN LEGENDARY POEMS AND SONGS OF CHEER**; (Everywhere Pub. Co., 1912).—William Edgar Brown.
**INTERLUDES**; (1908).—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.
**IN VIVID GARDENS**; (Sherman French & Co., 1911).—
**ITALY IN ARMS AND OTHER VERSES**; (1915).—Clinton Scollard.
**JEHOVAH**; A Poem, (E. P. Dutton and Co.)—Clement Wood.
**JIG OF FORSLIN, THE**; Poem, (Four Seas Co.)—Conrad Aiken.
**JUST THEN SOMETHING HAPPENED**; (Dodge Pub. Co., 1914).—Edmund Vance Cooke.
**KATYDID'S POEMS**; (1887).—Kate Slaughter McKinney.
**LAFFERTY'S LETTERS**;—William Lawrence Crittenden.
**LAYS OF THE LAKE**; (Revell).—Emma Smuller Carter.
**LES ECHOS**; Poems.—Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier.
**LET THE FLAG WAVE AND OTHER VERSES**; (1917).—Clinton Scollard.
**LIFE AND POEMS OF WM. CULLEN BRYANT.**—Rev. John Baptiste Blanchet.
**LIFE IN A SONG**, (1887, Putnam's Sons., N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.


Digitized by Google

**LIFE'S LURE**; (1914).—John Gneisenau Neihardt.
**LIGHT-BEARER OF LIBERTY**; (1899).—John William Scholl.
**LIGHTS AND SHADOWS IN HAWAII**; (Blair, Murdock and Co., 1913).—
Earley Vernon Wilcox.
**LIPS OF MUSIC**; Poems, (T. Y. Crowell Co.)—Charlotte Porter.
**LITTLE GRAY SONGS FROM ST. JOSEPH'S**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1912).—
Grace Fallow Norton.
**LITTLE SONGS FOR TWO**; (Dodge Pub. Co., 1909).—Edmund Vance Cooke
**LOTUS OF THE NILE AND OTHER POEMS, THE**; (1917).—
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.
**LOVE AND LIBERATION**; (1913, Sherman, French & Co.)—
John Hall Wheeler.
**LOVE AND THE UNIVERSE**; (1913, MacMillan).—Albert Durrant Watson.
**LOVE-IN-A-MIST**; Poems, (1901).—Post Wheeler.
**LOVE POEMS**; (1913, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass).—
Reginald Chauncey Robbins.
**LOVE POEMS**; 2nd series, (1905, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.)—
Reginald Chauncey Robbins.
**LOVE POEMS**; 3rd series, (1910, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.)—
Reginald Chauncey Robbins.
**LOVE POEMS**; 4th series, (1912, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.)—
Reginald Chauncey Robbins.
**LUTES OF MORN, THE**; (1901).—Clinton Scollard.
**LYNCHING BEE, THE: AND OTHER POEMS**; (1920, B. W. Huebsch, New
York).—William Ellery Leonard.
**LYRIC BOUGH, THE**; (1904).—Clinton Scollard.
**LYRIC, EPIC AND ALLIED FORMS OF POETRY**; (with B. P. Kurtz).—
Charles Mills Gayley.
**LYRIC TOUCHES**; (1893).—John Letcher Patterson.
**LYRICAL VIGNETTES**; (1900).—Franklin V. N. Painter.
**LYRICS OF THE DAWN**; (1902).—Clinton Scollard.
**LYRICS AND LANDSCAPES**; (1908).—Harrison Smith Morris.
**LYRICS AND LEGENDS OF CHRISTMAS-TIDE**; (1904).—
Clinton Scollard.
**LYRICS FROM A LIBRARY**; (1913).—Clinton Scollard.
**LYRICS FROM A LIBRARY**; (revised ed.)— (1917).—
Clinton Scollard.
**LYRICS OF WAR AND PEACE**; (Oxford University Press and Bobbs Merrill,
1916).—William Dudley Foulke.
**MAN AT ARMS, A**; (1898).—Clinton Scollard.
**MAN-SONG**; (1909).—John Gneisenau Neihart.
**MARGARET MARY IN HEAVEN**, TO; (The Queens Work, St. Louis, 1920).—
Edward Francis Garesché.
**MASTERPIECES OF THE SEA.**—Harrison Smith Morris.
**MAYA, DRAMATIC POEMS**; (1911).—William Dudley Foulke.
**MAYFLOWER**; (Published by Author).—Alice May Douglas.
**MEN, WOMEN AND GHOSTS**; (1916, MacMillan Co.)—Amy Lowell.
**MISSIONARY READINGS**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 1901).—Belle M. Brain.
**MISSISSIPPI BUBBLES**; A Collection of Poems.—Townes R. Leigh.
**MODERN AMERICAN POETRY**; A Collection, (1919, Harcourt Brace & Howe)
Louis Untermeyer.
**MODERN BRITISH POETRY**; A Collection, (1920. Harcourt Brace & Howe).
Louis Untermeyer.
**MOLLY PRYCE: A QUAKER IDYLL**; (The Biddle Press, 1914).—
John Russell Hayes.
**MOONS OF NIPPON**; Translations from Poets of Old Japan, (Marshall Jones
Co.)—Edna Worthley Underwood.
**MORNING'S MAIL, A**; (Pearson).—Edmund Vance Cooke.
**MORNING WATCH, THE**; (United So. of Christian Endeavor, Boston, Mass.,
1897).—Belle M. Brain.
**MOUNTAINS ABOVE WILLIAMSTOWN, THE**; (1913, G. P. Putnam's Sons.,
N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**MY BUNKIE AND OTHER BALLADS**; (1907).—Edwin Clarkson Garrett.
**MYSTERY OF THE WEST, THE**; (The Gorham Press, Boston).—
Henry Nehemiah Dodge.
**NARRATIVE LYRICS**; (1908, G. P. Putnam's Sons).—Edward Lucas White.
**NEW VOICES**; (1919, MacMillan Co.)—Marguerite Wilkinson.
**NEW WORLD AND OTHER VERSE, THE**; (Putnam, 1895).—
Louise James Block.
**NIGHT IN AVIGNON, A**; (1917), (Poetic Drama).—Cale Young Rice.

Digitized by Google

**NIMROD**; A Poetic Drama, (1912).—Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**NINEVEH AND OTHER POEMS**; (1907, German edu., 1906).—George Sylvester Viereck.
**NOCTURNE OF REMEMBERED SPRING**; Poem, (Four Seas Co.)—Conrad Aiken.
**ODE ON THE DEDICATION OF THE SOLDIERS' MONUMENT AT SPRINGFIELD**; (1885).—Charles Goodrich Whiting.
**ODES AND ELEGIES**; (1905).—Clinton Scollard.
**ODES OF BELLO, OLMEDO AND HEREDIA, THE**; (1920).—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**ODE TO THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE**; (1907).—John William Scholl.
**OLD AND NEW WORLD LYRICS**; (1888).—Clinton Scollard.
**OLD FASHIONED GARDEN AND OTHER VERSE**; (John C. Winston, 1895).—John Russell Hayes.
**OLD LAMPS AND NEW.**—Edward Willard Watson.
**OLD PLANTATION DAYS**; (1911).—Archibald Rutledge.
**ONE DAY OF LOVE**; (1916).—Peter Grant.
**ONIATA, THE LILY OF THE FOREST.**—William Edgar Brown.
**ON SOUTHERN POETRY, PRIOR TO 1860**; (B. F. Johnson Co., Richmond, Va., 1900).—Sidney Ernest Bradshaw.
**ON SUNNY SHORES**; (1893).—Clinton Scollard.
**OVERTURE, THE**: (Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1903.)—Joseph Russell Taylor.
**PASSING OF MARS, THE**; (Privately printed).—Marguerite Wilkinson.
**PATCH OF PANSIES, A**; (Putnam's, 1894).—Edmund Vance Cooke.
**PATH OF DREAMES**; Verse, (Fleming H. Revell Co., Chicago).—Leigh Gordon Giltner.
**PATH OF DREAMS, THE**; (1904).—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.
**PAVED STREETS**; Collection of Verse, (1918, Cornhill).—Elias Lieberman.
**PHLOX**; (Published by author).Alice May Douglas.
**PICTURES IN SONG**; (1884).—Clinton Scollard.
**PICTURES IN VERSE**; (1894, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**PINE AND THE PALM, THE**; (published by author).—Alice May Douglas.
**PIRATES OF THE SEA AND OF THE CITY**; (Harpers).—Herbert Welsh.
**PLANTATION SONGS**; (1901).—Martha Young.
**PLATONISM IN ENGLISH POETRY**; (Columbia University Press, 1903).—John Smith Harrison.
**POEMS**;—James Vila Blake.
**POEMS**; (1913).—Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
Louis Untermeyer.
**POEMS—SELECTED**; (1914).—Clinton Scollard.
**POEMS AND DIALECT PIECES**; (S. M. Anderson & Co., Lebonon, Tenn., 1895). William Thomas Hale.
**POEMS AND SKETCHES OF NEBRASKA**; (1913).—Addison Erwin Sheldon.
**POEMS AND SWEDISH TRANSLATIONS**; (1883).—Frederick Peterson.
**POEMS OF FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN**; (edited by Clinton Scollard.)
**POEMS OF MAX EHRMAN**; (Dodge Pub. Co., N. Y., 1910).—Max Ehrman.
**POEMS OF PAUL MARIETT, THE.**—Walter Lippman.
**POEMS OF PERSONALITY**; (1904, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.)—Reignald Chauncey Robbins.
**POEMS OF PERSONALITY**; 2nd series, (1909, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.)—Reginald Chauncy Robbins.
**POEMS OF PERSONALITY**; 3rd series, (1917, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.)—Reginald Chauncey Robbins.
**POEMS OF THE GREAT WAR**; (The MacMillan Co., 1916).—John William Cuncliffe.
**POESIES d'ALFRED GARNEAU**; (Montreal, 1905), (Librairie Beauchemin).—Hector Garneau.
**POETIC TRANSLATION—D'ANNUNZIO'S DAUGHTER OF TORIO**; (1917, Little, Brown & Co.).—Charlotte Porter.
**POETICAL WORKS, THE; OF THOMAS S. JONES, JR.**; (1918, 2 vols.—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.
**POETRY OF THE PEOPLE, THE**; (with M. C. Flaherty,) (1903).—Charles Mills Gayley.
**POETRY AS A REPRESENTATIVE ART**; (1886, G. P. Putnam's Sons., N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**POETS OF AMERICA, THE**; (1891, Syllabus of Extension Lectures, Philadelphia.—Willis Boughton.
**POETS' PARLEYS**; (1903, N. Y. Crowell & Co.)—Charlotte Porter.

Digitized by Google

**POEMS**; Co-author with Mary Palmer, (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—
Frederic Palmer.
**POEMS**; (1902).—Post Wheeler.
**POEMS DOMESTIC**; (1920, Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.)—
Reginald Chauncey Robbins.
**POEMS OF COUNTRY LIFE**; (The MacMillan Co., 1912).—George Sands Bryan
**POEMS OF HEINRICH HEINE**; 325 Translations, (1917, Henry Holt & Co.)—
**POEMS OF HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF SURREY, THE**; (1920, University of
Washington Press).—Frederick Morgan Padelford.
**POETS OF THE SOUTH**.—Franklin V. N. Painter.
**POETS OF VIRGINIA**.—Franklin V. N. Painter
**PORZIA**; (1913), Poetic Drama.—Cale Young Rice.
**PRINCIPLES AND PROGRESS OF ENGLISH POETRY, THE**; (with C. C.
Young,1904).—Charles Mills Gayley.
**PRO PATRIA**; (1909).—Clinton Scollard.
**QUEST OF A SOUL, AND OTHER VERSE**; (F. H. Revell).—
Martha Arnold Boughton.
**QUEST, THE**; Collected Lyrics, (1916).—John Gneisonau Neihardt.
**RAINBOWS ON WAR CLOUDS**; (1918, Ryerson Press, Toronto).—
James L. Hughes.
**RANCH VERSES**; (1893, now in the 14th edition, Putnams).—
William Lawrence Crittenden.
**RANDOM RHYMES OF OLD DUTCH TIMES**.—Mary Lanman Douw Ferris.
**RANDOM RIMES**; (1897-1906), co-author.—John Prentice Rand.
**REPRESENTATIVE ENGLISH POEMS**; (edited), (MacMillan & Co., 1908).—
George Sidney Brett.
**RHYMES OF HOME**; (Putnam).—Burges Johnson.
**RHYMES OF LITTLE BOYS**; (Putnam).—Burges Johnson.
**RHYMES OF LITTLE FOLK**; (Putnam).—Burges Johnson.
**RINGS AND LOVE KNOTS**; (1893).—Samuel Minturn Peck.
**RHYMES AND ROSES**; (1895).—Samuel Minturn Peck.
**RHYTHM AND HARMONY IN POETRY AND MUSIC**; (1895, G. P. Putnam's
Sons., N. Y.)—George Lansing Raymond.
**RIMES TO BE READ**; (Dodge Pub. Co.), 1897).—Edmund Vance Cooke.
**ROADS**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1916).—Grace Fallow Norton.
**ROGER MORLAND: A SEQUAL TO MOLLY PRYCE**; (The Biddle Press, 1915).
John Russell Hays.
**ROSE-JAR, THE**; (1906-1909-1913-1919-1920).—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.
**RUBAIYAT OF OMAR CAYENNE, THE**;—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**SABER AND SONG**; Poems, (1917, Whitsett Institute).
William Thornton Whitsett.
**SCUM O' THE EARTH**; (1912, Houghton Mifflin).—Robert Haven Schauffler.
**SELECT TRANSLATIONS FROM SCALIGER'S POETICS**; (1915, Yale Press).—
Frederick Morgan Padelford.
**SHEPHERD MY THOUGHTS**.—Francis P. Donnelly, S. J.
**SHOWERS AND SUNSHINE**; Poems, (Memphis Book Store, Memphis, Tenn.,
1896).—William Thomas Hale.
**SISTER OF THE WIND, THE**; (1914, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—
Grace Fallow Norton.
**SKENANDOA**; (1896).—Clinton Scollard.
**SKETCHES IN SONG**; (1887, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—
George Lansing Raymond.
**SOCIAL TRAGEDIES**; (1900).—John William Scholl.
**SONG BIRDS OF THE PINES, THE**; (1918).—Charles Philips.
**SONG OF THE LATTER DAY, A**; (1904).—Frederick Peterson.
**SONG OF THREE FRIENDS, THE**; (1919).—John Gneisenau Neihardt.
**SONGS FROM THE PLAINS**; (1917, Four Seas Co.)—
Edna Worthley Underwood.
**SONGS OF A SYRIAN LOVER**; (1911).—Clinton Scollard.
**SONGS OF A VAGROM ANGEL**; (Mitchell Kennerley, N. Y., 1916).—
Elsa Barker.
**SONGS OF ARMAGEDDON**; (1916).—George Sylvester Viereck.
**SONGS OF DEMOCRACY**; (Moffatt Yard & Co.)—Charles Edward Russell.
**SONGS OF FLYING HOURS**; (1915).—Edward Willard Watson.
**SONGS OF GLADNESS AND GROWTH**; (1915, Ryerson Press, Toronto).—
James L. Hughes.
**SONGS OF HAFIZ**; (1917, Four Seas Co.,) translated by—
Edna Worthley Underwood.
**SONGS OF HEROIC DAYS**; (1916, W. Briggs, Toronto).—Thomas O'Hagan.
**SONG OF HUGH GLASS, THE**; (1915).—John Gneisenau Neihardt.


Digitized by Google

**SONG OF HUGH GLASS, THE**; (Annotated School Edition, 1919).—
John Gneisenau Neihardt.
**SONGS OF SUNRISE LANDS**; (1892).—Clinton Scollard.
**SONGS OF THE SETTLEMENT**; (1899, W. Briggs, Toronto).—Thomas O'Hagan
**SONGS OF THE SIRENS, THE**; (1919, E. P. Duton & Co.)—
Edward Lucas White.
**SONGS OF UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI**; (1908).—Otto Juettner.
**SONGS YSAME**; Poems, (L. C. Page & Co., earloer).—Albion Fellows Bacon.
**SONNETS**; (1902).—James Vila Blake.
**SONNETS**; (1909).—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.
**SONNETS AND POEMS**; (1906, privately printed).—William Ellery Leonard.
**SONNETS FROM THE CRIMEA**; by Adam Mickiewicz, (Paul Elder), translated by—Edna Worthley Underwood.
**SOUTHERN FLIGHT, A**; (1906, Dempster, with Frank Sherman).—
Clinton Scollard.
**STRANGER AT THE GATE, THE**; (1912).—John Gneisenau Neihardt.
**STUDIES IN POETRY**; (1900, Marlier & Co., Boston).—Thomas O'Hagan.
**SPANISH AMERICAN POETS**; (1915).—Elijah Clarence Hills.
**SPEAR AND THE PLAID, THE**; (1914), Poem.—Peter Grant.
**SPLENDID WAYFARING, THE**; (1920).—James Gneisenau Neihardt.
**SPRING SONGS AMONG THE FLOWERS**; (John J. Watkins, Cecil Court, London, 1920).—Elizabeth Wales Emmons.
**STAR GLOW AND SONG**; Poems, (Harpers, 1908).—Charles Buxton Going.
**STUDENT'S REVERIE, A**;—Henry Nehemiah Dodge.
**SUMMER FOLLOW'S**; (Putnams, 1888).—Charles Buxton Going.
**SUMMER SONGS AMONG THE BIRDS**; (John J. Watkins, Cecil Court, London, 1919).—Elizabeth Wales Emmons.
**SWARTHMORE IDYLLS**; (John M. Rogers, 1899).—John Russell Hays.
**SWEET MEMORY, THE**; Sonnet, (1916).—Peter Grant.
**SWORD BLADES AND POPPY SEED**; (1914,MacMillan Co.)—Amy Lowell.
**TALES FROM TEN POETS**; (1893).—Harrison Smith Morris.
**TENNYSON'S ENOCH ARDEN**; (1897).—Calvin S. Brown.
**THREE CENTURIES OF SOUTHERN POETRY**; (1908, Smith and Tamar, Nashville).—Carl Holliday.
**TO-DAY AND YESTERDAY**; (1888).—Edward Willard Watson.
**TOGETHER? YES, TOGETHER.**—Alexander Copeland Millar.
**TOLD TO THE LITTLE TOT**; (Dodge Pub. Co., 1906).—Edmund Vance Cooke.
**TRENCH BALLADS AND OTHER VERSES**; (John C. Winston Co., Philadelphia, 1919).—Erwin Clarkson Garrett.
**TURNS AND MOVIES**; Poems, (Houghton, Mifflin).—Conrad Aiken.
**UNCOMMON COMMONER, THE**; (Dodge Pub. Co.)—Edmund Vance Cooke.
**UNDER THE PINES**; (1907, State Co., Columbia).—Archibald Rutledge.
**UNDER SUMMER SKIES**; (1892).—Clinton Scollard.
**UNFURLING OF THE FLAG, THE.**—Clara Endicott Sears.
**UNIVERSAL POEMS OF ROBERT BURNS**; (now being published by George H. Doran Co., New York).—James L. Hughes.
**UNIVERSITY ANTHOLOGY, THE**; (Clark Co., 1899), collag.—
John Punnett Peters.
**VALE OF SHADOWS AND OTHER VERSES OF THE GREAT WAR**; (1915).—
Clinton Scollard.
**VALLEY OF THE ONTANAGON, THE.**—William Edgar Brown.
**VAUNT OF MAN AND OTHER POEMS, THE**; (1912, B. W. Huebsch).—
William Ellery Leonard.
**VERSE**; (1920, Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—William Cary Sanger, Pr.
**VERSES**; (Neal Publishing Co., 1903).—Bertha Gerneaux Davis Woods.
**VERSES BY THE WAYSIDE**; (1907).—Edna Smith De Ran.
**VERSES FROM THE HEART**; (1920).—Clara M. Britton.
Providence, 1897).—Joseph Leroy Harrison.
**VICAR OF THE MARCHES, THE**; (1910).—Clinton Scollard.
**VIOLET LEE**; (1873).—Sara Louisa Oberholtzer.
**VOICE IN THE SILENCE, THE**; (1911-1913-1916-1917-1919).—
Thomas S. Jones, Jr.
**VOICES OF THE MORNING**; (Chas. H. Kerr, 1897).—James Arthur Edgerton.
**VOICES AND VISIONS**; (1908).—Clinton Scollard.
**WAR MOTHERS'**; Poem, (Benziger Bros., N. Y., 1919).—
Edward Francis Garesché.
**WEED BY THE WALL**; (Gorham Press).—Kate Slaughter McKinney.
**WHAT IS YOUR LEGION?** (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1916).—
Grace Fallow Norton.
**WHEN THE BLOOM IS ON THE HEATHER.**—Peter Grant.

Digitized by Google

**WHERE HATH SCOTLAND FOUND HER FAME?** Poem, (Aug. 1, 1897).—
Peter Grant.
**WHITE COMRADE, THE**; (1920, Houghton Mifflin).—
Robert Haven Schauffler.
**WHITE SONG AND A BLACK ONE, A**; Poems, (Bradley & Gilbert, 1909).—
Joseph S. Cotter, Sr.
**WILD BLOOM**; (1882).—Sara Louisa Oberholtzer.
**WILLIAM MCKINLEY**; (Memorial Poem), (privately printed).—
Obadiah Cyrus Auringer.
**WIND AND WEATHER**; (1916).—Liberty Hyde Bailey.
**WING OF THE WILD BIRD, THE**; (1907, Briggs).—Albert Durrant Watson.
**WINTERGREEN**; (Privately printed, 1911).—Joseph Russell Taylor.
**WINTER SPORT VERSE**; (with introduction by Walter Pritchard Eaton),
(Duffield & Co., 1919).—Joseph Le Roy Harrison.
**WINONA.**—Eli Lundy Huggins.
**WINTER SONGS AMONG THE SNOWS**; (John J. Watkins, Cecil Court, London,
1919).—Elizabeth Wales Emmons.
**WITH PIPE AND BOOK**; A Collection of College Verse, (Preston and Rounds,
**WITH REED AND LYRE**; (1886).—Clinton Scollard.
**WORLD AND THE WATERS, THE**; Poem, (The Queens Work, St. Louis, 1918).
Edward Francis Garesché.
**YOLANDA OF CYPRUS**; (1906), (Poetic Drama).—Cale Young Rice.
**YOUNGER QUIRE, THE**; (1910, privately printed).—Louis Untermeyer.

## §RHETORIC

**ARGUMENTATIVE WRITING, COURSE IN**; (1899).—Gertrude Buck.
**COLLEGE REQUIREMENTS IN ENGLISH**; (1900).—
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.
**COMPOSITION IN NARRATION**; (Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1909).—
Joseph Russell Taylor.
**CONSTRUCTIVE RHETORIC**; (H. Holt, 1895).—Edward Everet Hale.
**ENGLISH COMPOSITION**; (Ginn & Co., 1908).—Charles Lane Hanson.
**EXPOSITORY WRITING, A: COURSE IN**; (with Elizabeth Woodridge, 1899).—
Gertrude Buck.
**LETTER WRITING, ITS ETHICS AND ETIQUETTE**; (1890).—
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.
**LITERATURE AND COMPOSITION**; (1914-1920, D. C. Heath & Co.)—
Steadman Vincent Sanford.
**MATERIALS FOR THE STUDY OF RHETORIC AND COMPOSITION**; (1912,
Sheehan & Co.,) (co-authors.)—Thomas Ernest Rankin.
**METAPHOR, THE**; A Study in the Psychology of Rhetoric, (1899).—
Gertrude Buck.
**METHOD AND PRACTICE OF EXPOSITION, THE**; (1917, MacMillan Co.)—
Thomas Ernest Rankin.
**NARRATIVE WRITING, A: COURSE IN**; (with Elizabeth Woodbridge Morris,
1906).—Gertrude Buck.
**ONE THOUSAND BLUNDERS IN ENGLISH**; (Joint-author).—
Harlan Hoge Ballard.
**OUR ENGLISH SPEECH**; (Broadway Pub., Co., 1907).—
Edwin Winfield Bowen.
**OUTLINES OF COMPOSITION AND RHETORIC**; (Ginn & Co., 1915), (joint-
author with Prof. Hon. F. Genung).—Charles Lane Hanson.
**PRACTICE BOOK IN ENGLISH COMPOSITION, A**; (1906).—
Alfred Hitchcock.
**SHALL AND WILL**; (The Editor Co., Ridgewood, N. J.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**THEME-BOOK IN ENGLISH COMPOSITION**; (1910).—
Alfred Hitchcock.
**TWO YEARS COURSE IN ENGLISH**; (1917).—Charles Lane Hanson.
**WELL OF ENGLISH AND THE BUCKET, THE**; (Little Brown).—
Burges Johnson.
**WRITTEN AND SPOKEN ENGLISH**; (1917).—Erle Elsworth Clippinger.

# GEOGRAPHY

## §GEOGRAPHY:

**BUTLER SERIES OF GEOGRAPHIES, THE**; (E. H. Butler.)—
Jacques Wardlaw Redway.
**COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY**; (Scribner's Sons).
Jacques Wardlaw Redway.



Digitized by Google

**ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**; (Scribner's Sons).—
**GEOGRAPHY OF NEBRASKA**; (American Book Co., 1917), Nels A. Bengtson. (Supplement to Brigham and MacFarlane's Geography, Geography of Wisconsin).—Prof. Dexter Dwight Main.
**HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY CHARTS OF EUROPE**; (1895).—Townsend MacCoun.
**HOLY LAND IN GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY**; 1897, Poates & Co.)—Townsend MacCoun.
**MAC CCOUN'S HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE UNITED STATES**; (1889, Silver Burdett & Co.)—Townsend MacCoun.
**MANUAL OF GEOGRAPHY**; (Heath & Co.)—Jacques Wardlaw Redway.
**NATURAL GEOGRAPHIES, THE**; (joint-author), (American Book Co.)—Jacques Wardlaw Redway.
**NEW BASIS OF GEOGRAPHY, THE**; (MacMillan Co.)—Jacques Wardlaw Redway.
**NEW WORLD PROBLEMS IN POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY, THE**; (1921, World Book Co., Yonkers).—Isaiah Bowman.
**PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY MANUAL**; (W. M. Welch Mfg. C., 1913).—Nels A. Bengston.
**REPRODUCTION OF GEOGRAPHIC FORMS**; (Heath & Co.)—Jacques Wardlaw Redway.

## §TRAVEL:

**ALL ABOUT JAPAN**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 190).—Helen M. Brain.
**ALL AROUND ASIA**; (Scribner's Sons).—Jacques Wardlaw Redway.
**AMERICA IN THE EAST**; (1899).—William Elliot Griffis.
**AMERICA IN HAWAII**; (Small Maynard Co., 1898).—Edmund James Carpenter.
**AMERICAN EXPLORERS AND TRAVELERS**; (Scribner's, 1893).—Adolphus Washington Greely.
**AMERICAN FRONT, THE**; (1920 Scribner).—Ernest Peixotto.
**AMERICAN IN HOLLAND, THE**; (1899).—William Elliot Griffis.
**ARGENTINA AND HER PEOPLE OF TO-DAY**; (1911).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**ARIZONA, THE WONDERFUL**;—George Wharton James.
**AROUND THE WORLD IN NINETY DAYS**; (I. D. S. M., 1906).—
**ASIATIC RUSSIA**; (1902, McClure, Phillips & Co.)—G. Frederick Wright.
**ATHENS: THE VIOLET-CROWNED**; (1913, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**AT LARGE IN GERMANY**; (1915).—Robert George Whitney Bolwell.
**A TRAVERS 1' EUROPE.**—Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier.
**BELGIUM, THE LAND OF ART**;—William Elliot Griffis.
**BERKELEY, A CITY OF PROGRESS.**—Wells Drury.
**BEYOND THE MEXICAN SIERRAS**; (A. C. McClurg C., 1909)—Willon Wallace.
**BRAZIL AND HER PEOPLE OF TO-DAY**; (1910).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**BRAZILIANS AND THEIR COUNTRY, THE**; (1917).—Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.
**BROWNING'S ENGLAND**; (Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y., 1908).—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**BROWNING AND HIS COUNTRY**; (Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y., 1912).—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**BROWNING'S ITALY**; (Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y., 1907).—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**BUD AND BAMBOO**; (1913).—John Stuart Thomson.
**BY ITALIAN SEAS**; (Scribner, 1906).—Ernest Peixotto.
**BY THE WAY**; (Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco).—Agnes Greene Foster.
**CALIFORNIA COAST TRAILS**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1915).—J. Smeaton Chase.
**CALIFORNIA DESERT TRAILS**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1919).—J. Smeaton Chase.
**CALIFORNIA, ROMANTIC AND BEAUTIFUL.**—George Wharton James.
**CALIFORNIA THE GOLDEN**; (1911, Silver, Burdett & Co.)—
**CANADA: A MEMORIAL VOLUME**; (reference book).—Emerson Bristol Biggar.
**CANADA, LAND FOR ME**; (1911).—Charles Cameron Waller.
**CANADA, THE SPELL-BINDER**; (1916, Dutton & Co., N. Y.)—Lilian Whiting.
**CATSKILLS, IN THE**; (Illus., Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston).—John Burroughs.
**CHILE AND HER PEOPLE OF TO-DAY**; (1912).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**CHINA**; (co-author), In press. (Hodder & Stoughton, London); Series of "The Nations of Today."—Hosea Ballou Morse.

Digitized by Google

**CHINA: COUNTRY AND THE PEOPLE, THE**; (L. C. Page & Co., Boston, 1912).—George Waldo Browne.
**CHINA REVOLUTIONIZED**; (1912).—Jhon Stuart Thomson.
**CHINA—TRAVELS AND INVESTIGATIONS IN THE MIDDLE KINGDOM**; (1900).—James Harrison Wilson.
**CHINA'S NEW DAY**; (1912).—Isaac Taylor Headland.
**CHINA'S STORY IN MYTH, LEGEND, ART AND ANNALS**; (1910).—William Elliot Griffis.
**CHINESE BOY AND GIRL**; (1901).—Isaac Taylor Headland.
**CHINESE, THE**; (1909).—
**CHINESE REVOLUTION, THE** (Student Volunteer Movement), (1912).—Arthur Judson Brown.
**COURT LIFE IN CHINA**; (1909).—Isaac Taylor Headland.
**CITY OF FIRSTS**; Philadelphia, (1920).—George Morgan.
**COMMERCIAL ATTRACTIONS OF WESTERNTOWN, N. Y.** (Charles Rufus Skinner, 1876).—Charles Rufus Skinner.
**CONTINENTS AND THEIR PEOPLE**; (MacMillan Co.,) (6 vols., 1912-1915), Joint authorship with James P. Chamberlain.—Arthur H. Chamberlain.
**COUNTRY OF SIR WALTER SCOTT, THE**; (1913, Houghton, Mifflin).—Charles Sumner Olcott.
**CREST OF THE CONTINENT, THE**; (1884).—Ernest Ingersoll.
**DAYBREAK IN THE DARK CONTINENT.**—Wilson S. Naylor.
**DEVELOPMENT OF CHINA, THE**; (1917, Houghton, Mifflin Co.)—Kenneth Scott Latourette.
**DEVELOPMENT OF JAPAN, THE**; (1918, Houghton, Mifflin Co.)—Kenneth Scott Latourette.
**DIFFERENT WEST, THE**; (A. C. McClurg & Co., 1913).—Arthur E. Bostwick.
**DUX CHRISTUS, AN OUTLINE STUDY OF JAPAN**; (1904).—William Elliot Griffis.
**EGYPT, THE LAND OF THE TEMPLE BUILDERS**; (The Prang Co., N. Y., and Chicago).—Walter Scott Perry.
**EGYPT WITH AZIR GIRGES, IN**; (Mentzu & Co., N. Y., and Chicago).—Walter Scott Perry.
**EUROPE AND BIBLE LANDS**; (1884).—Daniel Long Miller.
**EVOLUTION OF THE JAPANESE, SOCIAL AND PHYSIC**; (1903).—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**FELLOW TRAVELERS**; (1898).—Francis E. Clark.
**FISH AND MEN IN THE MAINE ISLANDS**; (1885).—William Henry Bishop.
**FLORENCE OF LANDOR, THE**; (1905, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**FLORIDA, THE LAND OF ENCHANTMENT**; (1917).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**FOUR MONTHS AFOOT IN SPAIN**; (Century Pub. Co., 1911).—Harry Alverson Franck.
**FRENCH OF TODAY**; (with Pierre de Bacourt, 1917).—John William Cuncliffe.
**FRESH FIELDS**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass.)—John Burroughs.
**FROM TOKIO THROUGH MANCHURIA WITH THE JAJANESE.**—Major Louis Livingston Seaman.
**GARDENS OF THE GOD**; (Reed & Co., Denver, 1904).—James Arthur Edgerton.
**GATEWAY TO THE SAHARA, THE**; (1909, Scribners).—Charles Wellington Furlong.
**GILDS OF CHINA, THE**; (1909, Longmans Green Co.)—Hosea Ballou Morse.
**GIRDLING THE GLOBE**; (1893).—Daniel Long Miller.
**GRAND CANYON OF ARIZONA, THE**;—George Wharton James.
**GREEK MOUNTAINS, THE**; (1917).—Walter Woodburn Hyde.
**GREENLAND ICE FIELDS AND LIFE IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC**; (1896, D. Appleton & Co.)—G. Frederick Wright.
**GUATEMALA AND HER PEOPLE OF TO-DAY**; (1909).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**HAMLET IN OLD HAMPSHIRE, A**; (1903).—Anna Lea Merritt.
**HAWTHORNE'S COUNTRY POETS**; (Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y., 1912).—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**HEART OF THE CANADIAN ROCKIES, IN THE**; (1905, MacMillan & Co.)—Sir James Ontram.
**HELP FROM THE HILLS**; (The Abingdon Press, N. Y., City, 1910).—John Bayne Ascham.
**HOME LIFE IN CHINA**; (1914).—Isaac Taylor Headland.
**HOUSE HUNTER IN EUROPE, A**; (1893).—William Henry Bishop.
**IMPRESSIONS OF LONDON SOCIAL LIFE**; (1875, MacMillan).—Ehrman Syme Nadal.

Digitized by Google

**IN AN ELEPHANT CORRAL**; (Walter Neal, New York, 1912).—
Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.
**IN AND AROUND THE GRAND CANYON.**—George Wharton James.
**IN AND OUT OF FLORENCE**; (1910), (under pseudonym "Max Vernon")—
Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**IN AND OUT OF THE OLD MISSIONS.**—George Wharton James.
**INDIANS OF THE PAINTED DESERT REGION, THE.**—
George Wharton James.
**ISLAND OF FORMOSA**; (McMillan & Co., London, Eng.)—
James Wheeler Davidson, F.R.G.S.
**ITALY, THE MAGIC LAND**; (1904, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**ITALIAN CITIES**; 2 vols. (Scribner's), (Collaborated).—
Edwin Howland Blashfield.
**JAPAN: PLACE AND THE PEOPLE, THE**; (Estes & Co., Boston, 1905).—
George Waldo Browne.
**JAPAN TODAY**; (1904, Lippincott).—James Augustin Brown Scherer.
**JAPANESE NATION IN EVOLUTION**; (1907).—William Elliot Griffis.
**JOURNEY THROUGH FRANCE IN WAR TIME, A**;—Joseph G. Butler, Jr.
**KNOCKING 'ROUND THE ROCKIES**; (1883).—Ernest Ingersoll.
**KOJIN DENDO**; In Japanese.—David Ambrose Murray.
**LAKE OF THE SKY: LAKE TAHOE, THE**;—George Wharton James.
**LAND OF ENCHANTMENT: FROM PIKE'S PEAK TO THE PACIFIC**; (1906,
Little, Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**LAND OF THE LION, THE**; (1911.)—William Stephen Rainsford.
**LA ROCHEFOUCAULT'S TRAVELS**; (1917, Ontario Archives, Toronto).—
William Renwick Riddell.
**LETTERS FROM PALESTINE AND EGYPT.**—Alexander Harrison Tuttle.
**LIBRARY OF TRAVEL**; (A Flanagan Co., Chicago, Ill).—Marion M. George.
**LITTLE JOURNEY TO STRANGE PLACES AND PEOPLES**; (Arizona and New
Mexico).—George Wharton James.
**LITTLE JOURNEYS**; (A Flanagan Co., Chicago, Ill.)—Marion M. George.
**LONGFELLOW'S COUNTRY**; (Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y.,
1909).—Helen Archibald Clarke.
**LONG LABRADOR TRAIL, THE**; (A. C. McClure & Co., 1907).—
Dillon Wallace.
**LURE OF LONDON, THE**; (1914, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**LURE OF THE LABRADOR WILD, THE**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 1905).—
Dillon Wallace.
**MAKER OF THE NEW ORIENT, A**; (1902).—William Elliot Griffis.
**MALVERN COUNTRY, THE**; (1900, Methuen).—Sir Bertram C. A. Windle.
**MASTERY OF THE FAR EAST, THE**;—Arthur Judson Brown.
**MEXICO AND HER PEOPLE OF TODAY**; (1907, rev. 1912).—
Nevin C. Winter.
**MEXICO TO-DAY**; (1913-1916, Missionary Educ. Movement).—
Winton George Beverly.
**MIAMI VALLEY AND THE 1913 FLOOD, THE**; (1918, Miami Conservancy
District, Dayton, Ohio).—Arthur Morgan.
**MIDSUMMER IN WHITTIER'S COUNTRY**; (1909).—Ethel Marie Armes.
**MIKADO'S SERVICE, IN THE**; (1901).—William Elliot Griffis.
**MISSIONS AND MISSION INDIANS OF CALIFORNIA.**—
George Wharton James.
**MODERN PIONEER IN KOREA, A**; (1912).—William Elliot Griffis.
**MOUNT ETNA**; (1916).—Walter Woodburn Hyde.
**MOUNT VERNON, THE HOME OF WASHINGTON**; (U. S. Press, Assn., Wash-
ington, D. C.)—John E. Jones.
**MRS. OBERHOLTZER'S LETTERS FROM EUROPE**; (1895).—
Sara Louise Oberholtzer.
**MY SUMMER IN A MORMAN VILLAGE**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1895).—
Florence Merriam Bailey.
**NEARER AND FARTHER EAST, THE**; (Joint-author), (MacMillan Co.)—
Arthur Judson Brown.
**NEW AMERICA AND THE FAR EAST.**—George Waldo Browne.
**NEW ERA IN OLD MEXICO, A**; (1904, Smith and Lamar).—
George Beverly Winton.
**NEW FORCES IN OLD CHINA**; (Revell, 1904).—Arthur Judson Brown.
**NEW POLAND, THE**; (1919).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**NEW WAY AROUND AN OLD WORLD, A**; (1900).—Francis E. Clark.
**ODD CORNERS**; (Dodd, Mead & Co., N. Y., 1917).—
by Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.

Digitized by Google

**OLD FORT MARCY, SANTA FE, HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE**; (1912).—L. Bradford Prince.
**OLD TOWN BY THE SEA, AN**; (1910).—William Oliver Fuller.
**OLD WORLD MEMORIES**; (L. C. Page & Co., 1898).—Edward Lowe Temple.
**OLD WORLD THROUGH OLD EYES, THE**; (Putnam Co., N. Y.)—Mary S. Ware.
**OMAHA IN "HISTORIC TOWNS OF THE WESTERN STATES"** (1901, Putnam's Sons).—Victor Rosewater.
**OUR AMERICAN WONDERLANDS.**—George Wharton James.
**OUR HISPANIC SOUTHWEST**; (1916).—Ernest Peixotto.
**ON THE HEADWATERS OF PEACE RIVER**; (Scribner's, 1917).—Paul Leland Haworth.
**OUR JOURNEY AROUND THE WORLD**; (1894).—Francis E. Clark.
**OUR LITTLE VIKING COUSIN**; (1916).—Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.
**OUR YEAR ABROAD**; (1912, Richard Badger, Boston).—Angie WarrenPerkins.
**OVER JAPAN WAY**; (1917).—Alfred M. Hitchcock.
**PACIFIC ISLANDERS, THE**; (1906, Funk & Wagnalls).—Delavan Leonard Pierson.
**PACIFIC SHORES FROM PANAMA**; (1913, Cchribner).—Ernest Peixotto.
**PAGES FROM THE BOOK OF PARRIS**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1910).—Claude Carlos Washburn.
**PARIS AND THE SOCIAL REVOLUTION**; Small and Maynard, Boston, 1905). Alvan Francis Sanborn.
**PARIS THE BEAUTIFUL**; (1907, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lilian Whiting.
**PAUSANIAS AND HIS GUIDE BOOK**; (1896).—Walter Miller.
**PHILADELPHIA**; (Innes & Sons, 1908-1914).—Albert Joseph Edmunds.
**PHILADEPHIA, THE CITY AND ITS PEOPLE**; (1911).—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**PICTURSQUE PALA.**—George Wharton James.
**PICTURESQUE RHODE ISLAND**; (1881, Reids, Providence).—Wilfred Harold Munroe.
**PICTURESQUE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.**—George Wharton James.
**PILGRIM SHORE, THE**; (1900).—Edmund H. Garrett.
**POLAND OF TO-DAY AND YESTERDAY**; (1913).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**PROFESSIONAL EXILE**; (1895, Century Co.)—Ehrman Syme Nadal.
**QUEBEC.**—Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier.
**RECLAIMING THE ARID WEST.**—George Wharton James.
**REVOLUTIONARY PILGRIMAGE, A**; (1917, Scribner).—Ernest Peixotto.
**RIVER AND I, THE**; (1910).—John Gneisenau.
**RIVER OF A HUNDRED WATERFALLS. THE CONTOOCOOK, THE.**—Emma Warne.
**ROAMING THROUGH THE WEST INDIES**; (The Century Pub. Co., 1920).—Harry Alverson Franck.
**ROMANTIC AMERICA**; (1913, Century).—Robert Haven Schauffler.
**ROMANTIC CALIFORNIA**; (1911, Scribner).—Ernest Peixotto.
**ROMANTIC GERMANY**; (1909, The Century).—Robert Haven Schauffler.
**RUSSIAN EMPIRE OF TO-DAY AND YESTERDAY, THE** (1913).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**SADDLES AND LARIATS**; (1912, Page Co., Boston).—Lewis Bennett Miller.
**SAN DIEGO TO SITKA**; (1903, Richard Badger, Boston).Angie Warren Perkins.
**SANTO DOMINGO, A COUNTRY WITH A FUTURE**; (1918, MacMillan).—Otto Schoenrich.
**SCENIC MOUNT LOWE.**—George Wharton James.
**SEE OHIO FIRST**; A Guide to the Best Routes to the Most Interesting Scenes In the Buckeye State. (1915, Bibl. Sacra. Co.)—G. Frederick Wright.
**SEARCH FOR THE APEX OF AMERICA**; (1911, Dodd, Mead).—Annie Smith Peck.
**SHAKESPEAR'S COUNTRY**; (1899, Methuen).—Sir Bertram C..A. Windle.
**SIBERIA AND THE EXILE SYSTEM**; 2 vols., (1891, Century Co.)—George Kennan.
**SIXTY YEARS IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA**; (1916, The Knickerbocker Press, N. Y.), (co-editor).—Maurice Harris Newmark.
**SIXTY YEARS IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA**; (1916, The Knickerbocker Press, N. Y.) (co-editor).—Marco R. Newmark.
**SKETCHES AND LEGIONS OF THE WEST**; (Capital Supply Co., 1911).—Gustav Gottlieb Wenzlaff.
**SOCIETY IN ENGLAND**; (MacMillan Co., N. Y.)—Frederick John Foakes Jackson.
**SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CHINESE**; (1896).—Clement Theophilus Blanchett.
**SOUTH AMERICA**; (1912, Rand, McNally & Co.)—Isaiah Bowman.

Digitized by Google

**SOUTH AMERICAN TOUR, THE**; (1913-1916-1917, George H. Doran Co.)—Annie Smith Peck.
**SPANISH BORDERLANDS, THE**; (Yale Univ. Press).—Herbert Eugene Bolton.
**SPELL OF JAPAN, BELGIUM AND THE PHILIPPINES, THE**; (L. C. Page & Co., 1914-1915-1916).—by Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**ST. LAWRENCE RIVER.**—George Waldo Browne.
**STRAY LEAVES OR TRACES OF TRAVEL**; (Willows Press, Victoria, B. C.)—Alexander MacDonald.
**STORY OF NEW NETHERLAND, THE**; (1909).—William Elliot Griffis.
**SUKUI NO MICHI—IN JAPANESE.**—David Ambrose Murray.
**SUMMER PROVINCES BY THE SEA**; Travel, (Written and illustrated for the Canadian Government, Canadian Government Railways).—Wm. Romaine Callender.
**SYRIAN PILGRIMAGE, A**; (The Abingdon Press, New York City, 1913).—John Bayne Ascham.
**TALES FROM A FAMISHED LAND**; (1918, Doubleday, Page & Co.)—Edward Eyre Hunt.
**TEN NO TOMO—IN JAPANESE.**—David Ambrose Murray.
**TENT LIFE IN SIBERIA**; (1910, Putnam's Sons).—George Kennan.
**TEXAS THE MARVELOUS**; (1916).—Nevin Otto Winter.
**THESSALY AND THE VALE OF TEMPE**; (1912).—Walter Woodburn Hyde.
**THOMPSON COUNTRY, THE**; (1907, Sentinel Press).—Mark Sweeten Wade.
**THREE YEARS OF ARCTIC SERVICE**; (Scribner's Sons, 1885).—Adolphus Washington Greely.
**THROUGH ENGLAND WITH TENNYSON**; (1912, Crowell & Co.)—Oliver Huckel.
**THROUGH THE FRENCH PROVINCES**; (Scribner, 1910).—Ernest Peixotto.
**THROUGH SPAIN**; (Lippincott, 1886).—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**THROUGH RAMONA'S COUNTRY**;—George Wharton James.
**TOKYO**; (1905).—Albert Joseph Edmunds.
**TO PANAMA AND BACK**; (W. B. Conkey Co., 1908, Chicago).—Henry Turman Byford, M. D.
**TO THE SHENANDOAH AND BEYOND**; (1885).—Ernest Ingersoll.
**TOURISTS' GUIDE TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.**—George Wharton James.
**TRADE AND ADMINISTRATION OF CHINA, THE**; (1908-1920, Longman's Green Co.)—Hosea Ballou Morse.
**TRAGEDY OF PELEE, THE**; (1902, MacMillan.)—George Kennan.
**TRAIL OF THE GOLD SEEKERS, THE**; (Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**TRAITS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE**; (Lutheran Literary Board, Burlntgion, 1902).—Juergen Ludwig Neve.
**TRAMPING THROUGH MEXICO, GUATEMALA AND HONDURAS**; (Century Pub., Co., 1916).—Harry Alverson Franck.
**TRANSFORMATION OF HAWAII**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 1898).—Belle M. Brain.
**TRAVELER AT FORTY, A**; (1913, Century Co.)—Thedore Dreiser.
**TRAVELER'S HANDBOOK TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.**—George Wharton James.
**TRAVELS IN EUROPE AND NORTHERN AFRICA**; (1900).—Martha Emily Parmelee Rose.
**TRAVELS THROUGH TIERRA DEL FUEGO**; (1913).—Charles Wellington Furlong.
**TRIPOLI IN BARBARY**; (1911).—Charles Wellington Furlong.
**TRIPOLI THE MYSTERIOUS**; (1912, Small and Maynard).—Mabel Loomis Todd.
**TRUE TALES OF ARCTIC HEROISM**; (Scribner's, 1911).—Adolphus Washington Greely.
**TWENTY YEARS IN PERSIA**; (1908, Revell Co.)—James G. Wishard, M. A. M. D.
**TWO AMERICAN BOYS IN HAWAII**; (Estes & Co., Boston, 1889).—George Waldo Browne.
**VAGABOND JOURNEY AROUND THE WORLD, A**; (Century Co., 1910).—Harry Alverson Franck.
**VAGABONDING DOWN THE ANDES**; (The Century Pub. Co., 1917).—Harry Alverson Franck.
**VAGABONDING THROUGH CHANGING GERMANY**; (Harper & Bros., 1920).—Harry Alverson Franck.
**VALLEY OF THE ONTONAGON, THE**; (1900).—William Edgar Brown.
**WANDERINGS IN BIBLE LANDS**;—Daniel Long Miller.

Digitized by Google

**WANDERINGS IN THE ORIENT**; (1919, Open Court Pub. Co.)—Albert Moore Reese.
**WEEK IN NEW YORK, A**; (1892).—Ernest Ingersoll.
**WESSEX OF THOMAS HARDY**; (1901, John Lane).—Sir Bertram C. A. Windle.
**WESTERN RESERVE, THE**; (1914).—Martha E. Parmelee Rose.
**WHAT IS JAPANESE MORALITY**; (1907, S. S. Times Co.)—James Augustin Brown Scherer.
**WHEELING THROUGH EUROPE**; (Christian Pub. Co., St. Louis, 1900).—Winfred Ernest Garrison.
**WHITE PERIL IN THE FAR EAST, THE**; (1905).—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**WESTERN CANADA**; (1895).—Ernest Ingersoll.
**WHAT THE WHITE RACE MAY LEARN FROM THE INDIAN**.— ..... .....
George Wharton James.
**WOMAN TENDERFOOT, A**; (1900).—Grace Gallatin Thompson Seton.
**WONDERS OF THE COLORADO DESERT, THE**;—George Wharton James.
**YOSEMITE TRAILS**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1911).—J. Smeaton Chase.
**ZIGZAGGING**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co.)—by Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.

# HISTORY

## §ANCIENT HISTORY:

**ANCIENT HISTORY**; (Heath, 1913)—Hutton Webster.
**AKROPOLIS OF ATHENS, A HISTORY OF THE**; (1894)—Walter Miller.
**ANCIENT PEOPLES, HISTORY OF**; (1896, Putnam's Sons, N. Y.) Willis Boughton.
**ANCIENT SINOPE**; (1906, Johns Hopkins Press)—David Moore Robinson.
**ANCIENT WORLD, THE**; Text Book of (Allyn & Bacon, 1917;—Rev. Francis S. Betten.
**BEITRAEGE ZUR BYZANTINISCHEN KULTURGESCHICHTE**; (1907)—J. Milton Vance.
**FOUR OLD GREEKS**; (Rand-McNally)—Jennie Hall.
**GOTHIC HISTORY OF JORDAVES, THE**; (1915, Princeton University Press)—Charles Christopher Mierow.
**HITTITES AND MINOANS**; (1921)—George Hempl.
**LONG AGO IN GREECE**; (Little, Brown & Co., 1906)—Edmund James Carpenter.
**MEN OF OLD GREECE**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Jennie Hall.
**OUTLINE MAPS, Greek and Roman History**; (1907)—John Brainerd McHarg.
**READINGS IN ANCIENT HISTORY**; (Heath, 1913).—Hutton Webster.
**RELIGION OF GREECE, THE**; (1918)—Walter Woodburn Hyde.
**ROMAN HISTORY, SYLLABUS OF**; (Paper; University Book Store, W. Va., 1914)—Oliver Perry Chitwood.

## §ARCHEOLOGY:

**ARCHAEOLOGICAL REPORT**; (1911-20, Ryerson Press, Toronto). Rowland B. Orr.
**ARCHAEOLOGY OF MISSISSIPPI, THE**;—Calvin S. Brown.
**ARGIVE HERAEUM, THE**; (1902)—Charles Walston.
**BABYLONIAN NIMROD EPIC, THE**; (1884-1891)—Paul Haupt.
**BUSINESS DOCUMENTS OF THE HAMMURABI PERIOD**; (1916, Lugoe & Co., London)—Leroy Waterman.
**DE OLYMPIONICARUM STATUIS**; (1902)—Walter Woodburn Hyde.
**EXCAVATIONS IN THE HERAION OF ARGOS**; (1899)—Sir Charles Walston.
**EXCAVATIONS ON THE ACROPOLIS**; (1885-6)—Walter Miller.
**GREEK ARCHAEOLOGY, FOWLER AND WHEELER'S HANDBOOK OF**; (1909)—Joint author: Harold North Fowler.
**NEW ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES, And Their Bearing on the New Testament**; (1920, Funk & Wagnalls, N.Y.)—Camden McCormack Cobern.
**NIPPUR; EXPLORATIONS AND ADVENTURES ON THE EUPHRATES**; (1897, Putnam)—John Punnett Peters.
**RECENT DISCOVERIES IN PALESTINE**; (1915, Collegiate Publishing Co., Meadville, Pa.)—Camden McCormack Cobern.
**SOME KONJUNJIK LETTERS AND RELATED TEXTS**; (University of Chicago Press, 1912)—Leroy Waterman.
**SOME TOMBS IN THE NECROPOLIS OF MARISSA**; (1905; Pal. Exp. Fund)—John Punnett Peters.

Digitized by Google

**THE LETTERS OF THE RM. 2 COLLECTION IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM;** George Ricker Berry.

**VERDICT OF THE MONUMENTS, THE;** (Pilger Publishing House, Reading, Pa., 1902)—George Finke.

## §BIOGRAPHY:

**A NEW LIFE OF WILLIAM PENN, A DREAMER OF DREAMS;** (1915, Crowell & Co.)—Oliver Huckel.

**ABRAHAM LINCOLN;** 1904)—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.

**ABRAHAM LINCOLN;** (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y.)—George Haven Putnam.

**ABRAHAM LINCOLN, A MAN OF THE PEOPLE;** (In Little Lives of Great Men Series, Rand-McNally Co., Chicago)—William Harrison Mace.

**ABRAHAM LINCOLN AND HIS BOOKS;** (Accepted by Houghton Mifflin & Co. for 1921)—William Eleazar Barton.

**ABRAHAM LINCOLN, THE CHRISTIAN;** (1913)—William Jackson Johnson.

**ABRAHAM LINCOLN, MAN AND STATESMAN;** (Privately Published)—William Pickens.

**ABRAHAM LINCOLN, THE MAN;** (1917)—L. Bradford Prince.

**ALEXANDER HAMILTON;** (Charles Scribners Sons, 1920)—Henry Jones Ford.

**ANTI-SLAVERY LEADERS OF NORTH CAROLINA;** (1898)—John Spenser Bassett.

**"ARNOLD'S TEMPTER";** (C. M. Clark Pub. Co., Boston, Oct. 1908)—Benj. Franklin Comfort.

**ARMY AND NAVY PORTRAIT GALLERY AND HISTORICAL REGISTER;** (1918)—Benjamin Franklin Johnson.

**AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY;** (In Preparation)—Wm. Sanders Scarborough.

**AVE ATQUE VALE; In Memoriam, Arthur Upson;** (1909)—Thomas S. Jones, Jr.

**BIOGRAPHY IN McCLINTOCK AND STRONG'S CYCLOPAEDIA, ARTICLES ON** (Vol. XI., and Suppl. Vols. I. and II.; Harpers)—John Alfred Faulkner.

**BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM JONES;** (1912-1919, Duffield)—Henry Milner Rideout.

**BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM T. RICHARDS;** (1912)—Harrison Smith Morris.

**BIT OF BIOGRAPHY, A;** (Willows Press, Victoria, B.C.)—Alexander MacDonald.

**BOYS' AND GIRLS' LIFE OF GRANT;** (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.)—Warren Lee Goss.

**BRIEFE AN DEN DEUTSCHEN KRONPRINZEN;** —Edward Goldbeck.

**BRONSON ALCOTT'S FRUITLANDS;** — Clara Endicott Sears.

**BRONTE SISTERS, THE;** (1899, F. Tennyson Neely)—William W. Kinsley.

**BUILDERS OF UNITED ITALY;** (1909, Holt)—Rupert Sargent Holland.

**CAMPING AND TRAMPING WITH ROOSEVELT;** (Illus., Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston)—John Burroughs.

**CARLYLE'S FIRST LOVE, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bonnerman;** (John Lane, London, 1910)—Prof. Clare Archibald.

**CHARACTER SKETCH OF DOCTOR R. F. WEIDNER;** —George Henry Gerberding.

**CHARLES AUGUSTIN SAINTE-BEUVE;** (J. B. Lippincott Co., 1909)—George McClean Harper.

**COMRADES IN SERVICE;** (1915)—Margaret Ernestine Burton.

**CONFEDERATE PORTRAITS;** (1914)—Gamaliel Bradford.

**CONFESSIONS AND LETTERS OF TERENCE QUINN McMANUS, THE;** (1910, The Gorham Press)—Miles Goodyear Hyde.

**CONSTANTINE THE GREAT;** (Douglas Printing Co.)—Luther M. Kuhns.

**CROWNED IN PALMLAND;** — Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.

**DANIEL DRAKE;** — Otto Juettner.

**DANISH WEST INDIES UNDER COMPANY RULE, 1671-1754, THE;** (Macmillan 1917)—Waldemar Christian Westergaard.

**DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS, BIOGRAPHICAL;** (1889, Publ. by Author)—Charles Sumner Plumb.

**EBERNAND VON ERFURT;** (1907)—George Madison Priest.

**EMILY DICKENSON'S LETTERS;** (2 vols., 1894, Roberts Bros.)—Edited with Notes; Mabel Loomis Todd.

**ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY;** (1916)—Waldo Hilary Dunn.

**FAMOUS CAVALRY LEADERS;** (1908)—Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.

**FAMOUS GENERALS OF THE GREAT WAR;** (1919)—Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.

**FAMOUS INDIAN CHIEFS;** (1909)—Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.

**FAMOUS MATHER BYLES, THE;** (1914)—Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.

**FAMOUS SCOUTS;** (1910)—Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.

Digitized by Google

**FAMOUS PRIVATEERSMEN**; (1911)—Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.
**FATHER KINO'S HISTORICAL MEMOIR OF PIMERIA ALTA**; (A. H. Clark & Co., Cleveland, 1919; 2 vols.)—Herbert Eugene Bolton.
**FIRST GREAT CANADIAN**; (1910, McClurg)—Charles Bert Reed.
**FOUR PRINCES**; (1902, Lippincott) — James Augustin Brown Scherer.
**FRANCISCO FERRER**; (1910, Macmillan) — John A. Ryan, D. D.
**FREDERICK DOUGLAS AND THE SPIRIT OF FREEDOM**; (Privately Published)—William Pickens.
**FRENCH PROPHETS OF YESTERDAY**; (Appleton, 1913)—Albert Leon Guerard.
**G. FREYTAG'S DOCTOR LUTHER**; (1916, Trans., Philadelphia)—Guido Carl Leo Reimer.
**GENERAL THOMAS J. (STONEWALL) JACKSON, EARLY LIFE AND LETTERS OF**; (Fleming H. Revell Co., 1916)—Thomas Jackson Arnold.
**GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN PEPPER; A Biographical Sketch**; (1914, LeRoy Phillips)—Frederick Morgan Padelford.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON, A VIRGINIA CAVALIER; In Little Lives of Great Men Series**; (Rand-McNally Co., Chicago)—William Harrison Mace.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**; (1917)—James Hosmer Penniman.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON AS MAN-OF-LETTERS**; (1918)—James Hosmer Penniman.
**GEORGE WASHINGTON, THE CHRISTIAN**; (The Abingdon Press, N. Y.)—William Jackson Johnson.
**GLEAM, THE**; (Henry Holt & Co., 1911)—Helen R. Albee (Mrs. John Albee).
**GLIMPSES OF FOUR SCORE YEARS**; (Times-Mirror Co., 1915)—William Myron Brooks.
**GREAT SOUTHERNERS**; (M. E. Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn., 1910.)—William Thomas Hale.
**GREEK WOMEN**; (George Barries Sons, Phila., 1907)—Mitchell Carroll.
**HAMILTON'S LETTERS, A FEW OF**; (1903)—Gertrude Franklin Atherton. Joseph Leroy Harrison.
**HENRY CLAY** (With Thomas H. Clay; 1909)—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**HENRY THOREAU, THE NEW ENGLAND PHILOSOPHER**; —Roland Douglas Sawyer.
**HEPBURN OF JAPAN, Pioneer of Science and Religion**; (1913)—William Elliot Griffis.
**HERBERT HOOVER, The Man and His Work**; (1920)—Vernon Lyman Kellogg.
**HEROINES OF CANADIAN HISTORY**; — Walter Stevens Herrington.
**HISTORIC BOYHOODS**; (1909)—Rupert Sargent Holland.
**HISTORIC GIRLHOODS**; (1910) — Rupert Sargent Holland.
**HUSS AND HIS RELATION TO LUTHER**; (J. E. Weble, Gettysburg)—Luther M. Kuhns.
**IN MEMORIAM**; (Sven Magnus Gronberger, 1917)—Gertrude Richardson Brigham.
**INVESTED LIFE, AN; Butler Winfield Firman**; — Ozora Stearnes Davis.
**JAMES ABBOTT McNEILL WHISTLER, Guide to the Study of**; (With W. G. Forsyth, Albany, Univ. of the State of New York, 1895)—
**JAMES ARMINIUS**; — Rev. William Harris Guyer.
**JAY COOKE, The Financier of the Civil War**; (2 vols., 1907)—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**JOHN READ**; (Wm. Briggs, 1898) — Blanche Read Johnston.
**JOSEPH SMITH AS A SCIENTIST**; — John Andreas Widtsoe.
**KAISER, THE**; — Asa Don Dickinson.
**KATE FIELD: A Record**; (1899, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lillian Whiting.
**KING CHARLES I.: A Study**; (John Long, London, 1912)—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**KRONPRINZ UND DIE LUSTIGE YITIVE, DER**; — Edward Goldbeck.
**LEE, THE AMERICAN**; (Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Gamaliel Bradford.
**LEONARD WOOD, Administrator, Soldier and Citizen**; (Putnams, 1920)—William Herbert Hobbs.
**LETTERS AND PAPERS OF R. M. T. HUNTER**; — Charles H. Ambler.
**LETTERS OF IRVING AND BREVOORT**; (2 vols., 1915, also 1916)—George Sidney Hellman.
**LIFE AND DIARY OF JOHN FLOYD**; (Richmond Press, Inc., 1918)—Charles H. Ambler.
**LIFE AND LETTERS OF THE REV. JOHN P. BOEHM**; (1916, Phila., Publ. Board of Reformed Ch. of U. S.)—William John Hinke.
**LIFE AND LETTERS OF ROBERT COLLYER**; (2 vols., Dodd Mead, 1916)—John Haynes Holmes.

Digitized by Google

**LIFE AND LETTERS OF ROBERT LEWIS DABNEY**; (Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., 1903)—Thomas Carey Johnson.
**LIFE AND LETTERS OF EDWARD E. HALE**; (Little, Brown & Co., 1917)—Edward Everet Hale.
**LIFE AND LETTERS OF BENJAMIN MORGAN PALMERS**; (Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., 1906)—Thomas Cary Johnson.
**LIFE AND LETTERS OF JOSIAH DWIGHT WHITNEY**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1909)—Edwin Tenney Brewster.
**LIFE AND POETRY OF MRS. BROWNING**; (1897, Little, Brown & Co.)—Lillian Whiting.
**LIFE AND SERVICES OF MAJ.-GEN. ALEXANDER McD. McCOOK**; —James Harrison Wilson.
**LIFE AND SERVICES OF MAJ.-GEN. JOHN A. RAWLINS**;—James Harrison Wilson.
**LIFE AND SERVICES OF MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM F. SMITH**; —James Harrison Wilson.
**LIFE OF ANDREW ALEXANDER, 1868**; — James Harrison Wilson.
**LIFE OF C. G. AMES, A Spiritual Autobiography**; (1918, Houghton Mifflin).
**LIFE OF CLARA BARTON**; (2 vols., Accepted by Houghton Mifflin Co. for 1921)—William Eleazar Barton.
**LIFE OF CHARLES A. DANA**; — James Harrison Wilson.
**LIFE OF ADMIRAL DEWEY**; (1898)—William M. Clemons.
**LIFE OF JAMES DUANE DOTY**; (1920)—Publius Virgilius Lawson.
**LIFE OF CARDINAL GIBBONS**; — Allen Sinclair Will.
**LIFE OF ROBERT GOURLAY**; (1916, Ontario Historical Society, Toronto)—William Renwick Riddell.
**LIFE OF GENERAL GRANT**; — Co-Author with Late C. H. Dana: James Harrison Wilson.
**THE LIFE OF GRANT**; (1898, Harper & Bros., N. Y.)—Hamlin Garland.
**LIFE OF WILLIAM E. HARWOOD**; (Portland, 1877)—Francis E. Clark, Rev.
**LIFE OF ANDREW JACKSON**; (1911) — John Spencer Bassett.
**LIFE OF THURE KUMLIEN**; (1920)—Publius Virgilius Lawson.
**LIFE OF SIDNEY LANIER**; (1905, American Men of Letters Serries: Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Edwin Mims.
**LIFE OF HENRY LAURENS**; (1915, Putnams) — David Duncan Wallace.
**LIFE OF D. J. MacDONALD**; (1897) — J. F. McCurdy.
**THE LIFE OF WILLIAM McKINLEY**; 1916, Houghton Mifflin)—Charles Sumner Olcott.
**LIFE OF JUSTICE FREEMAN MILLER**; (Sup. U. S. about 1901; Iowa Histor. Soc.) —Charles Noble Gregory.
**OLIVER P. MORTON, LIFE OF**; (Bobbs Merrill, 1899)—William Dudley Foulke.
**LIFE OF MARGARET FULLER OSSOLI**; — Mary Boyce Temple.
**LIFE OF ARTHUH T. PIERSON**; (1912, Revell)—Delavan Leonard Pierson.
**LIFE OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT**; (1898)—William M. Clemons.
**LIFE OF JOSEPH E. ROY**; (1908)—William Eleazar Barton.
**LIFE OF MARK TWAIN**; (1891)—William M. Clemons.
**LIFE STORY OF RASMUS B. ANDERSON**; (1915)—Rasmus B. Anderson.
**LILLIENTHAL, MAX; AMERICAN RABBI**; (1915, Bloch Publ. Co., N. Y.)—David Philipson.
**LINCOLN, LOVER OF MEN**; (Moffat, Yard & Co.)—Eliot Norton.
**LINCOLN THE LAWYER**; (Century Co.)—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**LINCOLN, THE MAN AND HIS WORK**; — George Warren Richards.
**LINCOLN AND SLAVERY**; (1913, Houghton Mifflin Co.)—Albert E. Pillsbury.
**LITTLE PILGRIMAGES AMONG THE WOMEN WHO HAVE WRITTEN GREAT BOOKS**; — Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.
**LITTLEJOHN, JOHN OF J.**; (1896)—George Morgan.
**LORD BYRON'S EXPERIENCES IN SPAIN**; (Bulletin Hispanique)—Philip Hudson Churchman.
**LOWELL**; (Small Maynard, 1899) — Edward Everet Hale.
**MARGARET FULLER, A Psychological Biography**; (Harcourt, Bruce & Home, 1920)—Katherine Susan Anthony.
**MASERES LETTERS, THE**; (1919, Univ. of Toronto Press)—William Stewart Wallace.
**MEANING AND MESSAGE OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT**; (1919)—William Griffith.
**MEMOIR OF GEORGE PALMER PUTNAM, A**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.) George Haven Putnam.
**MEMOIR OF HENRY MERRITT**; (1879)—Anna Lea Merritt.
**MEMORIES OF MY YOUTH; 1844-65**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Haven Putnam.

Digitized by Google

MEMOIR OF WILLIAM SALTER; — James Langdon Hill.
MEMOIRE DE MAHELOT, LAURENT, et d'Autres Decorateurs de l'Hotel de Bourgogne et de la Comedie Francaise, Le; (1920, E. Champion, Paris—Henry Carrington Lancaster.
MEMOIRS OF J. M. ARNOLD, D. D.; (F. H. Revell)—Martha Arnold Boughton.
MERCY ARGENTEAU MEMOIRS; (2 vols., 1917)—George Sidney Hellman.
MIKADO; THE—INSTITUTION AND PERSON; (1915)—William Elliot Griffis.
ROBERT MORRIS, PATRIOT AND FINANCIER; (1903)—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, Poet and Friend; (1909, Little, Brown & Co.)
MY OWN STORY; (Bobbs Merrill) — Caleb Powers.
NARRATIVES OF THE WITCHCRAFT CASES; (N.Y., Scribners, 1914)—George Lincoln Burr.
NATURALIST OF SOULS A; (1917)—Gamaliel Bradford.
NEIHARDT, JOHN G., MAN AND POET; (F. H. Jones & Son, Wayne, Nebr.)—Julius Temple House.
NOTABLE WOMEN OF MODERN CHINA; (1912)—Margaret Ernestine Burton.
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM, (A Biography); (Open Court Pub. Co., 1916)—Florian Cajori.
PALOU'S LIFE OF JUNIPERO SERRA; (Translated by George Wharton James.
PATERNITY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN, THE; (Accepted by Houghton Mifflin & Co. for 1921)—William Eleazar Barton.
PATH SHE TROD, THE; (Allen, Lane & Scott, Phila., 1909)—Rev. Robert Hammill Nassau.
PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITH; (1887)—William Elliot Griffis.
WILLIAM PENN; (1914, Macmillan & Co.)—Rupert Sargent Holland.
PORTER, MATTHEW; (1908)—Gamaliel Bradford.
PRESIDENTS I HAVE SEEN AND KNOWN! — Joseph G. Butler, Jr.
PRIVATE CHARACTER OF QUEEN ELIZABETH, THE; (John Lane, London, 1920)—Frederick Chamberlin.
POLITICAL OPINIONS OF THOMAS JEFFERSON; (1907, Neale Pub. Co., N.Y.) John Walter Wayland.
RAMBLING RECOLLECTIONS—AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY; (Paul Hoeber, N. Y.) Alphonse David Rockwell.
RANDOLPH, JOHN, A CHARACTER SKETCH; (1898, The University Association, Chicago)—Richard Heath Dabney.
REAL SIR RICHARD BURTON, THE; (London, Fisher University, 1906)—Walter Phelps Dodge.
RECOLLECTIONS OF MY MOTHER; (Revell, 1913)—Zephine Humphrey Fahnestock.
REMINISCENCES; (The Brooks Co., 1920—Limited Edition)—William Thomas Corlett.
REMINISCENCES; (1901, Leo Wise & Co., Cincinnati)—Isaac M. Wise. (Trans. and Ed. by David Philipson.)
REMINISCENCES; (1915, Abingdon Press, N.Y.)—William Fletcher King.
REMINISCENCES OF RICHARD LATHERS; (Grafton Press, N.Y., 1907)—Alvan Francis Sanborn.
ROBINSON, JOHN, THE PILGRIM PASTOR; — Ozora Stearns Davis.
ROCKINGHAM SPRINGS, SIDNEY LANIER AT; (1912, Privately Published)—John Walter Wayland.
ROSE H. THORPE, AND THE STORY OF CURFEW;—George Wharton James.
ROOSEVELT; (1919)—George Sylvester Viereck.
SEWARD, WM. H.; (G. W. Jacobs, 1910)—Edward Everet Hale.
SHERIDAN, LIFE OF GENERAL; (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.)—Warren Lee Goss.
SHERMAN, LIFE OF JOHN; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston)—
SIR JOHN A. MacDONALD, ANECDOTAL LIFE OF; (Former Premier)—Emerson Bristol Biggar.
SIX MAJOR PROPHETS; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Edwin Emery Slosson.
SIXTY YEARS OF AMERICAN LIFE; (Dutton & Co., 1917)—Everett Pepperell Wheeler.
SOME GREAT CHRISTIAN JEWS; — John Stockton Mitchell.
S. WEIR MITCHELL, SKETCH OF LIFE OF; (1914)—Beverley Randolph Tucker.
SONS OF LIBERTY; (Henry Holt & Co., 1920)—Walter A. Dwyer.
SOUL OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN, THE; (Houghton Mifflin & Co., for 1921)—William Eleazar Barton.
CHARLES WARREN STODDARD, TRIBUTE TO; — George Wharton James.

Digitized by Google

**STORY OF COLUMBUS, THE; A Book for Young People**; (co-Author; J. B. Lippincott Co., 1920)—N. J. Lennes.
**STORY OF MY LIFE AND WORK**; — G. Frederick Wright.
**STORY OF WENDELL PHILLIPS, THE**; (Charles H. Kerr & Co.)—Charles Edward Russell.
**STUDY OF HENRY . THOREAU, A**; — Helen A. Dickinson (with Clarence Dickenson).
**SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON; A Biographical Study**; (Mitchell Kennerley, N. Y., 1914—Grant Richards, London, 1914)—Van Wyck Brooks.
**TALE OF BENEDICT ARNOLD, A**; (C. M. Clark Pub. Co., Boston, Oct. 1908)—Benj. Franklin Comfort.
**TEXAS IN THE MIDDLE 18th CENTURY**; (University of Calif., 1915)—Herbert Eugene Bolton.
**THE BROWNINGS, THEIR LIFE AND ART**; (1911, Little, Brown & Co.) Lillian Whiting.
**THEODORE ROOSEVELT**; (1920, Macmillan)—Edmund Lester Pearson.
**TOWNSEND HARRIS, First American Envoy in Japan**; (1895)—William Eliot Griffis.
**TRUE LAFAYETTE, THE**; (1919)—George Morgan.
**TRUE PATRICK HENRY, THE**; (1891)—William M. Clemons.
**UNION PORTRAITS**; — Gamaliel Bradford.
**VERBECK OF JAPAN**; (1900)—William Elliot Griffis.
**WALT WHITMAN**; (Badger, Boston; 2d ed., Four Seas, Boston)—Roland Douglas Sawyer.
**WASHINGTON—THE MAN OF ACTION**; (Appleton)—Frederick Trevor Hill.
**WASHINGTON AND HIS COLLEAGUES**; (Yale University, 1918)—Henry James Ford.
**WEBSTER, LETTERS OF DANIEL.**—Editor, Claud Halstead Van Tyne.
**WEBSTER, THE ORATOR**; (1903, Geo. H. Ellis Co.) Albert E. Pillsbury.
**WESLEY AND HIS WORK**; — Warren Akin Candler.
**WESLEY, TWENTIETH CENTURY LIFE OF JOHN.**—James Main Dixon.
**WHITTIER, IN MEMORY OF**; (The Biddle Press, 1910)—John Russell Hayes.
**WHITMAN, A STUDY**; (Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston; also in the Riverside ed.) John Burroughs.
**WILLIAM PENN, A NEW LIFE OF**; (1916)—Oliver Huckel.
**WILLIAMS, ROGER**; (New York, 1909)—Edmund Janes Carpenter.
**WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, His Life, Works and Influence**; (John Murray, London, and Chas. Scribners Sons, New York, 1916)—George McClean Harper.
**WILSON, LIFE OF JOHN ANCRUM**; (E. P. Putnam Sons, 1901).—John Henry Ellicott.
**WOMEN WHO HAVE ENNOBLED LIFE**; (1915, Sunday School Union)—Lillian Whiting.
**WOMAN WORKERS OF THE ORIENT**; (1915)—Margaret Ernestine Burton.
**WOODROW WILSON, THE MAN, AND HIS WORK**; (Appleton Co., 1916)—Henry Jones Ford.

## §GENEALOGY

**ALEXANDER FAMILY RECORDS**; (1914) — William M. Clemens.
**ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF LIEUTENANT JONATHAN AND TAMESIN (BARKER) NORRIS**; (1906, The Grafton Press)—Henry McCoy Norris.
**BANCKER OR BANKER FAMILIES, THE**; (Published by the Author, 1909)—Howard J. Banker.
**BELL FAMILY IN AMERICA**; (1916)—William M. Clemens.
**BELLS IN THE REVOLUTION**; (1916)—William M. Clemens.
**BLACK FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S.**; (1916)—William M. Clemens.
**BOONE FAMILY RECORDS**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**BUCHANAN FAMILY RECORDS**; (1914)—William M. Clemens..
**CAMPBELL FAMILY MAGAZINE**; (1916-17)—William M. Clemens.
**CLEMONS CHRONOLOGY, THE**; (1913-14)—William M. Clemens.
**COOPER MARRIAGES IN PENNSYLVANIA**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**DARLING FAMILY IN AMERICA**; (1913)—William M. Clemens.
**CRAWFORD FAMILY RECORDS**; (1914)—William M. Clemens.
**DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON, VINCENT MEIGS AND RICHARD WEBB**; (1893)—Reynold Webb Wilcox.
**EMERSON GENEALOGY**; — Linn Emerson, D. D.
**FAMILY GENEALOGY**; (1903)—Publius Virgilius Lawson.
**FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S.**; (1916)—William M. Clemens.

Digitized by Google

**FIFTY PURITAN ANCESTORS**; (1902, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, New Haven)—Elizabeth Todd Nash.
**FRAMPTON GENEALOGY**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**GORDONS IN VIRGINIA**; (1918)—William M. Clemens.
**GREEN FAMILY MARRIAGES IN RHODE ISLAND**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**HAMILTON FAMILY IN AMERICA**; (1913)—William M. Clemens.
**HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION**; (1912)—William M. Clemens.
**HARRISON FAMILY RECORD**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**HISTORY OF LABETTE COUNTY, KANSAS**; (Crane & Co., Kansas City, 1893) Nelson Case.
**HOPKINS FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S.**; (1916)—William M. Clemens.
**LAKE GENEALOGY**; (Privately printed, 1915)—Arthur Adams.
**LEE FAMILY MARRIAGES IN CONNECTICUTT**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**LIEUT. WILLIAM BARTON AND HIS DESCENDANTS**; (1900)—William Eleazar Barton.
**LINCOLN**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**LINCOLN FAMILY MAGAZINE**; (1916-17)—William M. Clemens.
**LOGAN FAMILY RECORDS**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**MAXWELL HISTORY AND GENEALAGY**; (Pauley & Co., Indianapolis, 1916)—Florence Wilson Houston.
**McCLURE FAMILY RECORDS**; (1914)—William M. Clemens.
**MILLER FAMILY MAGAZINE**; (1916-17)—William M. Clemens.
**MILLS FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S.**; (1916)—William M. Clemens.
**MITCHELL FAMILY MAGAZINE**; (1916-17)—William M. Clemens.
**MONTGOMERY FAMILY MAGAZINE**; (1916-17)—William M. Clemens.
**NORRIS FAMILY OF MARYLAND**; (1916)—William M. Clemens.
**PENN FAMILY OF VIRGINIA**; (1915)—William M. Clemens.
**PHELPS FAMILY**; (1913)—William M. Clemens.
**ROOSEVELT**; (1914)—William M. Clemens.
**SANTEE GENEALOGY**; (Pub. Privately)—Ellis Morse Santee.
**TURNER FAMILY MAGAZINE**; (1916-17)—William M. Clemens.
**TWINSBURG GENEALOGIES**; (Champion Press)—Roselle Theodore Croos.
**WALLACE FAMILY IN AMERICA**; (1914)—William M. Clemens.
**WEAVER FAMILY MARRIAGES IN THE U. S.**; (1916)—William M. Clemens.
**WILLARDS IN THE REVOLUTION**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.
**WRIGHT MARRIAGES IN NEW YORK**; (1917)—William M. Clemens.

## §HISTORY:

**ADMINISTRATION OF PRESIDENT RUTHERFORD B. HAYS**; (1915)—John William Burgess.
**ALLEN'S "HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION;"** (Joint author; Central Pub. House, Cincinnati)—Willis Boughton.
**ALSACE-LORRAINE, A STUDY IN CONQUEST**; (1915)—David Starr Jordan.
**AMERICAN ADVANCE, THE**; (John Lane Co., 1903)—Edmund Janes Carpenter.
**AMERICAN CIVIL WAR, LECTURES ON**; (Delivered at Oxford, 1913)—James Ford Rhodes.
**AMERICAN DEMOCRACY AND ASIATIC CITIZENSHIP**; (1918)—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**AMERICA NOT DISCOVERED BY COLUMBUS**; (1874)—Rasmus Bjorn Anderson.
**AMERICA IN FERMENT**; (Bobbs Merrill Co.)—Paul Leland Haworth.
**AMERICAN HISTORY**; (Charles Scribuers Sons, 1905—Joint authorship J. A. James and Albert H. Sanford)—James Alton James.
**AMERICAN HISTORY FOR LITTLE FOLKS**; (with A. F. Blaisdell, q.v.)—Francis K. Ball.
**AMERICAN PEOPLE, HISTORY OF THE**; — Edna Henry Lee Turpin.
**AMERICAN REVOLUTION, THE**; (1905, Harper Bros.)—Claude Halstead Van Tyne.
**AMERICAN HISTORY STORY BOOK, THE**; (with A. F. Blaisdell, q.v.) — Francis K. Ball.
**AMERICAN EPISCOPATE AND THE AMERICAN COLONIES, THE**; (1902)—Arthur Lyon Cross.
**ASIATIC HISTORY,—CHINA, KOREA AND JAPAN**; (1881)—William Elliot Griffis.
**ANTI-JAPANESE WAR-SCARE STORIES**; (1917)—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**ANGLO-SAXON SUPREMACY**; (1915)—John L. Brandt.
**AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES**; (1918-19, Kentucky State Historical Society)—Boutwell Dunlap.

Digitized by Google

**BACKWARD TRAIL, THE: Stories of the Indian and Tennessee Pioneers;** (Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, Nashville, Tenn., 1899)— William Thomas Hale.

**BATTLE OF PELL'S POINT, THE;** (N.Y., 1901)—William Abbatt.

**BEGINNERS' HISTORY;** (1914, Rand McNally Co., Chicago)— William Harrison Mace.

**BEGINNING OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, THE;** (Houghton Mifflin, 1917)— Carl Lotus Becker.

**BEHIND THE BATTLE LINE;** (Macmillan Co., 1919)—Madeline Z. Doty.

**BEYOND THE BATTLE RIM;** (Neal Pub. Co., 1918)— Mrs. Ida Withers Harrison.

**BONNIE SCOTLAND AND WHAT WE OWE HER;** (1916)— William Elliot Griffis.

**BOY'S ADVENTURES IN THE WORLD WAR;** (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.)— Warren Lee Goss.

**BOZEMAN TRAIL, THE;** (The Arthur H. Clark Co., Cleveland)— Grace Raymond Hebard.

**BRAVE LITTLE HOLLAND AND WHAT SHE TAUGHT US;** (1894).— William Elliot Griffis.

**BRIGHTER SIDE OF WASHINGTON;** (1918)—Benjamin Franklin Johnson.

**BUILDERS OF OUR COUNTRY;** (2 vols., D. Appleton & Co.)— Gertrude Van Duyn Southworth.

**BUGLE CALLS OF LIBERTY;** (Iroquois Publishing Co.) — Gertrude Van Duyn Southworth.

**CALIFORNIA: AN INTIMATE HISTORY;** (1914)— Gertrude Franklin Atherton.

**CALIFORNIA PADRES AND THEIR MISSIONS;** (Houghton Mifflin Co., 1917)— J. Smeaton Chase (in collaboration with Charles Francis Saunders

**CAMPAIGNING IN CUBA;** (1899, The Century Co.) — George Kennan.

**CANADA: A MEMORIAL VOLUME;** — Emerson Bristol Biggar.

**CAUSES OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE;** (1888, Henry Holt & Co.)— Richard Heath Dabney.

**CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF AUGUSTA, ME.;** — John Clair Minot.

**CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF ILLINOIS;** (Joint author of Vols IV. and V.— 1918)—Ernest Ludlow Bogart.

**CENTURY OF COLUMBUS, THE;** (1914, Catholic Summer School Press)— James J. Welsh.

**CHAPTER ON WHAT AMERICA OWES TO THE OLD WORLD: In Factors in American Civilization;** (1893, Appleton & Co.)—A. Emerson Palmer.

**CHIEF AUTHOR OF FOUR OF THE TEN VOLUMES, PHOTOGRAPHIC HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR;** (Reviek of Reviews)— Henry Wilson Elson.

**CHINESE REVOLUTION, THE;** (Student Volunteer Movement, 1912).— Arthur Judson Brown.

**CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES;** (1909)— Charles Francis Horne.

**CIVIL WAR AND THE CONSTITUTION;** (2 vols., —John William Burgess.

**CIVIL WAR, HISTORY OF THE;** (1917)—James Ford Rhodes.

**COLLEGE INFLUENCES BEFORE THE WAR AND AFTER THE WAR;** (1920) William Miller Collier.

**COLONIZATION OF NORTH AMERICA, THE;** (Macmillan, N. Y., 1920)— Herbert Eugene Bolton (with T. M. Marshall).

**CONCISE HISTORY OF NEW MEXICO, A;** (The Torch Press, Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—L. Bradford Prince.

**CONFEDERATE DIPLOMACY;** — James Morton Callahan.

**CONSTITUTIONAL BEGINNINGS OF NORTH CAROLINA;** (1894)— John Spencer Bassett.

**CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1725-1775;** (1899, Privately printed)—David Duncan Wallace.

**CREOLES OF LOUISIANA, THE;** (1884)—George Washington Cable.

**CRISIS OF THE REVOLUTION, THE;** (N. Y., 7898)—William Abbatt.

**DARK PEOPLE AND THE VILLAGE, THE;** (1918, Macmillan)—Ernest Poole.

**DAVID LIVINGSTONE;** (1913)—Ralph Eugene Diffendorfer.

**DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE: ITS HISTORY;** (Dood Mead & Co., 1906)—John H. Hazelton.

**DE MEZIERES;** (A. H. Clark & Co., Cleveland, 1914; 2 vols.)— Herbert Eugene Bolton.

**DEMOCRACY AND THE GREAT WAR;** (Published by the State of Michigan, 1918)—George Newman Fuller.

**EARLY EUROPEAN HISTORY;** (Heath, 1917)—Hutton Webster.

Digitized by Google

**ECONOMIC HISTORY OF THE ANTHRACITE TIDEWATER CANALS;** Winston, 1908)—Chester Lloyd Jones.
**ELEMENTARY HISTORY;** (1914, Rand McNally Co., Chicago)—William Harrison Race.
**ENGLAND AND THE FRENCH REVOLUTION;** (Johns Hopkins Press)—William Thomas Laprade.
**EUROPEAN CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY;** (Methodist Book Concern, Kansas City, Mo., 1902)—Nelson Case.
**EUROPEAN WORLD-WAR OF 1914-1915, THE;** —John William Burgess.
**EUROPE IN THE MIDDLE AGE;** (Charles Scribners Sons, 1920)—Oliver J. Thatcher (with Prof . E. H. McNeal).
**EUROPE IN THE MIDDLE AGES;** (Scribners, 1896)—Oliver Joseph Thatcher (with F. Schwill).
**EUROPE AT WAR;** — Asa Don Dickinson.
**EVE OF REVOLUTION, THE;** (Yale Univ. Press, 1918)—Carl Lotus Becker.
**EVOLUTION OF THE PRAIRIE PROVINCES;** — Walter Stevens Harrington.
**FACING THE HINDENBURG LINE;** (1917)—Burris Atkins Jenkins.
**FAMOUS DISCOVERIES AND EXPLORERS OF AMERICA;** (1917)—Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.
**FAMOUS FRONTIERSMEN;** (y913)—Charles Haven Ladd Johnston.
**FIGHT FOR PEACE, THE;** (1915)—Sidney Lewis Gulick.
**FIRST BOOK IN AMERICAN HISTORY, A;** (D. Appleton & Co.)—Gertrude Van Duyn Southworth.
**FIRST BOOK IN AMERICAN HISTORY, WITH EUROPEA BEGINNINGS;** (D. Appleton & Co.)—Gertrude Van Duyn Southworth, (co-author.)
**FIRST SETTLERS OF THE FORKS OF THE DELEWARE;** (1905,) (privately published—not out of print).—Henry Martyn Kieffer.
**FIVE VOLUME HISTORY OF UNITED STATES;** (Review of Reviews Co.)—Henry William Elson.
**FLAG, THE AMERICAN;**—William Elliot Griffis.
**FOLK TALES OF NAPOLEON;** (1903, MacMillan.)—George Kennan.
**FOUNDING OF KAMLOOPS, THE;** (1912, Sentinel Press).—Mark Sweeten Wade.
**FRANCISCAN MISSIONS OF CALIFORNIA.**—George Wharton James.
**FRENCH CIVILIZATION FROM ITS ORIGINS TO THE CLOSE OF THE MIDDLE AGES;** (Fisher Unwin, London, 1920).—Albert Leon Guerard.
**FRENCH CIVILIZATION IN THE XIXth CENTURY;** (The Century Co., 1914).—Albert Leon Guerard.
**FRENCH CONSTITUTION OF 1793;** (Little, Brown & Co.)—Thomas Gold Frost.
**55th ARTILLERY C. A. C., THE;** (Commonwealth Press, Worcester, Mass., 1920).—Frederick Morse Cutler.
**GENERAL GREEN'S RETREAT;** (booklet), (N. C. Booklet, Raleigh, 1901).—Daniel Harvey Hill.
**GENERAL HISTORY OF EUROPE, A;** (University of Chicago Press, 1902).—Oliver Joseph Thatcher.
**GENERAL HISTORY OF EUROPE FOR HIGH SCHOOLS;** (now in press), (Ameriacn Book Co.)—Henry William Elson.
**GERMANY AND BELGIUM;** A transalation from the Dutch, (1916), (Open Court Pub. Co.)—William Ellery Leonard.
**GERMANY SINCE 1740;** (1915, Ginn).—George Madison Priest.
**GREAT CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES;** (Iroquois Pub. Co.,) co-authors).—Gertrude Van Duyn Southworth.
**GREAT REVIVALS AND THE GREAT REPUBLIC;** (1905).—Warren Akin Candler.
**GUIDE TO ARCHIVES OF MEXICO;** (Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C., 1913).—Herbert Eugene Bolton.
**GUIDE TO MATERIALS FOR AMERICAN HISTORY IN ROMAN AND OTHER ITALIAN ARCHIVES;** (Wash., 1911).—Carl Russell Fish.
**HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, THE: THEIR HISTORY, PRODUCTS AND COMMERCE;** (1892).—Sidney Gorham Brock.
**HERITAGE OF FREEDOM, A;** (Doran, 1918).—Matthew Pate Andrews.
**HEROES OF CALIFORNIA, THE.**—Georae Wharton James.
**HEROES OF HISTORY;** (1904).—Ida Prentice Whitcomb.
**HEROIC DEEDS OF AMERICAN SAILORS;** (with A. F. Blaisdell, Q. V.)—Francis K. Ball.
**HERO STUDIES FROM AMERICAN HISTORY;** (with A. F. Blainsdell).—Francis K. Ball.
**HISTOIRE DU CANADA;** (1913-1920, 2 vols.)—Hector Garneau.

Digitized by Google

**HISTORIAN'S HISTORY OF THE WORLD, THE**; (1908, The Outlook Co.,) in collab.—John Punnett Peters.
**HISTORIC ADVENTURES**; (1913).—Rupert Sargent Holland.
**HISTORIC EVENTS OF COLONIAL DAYS**; (1917).—Rupert Sargent Holland.
**HISTORIC HEROES OF CHIVALRY**; (1914).—Rupert Sargent Holland.
**HISTORICAL ESSAYS**; (1909).—James Ford Rhodes.
**HISTORICAL PAPERS: EDITOR JOHN P. BRANCH**; (1908-1917).—Charles H. Ambler.
**HISTORICAL SKETCH OF INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MEADVILLE, PA.**; (1902, Privately printed).—Earl Morse William.
**HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF NEW MEXICO**; (1883, Liggat Bros., N. Y.)—L. Bradford Prince.
**HISTORICAL SOURCE BOOK**; (Heath, 1920).—Hutton Webster.
**HISTORICAL SOURCES OF DEFOE'S JOURNAL OF THE PLAGUE YEAR**; (1920, Stratford Co.)—Watson Nicholson.
**HISTORICO-ETHNICAL CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACES**; (1904).—Duren J. H. Ward.
**HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT OF WYOMING**; (1904).—Grace Raymond Hebard.
**HISTORY OF BELGRADE.**—John Clair Minot.
**HISTORY OF BRISTOL, R. I.**; (1880, Reids, Providence).—Wilfred Harold Munro.
**HISTORY OF THE COUNTRY OF LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.**—Walter Stevens Harrington.
**HISTORY OF DE KALB COUNTY, TENNESSEE**; (Paul Hunter, Nashville, Tenn., 1915).—William Thomas Hale.
**HISTORY OF ENGLAND AND GREATER BRITAIN**; (1914).—Arthur Lyon Cross.
**HISTORY OF FORT CRAILO.**—Mary Lanman Douw Ferris.
**HISTORY OF GOSHENHAPPEN CHARGE 1727-1883**; (Lancaster, Pa., German Society, 1920).—William John Hinke.
**HISTORY OF HILLSBOROUGH.**—George Waldo Browne.
**HISTORY OF KING'S COUNTY, NOVA SCOTIA, HEART OF THE ACADIAN LAND**; (1910).—Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton.
**HISTORY OF MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS**; (1893, Howard Pub. Co., Detroit).—Orville Ward Owen.
**HISTORY OF THE MOORISH EMPIRE IN EUROPE**; (Lippincott, 1904).—Samuel Parsons Scott.
**HISTORY OF MOREHOUSE COLLEGE**; (1917).—Benjamin Griffith Brawley.
**HISTORY OF NEW YORK STATE**; (1915).—Charles Francis Horne.
**HISTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA**; (C. L. Van Nippen, 1907).—Samuel A'Court Ashe.
**HISTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS IN THE CIVIL WAR**; (Confederate Pub. Co., Atlanta, 1899).—Daniel Harvey Hill.
**HISTORY OF NORTHWEST OHIO**; (3 vols., 1917).—Nevin O. Winter.
**HISTORY OF THE PACIFIC SLOPE**;—Sidney Gorham Brock.
**HISTORY OF POUGHKEEPSIE.**—Edmund Platt.
**HISTORY OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, A**; (1912, Ruebush Elkins Co., Dayton, Va.)—John Walter Wayland.
**HISTORY OF TENNESSEE**; (8 vols), (Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, Ill., 1913).—William Thomas Hale.
**HISTORY OF TEXAS**; (1888).—Mrs. Percy V. Pennybacker.
**HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES**; (Holt & Co.)—Emerson D. Fite.
**HISTORY OF THE UNITED STAES**; (MacMillan & Co., 1904).—Henry William Ellson.
**HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES**; (Lippincott, 1913).—Matthew Page Andrews.
**HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES**; (Lippincott, 1913).
Matthew Page Andrews.
**HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM APPOMATTOX TO GERMANY, THE**; (1918).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE CIVIL WAR**; (1917).—Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.
**HISTORY OF VIRGINIA FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, A**; (1920, MacMillan Co).—John Walter Wayland.
**HISTORY OF WEST VIRGINIA.**—James Morton Callahan.
**HISTORY OF WINNEBEGO COUNTY**; (2 vols.,) (1908).—Publius Virgilius Lawson.

Digitized by Google

**HISTORY OF THE 75th ANNIVERSARY OF THE SAINT JOHN BAPTIST SOCIETY**; National Association of the French Canadians. (1909, Wilson & Lafleur, Ltd., Montreal).—Georges Avila Marsan.

**HISTORY AND STORIES FOR PRIMARY GRADES**; (1919, MacMillan Co.)—John Walter Wyland.

**IMMEDIATE CAUSES OF THE GREAT WAR, THE**; (T. G. Crowell Co., 1917)—Oliver Perry Chitwood.

**INDUSTRIAL AND SOCIAL HISTORY SERIES**; (Rand, McNally & Co.)—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.

**IN THE PATH OF LA SALLE**; (1914).—Percy Elliot Fitzhugh.

**JAPAN—IN HISTORY, FOLK-LORE AND ART**; (1892).—William Elliot Griffis.

**JAPANESE CRISIS, THE**; (1915, Stoke's).—James Agustin Brown Scherer.

**JAPANESE FAIRY WORLD**; (1880).—William Elliot Griffis.

**JUSTICE IN COLONIAL VIRGINIA.**—Oliver Perry Chitwood.

**JUSTICE IN COLONIAL VIRGINIA.**—Oliver Perry Chitwood.

**KIOWA**;—Isabel Crawford.

**KOREA—THE HERMIT NATION**; (1882).—William Elliot Griffis.

**KOREA,—WITHOUT AND WITHIN**; (1885).—William Elliot Griffis.

**LANGOBARDS, HISTORY OF THE**; (University of Penn., Press, 1906).—William Dudley Foulke.

**LAST SIEGE OF LOUISBURG, THE**;—C. Ochiltree MacDonald.

**L'AVENIR DE PARIS**; (Payot, Paris, 1920).—Albert Leon Guerard.

**LEADING FACTS OF NEW MEXICAN HISTORY**; (1910).—Ralph Emerson Twitchell.

**LENDING A HAND IN CUBA**; (Chapter in, by A. W. Knight), (American, Northrop, June, 1919).—Hubert Hilary Soffren Aimes.

**LETTERS OF GEORGE ROGERS CLARK**; (Vol. 1, 1909), Illinois State Historical Society).—James Alton James.
Volume II, same ready for publication.

**LETTERS OF RICHARD HENRY LEE, THE**; (1911-1913, 2 vols., The MacMillan Co., N. Y.)—James Curtis Ballagh.

**LIBRARY OF ORIGINAL SOURCES**; Setting fourth the Ideas that Have Influenced Civilization, 10 vols., (1903-1905, Roberts Publ. Co.)—Oliver Joseph Thatcher.

**LIFE IN EARLY BRITAIN**; (1897, Nutt).—Sir Bertram A. C. Windle.

**LOYALISM IN NEW YORK**; (MacMillan, 1900).—Alexander Clarence Flick.

**LOYALISTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, THE**; (1902, MacMillan Co.)—Claude Halstead Van Tyne.

**MACE-PETRI'S SCHOOL HISTORY**; (1919, Rand, McNally Co., Chicago).—William Harrison Mace.

**MACE-TANNER OLD EUROPE AND YOUNG AMERICA**; (1915, Rand, McNally Co., Chicago.)—William Harrison Mace.

**MAKERS OF AMERICAN HISTORY**; (Burdett Co., joint-authors with J. A. Chandler, 1904-1912-1916), Eliver Burdett.—Oliver Perry Chitwood.

**MAKERS OF AMERICAN HISTORY**; (Joint-author with J. A. Chandler, 1904-1912-1916).—Oliver Perry Chitwood.

**MAKING OF IOWA, THE**;—Edwin Legrand Sabin.

**MARTYRS OF NEW FRANCE.**—Walter Stevens Harrington.

**MASTERS OF THE WILDERNESS**; (1912, Chicago Historical Society)—Charles Bert Reed.

**MAYFLOWER PILGRIMS, THE**; Abingdon Press, N. Y., 1918).—Edmund Janes Carpenter.

**MAKING OF THE SOLID SOUTH, THE**; (1909).—Charles William Debney.

**MEDICINE IN NEW YORK, HISTORY OF**; (1918, The National American Society, 5 vols).—James J. Welsh.

**MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY**; (Heath, 1917).—Hutton Webster.

**METHOD IN HISTORY**; (1914, Rand, McNally, Chicago).—William Harrison Mace.

**MIDDLE GROUP OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS, THE**; (1917).—John Spencer Bassett.

**MIDDLE PERIOD, THE.**—John William Burgess.

**MIKADO'S EMPIRE, THE**; (1876).—William Elliot Griffis.

**MODERN EUROPEAN HISTORY**; (Heath, 1920).—Hutton Webster.

**MODERN PROGRESS AND HISTORY**; (1911).—James J. Welsh.

**MONTCALM AND LEVIS.**—Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier.

**MOST SUCCESSFUL AMERICAN PRIVATEER, THE**; (1913, American Ant., Society).—Wilfred Harold Munro.

**MY SECOND YEAR OF THE WAR**; (Dodd Mead & Co.)—Frederick Palmer.



Digitized by Google

**MY YEAR OF THE WAR**; (Dodd Mead & Co.)—Frederick Palmer.
**NATION AT WAR, THE**; (1918, Doran).—
James Augustin Brown Scherer.
**NEARER AND FARTHER EAST, THE**; (joint-author, MacMillan Co., 1908).—
Arthur Judson Brown.
**NEBRASKA: HISTORY AND STORIES**; (1913).—Addison Erwin Sheldon.
**NEUTRALITY OF THE AMERICAN LAKES**; (1898).—
James Morton Callahan.
**NEW ERA IN THE PHILLIPINES, THE**; (Revell, 1903-1904).—
Arthur Judson Brown.
**NEW FORCES IN OLD CHINA**; (Revell, 1904).—
Arthur Judson Brown.
**NORMANS IN EUROPEAN HISTORY, THE**; (Houghton, Mifflin, 1915).—
Charles Homer Haskins.
**NORMAN INSTITUTIONS**; (Harvard Press, 1918).—
Charles Homer Haskins.
**OLD EUROPEAN JEWRIES**; (1894, Jewish Publication Society, Phila.)—
David Philipson.
**ON THE TRAIL OF GRANT AND LEE**; (Appletons).—
Frederick Trevor Hill.
**ON THE TRAIL OF WASHINGTON**; (Appletons).—
Frederick Trevor Hill.
**ONE VOLUME HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES**; (MacMillan Co.—
Henry William Elson.
**ORIGINS OF THE TRIPLE ALLIANCE, THE**; (Charles Scribner Sons., 1917).—
Archibald Cary Coolidge.
**ORIGINAL NARRATIVES OF AMERICAN HISTORY.**—George Lincoln Burr.
**OUR GREATEST BATTLE**; (Dodd, Mead & Co.)—Frederick Palmer.
**OUTLINE ATLAS FOR THE STUDY OF ENGLISH HISTORY AND LITERATURE**; 1907.—John Brainard MacHarg.
**OUTLINE NARRATIVE OF GREAT EVENTS OF HISTORY**; 1905).—
Charles Francis Horne.
**OUTLINES OF GENERAL HISTORY**; (American Book Co.)—
Frank Moore Colby.
**PACIFIC OCEAN IN HISTORY, THE**; (with H. Morse Stephens), (MacMillan, N. Y., 1916).—Herbert Eugene Bolton.
**PATHBREAKERS FROM RIVER TO OCEAN, THE**; (University Press, Lincoln, Nebr.)—Grace Raymond Hebard.
**PATHFINDERS OF THE REVOLUTION**; (1900).—William Elliot Griffis.
**PHILIPPINE PROBLEMS**; (Little, Brown & Co., 1913).—
Frederick Chamberlin.
**PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY**; (Geo. Wahr).—Alfred Henry Lloyd.
**PIERS GAVESTON**—A Chapter of early Constitutional History, (London, Fisher University, 1899).—Walter Phelps Dodge.
**PILGRIMS AND THEIR MONUMENT, THE**; (Appletons, 1911).—
Edmund James Carpenter.
**PILGRIMS IN THEIR THREE HOMES, THE**; (1898).—William Elliot Griffis.
**PIONEER LIFE AMONG THE LOYALISTS.**—Walter Stevens Harrington.
**PLAIN STORY OF AMERICAN HISTORY, THE**; (1915).—
John Spencer Bassett.
**POLITICAL HISTORY OF RECENT TIMES**; (with appendix cov., 1876-1881-1882).—John Punnett Peters.
**POLITICAL PARTIES IN MICHIGAN**; (Michigan Hist. Commn.)—
Floyd Benjamin Streeter.
**PRIMARY HISTORY**; (1909, Rand McNally Co., Chicago.)—
William Harrison Mace.
**PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCITIES**; (MacMillan, 1908).—Hutton Webster.
**PRISON SHIPS, THE**; (1909).—Thomas Walsh.
**PRISONER OF WAR IN VIRGINIA, A**; (1864-1865, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Haven Putnam.
**PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM** 1890.—Sidney Gorham Brock.
**RACE ORTHODOXY IN THE SOUTH.**—Prof. George Herbert Clark.
**READINGS IN AMERICAN HISTORY**; (Charles Scribner Sons, 1916).—
James Alton James.
**READINGS IN MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY**; (Heath, 1917).—
Hutton Webster.
**REAL TRIUMPH OF JAPAN, THE**;—Major Louis Livingston Seaman.
**RECOLLECTIONS OF A PRIVATE**; (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.) (The first 8 chapters were published by the Century Co.)—Warren Lee Goss.
**RECONSTRUCTION.**—Anzi Clarence Dixon.

Digitized by Google

RECONSTRUCTION AND THE CONSTITUTION; (1902).—
John William Burgess.
RECONSTRUCTION AND UNION; (Henry Holt, 1912).—
Paul Leland Haworth.
REDEMPTION OF THE RED MAN; (Pres. Board of Home Missions, 1904).—
Belle M. Brain.
REGULATORS OF NORTH CAROLINA, THE; (1896).— .....
John Spencer Bassett.
REMAINS OF THE PREHISTORIC AGE; (1904, Methuen).—
Sir Bertram C. A. Windle.
REPORT ON NEBRASKA ARCHIVES; (1910).—Addison Erwin Sheldon.
REST DAYS; (MacMillan, 1916).—Hutton Webster.
RIVER OF BROKEN WATERS; (The Merrimack), (Standard Book Co., 1920)—
George Waldo Browne.
ROMANCE OF AMERICAN COLLONIZATION; (1898).—
William Elliot Griffis.
ROMANCE OF CONQUEST; (1899).—William Elliot Briffis.
ROMANCE OF DISCOVERY; (1897).—William Elliot Griffis.
RUSSIA IN TRANSFORMATION; (Revell, 1917).—Arthur Judson Brown.
SCANDINAVIA OF THE SCANDINAVIANS; (1915).—Henry Goddard Leach.
SCHOOL HISTORY; (1904, Rand McNally Co., Chicago).—
William Harrison Mace.
SCHOOL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES; (1911, Appleton Co.,) co-
authors.—Claude Halstead Van Tyne.
SCHOOL HISTORY OF WARWICKSHIRE, A; (1906, Methuen).—
Sir Bertram C. A. Windle.
SEMI-CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF NEBRASKA; (1904).—
Addison Erwin Sheldon.
SHORT HISTORY OF MEDIAEVAL EUROPE, A; (Scribners, 1898).—
Oliver Joseph Thatcher.
SHORT HISTORY OF NEW YORK STATE; (Mag. Mes., 1902).—
Alexander Clarence Flick.
SHORT HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, A; (1913).—
John Spencer Bassett.
SHORT STORIES FROM AMERICAN HISTORY; (with A. F. Blaisdell, q. v.)—
Francis K. Ball.
SHORTER HISTORY OF ENGLAND AND GREATER BRITAIN, A; (1920).—
Arahur Lyon Cross.
SIDE LIGHTS ON AMERICAN HISTORY; Two vols., (MacMillan Co.)—
Henry William Elson.
SIDON—A STUDY IN ORIENTAL HISTORY; (1907).—Frederick Carl Eiselen.
SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON AND THE SIX NATIONS; (1891).—
William Elliot Griffis.
SIXTY YEARS IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA; (1916, The Knickerbocker Press).
(Harris Newmark, Marco R. and M. H. Newmark, co-editors.)
SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE APOSTOLIC CHURCH, A; (Houhton,
Mifflin & Co., 1894).—Oliver Joseph Thatcher.
SLAV AND SAXON; (1887-1890-1904, Putnam's).—William Dudley Foulke.
SLAVERY AND SERVITUDE IN COLONY OF NORTH CAROLINA; (1896).—
John Spencer Bassett.
SLAVERY IN VIRGINIA, A HISTORY; (1895-1902, John Hopkins Press).—
James Curtis Ballagh.
SOCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS DURING THE CIVIL WAR;
MacMillan).—Emerson D. Fite.
SOLDIER'S STORY OF CAPTIVITY AT ANDERSONVILL, THE; (Lee &
Shephard, Boston.)—Warren Lee Goss.
SOURCE BOOK FOR MEDIAEVAL HISTORY; (with Prof. E. H. McNeal),
(1920, Scribner's).—Oliver Joseph Thatcher.
SOUTHERN ECONOMIC HISTORY; 2 vols., (1910, Richmond).—
James Curtis Ballagh.
SPANISH ARCHIVES OF NEW MEXICO; (1914).—
Ralph Emerson Twitchell.
SPANISH EXPLORATION IN THE SOUTHWEST; (Scribners, 1916).—
Herbert Eugene Bolton.
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER; (Putnam & Co., New York, 1905).—
George Waldo Browne.
STORY OF ANGLO-SAXON INSTITUTIONS; Or the Development of Constitu-
tional Government, TH; (1904).—Sidney C. Tapp.
STORY OF CHICAGO; (Rand, McNally).—Jennie Hall.
STORY OF FRANCE, THE; (1902).—Charles Francis Horne.

Digitized by Google

**STORY OF OUR COUNTRY, THE**; (1903).—Charles Francis Horne.
**STORY OF THE EMPIRE STATE**; (D. Appleton & Co.)—
Gertrude Van Duyn Southworth.
**STORY OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE.**—Sidney C. Tapp.
**STORY OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, THE**; (1901).—Charles Francis Horne.
**STORY OF OLD EUROPE AND YOUNG AMERICA, THE**; (Rand McNally, 1915)
Joint-author.—Edwin Platt Tanner.
**STORY OF TURKEY, THE**; (1906).—Charles Francis Horne.
**STRUGGLE, THE**; (1905).—Sidney C. Tapp.
**STUDENT'S HISTORY OF NEW MEXICO.**—L. Bradford Prince.
**STUDENT'S TOPICAL HISTORY CHART.**—Ida Prentice Whitcomb.
**STUDENT'S UNITED STATES HISTORY OUTLINE.**—Arthur D. Cromwell.
**STUDIES CONCERNING ADRIAN THE FOURTH**; (University of Chicago Press, 1902).—Oliver Joseph hatcher.
**STUDY IN INTERNATIONAL HISTORY, A**;—James Morton Callahan.
**SAXON SUPREMACY, ANGELO.**—John L. Brandt.
**TELL ME WHY STORIES OF GREAT DISCOVERIES**; (McBride).—
Carl Harry Claudy, Sr.
**THIRD FRENCH REPUBLIC: HISTORY OF THE**; (1916, Houghton, Mifflin).—
Charles Henry Conrad Wright.
**THIRTEENTH—GREATEST OF CENTURIES, THE**; (1907, Catholic Summer School Press).—James J. Welsh.
**TRAGEDY OF ROBERT: EARL OF ESSEX**; (1893, Howard Pub. Co., Detroit)—
Orville Ward Owen.
**TRUE STORIES OF JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA**; (M. E. Pub. House, Nashville, Tenn.)—William Thomas Hale.
**UNCHAINED RUSSIA**; (Appleton).—Charles Edward Russell.
**UNITED STATES AND CANADA, THE.**—James Morton Callahan.
**UNITED STATES AND PORTO RICO, THE**; (Longmans, N. Y.)—Leo S. Rowe.
**UNITED STATES FROM THE COMPROMISE: HISTORY OF THE**; vbgkqj
**UNITED STATES FROM THE COMPROMISE OF 1850: HISTORY OF THE**;
(7 vols., 1893-1906).—James Ford Rhodes.
**UNITED STATES IN OUR OWN TIMES, THE**; (1665-1920, Scribners, 1920).—
Paul Leland Haworth.
**VAN CORTLANDT MANSION, COLONIAL DAMES, THE.**—
Mary Lanman Douw Ferris.
**VANISHED EMPIRE, THE**; (1904).—Waldo Hilary Dunn.
**VIKING TALES**; (Rand McNally).—Jennie Hall.
**WAR, THE CREATOR.**—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**WAR-TIME IN MANILA**; (Badger, Boston, 1913, June).—
Bradley Allen Fiske.
**WHEN CANADA WAS NEW FRANCE**; (1919, J. M. Dent & Co., Toronto and Paris).—George Herbert.
**WHITE SERVITUDE IN THE COLONY OF VIRGINIA**; (1895).—
James Curtis Ballagh.
**WINNING THE SOUTHWEST**; (1912, McClurg).—Glenn Danford Bradley.
**WITCHCRAFT AND QUAKERISM**; (Biddle Press, Philadelphia, 1908).—
Amelia Mott Gummere.
**WITH THE MAKERS OF TEXAS.**—Herbert Eugene Bolton.
**WITH THE HELP OF GOD AND A FEW MARINES**; (in collaboration with Brig. Gen. A. W. Catlin,) (1919, Doubleday, Page & Co.)—
Walter A. Dyer.
**WORKS OF WILLIAM H. PRESCOTT**; (1905-1906, Lippincott), Editor.—
Wilfred Harold Munroe.
**WORLD HISTORY**; (Heath, 1920).—Hutton Webster.
**WORLD WAR, THE**; (1918, Houghton, Mifflin Co.)—HoratoWillis Dresser.
**HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT OF WYOMING, THE**; (C. F. Weber & Co., 365 Market St., San Francisco).—Grace Raymond Hebard.
**YESTERDAY AND TODAY IN ARKANSAS.**—Bernie Babcock.
**YOUNG JAPAN**; (1905, Lippincott.—James Augustin Brown Scherer.
**Y. L. M. I. A., HISTORY OF**; (1908).—Susa Young Gates, Mrs.
**YOUNG PEOPLES' HISTORY OF HOLLAND**; (1903).—William Elliot Griffis.
**YOUNG PEOPLES' HISTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA**; (A Williams Co., Raleigh N. C., 1907).—Daniel Harvey Hill.
**YOUNG PEOPLES' HISTORY OF THE PILGRIMS**; (1920).—
William Elliot Griffis.
**ZONE POLICEMAN 88**; (Century Pub. Co., 1912).—Harry Alverson Franck.

Digitized by Google

# JUVENILE

## §ADVENTURE:

**ARCTIC STOWAWAYS, THE**; (McClurg & Co., 1917).—Dillon Wallace.
**BOBBY OF THE LABRADOR**; (McClurg & Co., 1916).—Dillon Wallace.
**FUR TRAIL ADVENTURES, THE**; (McClurg & Co., 1914).—Dillon Wallace.
**GAUNT GRAY WOLF, THE**; (Revell Co., 1915).—Dillon Wallace.
**GRIT-A-PLENTY**; (Revell Co., 1918).—Dillon Wallace.
**JOHN ADMY, AMBULANCE DRIVER**, (McClurg Co., 1919).—Dillon Wallace.
**RAGGED INLET GUARD, THE**; (Revell Co., 1919).—Dillon Wallace.
**TALE OF THE CRUSADES**, (J. W. Cliff & Co.)—George F. Cram.
**WILDERNESS CASTAWAYS, THE**; (A. C. McClurg & Co., 1913).—Dillon Wallace.

## §JUVENILE:

**ALPATOK—THE STORY OF AN ESKIMO DOG**; (Page Co., Boston).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**AMERICAN BOY'S BOOK OF SOLDIERS' FOR THE DEFENSE OF OUR**
**ANNE—PRINCESS OF EVERYTHING**; (Sully & Kleinteich, N. Y., 1916).—Blanche Elizabeth Wade.
**ARCTIC PRAIRIES, THE.**—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**ARTIFICIAL MOTHER, THE**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Haven Putnam.
**BABY GOOSE—HIS ADVENTURES**; (1900, Laird & Lee, Chicago.)—Fannie Eliza Ostrander.
**BABY'S LULLABY BOOK—MOTHER SONGS**; (1888).—Charles Stuart Pratt
**BEARBOOKS**; (1908).—Laura Rountree Smith.
**BEAUTIFUL BIBLE STORIES**; (1899, W. B. Conkey Co., Chicago).—Fannie Eliza Ostrander.
**BEAUTIFUL JOE**; (1894, American Baptist Pub. Co.)—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**BEAUTIFUL JOE'S PARADISE**; (Page Co., Boston).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**BEDTIME STORY-BOOKS**; (Little, Brown & Co., Boston).—Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**BLACK-EYED PUPPY, THE**; (Dodd, Mead & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**BLUEBIRD'S GARDEN, THE**;—Emma Beard Patten.
**BLUE GOOPS AND RED.**—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**BOB COOK AND THE BOMB FLEET**; (1920, Barse & Hopkins).—Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**BOB COOK AND GERMAN AIR FLEET**; (1918, Barse & Hopkins).—Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**BOB COOK AND GERMAN SPY**; (Barse & Hopkins, 1917).—Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**BOB COOK AND THE WINGED MESSENGER**; (1919, Bearse & Hopkins).—Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**BOBBY AND BETTY AT HOME**; (Rand McNally & Co., 1917).—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
**BOB'S CAVE BOYS, THE.**—Charles Pierce Burton.
**BOB'S HILL BRAVES, THE**; (Henry Holt & Co., N. Y.)—Charles Pierce Burton.
**BONNIE PRINCE FETLAR**; (Geo. H. Doran Co., N. Y.)—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**BOY WHO WON, THE**; (Sequel to Little White Indians), (1910, Page & Co., Boston).—Fannie Elisa Ostrander.
**BOYS OF BOB'S HILL, THE.**—Charles Pierce Burton.
**BOY'S BOOK OF SCOUTS, THE**; (1917).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**BOYS' CLUB.**—Charles S. Bernheimer.
**BOYS' AND GIRLS' BOOKSHELF, THE**; (Editor, The University Society, 1920).—William Byron Forbush.
**BOY SCOUTS OF BOB'S HILL, THE**; (Henry Holt & Co., N. Y.)—Charles Pierce Burton.
**BOYS OF SCROOBY, THE**; (Houghton, Mifflin).—Ruth Hall.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STATES NATURALISTS**; (1918).—Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STATES CENSUS, THE**; (1911).—Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STAES EXPLORERS, HE**; (1914).—Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.


Digitized by Google

**BOY WITH THE UNITED STATES FISHERIES, THE**; (1912).—
Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STAES FORESTERS, THE**; (1910).—
Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STATES INDIANS, THE**; (1913).—
Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STATES LIFE-SAVERS, THE**; (1915).—
Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STATES MAIL, THE**; (1916).—
Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STATES SURVEY, THE**; (1909).—
Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOY WITH THE UNITED STATES WEATHER MEN, THE**; (1917).—
Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**BOYS' BOOK OF INDIANS, THE**; (Illustrator and Author).—
George Alfred Williams.
**BOYS' BOOK OF PIRATES**; (Illustrator and Author).—
George Alfred Williams.
**BROWN STONE BOY AND OTHER QUEER PEOPLE, THE**; (re-issued as Queer People), (1902).—William Henry Bishop.
**BRIDGMAN'S KEWTS**; (1902).—Lewis Jessie Bridgman.
**BUILDING THE NATION**; (1907).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**BUNNY COTTON-TAIL SERIES**; (1905).—Laura Rountree Smith.
**BURGESS ANIMAL BOOK FOR CHILDREN, THE**; (Little, Brown & Co., Boston).—Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**BURGESS BIRD BOOK FOR CHILDREN, THE**; (Little, Brown & Co., Boston)—Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**BUZ-BUZ**; (1898).—Charles Stuart Pratt.
**BYE-O-BABY BALLADS**; (1886).—Charles Stuart Pratt.
**CAMP BOB'S HILL.**—Charles Pierce Burton.
**CAMP FIRE GIRLS' SERIES**; (1913, John C. Winston).—
Margaret Womack Vandercook.
**CAPERS OF BENJY AND BARBIE, THE**; (D. Appleton).—
Agnes McClelland Daulton.
**CAPTAIN GINGER ABOARD THE GEE WHIZ**; (1911).—
Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**CAPTAIN GINGER'S EATER OF DREAMS**; (1911).—
Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**CAPTAIN GINGER'S FAIRY**; (1910).—Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**CAPTAIN GINGER GOES TRAVELING**; (1911).—
Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**CAPTAIN GINGER'S PLAYMATES**; (1911).—Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**CAPTAIN GINGER'S SUN BOY**; (1911).—Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**CARELESS JANE**; (Dutton & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**CHARLES AND HIS LAMB.**—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**CHARLOTTE CORDAY**; (1917).—Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**CHILD STORIES AND RHYMES**; (1898, Lothrup Pub. Co.)—
Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**CHILDREN'S BOOK OF PATRIOTIC STORIES.**—Asa Don Dickinson.
**CHILD'S BOOK OF AMERICAN HISTORY, THE**; (with A. F. Blaisdell, q. v.)—
Francis K. Ball.
**CHILDREN'S SECOND BOOK OF PATRIOTIC STORIES.**—Asa Don Dickinson.
**CHILDREN'S BOOK OF THANKSGIVING STORIES.**—Asa Don Dickinson.
**CHILDREN'S BOOK OF CHRISTMAS STORIES.**—Asa Don Dickinson.
**CHRISTMAS ANGEL, THE**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**CIRCUS BOOK**; (1913).—Laura Rountree Smith.
**COMING OF THE WHITE MEN, THE**; (1905).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**COMING OF THE WHITE MEN, THE**; (1905).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**COUNTERPAINE FAIRY, THE**; (Dutton & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**COUNTRY, THE**; (1915).—George Alfred Williams.
**CRICKET**; (1895, Estes and Lauriat).—Elizabeth Western Timlow.
**CRICKET AND EUNICE**; (1897, Estes and Lauriat).—
Elizabeth Weston Timlow.
**CRICKET AT THE SEASHORE**; (1896, Estes and Lauriat).—
Elizabeth Weston Timlow.
**DAISY**;—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**DAME BUG AND HER BABIES**; (1913, Pine Cone Pub. Co.)—Edith M. Patch.
**DAY TIME STORY BOOK**; (Lathrop, Lea and Shepard, 1915), (Mrs. Smith Johns Williams).—Ruth Omega Dyer.
**DOGS OF BOYTON, THE**; (Henry Holt & Co., 1918).—Walter A. Dyer.

Digitized by Google

**DOLLS OF MANY LANDS**; (1913).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**DOROTHY DOT**; (1899, Dutton and Co.)—Elizabeth Weston Timlow.
**EARLY CAVEMAN, THE.**—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
**EARLY SEA PEOPLE, THE.**—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
**EVERY BOY AND OTHER CHILDREN'S PLAYS**; (-914).—
Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**ENGLISH HISTORY STORY BOOK, THE**; (with A. F. Blaisdell).—
Francis K. Ball.
**FATHER AND BABY PLAYS**; (1907, The Century Co.)—
Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**FATHER GOOSE MELODIA**; (Oakland Tribune).—Fred Emmerson Brooks
**FIREFLY'S LOVERS, THE**; (1908).—William Elliot Griffis.
**FLOWER BABIES**; (Rand McNally, Chicago).—Anna Miller Scott.
**FOLKS IN FUNNYVILLE, THE**; (with his own verses and pictures).—
Frederick Burr Opper.
**FORESTER'S MANUAL**; (1911).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**FOR HIS COUNTRY**; (Page Co., Boston).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**FOR THE OTHER BOY'S SAKE.**—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**FORT BLOCKER BOYS**; (1917, Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati).—
Lewis Bennett Miller.
**FOUNDER OF THE WOODCRAFT INDIANS.**—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**FOUR LITTLE BRIDGES**; (John B. Alden & Son., 1890).—
Ida Withers Harrison, Mrs.
**'FRAID CAT**; (1909).—Lewis Jessie Bridgman.
**GIFT OF THE MAGIC STAFF, THE**; (1902, Fleming H. Revell Co., Chicago,.—
Fannie Eliza Ostrander.
**GIRL FROM VERMONT, THE.**—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**GLUE BOOK STORIES**; (16 vols).—Clara Andrews Williams.
**GOLDEN DICKEY**; (Fred A.Stokes Co.)—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**GOLDEN RED STORY BOOK, THE**; (1906).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**GOOD CROW'S HAPPY SHOP, THE.**—Emma Beard Patten.
**GOOPS.**—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**GOOP DIRECTORY, THE.**—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**GOOP TALES.**—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**GRANDMOTHER'S CAKE BASKET.**—Mary Lanman Douw Forris.
**GREAT SEA HORSE, THE**; (published 1919).—
Mrs. Larz (Isabel) Anderson.
**GREEN MEADOW SERIES**; (Little, Brown & Co., Boston).—
Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**GOOSE FAMILY TALES, THE**; (1905, W. B. Conkey Co., Chicago.)
Fannie Eliza Ostrander.
**GUESS**; (1901).—Lewis Jessie Bridgman.
**GUESS AGAIN**; (1902).—Lewis Jessie Bridgman.
**GUIDE BOOK TO CHILDHOOD, A**; (Geo. W. Jacobs Co., 1914).—
William Byron Forbush.
**GUS HARVEY, THE BOY SKIPPER OF CAPE ANN.**—
Charlton Lyman Smith.
**HAPPY HOOLIGAN**; (1902).—Frederick Burr Opper.
**HER SAILORS**; (Page Co., Boston).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**HISTORY OF HILLSBOROUGH**; (Standard Book Co., 1920).—
George Waldo Browne.
**HISTORY IN RHYMES AND JINGLES**; (Sconfield, 1903).—
Alexander Clarence Flick.
**HOLE BOOK, THE**; (1908, Harper & Bros.)—Peter Sheaf Hersey Newell.
**HOLIDAY SONGS**; (with Music), (1902 Milton Bradley Co.)—
Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**HOUSE OF ARMOUR, THE.**—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**HOUSE THAT GLUE BUILT, THE.**—Clara Andrews Williams.
**IN CAMP ON BASS ISLAND**; (Scribners. 1915).—Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**IN THE GREEN FOREST**; (Little Brown & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**IN THE LAND OF THE CARIBOU**; (Scribners, 1914).—
Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**IN SANTA CLAUS HOUSE**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Florence Irwin.
**INDIAN CHILD LIFE.**—Therese Osterheld Deming.
**INDIAN FAIRY STORIES**; (1906).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**INDIAN READER**; (1908).—Laura Rountree Smith.
**INDIAN STORY HOUR, THE.**—Rilma M. Browne.
**INDIAN WIGWAM, THE**; (1915).—Clara Andrews Williams.
**JACK AND BETTY'S MAGAZINE**; (serial, 1915-1916).—
Clara Andrews Williams.

Digitized by Google

**JED'S BOY**; (Thos. Y. Crowell Co.)—Warren Lee Goss.
**JIM AND PEGGY AT MEADOWBROOK FARM**; (1917, MacMillan).—Walter Collins O'Kane.
**JIMMY JONES**; (American Boy).—Orville Ward Owen.
**JOHNNY BLOSSOM**; (Translated), (1912, The Pilgrim Press).—Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**JOLLY BOOK OF BOXCRAFT, THE.**—Emma Beard Patten.
**JOLLY BOOK OF FUNCRAFT, THE.**—Emma Beard Patten.
**JOLLY BOOK OF PLAYCRAFT, THE.**—Emma Beard Patten.
**JOLLY YEAR, THE.**—Emma Beard Patten.
**JOYOUS TRAVELERS, THE**; (In collaboration with Maud Lindsay), (1919, Lothrop Lee & Shepard Co.)—Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**KINDERGARTEN STORIES FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AND HOME**; (George H. Doran Co., N. Y.)—Laura Ella Cragin.
**KING OF THE PARK, THE**; (Crowell & Co. New York).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**KRAG AND JOHNNY BEAR**; (1902).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**LATER CAVEMAN, THE.**—Katherine Elizabeth Dopp.
**LEGENDS FROM STORY LAND.**—James Vila Blake.
**LEGENDS OF YESTERDAY**; (Standard Book Co., 1919-1920).—George Waldo Browne.
**LIGHT BRINGERS, THE**; (1914).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE AFRICAN COUSIN**; (1902).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE AMERICAN COUSIN**; (1905).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE BROTHER O' DREAMS**; (Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1910).—Elaine Goodale Eastman.
**LITTLE BROWN COUSIN**; (1901).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE CUBAN COUSIN**; (1902).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE ESKIMO**; (1911).—Laura Rountree Smith.
**LITTLE ESKIMO COUSIN**; (1902).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE FIG TREE STORIES, THE**; (1899).—Mary Hallock Foote.
**LITTLE FOLKS OF NORTH AMERICA**; (1909).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE GATEWAY TO SCIENCE**; (1920, The Atlantic Monthly Press).—Edith M. Patch.
**LITTLE GERMAN COUSIN**; (1914).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE GINGERBREAD MAN, THE**; (G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.)—George Haven Putnam.
**LITTLE HAWAIIAN COUSIN**; (1902).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE HOUSE, THE**; (1914, George H. Doran Co.)—Helen S. Woodruff.
**LITTLE INDIAN COUSIN**; (1901).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE IRISH COUSIN**; (1904).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE ITALIAN COUSIN**; (1903).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE JAPANESE COUSIN**; (1901).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE JEWISH COUSIN**; (1904).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE KING AND PRINCESS TRUE**; (Rand McNally, 1912).—Mary Earle Hardy.
**LITTLE NORWEGIAN COUSIN**; (1903).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE PETERKIN VANDIKE**; (1896).—Charles Stuart Pratt.
**LITTLE PHILIPPINE COUSIN**; (1902).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE PIXIES ABROAD**; (1905, W. B. Conkey Co., Chicago).—Fannie Eliza Ostrander.
**LITTLE PORTO RICAN COUSIN**; (1902).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE RUSSIAN COUSIN**; (1901).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE SIAMESE COUSIN**; (1903).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE SWISS COUSIN**; (1905).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE TURKISH COUSIN**; 1904).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**LITTLE WHITE INDIANS**; (1907, Page & Co., Boston).—Fannie Eliza Ostrander.
**LIVELY CITY O'LIGG, THE**; (Fred A. Stokes Co., 1899).—Frank Gelett Burgess.
**LOG, RAG AND VIXEN**; (1900).—Ernest Thompson Setton.
**MAGIC BOOK, THE**; (1812).—Clara Andrews Williams.
**MAGIC SLIPPERS**; (Little, Brown & Co., Boston).—Mabel Fuller Blodgett.
**MAGIC STONE, THE**; (Sully & Kleinteich, N. Y., 1917).—Blanche Elizabeth Wade.
**MANUAL OF WOODCRAFT INDIANS**; (1915).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**MARJORIE'S LITERARY DOLLS.**—Emma Beard Patten.
**MARJORIE'S LITTLE DOLL SCHOOL.**—Emma Beard Paten.
**MONSTER HUNTERS, THE**; (1916).—Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

**MOTHER GOOSE;**—Emma Beard Patten.
**MOTHER WEST WIND SERIES;** (Little, Brown & Co., Boston), 8 vols.—
Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**MOTHER WILD GOOSE;** (1900).—Lewis Jesse Bridgman.
**MOTHER'S NURSERY TALES;** (Dutton & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**MR. DOCTOR MAN;** (1916, George H. Doran Co.)—Helen S. Woodruff.
**MY PETS;** (American Baptist Pub. Co.)—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**NANCY RUTLEDGE;** (Little Brown & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**NEW LITTLE AMERICANS;** (1908) —Mary Hazelton Wade.
**NITA;** (Page Co., Boston).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**OLD COLONY DAYS;** (1905).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**OUR ANTEDILUVIAN ANCESTORS;** (1902).—Frederick Burr Opper.
**PETER NEWELL'S PICTURES ANDRHYMNS;** (Harper & Bros.)—
Peter Sheaf Hersey Newell.
**PICTURES OF WILD ANIMALS;** (1901).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**PILGRIMS OF TODAY;** (1916). Mary Hazelton Wade.
**PIRATES BY FORCE;** (Bobbs Merrill).—Carl Harry Claudy.
**PIXIE SERIES, Consisting of:**
**PIXIE IN THE HOUSE.**
**PIXIE OUT-DOORS.**
**PIXIE IN SCHOOL.**
(A. C. McClurg, 1915-1916-1917).—Laura Rountree Smith.
**PREACHER OF CEDAR MOUNTAIN;** (1916).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**PRINCESS SUKEY;** (1905).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**PUSSY BLACK FACE;** (Page Co., Boston).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**RAVEN PATROL OF BOB'S HILL.**—Charles Pierce Burton.
**RED FOLK AND WILD FOLK.**—Therese Osterheld Deming.
**REALLY TRULY FAIRY STORIES;** (1915, George H. Doran).—
Helen S. Woodruff.
**REALLY TRULY NATURE STORIES;** (1913, George H. Doran).—
Helen S. Woodruff.
**ROCKET BOOK, THE;** (1912, Harper & Bros.)—Peter Sheaf Hersey Newell.
**ROLF IN THE WOODS;** (1911).—Ernest Thompson Setton.
**ROLY-POLY BOOK;** (1910).—Laura Rountree Smith.
**RIDDLE-RHYMES.**—Charles Stuart Pratt.
**ROY BLAKELY, SCOUT SERIES;** (5 vols., 1918).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**RUNAWAY DONKEY, THE;** (with music), (1905, Lothrop Pub. Co.)—
Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**SANTA CLAUSE CLUB, THE;** (1907).—Lewis Jesse Bridgman.
**SCOUTING FOR BOYS;** (1910).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**SEA STORIES FOR WONDER EYES;** (Ginn & Co., 1904).—
Mary Earle Hardy.
**SEEM-SO'S;** (1906).—Lewis Jesse Bridgman.
**SHADOW SHOW;** (1896, Century Co.)—Peter Sheaf Hersey Newell.
**SING TALK;** (1918).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**SIX LITTLE DUCKLINGS;** (Dodd, Mead & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**SLANT BOOK, THE;** (1910, Harper & Bros.)—Peter Sheaf Hersey Newell.
**SISTER'S VOCATION AND OTHER GIRLS' STORIES.**—
Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.
**SLEEPY TIME STORY BOOK;** (Lathrop, Lea & Shepard, 1914); (Mrs. Smith
Johns Williams).—Ruth Omega Dyer.
**SOMEBODY'S LITTLE GIRL;** (1911).—Martha Young.
**SONGS OF A LITTLE CHILD'S DAY.**—(Milton Bradley Co., 1910.)—
Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**STICK AND PEA PLAYS;** (1899).—Charles Stuart Pratt.
**STORIES OF ACHIEVEMENT;** (6 vols).—Asa Don Dickinson.
**STORIES OF HUMBLE FRIENDS;** (American Book Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**STORY OF THE GRAVELEYS, THE;** (Page Co., Boston).—
Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**STRANGE GREY CANOE, THE;** (Scribners, 1916).—
Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**STRANGE STORY OF MR. DOG AND MR. BEAR;** (Century Co., N. Y.)—
Mabel Fuller Blodgett.
**SUNDAY STORY HOUR;** (George H. Doran Co., N. Y.)—Laura Ella Cragin.
**SURPRISE BOOK—THE ADVENTURES OF JACK AND BETTY;** (1911).
Clara Andrews Williams.
**SURPRISE BOOK, THE.**—Emma Beard Patten.
**SWIFT FAWN;** (1916).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**SWISS FAIRY TALES;** (1920).—William Elliot Griffis.
**TALES OF THE BUNNIES;** (Dutton & Co.)—Kathrine Pyle.


Digitized by Google

**TALES OF FOLK AND FARIES**; (Little Brown & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**TALES IN PROSE AND VERSE**; (American Book Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**TALES OF WONDER AND MAGIC**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**TEN BIG INDIANS**; (1905).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**TEN INDIAN HUNTERS**; (1907).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**TEN LITTLE INDIANS**; (1904).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**THEODORA**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**THREE LITTLE KITTENS**; (Dodd, Mead & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**THROUGH THE FARMYARD GATE**; (1896, Lorthrup Pub. Co.)—
Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**TILDA JANE**; (Page Co., Boston).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**TILDA JANE'S ORPHANS**; (Page Co., Boston).—Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**TIMID HARE**; (1916).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**TOM SLADE, BOY SCOUT OF THE MOVING PICTURES**; (1915).—
Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**TOM SLADE AT TEMPLE CAMP**; (1916).—
Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**TOM SLADE ON THE RIVER**; (1917).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**TOMMY AND THE WISHING-STONE**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—
Thornton Waldo Burgess.
**TOP-'O-THE-WORLD STORIES**; (Translated from Norwtgian), (Lorthrop Lee Co., 1916).—Annie Emilie Poulsson.
**TOPSYS AND TURVEYS**; (1894, Century Co.)—Peter Sheaf Hersey Newell.
**TOYLAND, THE.**—Emma Beard Patton.
**TRAIL OF BLACK HAWK, THE**; (Appleton, 1916).—
Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**TRAIL MAKERS, THE**; (Henry Holt & Co., N. Y., 1919).—
Charles Pierce Burton.
**TRAIL OF TECUMSEH, THE**; (1917, Appleton).—Paul Greene Tomlinson.
**TRAIL RANGER'S MANUAL, THE**;—James Edmund Jones.
**TREE DWELLERS, THE.**—Katherin Eilzabeth Dopp.
**TRUE STORIES OF GREAT AMERICAN'S**; Edison, (1915).—
Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**TUXIS BOY'S MANUAL.**—James Edmund Jones.
**TWO LITTLE MICE**; (Dodd, Mead & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**TWO LITTLE SAVAGES**; (1902).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**TWO LITTLE SOUTHERN SISTERS AND THEIR GARDEN PLAYS.**—
Martha Young.
**UNCLE DAVE'S CHILDREN.**—Agnes McClelland Daulton.
**UNCLE SAM'S OUTDOOR MAGIC**; (1916).—Percy Keese Fitzhugh.
**URCHINS AT THE POLE**; Frederick Stokes Co.) (in collaboration with Marie Overton Corbin).—Charles Buxton Going.
**WAIFS AND STRAYS**; (Edt. by O. Henry).—Asa Don Dickinson.
**WANDERING DOG, THE**; (Geo. H. Doran Co., N. Y.)—
Margaret Marshall Saunders.
**WHAT CAME TO WINIFRED**; (1918, Estes & Lauriat).—
Elizabeth Weston Timlow.
**WHAT HAPPENED TO INGER JOHANNE**; (Translated from Norwegian), (1919, Lorthrop Lee & Shepard).—Anna Emilie Poulsson.
**WHEN THE WIND BLOWS**; (Dutton & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**WHERE THE GOOSE FLIES**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**WHITE BIRD, THE LITTLE INDIAN**; (1912).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**WILD ANIMAL PLAY FOR CHILDREN**; (1900).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**WILD ANIMAL WAYS**; (1916).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**WILD ANIMALS AT HOME.**—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**WINGS AND STINGS**; (Rand, McNally & Co.)—Agnes McClelland Daulton.
**WONDERFOLK IN WONDERLAND**; (Small Maynard). Edith Guerrie.
**WONDER OF WAR IN THE AIR**; (1917).—Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**WONDER OF WAR ON LAND**; (1918).—Francis W. Rolt-Wheeler.
**WONER TALES RETOLD**; (Little, Brown & Co.)—Katherine Pyle.
**WONDER WORKERS, THE**; (1912).—Mary Hazelton Wade.
**WOODCRAFT AND INDIAN LORE**; (1912).—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**WOODCRAFT BOYS.**—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**WOODCRAFT GIRLS.**—Ernest Thompson Seton.
**WORST BOYS IN TOWN, THE** (The Stratford Co., Boston.)—
James Langdon Hill.
**YEAR WITH THE FAIRIES, A**; (P. F. Vollard & Co., Chicago.)—
**YOUNG DITCH RIDER AND OTHER STORIES**; (1899).—John Harvey Whitson.
**YOUNG FOLK'S BOOK OF IDEALS, THE**; (Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.., 1917)—William Byron Forbush.

Digitized by Google

# Index to Magazine Articles and Reports

This section is intended as reference help to those compiling papers or addresses, giving source where information on various subjects may be found. Most libraries contain files of magazines noted.

## GENERAL

### §ETHICS:

**DOCTOR'S OFF-HAND TALK ON CIGARETTES, A**; (Temperance Educational Quarterly, 1911, Vol. VIII)—Arthur Holmes.

**FRATERNITY SPIRIT AND IDEALS**; (The Scroll of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, 1917, pp. 248-251, Vol. XLI, N. 3 Also Banta's Greek Exchange, 1917, Vol. V, No. 2)—Arthur Holmes.

**PSYCHOLOGY OF SMOKING, THE**; (The Temperance Educational Quarterly. Vol. II, No. 1, January, 1911)—Arthur Holmes.

### §LIBRARIES:

**LIST OF THE SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL SERIALS IN THE LIBRARIES OF THE STATE OF INDIANA, A**; Proceedings of Indiana Academy of Science for 1913; pp. 2371364—Howard J. Banker.

### §PSYCHOLOGY:

**A TEMPORAL ALGOMETER**; (Psychological Revue, N. Y., 1898)—Arthur MacDonald.

**DIE GEISTIGE BETATGUNG DER VOLKER**; (Archiv fur die gesamte Psychologie, Leipzig, 1915)—Arthur MacDonald.

**GENIUS AND INSANITY**; (Reprint from Journal of Mental Science, England. April, 1892)—Arthur MacDonald.

**MENTALIDAD DE NACION**; (Archives de Pedagogia y Ciencias afines, Mayo de, 1912, Buenor Aires—Arthur MacDonald.

**NEURERE AMERIKANISCHE ARBEITEN AUF DEM KIND ERFORSCHUNG ZEITSCHRIFT FUR PADAGOGISCHE PSYCHOLOGIE AND PATHOLOGIE**; (Berlin, 1899)—Arthur MacDonald.

**PEDAGOGIC HYPNOTISM**; (Reprint from "Medical Progress," Louisville, Ky., September, 1899)—Arthur MacDonald.

**PSYCHOLOGY OF SWISS SOLDIERS**; (Arms and the Man, Washington, D. C., 1918)—Arthur MacDonald.

**SOME MORAL EVILS OF WAR**; (Reprint from Pacific Medical Journal, San Francisco, August, 1916)—Arthur MacDonald.

**TRAUMATIC HYPNOTISM**; (American Medicine, New York, September, 1911)—

**UN PLAN PARA EL ESTUDIO DEL HOMBRE**; (Toluca, Mexico, 1901)—Arthur MacDonald.

**WILLIAM JAMES, A LEADER IN PSYCHOLOGY**; (Campbell Institute Bulletin, Vol 9, No. 1, October, 1912)—Arthur Holmes.

**WOULD-BE ASSASSIN OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT, THE**; (Medical Times, New York City, April, 1914)—Arthur MacDonald.

### §RELIGION:

**METHODISM**; In the New International Encyclopedia (Dodd Mead Co.)—John Alfred Faulkner.

**REFORMERS AND TOLERATION, THE**; (vol. 5 (Putnams)—John Alfred Faulkner.

**RELIGIOUS WELFARE OF UNIVERSITY STUDENTS, THE**; (Campbell Institute Bulletin, Vol. 7, No. 4, January, 1911)—Arthur Holmes.

**RELIGIOUS WELFARE OF UNIVERSITY STUDENTS, THE**; (Campbell Institute Bulletin, Vol. 7, No. 5, February, 1911)—Arthur Holmes.

**RELIGIOUS WELFARE OF UNIVERSITY STUDENTS, THE**; (Campbell Institute Pulletin, Vol 9, No. 6, March, 1911)—Arthur Holmes.

Digitized by Google

**UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' TASTE IN BIBLE STUDY; RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**; The Journal of the Religious Association, Vol. VI, No. 5, December, 1911, pp; 409-411 (Henry F. Cope 332 So. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Arthur Holmes.

**WESLEY AS CHURCHMAN**; (series 1 vol 8 Putnams)—John Alfred Faulkner

## §STATISTICS:

**CHILD SUICIDE, STATISTICS OF**; (Reprint from Journal of the American Statistical Association, Vol. X, 1907, Boston Mass.)—Arthur McDonald.

**CONGRESSIONAL LIFE AND ACTIVITY, STATISTICS OF**; (Hearing before the Committee on Printing, House of Representatives, August 12, 1911—Arthur McDonald.

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS IN GERMANY, FRANCE AND ENGLAND**; (Journal of American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, Chicago, 1910)—Arthur McDonald.

**MENTAL ABILITY IN RELATION TO HEAD CIRCUMFERENCE, CEPHALIC INDEX, SOCIOLOGICAL CONDITION, SEX, AGE, AND NATIONALITY**; Journal of American Statistical Association, Boston, December, 1911)—Arthur MacDonald.

# SOCIOLOGY

## §ADMINISTRATION:

**ESTUDIO DEL SENADO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDES DE AMERICA**; (De la Revista Argentine de Ciencias politicas, ano VIII, t. 15, Buenos Aires) 1918)—Arthur MacDonald.

**STUDY OF CONGRESS, A**; (Lawyer and Banker, New Orleans, December, 1914)—Arthur MacDonald.

## §CHILD STUDY:

**BEIKOHUNIOKERN FURYOOJINO KANKA**; Reform of children in the United States; (Kyooiku Jiron, Tokio, January 15, 1908)—Arthur MacDonald.

**CHILDREN WITH ABNORMALITIES**; (Medical Times and Register, Philadelphia) 1899—Arthur MacDonald.

**CAN IMPACT TEETH CAUSE MORAL DELINQUENCY?** The Psychological Clinic Press, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Arthur Holmes.

**CLASSIFICATION OF RETARDED CHILDREN, THE**; (Old Penn. Vol. X, No. 8, January 20, 1912, pp. 227-234 University of Penna.)—Arthur Holmes.

**COLORED CHILDREN**; A psycho-physical study (Reprint from the Journal of the American Medical Assoc.) May 27, 1899—Arthur MacDonald.

**EL STUDIO DE LOS NINOS**; (Boletin del Instituto Cientifico y literario Porfirio Diaz, Toluca, Mexico, 1899).—Arthur MacDonald.

**ENTWICKELUNGSFEHLER DER KINDER**; (Jahrbuch fur Kinderheikunde, Berlin, 1910).—Arthur MacDonald.

**ESTUDO ANTHROPOLOGICO Y PSICO-FISICO DE LOS NINOS DE LAS ESUELAS DE WASHINGTON**; (Boletin de las Institucion libre de ensenanza, Madrid, 1899).—Arthur MacDonald.

**EXAMINATION OF MENTALLY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, THE**; (The Child, a Monthly Journal devoted to child welfare, edited by T. N. Kelynack, M. D., London, W., England Vol. III No. 9 pp. 803-810 June, 1913)—Arthur Holmes.

**GROWTH OF CHILDREN IN GERMANY**; (Pediatrics, N. Y. City, 1899).—Arthur MacDonald.

**HOW A PSYCHOLOGICAL CLINIC CAN HELP A SPECIAL CASE**; (The Psychological Clinic, Vol. VII, No. 5, October 15, 1913, Psychological Clinic Press, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Arthur Holmes.

**MEASUREMENTS OF GIRLS IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND OF UNIVERSITY STUDENTS**; (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 1901).—Arthur MacDonald.

**MORAL IMBECILE OR A BAD BOY, A: WHICH?** The Psychological Clinic, Vol. IV, No. 4, June 15, 1910 (Psychological Clinic Press Philadelphia, Pa.)—Arthur Holmes.

**REFORM OF WAYWARD YOUTH**; (Reprint from Sewanee Review, Sewanee, Tennessee, January 1908).—Arthur MacDonald.

**STUDY OF CHILDREN**; (Reprint from Everybody's Magazine, June 1901, New York City).—Arthur MacDonald.

**TYPES OF CHILDREN IN GERMANY**; (Pediatrics, N. Y.) 1899—Arthur MacDonald.

Digitized by Google

## §CRIMINOLOGY:

**ASSASSINS OF RULERS**; (Journal of American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, Vol. 11, No. 4, Chicago, November, 1911)—Arthur MacDonald.

**CRIME AND ITS PUNISHMENT**; (Columbia Law Times October, 1892)—Arthur MacDonald.

**CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY, PRINCIPLES OF**; (Medico-Legal Journal, 1914, New York City)—Arthur MacDonald.

**CRIMINAL ARISTOCRACY**; (Medico-legal Journal, New York, 1891-92)—Arthur MacDonald

**CRIMINOLOGICAL LITERATURE**; (From American Journal of Psychology, Jan. 1890)—Arthur MacDonald.

**ETHICS AS APPLIED TO CRIMINOLOGY**; (Journal of Mental Science, London, 1891)—Arthur MacDonald.

**JUVENILE CRIMINALS, REFORM OF**; (Reprint from Pedagogical Seminary, Worcester, Mass., December, 1907)—Arthur MacDonald.

**JUVENILE CRIMINALS, STUDIES OF**; (Reprint from Medical Record, N. Y. City, July 20, 1907)—Arthur MacDonald.

**OBSERVATION DE MEUTRE PAR UN SADIQUE, THE**; Archives de l'anthropologie criminelle (Lyon, 1907)—Arthur MacDonald.

**STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS AND ANOMALIES OF CRIMINALS**; (Alienist and Neurologist, St. Louis) February, 1912—Arthur MacDonald.

**STUDY OF CRIMINAL MAN**; In connection with the author's letter, sent out by the State Department to foreign countries. Criminal Law Review) February 1915, Madras, India).—Arthur MacDonald.

**STUDIE UBER VERBRECHEN DEN UGENDLICHER**; (Archiv fur Kriminal-anthropologie and Kriminalistik)—Band 46, Leipzig, 1912—Arthur MacDonald.

**SUR LA CREATION D'UN LABORATORIE DE CRIMINOLOGIE AUX ETATS UNIS**; (Archieves d'Anthropologie Criminelle, Lyon, 1907).—Arthur MacDonald.

**WAR AND CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY**; (Pan American Magazine, New Orleans) February, 1915—Arthur MacDonald.

## §EDUCATION:

**COEDUCATION AND EUGENICS**; (Journal of Heredity, Vol. 8, 208-214, 1917)—Howard J. Banker.

**EDUCATION Y CRIMINALIDAD**; (La Escuela Moderna, Madrid, April de, 1912).—Arthur MacDonald.

**GENESIS OF A UNIVERSITY**; (July—August, 1894, Magazine of Amer. History)—Willis Boughton.

**L'EDUCATION MORALE**; (Revue de l'Enseignement International, Paris, 15 Aôut, 1908).—Arthur MacDonald.

**MORAL EDUCATION**; (American Monthly Magazine( of the D. A. R.) June, 1908—Arthur MacDonald.

**OHIO UNIVERSITY, THE**; (Nov. 1892, University Magazine)—Willis Boughton.

**ON TEACHING ENGLISH**; (Sept. 1894 Journal of Pedagogy)—Willis Boughton.

**ON UNIVERSITY EXTENSION**; (Sept., 1891), The Arena.—Willis Boughton.

**PIONEER COLLEGES OF OHIO**; (May, 1893Beta Theta Pi).—Willis Boughton.

**STUDY OF LOCAL HISTORY, THE**; (March, 1893, in Education).—Willis Boughton.

**TRAINING OF THE TEACHER, THE**; (The American Educational Review, vol. XXXIII, No. 10, July 1912, pp. 421-27).—Arthur MacDonald.

**TRAINING OF THE TEACHER, THE**; Old Penn. University of Pennsylvania, Vol. X, No. 28, P. 869).—Arthur Holmes.

**UNIT COURSE, A**; (Sept. 1891, University Extension).—Willis Boughton.

## §FOREIGN RELATIONS:

**ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES OF WAR**; (Reprint from the Pacific Medical Journal, San Francisco, April 1916).—Arthur MacDonald.

**CHOOSING BETWEEN WAR AND PEACE**; (Reprint from Western Medical Times, Denver, Colo.)—Arthur MacDonald.

**GERMAN VIEW POINT**; (The Boston Evening Transcript, October 1914 to May 1915).—Edmund von Mach.

**INTERNATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY AND PEACE**; (Chicago Legal News, May 1, 1919).—Arthur MacDonald.

**LA HUMANIDAD Y LA GUERRA**; (La Escuela Moderna, Junio, 1917, Madrid)—Arthur MacDonald.

Digitized by Google

**LATIN AMERICA AND THE WAR**; (League of Nations, vol. II, August 1919).—P. A. Martin.

**PEACE, WAR, AND HUMANITY**; (Judd & Detweiler, Washington, D. C.)—Arthur MacDonald.

**PREVENTION OF WAR**; (Reprint from Congressional Record, Washington, D.C., February 27, 1917).—Arthur MacDonald.

**REASONS FOR PEACE**; (Mechanics' Monthly Journal, Washington, D. C., July 1916).—Arthur MacDonald.

**STATEMENT OF EUROPEAN WAR**; (Reprint from Pacific Medical Journal, San Francisco, February 1917).—Arthur MacDonald.

## §LAW:

**DEATH PENALTY AND HOMICIDE**; (American Journal of Sociology, Chicago, July 1910).—Arthur MacDonald.

**HUMANIZING CRIMINAL LAW**; (Case and Comment, Vol. 18, No. 12, 1912, Rochester, N. Y.)—Arthur MacDonald.

## §MILITARY:

**ANTHROPOMETRIA MILITAR**; (Revista de Medicina y Cirugia, Habana), April, 10, 1919.—Arthur MacDonald.

**ANTHROPOMETRY OF SOLDIERS**; (Medical Record, New York City), Dec., 14, 1918.—Arthur MacDonald.

**COMPARATIVE MILITARISM**; (Reprint from Publications of the American Statistical Association, Boston,) Dec., 1915.—Arthur MacDonald.

**MILITARY TRAINING IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS**; (Educational Exchange, Birmingham, Alabama.,) February and March, 1917.—Arthur MacDonald.

**OUR NATIONAL DEFENSE**; (Testimony of American Officers as to difficulties of invasion, and our coast defense.) (Congressional Record for March 15, 1917).—Arthur MacDonald.

## §NEGRO:

**NEGRO'S PLACE IN HISTORY, THE**; Sept. 1896, The Arena).—Willis Boughton.

## §POLITICAL ECONOMY:

**LAISSEZ-FAIRE**; (American Political Economy and Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy,) (London.)—

## §SOCIOLOGY:

**FOUR YEARS OF SOCIALISTIC GOVERNMENT IN YUCATAN**; (Journal of International Relations, vol. 10, No. 2, Oct. 1912).—P. A. Martin.

**GROWTH AND SOCIOLOGICAL CONDITIONS**; (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal), 1899.—Arthur MacDonald.

**NEURO-SOCIAL DATA**; (Psychological Revue, N.Y.) 1896.—Arthur MacDonald.

**STUDY OF MAN**; (American Journal of Sociology), Chicago, 1901.—Arthur MacDonald.

**REVOLUTIONS**; (Journal of Education, Boston, Mass.,) December 26, 1914.—Arthur MacDonald.

# SCIENCE

## §ASTRONOMY:

**NUMEROUS PAPERS ON SPECTROSCOPIC RESEARCHES**, Appearing for the most part in the Astrophysical Journal, (Chicago).—Arthur Scott King.

**PUBLICATIONS OF THE WASHBURN OBSERVATORY**; (Vols. 6-12), Madison, Wis., 1889-1909.—George Cary Comstock.

## §BOTANY:

**CORRECTION IN NOMENCLATURE, A**; (Mycologia Vol. 2, pp., 7-11, January, 1910).—Howard J. Banker.

**FLORA OF LABRADOR**; Chapter XVI of Labrador: The Country and the People, (by Wilfred T. Grenfell and others,) (MacMillan, 1909.)—Edmund Burke Delabarre.

**HISTORICAL REVIEW OF THE PROPOSED GENERA OF THE HYDNACEAE**; Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, vol. 29 pp. 436-448, July, 1902—Howard J. Banker.

**NOTES ON THE VARIABILITY OF HYPOTHELE REPANDA**; Torry vol. 4 pp. 113-117, August, 1904.—Howard J. Banker.

Digitized by Google

**OBSERVATIONS ON PHALLUS REVENELLII**; Torreya, vol. 4 pp, 5-8, January, 1904.—Howard J. Banker.

**PRELIMINARY CONTRIBUTION TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE HYDNACEAE**; Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, vol. 28 pp., 199-222, April, 1901.—Howard J. Banker.

**STECCHERINUM SEPTENTRIONALE**; (Fr.) (Banker in Indiana.) Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 1910, pp. 213-218.—Howard J. Banker.

**STUDIES OF CRETACEOUS CONIFEROUS REMAINS FROM KREISCHER-TYPE STUDIES IN THE HYDNACEAE**; (Mycologia, vol. 4, 271-278-309-318. vol. 5, 12-17, 62-66, 194-205; 293-298, vol. 6, 231-234.—Howard J. Banker.

**VILLE**; New York. Memories of the New York Botanical Garden, vol. 3, May 20, 1909. (New York Botanical Garden, New York.—Charles Arthur Hollick.

## §GEOLOGY:

**PLEISTOCENE MARINE SUBMERGENCE OF THE HUDSON, CHAMPLAIN AND ST. LAWRENCE VALLEYS**; (N. Y. State Museum, Bulletin, 209, 210, (May-June, 1918, April, 1920.—Herman Leroy Fairchild.

## §MATHEMATICS:

**DETERMINATION OF TIME, LONGITUDE, LATITUDE AND ASIMUTH**; Spec. Pub. 14, U. S. C. & G. Survey.—William Bowie. (U. S. govt. Prtg. office.)

**EFFECT OF TOPOGRAPHY AND ISOSTATIC COMPENSATION UPON INTENSITY OF GRAVITY**; (co-author with John F. Hayford), special publication, 10 of U. S. C. & G. S.—William Bowie. (U. S. Government Prtg. office.

**FOURTH GENERAL ADJUSTMENT OF PRECISE LEVEL NET IN UNITED STATES, ETC.**; (co-author with H. G. Avers), special pub., 18 of U. S. coast and Geodetic Survey. (U. S. Govn. Prtg. office.—William Bowie.

**GRID SYSTEM FOR PROGRESSIVE MAPS IN THE UNITED STATES**; Special pub. 59 of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. (U. S. Government prtg. office). William Bowie.

**PRECISE LEVELINGS FROM BRIGHAM, UTAH, TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, U. S. C. & G. S.**; Special pub. 22. (U. S. Government prtg. office)—William Bowie.

**PRIMARY BASE LINES AT STANTON, TEXAS, AND DEMING, NEW MEXICO**; App. 10 C. & G. report for 1910. (U. S. Govn. Prtg. office.)—William Bowie.

**PRIMARY TRIANGULATION ON 140th MERIDIAN AND ON 39th PARALLEL IN COLORADO, UTAH AND NEVADA**; Special pub. 19 of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. (U. S. Goverment Printing office).—William Bowe.

## §SURVEYING:

**INVESTIGATIONS OF GRAVITY AND ISOSTASY**; Special pub. 40 of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, (U. S. Government printing office.) William Bowie.

**OUR PRESENT KNOWLEDGE OF ISOSTASY FROM EVIDENCE**; Journal of Geology, July-August, 1917, published by University of Chicago Press.—William Bowie.

**REPORT ON CONNECTION OF ARCS OF PRIMARY TRIANGULATION ALONG 98th MERIDIAN IN UNITED STATES AND IN MEXICO AND ON TRIANGULATION IN SOUTHERN TEXAS**; Special pub. 54, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. (U. S. Government printing office).—William Bowie.

**REFERENCE TO PUBLICATIONS, TEXAS-CALIFORNIA ARC OF PRIMARY TRIANGULATION**; Special pub. 11 of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: (U. S. Government printing office).—William Bowie.

**TRIANGULATION ALONG 98th MERIDIAN**; App. 4 of report of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey for 1911. (U. S. Government printing office).—William Bowie.

**U. S. COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY WASHINGTON, D. C.**; O. S. Adams, Geodesist.—William Bowie.

# USEFUL ARTS

## §AGRICULTURE:

**AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CROP RESOURCES**; (1909, U. S. Senate Document).—Albert Ford Wood.

**APPLE IN COLD STORAGE, THE**; Bulletin No. 48, Bureau of Plant Industry, (1905).—G. Harold Powell.

Digitized by Google

**CALIFORNIA LEMON INDUSTRY**; Citrus Protective League Bulletin No. 9, (1913).—G. Harold Powell.

**COLD STORAGE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PEAR AND PEACH**; Bulletin No. 40, Bureau of Plant Industry.—G. Harold Powell.

**DECAY IN CITRUS FRUITS WHILE IN TRANSIT**; Citrus Protective League Circular, (1911).—G. Harold Powell.

**DECAY OF ORANGES WHILE IN TRANSIT FROM CALIFORNIA**; Bulletin No. 123, Bureau of Plant Industry, (1908).—G. Harold Powell.

**EACH ARID STATE**; and a general report of all contained in vols. V. VI. and VII of the reports of the Thirteenth Census.—Ray Palmer Teele.

**FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES OF CO-OPERATION IN AGRICULTURE**; University of California, College of Agriculture, Circular No. 222, (1920).—G. Harold Powell.

**ITALIAN LEMON INDUSTRY, THE**; Citrus Protective League bulletin No. 10, (1913).—G. Harold Powell.

**ITALIAN LEMONS AND THEIR BY-PRODUCTS**; Bulletin No. 160, Bureau of Plant Industry, (1909).—G. Harold Powell.

**IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE LAWS OF ITALY**; Office of Experiment Stations, Bulletin 192.—Ray Palmer Teele.

**IRRIGATION IN UTAH**; Office of Experiment Stations, Bulletin 124.—Ray Palmer Teele.

**PRE-COOLING AND PRE-ICING OF ORANGES BY THE SHIPPER**; Citrus Protective League Circular No. 7, (1912).—G. Harold Powell.

**PREPARING LAND FOR IRRIGATION**; Agricultural Year-book.—

**PREVENTION OF DECAY IN CITRUS FRUITS**; Citrus Protective League Circular No. 2, (1911).—G. Harold Powell.

**PROTECTION OF CITRUS FRUIT AGAINST FROST**; Citrus Protective League Bulletin No. 6, (1913).—G. Harold Powell.

**RELATION OF COLD STORAGE TO COMMERCIAL APPLE CULTURE**; Reprint from Year-book of department of Agriculture for 1903.—G. Harold Powell.

**REPORTS OF CENSUS OF IRRIGATION, 1910, INCLUDING A REPORT FOR REVIEW OF IRRIGATION WORK FOR 1904**; Office of Experiment Stations, Bulletin 158.—Ray Palmer Teele.

**STEAM ENGINEER AND HIS RELATION TO IRRIGATION**; The office of Experiment Stations, Bulletin 168.—Ray Palmer Teele.

**SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF IRRIGATION INVESTIGATION 1901**; Office of Experimental Stations, Bulletin 119.—Ray Palmer Teele.

**UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE STATION, REPORTS OF**; (1887).—Charles William Dabney.

**WATER RIGHTS ON INTERSTATE STREAMS**; Office of Experiment Stations, Bulletin 157.—Ray Palmer Teele.

**WESTERN FARMER'S WATER RIGHT**; U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bulletin 913.—Ray Palmer Teele.

## §ATHLETICS:

**SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF BASE BALL**; (American Physical Education Review, Springfield, Mass.) March, 1914—Arthur MacDonald.

## §MEDICAL:

**ABDERHALDEN'S TEST OF PREGNANCY**; (Am. J. Obst. 1913,) 68 No. 3, (with N. S. Hearney).—Carl Henry Davis.

**ABSTRACT OSTEOPLASTY FOR POTT'S DISEASE**; (Amer. Orthoped Folder, May 15th, 1911.—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**ANESTHESIA IN GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS**; (1917, Surg. Clinics, Chicago, 1917 1, 1253 Dec.—Carl Henry Davis.

**ANTHROPOMETRY OF CIVILIZED MAN**; (Medical Fortnightly and Laboratory News, St. Louis,) (April, 1919é.—Arthur MacDonald.

**APPLICATION OF REHABILIATION METHODS FROM WAR TO CIVIL LIFE; THE**; (Jnl. Med. Soc. State of N. J., (1920).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**BACTERIOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL PRODUCTION OF OVARITIS, THE**; (J. A. M. A., 1916, 66, 1175), (with E. C. Rosenow).—Carl Henry Davis.

**BONE GRAFT PEG IN TREATMENT OF FRACTURES OF NECK FEMUR, THE**; Annals of surg. July, 1915).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**BONE GRAFT WEDGE IN THE TREATMENT OF HABITUAL DISLOCATION OF THE PATELLA, THE**; (Med. Rec. August 14, 1915).—Fred Houdlett Albee.

**"BONE GRAFT WEDGE;"** Its use in the Treatment of Relapsing, Acquired and Congenital Dislocation of the Hip), (N. Y. Med. Jnl. Aug. 28, 1915).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

Digitized by Google

**BONE GROWTH AND THE SPINAL BONE TRANSPLANT: AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY**; (Journ. Amer. Med. Assc. April 5, 1913).—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**BONE AND JOINT SURGERY JOHNSON OPERATIVE THERAPEUSIA**; (1915).Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**BONE TRANSPLANTION AND OSTEOLASTY IN THE TREATMENT OF POTT'S DISEASE OF THE SPINE. A REPORT OF**; (New York Med. Journ. March 9, 1912).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**BONE TRANSPLANTING AS A TREATMENT OF POTTS DISEASE, CLUB FEET AND THE UN-UNITED FRACTURES**; (Post Graduate, Nov. 1912).—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**CHARCOT'S ARTHROPATHY**; (Jour. Med. Sec., New Jersey, 1912).—
—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**DISEQUILIBRIUM OF MIND AND NERVES IN WAR**; (Medical Record, New York City), (May 3, 1919).—Arthur MacDonald.

**ED UPON, REPORT OF TWO CASES OF**; with Description of the Technic. (American Jour. Surg., July 1908, Dr. Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**ELECTRO MOTOR BONE OUTFIT AND TECHNIC OF ITS USAGE, AN**; (Boston Med. and Surg. Jnl. August 19, 1915).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**EPIPHYSEAL FRACTURE OF THE UPPER END OF THE HUMERUS**; Two cases successfully treated by a new method), (Post Graduate, 1918).—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**ETIOLOGICAL STUDY OF OVARITIS, A: CONTRIBUTION TO THE**; (Surg. Gynec. Obst., 1916, 23, 560).—Carl Henry Davic.

**FRACTURE OF THE TARSAL BONE**; N. Y. State Jour. of Med., (Nov. 1911).—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES INVOLVED IN THE USE OF THE BONE GRAFT, THE**; (Amer. Jnl. of Med. Science, (1915).—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**GREFFE D'UN PARTIE DU TIBIA SUR L'EPINE DORSAL DANS LE TRAITEMENT DU MAL DE POTT**; (Revue de Chirurgie, July 10, 1913).—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**GUMMA OF THE SHOULDER, A CASE OF**; (Post Graduate, March, 1912).—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**HIP THE**; A Further Report on a New Operation for Arthritis Deformans and Certain other Deforming Affections of, (Surg. Gyn. and Obst., (March, 1910).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**IDENTIFICATION OF SOLDIERS AFTER DEATH AND HEAD MEASUREMENTS**; (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal), (June 13, 1918.—)
Arthur MacDonald.

**INLAY BONE GRAFT AS A TREATMENT OF UNUNITED FRACTURES, THE**; A Report of Fifteen Successful cases. Amer. Journ. of Surg., Jan. 1914)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**INLAY BONE GRAFT IN THE TREATMENT OF FRACTURES, JOINT TUBERCULOSIS AND CERTAIN DEFORMITIES, THE**; (The Lancet Clinics, (April 1915).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**INLAY BONE GRAFT IN FRESH FRACTURES, THE**; (N. Y. Med. Journ., May 23, 1914).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**INLAY BONE GRAFT VERSUS LANE PLATES IN TREATMENT OF FRACTURES, THE**; (American Journ. of Surg., March, 1915).—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**INSTRUMENTS OF USE IN DERMATOLOGY**; (Reprint from American Journal of Dermatology) July, 1899—Arthur MacDonald.

**INVESTIGATIONS ON PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS**; (Journ. Med. Research 1911, Vol. XXIV No. 1)—A. H. W. Caulfeild.

**JUXTA EPIPHYSICAL FRACTURE OF THE UPPER END OF THE HUMERUS IMPORTANCE OF THE USE OF POSITION IN ITS TREATMENT**; (Amer. Jour. of Orth. Surgery Feb. 1911)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**JUXTA EPIPHYSICAL FRACTURE OF THE UPPER END OF THE HUMERUS, A NEW POSTURAL TREATMENT**; (Med. Rec. May 4, 1912)—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**KNOCHENSTIANS PLANTATION BEI TUBERKULOSES SPONDYLITASZEOTSCHIEFT OF ORTHOPADISCH**; (Chirurgie 1913)—
Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**MARCAS MORALS DE DEGENACION**; (Societé scientifique, 'Atonio Alzate' Memores) Mexico, 1907—Arthur MacDonald.

**MATERNAL MORTALITY, A CRIME OF TODAY**; (Surg. Gynec. & Obstet. 1920, 20,288—Carl Henry Davis.

**MATTOIDS**; (Cranks) (Reprint from Medical Fortnightly, St. Louis, Mo.) April 25, 1911—Arthur MacDonald.

Digitized by Google

**MEASUREMENT OF PAIN**; (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 1899)—Arthur MacDonald.

**MEDICO-ELECTRICAL INTRUMENTS**; (Journal of Electro-Therapeutics, 1899)—Arthur MacDonald.

**"MEINE VERWENDUNG DER KNOCHTRANSPLANTATION, VERNANDL DEUTSCH ORTHOP;"** (Geselisch, 1915 XXV-112—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**MENTAL STIGMATA OF DEGENERATION**; (Reprint from Buffalo Medical Journal) August, 1907—Arthur MacDonald.

**MORAL STIGMATA OF DEGENERATION**; (Reprint from 'Monist,' Chicago) January, 1908—Arthur MacDonald.

**NEW FRACTURE ORTHOPEDIC OPERATION TABLE, A**; (Surg., Gyn. & Obst., June 1918—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**NITROUS OXID ANALGESIA**; (Surg. Gynec. & Obstet., 1916, 22, 376)—Carl Henry Davis.

**NITROUS OXID ANALGESIA**; (Amer. Jour. Surg. 1916, 30, Anesth. Suppl., p. 126)—Carl Henry Davis.

**NITROUS OXID ANALGESIA IN OBSTETRICS**; (J. A., M. A. 1915, 65, 992)—Carl Henry Davis.

**NITROUS OXID ANALGESIA**; (jour. Mich. Med. Soc. 1916, 15, 285)—Carl Henry Davis.

**ORIGINAL SURGICAL USES OF THE BONE GRAFT**; (Surg. Gyn. & Obst., 1915)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**OSTEO-ARTHRITIS OF THE HIP, A NEW METHOD FOR**; (American Med. Jour. June 1908)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**OSTEOMELITIS**; (N Y Med Jour. June 6, 1908)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**ORIGINAL USES OF THE BONE GRAFT AS A TREATMENT FOR UNUNITED FRACTURES, CERTAIN DEFORMITIES AND POTTS DISEASE, A FURTHER REPORT OF**; (A report of one hundred and seventy-five cases) (Pacific Med. Jnl. Nov. 1913)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M D

**ORIGINAL SURGICAL USES OF THE BONE GRAFT**; (Surg. Gyn. & Obst.) June 1914).—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**ORIGINAL USE OF BONE GRAFT**; (Condensed), (Detroit Med. Jnl. Feb. 1915)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**PAINLESS CHILDBIRTH**; (Encyclopedia Americana, 1918 VI, 468—Carl Henry Davis.

**PAINLESS CHILDBIRTH AND THE HOSPITAL**; (The Modern Hosp. 1915, 5, 172—Carl Henry Davis.

**PHYSICAL STIGMATA OF DEGENERATION**; (Reprints from the Medical Fortnightly, St. Louis, Mo.) July 25, 1907.

**PITUITARY EXTRACT AND ERGOT IN OBSTETRICS**; (Wis. Med. Journ. 1913, 12, 111)—Carl Henry Davis.

**POWER OF SUGGESTION, THE**; (Reprint from Philadelphia Medical Journal) September 9, 1899—Arthur MacDonald.

**PREGNANCY AND LABOR, A**; (An experimental and clinical study) Am. J. Obst. 1917, 76, No. 4; Surg. Gynec. & Obst. 1918, 26, 170; Am. Jour. Surg. 1917, 31; Anesth. Suppl. page 98—Carl Henry Davis.

**PROBLEMS IN THE USE OF NITROUS OXID IN SURGERY AND OBSTETRICS**; (Interstate Medical Journal, 1916, 23, No. 12)—Carl Henry Davis.

**PRODUCTION. JOURNAL OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES**; (Aug. 1920.—A. H. W. Caulfield.

**PSYCHIC ELEMENT IN DISEASE AND SUGGESTION**; (Reprint from Medical Fortnightly, St. Louis, Mo.) September 1, 1899.

**RECENT INTRUMENTS OF PRECISION, FOR THE MUSCULAR AND TACTILE SENSATIONS**; (Reprint from University Medical Magazine, Philadelphia) June, 1899.

**RECURRENT DISLOCATION OF THE SHOULDER SUCCESSFULLY OPERAT-**

**REPORT ON A NEW OPERATION FOR ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS & CERTAIN OTHER DEFORMING AFFECTIONS OF THE HIP, A FURTHER**; (Surg. Gyn. & Obst., March 1910)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**RUPTURE OF THE UTERUS**; (Surg. Gynec. & Obstet. 1913, 17, 51)—Carl Henry Davis.

**SKIAGRAPHY IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY**; (Med. Rec. Dec. 28th. 1907)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**STATISTICAL STUDY OF 539 CASES OF POTT'S DISEASE, A**; Treated by the Bone Graft. (American Jnl. of Ortho. Surg. Mar. 1916)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**"STERO-CLINIC;"** Edited by Howard Kelly and pulished by Southworth Co., Section IX, 1913—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

**STUDY OF CHLOROFORM, ETHER AND NITROUS OXID-OXYGEN IN**

Digitized by Google

**STUDY OF THE HYPNOTIZED STATE**; (Reprint from Medical Summary, Philadelphia, June 1899).—Arthur MacDonald.
**SURGICAL OPERATIONS DURING HYPNOTIC SLEEP**; (Reprint from New York Medical Journal, June 24, 1899)—Arthur MacDonald.
**SUSCEPTIBILITY TO DISEASE AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT IN COLLEGE WOMEN**; (Philadelphia Medical Journal) 1901. Arthur MacDonald.
**SYNTHETIC TRANSPLANTATION OF TISSUES TO FORM NEW FINGER**; (Annals of Surgery, April 1919)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.
**TRANSPLANTATION IN POTT'S DISEASE OF THE SPINE**; (Vermont Med. Mthly. Apr. 1912)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.
**TRANSPLANTATION OF A PORTION OF THE TIBIA INTO THE SPINE FOR POTT'S DISEASE**; (Journ. Amer. Med. Assn. Sept. 9, 1911)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.
**TRANSPLANTATION DE PARTE LA TIBIA A LA ESPINA DORSAL COMO TRATAMIENTO DEL MAL DE POTT**; (Revista de Med Y Cirigia Habana Nov. 25, 1912)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.
**TUBERCULOSIS WITH PREGNANCY**; (Wis. Med. Journ. 1920, 18, 355)—Carl Henry Davis.
**UNUNITED FRACTURE OF THE PATELLA AND OF THE OLECRANON**; (Surg Gyn. & Obs., April 1919)—Fred Houdlett Albee, M. D.

## FINE ARTS

**ARTISTIC ENTENTE CORDIALE, AN**; June 1912, (Architectural Record Magazine)—William Francklyn Paris.
**FRENCH INSTITUT AND AMERICAN ART**; March 1913, (International Studio)—William Francklyn Paris.
**GOBELIN TAPESTRIES**; March 1913 (Lotus Magazine)—William Francklyn Paris.
**INSTITUT FRANCAISE AUX ETATS-UNIS**; (Century Magazine)—William Francklyn Paris.
**MODERN GOBELIN TAPESTRIES**; January 1914( Cosmopolitan Magazine)—William Francklyn Paris.
**NUMEROUS ARTICLES ON ART**; (Arts & Decoration Magazine) —William Francklyn Paris.
**RATIONALISM IN ART**; July 1912 (Architectural Record Magazine)—William Francklyn Paris.
**RESUSCITATION OF A DEAD ART, THE**; April 1915 (International Studio)—William Francklyn Paris.
**RODIN AS A SYMBOLIST**; April, 1913 (International Studio)—William Francklyn Paris.

## LITERATURE

### §DRAMA:

**A FLIRTATION**; (Werner's Magazine, N. Y.)—Clara M. Britten.
**AFTERNOON GOSSIP, AN**; (Werner's Magazine, N. Y.)—Clara M. Britten.

### §LITERATURE:

**CRITICAL REALISM**; (The MacMillan Co., 1916)—Roy Wood Sellars.
**ECCENTRIC LITERATURE**; (The Monist, Chicago) July, 1911—Arthur MacDonald.
**NEW YEAR'S GIFT, A**; a poem (Jan. 1889—Willis Boughton.
**ODE TO THE GREEKS**; (Oct. 1890, Bet Theta Pi)—Willis Boughton.
**THE PINK TOPAZ**; (1909, St. Nicholas)—Julia Brown.
**UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LYRICS**; (Feb. 1893, "The Inlander")—Willis Boughton.
**WALT WHITMAN**; (Sept. 1892, The Arena)—Willis Boughton.

### §HUMOR:

**FABLES PUBLISHED IN LESLIE'S "Judge," 1916**—Richard Achilles Ballenger.

### §BIOGRAPHY

**DIPLOMATIC CAREER OF WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, THE**; (Maryland Historical Magazine, June 1913)—Floyd Benjamin Streeter.

Digitized by Google

# HISTORY

**HISTORICAL LEAFLETS**; June 1919 to June 1920 in Viereck's "The American Monthly."—Edmund von Mach.

**HISTORY OF DIGHTON ROCK**; (in publication of Colonial Society of Mass.) 1916, XVIII, 235-299, 417; 1917, XIX, 46-149; 1919, XX 286-462—Edmund Burke Delebarre.

**INFLUENCE OF THE UNITED STATES ON THE OPENING OF THE AMAZON TO THE WORLD'S COMMERCE THE**; (Hispanic American Historical Review, vol. 1, No. 2, May, 1918)—P. A .Martin.

## §GEOGRAPHY

**OMAHA**; (Encyclopedia Brittanica) Supplement (London)—Victor Rosewater.

**REPORT OF 1900 EXPEDITION TO LABRADOR**; (In Bulletin of Phila. Georgraphical Soc. 1902, vol. 3, pp. 65 to 212)—Edmund Burke Delebarre.

Digitized by Google

NAMES TO BE FOUND IN THIS VOLUME OF THE

# WOMEN POETS OF AMERICA

BACON, JOSEPHINE DODGE DASKAM
BARKER, ELSA
BOUGHTON, MARTHA ARNOLD
BRAIN, BELLE M.
BRITTEN, CLARA M.
BUHLER, MARY EDITH
CARTER, EMMA SMULLER
CLARKE, HELEN ARCHIBALD
CULTER, MARY McCRAE
DAVIS, HARRIET WINTON
DERAN, EDNA SMITH
DOUGLAS, ALICE MARY
EMMONS, ELIZABETH WALES
FERRIS, MARY LANMAN
GILMAN, CHARLOTTE
HUSTON, ETHELYN LESLIE
LIPPINCOTT, MARTHA SHEPARD
LOWELL, AMY
LITCHFIELD, GRACE DENIO
McKINNEY, KATE SLAUGHTER
MOSHER, MARTHA B.
MURPHY, AMY
NORTON, GRACE
POULSSON, ANNIE EMILIE
RAGSDALE, TALLULAH
RICE, RUTH LITTLE MASON
SCHAUFFLER, MARGARET WIDDEMER
SEARS, CLARA ENDICOTT
SHARPE, ALICE KENNEY
SOUTHERLAND, MYRTELLA
TAYLOR, MARY L. PEARE
TODD, MABEL LOOMIS
UNDERWOOD, MARY WORTHLEY
WILKINSON, MARGUERITE
WOODS, BERTHA GERNEAUX
YOUNG, MARTHA

Digitized by Google

# Index of Names and Addresses of Authors Included in this Volume

## U. S. A.

### ALABAMA

#### CALHOUN

Dickinson, Charles Henry (clergyman) ..... 60

#### GREENSBORO

Young, Martha (Miss) ..... 237

#### MOBILE

Moses, Alfred Geiger (clergyman) ..... 141

#### MONTGOMERY

McKinney, Kate Slaughter (Mrs.), 519 Monroe St. ..... 135
Swartz, Mifflin Wyatt (professor), Woman's College ..... 205

#### SELMA

Chapman, Katherine Hopkins (Mrs.) ..... 41

#### TUSKALOOSA

Peck, Samuel Minturn ..... 156

### ARKANSAS

#### FAYETTEVILLE

Harding, Arthur McCracken ..... 95

#### HOT SPRINGS

Deaderick, William Heiskall (physician( ..... 58

#### LITTLE ROCK

Babcock, Bernie (Mrs. William F.) ..... 10
Millar, Alexander Copeland (minister) ..... 137

### CALIFORNIA

#### BEAUMONT

Thatcher, Oliver Joseph ..... 209

#### BERKELEY

Bolton, Herbert Eugene (historian), 1526 Scenic Ave. ..... 22
Brooks, Fred Emerson, 2535 Hillegrass Ave. ..... 27
Buckham, John Wright (clergyman) ..... 31
Cajori, Florian (Prof.), 2844 Webster St. ..... 34
Coolidge, Mary Robert (Mrs. Dane C.), Dwight Way End ..... 51
Cross, Ira Brown (Prof.), 1418 Le Roy Ave. ....4 ..... 53
Drury, Wells, 1520 Euclid Ave. ..... 64
Evermann, Barton Warren, 2715 Woolsey St. ..... 72
Fisher, Mary (Miss), 912 Mendocino Road ..... 76
Gayley, Charles Mills (Prof.), 2328 Piedmont Ave. ..... 84

Digitized by Google

Herms, William Brodbeck (Prof.), 1424 Le Roy Ave. ..... 102
Holmes, Samuel Jackson (Prof.), 2731 Prince St. ..... 106
Howerth, Ira Woods ..... 109
Hunt, Thomas Forsyth (Dean of College), 1800 Bushnell Place ..... 110
Jepson, Willis Linn, 2714 Benvenue Ave. ..... 115
Noyes, George Rapall, 1434 Greenwood Terrace ..... 148
Rader, William, 3142 Lewiston Ave. ..... 168
Ritter, William Emerson (Prof.), University of California ..... 174
Schilling, Hugo Karl (Prof.), 2316 Le Conte Ave. ..... 183
Sibley, Robert, 537 Rialto Bldg., San Francisco ..... 190
Watkins, Dwight Everett (Prof.), University of California ..... 221

## CLAREMONT

Garrison, Winfred Ernest ..... 83
Westergaard, Waldemar Christian (Prof.), Pomona College ..... 224

## CULVER CITY

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Mrs.) ..... 8

## DAVIS

Woll, Fritz Wilhelm ..... 233

## EL MONTE

Smith, Albert Hatcher (Rev.) ..... 193

## GRASS VALLEY

Foote, Mary Hallock (Mrs. Gertrude de Wint F.) ..... 78

## INGLEWOOD

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis ..... 110

## LA JOLLA

Ritter, William Emerson (Prof.) ..... 174
Sabin, Edwin Legrand ..... 180

## LOS ANGELES

Bogardus, Emory Stephen (Prof.), University So. California ..... 22
Brooks, William Myron, 200 S. Vermont Ave. ..... 28
Comfort, Will Levington, 5133 Pasadena Ave. ..... 49
Dixon, Amzi Clarence (Rev.), Bible Institute, Hope St. ..... 61
Dixon, James Main (Prof.), University of Southern California ..... 61
George, Marian M. (Miss), 502 Title Guarantee Bldg. ..... 84
Huston, Ethelyn Leslie, 2287 Cove Ave. ..... 111
Huntington, Harwood (Rev.), Windsor Square ..... 111
Lawrence, Alberta (Mrs.), 450 So. Grand View Ave. ..... 123
Munk, Joseph Amasa (Dr.), 747 So. Alvarado St. ..... 142
Newmark, Marco R., 977 Arapanoe St. ..... 144
Newmark, Maurice Harris, 905 Beacon St. ..... 144
Smith, Abbie N. (Miss), 943 Heliotrope Drive ..... see insert
Sperry, Lyman B. (Prof.), 119 West Ave. 52 ..... 200
Works, John Downey, 2000 S. Union Ave. ..... 236

## MARE ISLAND

Ellicott, John Morris (Capt.), Mare Island Navy Yard ..... 69

## MONROVIA

Pottenger, Francis Marion (physician), Pottenger Sanitarium ..... 164

## OAKLAND

Campbell, Hardy Webster, 4219 Terrace St. ..... 36

## ORANGE

Culter, Mary McCrae (Mrs.), R. D. 3, Box 103 ..... 54

## PALM SPRINGS

Chase, J. Smeaton ..... 41

## PALO ALTO

Hempl, George (Prof.) ..... 101

## PASADENA

Chamberlain, Arthur H. ..... 40
Freeman, Robert (clergyman), 675 Magnolia Ave. ..... 80
Hoag, Ernest Bryant (physician), 1127 Columbia Ave. ..... 104

Digitized by Google

James, George Wharton, 1098 N. Raymond Ave. ..... 113
King, Arthur Scott (physicist), 925 Topega St. ..... 120
Scherer, James Augustin Brown, 1703 N. Fair Oaks Ave. ..... 183

### PORTERVILLE

Calkins, Franklin Welles ..... 35

### SAN DIEGO

Huggins, Eli Lundy (brigadier general), 4020 Fairmount Ave., East San Diego ..... 109

### SAN FRANCISCO

Abrams, Albert (physician), 2151 Sacramento St. ..... 2
Adams, Edward Francis, 954 Ashbury St. ..... 2
Aiken, Ednah (Mrs. C. S.), 1468 Greenwich St. ..... 2
Dunlap, Boutwell ..... 65
Grunsky, Carl Ewald, 110 9th Ave. ..... 91
Leonard, Adna Wright (bishop), 3 City Hall Ave. ..... 125
Veckie, Victor G. (surgeon) ..... 215
Abbott, Dr. George Knapp (physician) Sanitarium, ..... 1

### SANTA BARBARA

Dawson, William Leon, "Los Colibris," Mission Canyon ..... 57
Wisser, John Philip (army officer), 416 S. Valerio St. ..... 233

### SAUSALITO

Rideout, Henry Milner ..... 173

### SONORA

Graves, Anson Rogers (bishop) ..... 89

### SOUTH PASADENA

Powell, George Harold, 1610 Marengo Ave. ..... 165
Torrey, Reuben Archer (clergyman) ..... 212

### STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Abrams, Le Roy (Prof.) ..... 2
Campbell, Douglas Houghton (Prof.) ..... 36
Carruth, William Herbert (Prof.) ..... 38
Cubberly, Ellwood Patterson ..... 53
Jordan, David Starr (Pres.) Leland Stanford University ..... 117
Martin, P. A. (Prof.) ..... 133
Terman, Lewis Madison (Prof.) ..... 209

## CAROLINA (NORTH)

### ASHEVILLE

Calfee, John Edward, 86 Victoria Road ..... 35

### BURLINGTON

Riddle, Carl B clergyman) ..... 173

### CHAPEL HILL

Foerster, Norman (Prof) ..... 77

### CHARLOTTE

Wheatley, William A. (Prof.) ..... 224

### DURHAM

Peppler, Charles W. (Prof.) ..... 156

### RALEIGH

Ashe, Samuel A. (court) ..... 8

## CAROLINA (SOUTH)

### CHARLESTON

Dyer, Ruth Omega (Mrs. Smith Jones Williams), The Citadel ..... 66
Wimberley, Charles Franklin (Rev.) ..... 231

### COLUMBIA

Taber, Stephen, University of South Carolina ..... 206

Digitized by Google

### GREENVILLE
Bradshaw, Sidney Ernest (Prof.) ..... 25

### SANTEE
Rutledge, Archibald ..... 180

### SPARTANBURG
Clinkscales, John George ..... 46
Wallace, David Duncan (Prof.) ..... 217

### WHITSETT
Whitsett, William Thornton ..... 226

## COLORADO

### BOULDER
Ramaley, Francis (Prof.), University of Colorado ..... 169
Todd, James Campbell (Prof.), University of Colorado ..... 211

### COLORADO SPRINGS
Mierow, Charles Christopher (teacher), 216 E. Espanola St. ..... 137

### DENVER
Hornbeck, Stanley K. (Prof.), 2310 University Blvd. ..... 107
King, Dougall McDougall (physician), 966 Washington St. ..... 120
Ward, Duren, James Henderson, Ph. D., 958 Acoma St. ..... 220

### FT. COLLINS
Sackett, Walter George, 512 W. Laurel St. ..... 180

### GREELEY
Cross, E. Allen (Prof.), 1721 13th Ave. ..... 53

## CONNECTICUT

### BRIDGEPORT
Brown, Frederic Kenyon (Pseud. "Al Priddy") (Community Organizer), 747 Boston Av 29

### BRISTOL
Peck, Epaphroditus, 170 Main St. ..... 155

### BROOKFIELD CENTER
Bryan, George Sands ..... 30

### BROOKLYN
Bishop, William Henry ..... 20

### DANBURY
Beard, James Thom, 58 Washington Ave. ..... 17

### GREENWICH
Chamberlain, Lawrence "(Overlook") ..... 40
Huckel, Oliver (clergyman), 24 Maple Ave. ..... 109
Seton, Ernest Thompson ..... 187
Seton, Grace Gallatin Thompson (Mrs. E. T.) ..... 187

### HARTFORD
Adams, Arthur, 73 Vernon St. ..... 2
Baldwin, Ralph Lyman, 81 Tremont St. ..... 12
Brewster, Chauncey Bunce (clergyman), 98 Woodland St. ..... 26
Hitchcock, Alfred M. ..... 104
Pratt, Waldo Selden, 86 Gillette St. ..... 167
Potter, Rockwell Harmon (clergyman), 68 Washington St. ..... 165
Wade, Mary Hazelton (Mrs.), 44 East Mansfield St. ..... 216
Wheatley, William Alonzo, 49 Oxford St. ..... 224

### MADISON
Nash, Elizabeth Todd (Mrs.), "Meadowbrook" ..... 143


Digitized by Google

## NEW HAVEN


Archibald, Andrew W. (clergyman), 108 Orange St. ..... 7
Bailey, William Bacon, 25 Lynwood Pl. ..... 11
Camp, Walter, 34 Hillhouse Ave. ..... 36
Chittenden, Russell Henry (Prof.), 83 Trumbull St. ..... 42
Cleaveland, Livingston W., 350 Elm St. ..... 45
Dana, Edward Salisbury, 24 Hillhouse Ave. ..... 56
Fairchild, Henry Pratt (Prof.), 185 St. Ronan St. ..... 73
Norton, Edith Eliza Ames (Mrs. Thomas H.), 455 George St. ..... 147
Ostrander, Fannie Eliza, 226 Dwight St. ..... 151
Porter, Delia Lyman (Mrs. Frank C.), 266 Bradley St. ..... 164
Sanderson, Robert Louis (Prof.) ..... 181
Tracy, John Clayton (Prof.), Winchester Hall ..... 212


## NEW HARTFORD


Carpenter, Edward Childs, The Salt Box ..... 38


## NEW LONDON


Wells, John Edwin (Prof.), Connecticut College ..... 223


## NORFOLK


Curtiss, Philip ..... 55


## NORWALK


Beard, Emma Patten (Miss), 179 East Ave. ..... 17
Wade, Blanche Elizabeth (Mrs. L. F.), P. O. Box 125 ..... 216


## NORWICH


Olcott, William Tyler, 62 Church St. ..... 150


## REDDING


Deming, Therese Osterheld (Mrs. E. W.) ..... 58


## RIDGEFIELD


Rainsford, William Stephen (clergyman) ..... 168


## RIVERSIDE


Hunt, Edward Eyre ..... 110


## STAMFORD


Hale, Beatrice Forbes Robertson (Mrs.), Shippan Point ..... 92


## WASHINGTON


Faulkner, Herbert W. ..... 74


## WEST HAVEN


Aimes, Herbert Hilary Soffren ..... 2
Nason, Frank Lewis (engineer) ..... 143
Norton, John Pease, 461 Ocean Ave. ..... 147


## WEST HARTFORD


Littell, John Stockton (clergyman) ..... 127


## WESTPORT


Brooks, Van Wyck ..... 28
Wald, Lillian D. (Miss) ..... 217


# DAKOTA (NORTH)

## ELLENDALE


Black, Ryland Melville (Pres. Normal School) ..... 20


## GRAND FORKS


Willis, Hugh Evander ..... 230


# DAKOTA (SOUTH)

## SIOUX FALLS


Gates, John Howard (Judge Supreme Court) ..... 83


Digitized by Google

## YANKTOWN

Wenslaff, Gustav Gottlieb ..... 224

# DELAWARE

## WILMINGTON

Pyle, Katherine (Miss), 2325 W. 16th St. ..... 168
Stine, Milton Henry (clergyman), 307 W. 18th St. ..... 202
Wilson, James Harrison (Major General), 1305 Rodney St. ..... 231

# DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

## WASHINGTON

Allen, Frank Theodore ..... 4
Anderson, Mrs. Larz (Isabel), 2118 Massachusetts Ave. ..... 6
Atkeson, Thomas Clark, 1831 Lamont St., N. W. ..... 9
Bailey, Florence Merriam (Mrs.), 1834 Kalorama Rd. ..... 10
Boardman, Mabel Thorp, 1801 P St. ..... 22
Bolwell, Robert George Whitney (Prof.), 3408 Lowell St. ..... 23
Bowie, William, 1733 Church St. N. W. ..... 23
Brigham, Gertrude Richardson (Miss), Smithsonian Institution ..... 27
Burnap, George, 1129 Connecticut Ave. ..... 32
Call, Arthur Deerin, 3612 Newark St. N. W. ..... 35
Carroll, Mitchell, 2333 Twentieth St. ..... 38
Cary, Austin ..... 39
Chase, Stuart, 1736 Columbia Road ..... 41
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, 1717 20th St. N. W. ..... 45
Claudy, Carl Harry, Jr., 13-3 Park Road ..... 45
Crane, Walter R., 3732 Kanawha St. ..... 52
Cushman, Allerton Seward, 1314 16th St. ..... 55
Elliott, Charles Gleason, 6803 5th St. N. W. ..... 69
Fiske, Bradley Allen (Admiral), U. S. Navy Dept. ..... 76
Ford, Henry Jones (Prof.), 2301 Connecticut Ave. N. W. ..... 78
Gregory, Charles Noble, 2114 Bancroft Place ..... 90
Hasse, Adelaide R. (Mrs.), 1822 H St. N. W. ..... 97
Howard, Leland Ossian, 1705 21st St. ..... 108
Hunt, Gaillard, Department of State ..... 110
Jarvis, Chester Deacon, 307 Clifton Terrace ..... 114
Johnson, Benjamin Franklin, 703 15th St. N. W. ..... 115
Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd, 1102 Connecticut Ave. ..... 116
Jones, John E., Continental Trust Bldg. ..... 117
Kellogg, Vernon Lyman, National Research Council ..... 119
Litchfield, Grace Denio (Miss), 2010 Massachusetts Ave. ..... 127
Little, George Obadiah (clergyman), 1363 Columbia Road N. W. ..... 127
MacDonald, Arthur, The Congressional ..... 129
McDowell, William Fraser (minister), 1509 16th St. ..... 135
Meeker, Royal, The Northumberland ..... 136
Munson, Edward Lyman (Colonel), General Staff, U. S. Army, War Department ..... 142
Parmelee, Maurice, c/o Department of State ..... 154
Parsons, Charles Lathrop, 3414 Newark St. ..... 154
Phillips, Everett Franklin, Bureau of Entomology ..... 159
Pierce, Jason Noble (clergyman), 10th & G Sts. N. W. ..... 162
Piper, Charles Vancouver, U. S. Dept. of Agric. ..... 162
Powers, Caleb (Congressman) ..... 166
Putnam, George Rockwell (Commissioner of Lighthouses), 2126 Bancroft Place ..... 168
Raymond, George Lansing, Stoneleigh Court ..... 170
Rives-Wheeler, Hallie Erminie (Mrs. Post Wheeler), c/o Dept. of State ..... 174
Rockwell, Julius Ensign, 31 S St. N. W. ..... 175
Rowe, Leo S. ..... 179
Ruediger, William Carl (Dean), 2836 28th St. N. W. ..... 179
Ryan, John Augustine (Rev.), 1312 Massachusetts Ave. ..... 180
Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 3356 18th St. ..... 190
Smythe, William Ellsworth, 1622 19th St. N. W. ..... 197
Stanton, Stephen Berrien, 1310 19th St. ..... 201
Stiles, Charles Wardell (Dr.), Laboratory ..... 202
Stoddard, Florence Jackson (Mrs.), 2019 N. St. ..... 203
Teele, Ray Palmer ..... 207
Temple, Edward Lowe, 167 Swann St. ..... 207
Thorpe, George Cyrus, General Staff College ..... 210

Digitized by Google

Timlow, Elizabeth Western (Miss), The Misses Timlow's School ..... 210
Ward, Florence Elizabeth (Miss), 22 Jackson Place ..... 221
Wells, Walter Augustine (physician), The Rochambeau ..... 223
Wheeler, Post, c/o Department of State ..... 225
White, William Alanson (physician), St. Elizabeth's Hospital ..... 225
Wilcox, Earley Vernon, 301 Southbrook Court ..... 228
Wisser, John Philip (Brigadier General), c/o Office of Adjutant General, U. S. Army ..... 233
Wyche, Richard Thomas, 3 Kennedy St. N. W. ..... 237

# FLORIDA

## COCOANUT GROVE

Todd, Mabel Loomis (Miss), Matsuba ..... 211

## GAINESVILLE

Anderson, James Nesbitt (dean), University of Florida ..... 5
Leigh, Thomas Randolph ..... 125
Rolfs, Peter Henry (Dean Agricultural College) ..... 175

## PUNTA GORDA

Blanchet, Clement Theophilus (clergyman) ..... 20

## UPCOHALL

Blanchet, John Baptiste (clergyman) ..... 20

## WINTER PARK

Baker, Thomas Rakestraw ..... 11

# GEORGIA

## ATHENS

Sanford, Steadman Vincent (Prof.), 359 Cloverhurst Ave. ..... 182

## ATLANTA

Brawley, Benjamin Griffith (Prof.), Morehouse College ..... 25
Morris, Samuel Leslie (minister), 50 Westminster Drive ..... 141
Routh, James Edward (Prof.), Oglethorpe University ..... 178

## MACON

Brock, Sidney Gorham, c/o Broadway and Locus Sts. ..... 27

## ROME

Andrews, Eliza Frances (Miss), 419 East First St. ..... 6

# HAWAII

## HONOLULU

Palmer, Albert Wentworth (minister), Central Union Church ..... 152

# IDAHO

## CAMERON

Finke, George (Lutheran pastor) ..... 76

# ILLINOIS

## AURORA

Burton, Charles Pierce, 209 Downer Place ..... 33

## BERWYN

Hall, Winfield Scott (physician), 3136 Ivison Ave. ..... 94

## CARTHAGE

Hefelbower, Samuel Gring ..... 101

## CHAMPAIGN

Lloyd, John William, 1117 South Third St. ..... 127

Digitized by Google

## CHICAGO


Allen, Abel Leighton, 1310 Leland Ave. ..... 4
Atwood, Harry F. (lawyer), 7351 Harvard Ave. ..... 8
Baskerville, Charles Read (Pro.), University of Chicago ..... 15
Bemis, Edward Webster, 4318 Sheridan Road ..... 17
Blake, James Vila (clergyman), 122 N. Ashland Blvd. ..... 20
Bradley, Mary Hastings (Mrs.), 5344 Hyde Park Blvd. ..... 25
Burnham, Clara Louise (Mrs.), Cooper Carlton Hotel ..... 32
Burton, Margaret Ernestine (Miss), 5525 Woodlawn Ave. ..... 33
Byford, Henry Turman (M. D.), 1411 Hyde Park Blvd. ..... 34
Campbell, Donald Francis (Prof.), 76 W. Monroe St. ..... 36
Case, Shirley Jackson (Prof.), Faculty Exch., University of Chicago ..... 40
Clark, John Maurice (Prof.), University of Chicago ..... 44
Clark, Solomon Henry (Prof.), University of Chicago ..... 45
Cope, Henry F., 1440 E. 57th St. ..... 51
Cram, George F., 4168 Drexel Blvd. ..... 52
Daggy, Maynard Lee, 9 East Huron St. ..... 56
Davis, Ozora Stearns (Rev.), 5757 University Ave. ..... 57
Dorland, William Alexander Newman (physician), 47 So. Sheridan Rd. ..... 63
Field, Walter Taylor, 5480 Blackstone Ave. ..... 75
Forster, Arthur Haire (Pro.), 2728 Washington Bldv. ..... 78
Garrison, Winfred Ernest ..... 83
Gerstenberg, Alice (Miss), 539 Deming Place ..... 85
Hall, Jennie (Miss), 4926 North Troy St. ..... 93
MacChesney, Nathan William, 568 Hawthorne Place ..... 129
Martin, Franklin H. (surgeon), 30 North Michigan Ave. ..... 133
McMurdy, Robert, 4853 Kimbark Ave. ..... 136
Mercer, Samuel Alfred Browne (Prof.), 2738 Washington Blvd. ..... 136
Millikan, Robert Andrews (Prof.), University of Chicago ..... 138
Millspaugh, Charles Frederick, 5526 Blackstone Ave. ..... 139
Mitchell, Clifford (physician), 7134 Eggleston Ave. ..... 139
Newman, Horatio Hackett (Prof.), 5712 Dorchester Ave. ..... 144
Norton, Mary Alice Peloubet (Mrs.), 5600 Kenwood Ave. ..... 147
Ochsner, Albert John (surgeon), Sedgwick St. ..... 149
Palmer, Claude Irwin (Prof.), 6440 Greenwood Ave. ..... 152
Reed, Charles Bert (physician), 3748 Sheffield Ave. ..... 170
Robinson, George Livingstone (Prof.), 2312 N. Halsted St. ..... 175
Robinson, Lydia Gillingham (Miss), 2536 So. Lawndale Ave. ..... 175
Ross, John Jacob (clergyman), 3515 W. Adams St. ..... 178
Sadler, William S. (physician), 2748 Pine Grove Ave. ..... 181
Slaught, Herbert Ellsworth (Prof.), 5548 Kenwood Ave. ..... 191
Smith, John Merlin Powis, 5717 Kimbark Ave. ..... 194
Stahl, John Meloy, 6063 Harper Ave. ..... 204
Stump, Joseph (Prof.), 3949 Lake Park Ave. ..... 204
Todd, Arthur James, 415 S. Franklin St. ..... 211
Weld, Louis Dwight Harvell, 5513 Cornell Ave. ..... 223
Wilczynski, Ernest Julius (Prof.), University of Chicago ..... 229


## EVANSTON


Betts, George Herbert ..... 19
Bishop, Seth Scott physician), 1726 Ridge Blvd. ..... 19
Brown, Arthur Charles Lewis (Prof.), Northwestern University ..... 28
Crew, Henry (teacher), 620 Library Place ..... 53
Eiselen, Frederick Carl (Prof.), 2340 Orrington Ave. ..... 68
Goldbeck, Edward, 1513 Hinman Ave. ..... 86
James, James Alton (Prof. of History), 2127 Orrington Ave. ..... 114
Jones, Elmer Ellsworth (professor of education), 1115 Church St. ..... 116
Levere, William C., P. O. Box 254 ..... 126
Lutkin, Peter Christian, 1330 Church St. ..... 128
Nightingale, A. F., 1240 Oak Ave. ..... 145
Richardson, Norman Egbert (Prof.), 720 Milburn St. ..... 172
Scott, Anna Miller (Mrs. Walter D. S.), 819 Lincoln St. ..... 185
Scott, William Dill, 819 Lincoln St. ..... 185
Stewart, George Craig (Rev.), 404 Lee St. ..... 202
Young, Abram Van Eps, Northwestern University ..... 237


## GALESBURG


Hunter, George William (Prof.) ..... 111


## JOLIET


Clute, Willard Nelson, 207 Whittey Ave. ..... 46


Digitized by Google

## LEBANON

Stearns, Wallace Nelson (Prof.) ..... 201

## MOUNT MORRIS

Miller, Daniel Long ..... 138

## NORMAL

Colby, J. Rose, 302 W. Mulberry St. ..... 47

## OAK PARK

Barton, William Eleazar (pastor), First Congregational Church ..... 15
Block, Louis James, 201 S. Maple St. ..... 21

## OLNEY

Ridgway, Robert ..... 173

## QUINCY

Dazey, Charles T., 2400 Spring St. ..... 57

## SPRINGFIELD

Allen, Frank Waller, 1006 So. 2nd St. ..... 4
Hemenway, Henry Bixby (sanitarium), 620 Amos Ave. ..... 101

## URBANA

Babcock, Kendric Charles, 1204 West Nevada St. ..... 10
Baker, Ira Osborn, 1208 W. California Ave. ..... 11
Bayley, William Shirley, 903 W. Nevada St. ..... 16
Bloomfield, Leonard (physician), 804 W. Oregon St. ..... 21
Bogart, Ernest L., 806 W. Oregon St. ..... 22
Emch, Arnold (mathematician) ..... 70
Erb, John Lawrence, 1006 W. Nevada St. ..... 72
Fairlie, John Archibald (Prof.) ..... 73
Moore, Herbert Fisher, 803 Indiana Ave. ..... 140
Noyes, William Albert (Prof.), 1105 Nevada St. ..... 148
Oliver, Thomas Edward (Prof.), 1004 W. California Ave. ..... 150
Parr, Samuel Wilson, 1011 W. Green St. ..... 154
Shelford, Victor Ernest ..... 189
Stevens, Frank Lincoln (Prof.) ..... 201
Townsend, Edgar Jerome, 334 Natural History Bldg. ..... 212

## WHEATON

Blanchard, Charles A., Wheaton College ..... 20
Evans, William (clergyman) ..... 72
Wilson, Alonzo Ede ..... 230

## ZION

Foster, Agnes Greene (Mrs. Wm. C. F.), The Lean-to Studio, Route 1, Box 29 ..... 78

# INDIANA

## BLOOMINGTON

Brooks, Alfred Mansfield, 512 E. 8th St. ..... 27
Hepburn, Charles McGuffey, Forest Place ..... 102
Hills, Elijah Clarence (Prof.), Indiana University ..... 103
Rothrock, David Andrew (Dean), Indiana University ..... 178

## EVANSVILLE

Bacon, Albion Fellows ..... 10

## GREENCASTLE

Carlton, Frank Tracy ..... 37

## INDIANAPOLIS

Brayton, Alembert Winthrop (physician), 2125 Broadway ..... 25
Brown, Charles Carroll, 803 Lincoln Ave. ..... 28
Dalton, Test, 1204 East Pratt St. ..... 56
Harrison, John Smith (Prof. of English), 5633 University Ave. ..... 96
Wade, Frank Bertram ..... 216

## MUNCIE

Clippinger, Erle Elsworth ..... 46

Digitized by Google

## RICHMOND

Foulke, William Dudley ..... 79

## TERRE HAUTE

Ehrman, Max, 128½ South Sixth St. ..... 68
Halstead, William Riley (minister), 1512 South 9th St. ..... 94

## WEST NEWTON

Haworth, Paul Leland ..... 100

## WINONA LAKE

Lyon, Milford Hall (Rev.) ..... 128

# IOWA

## AMES

Beach, Spencer Ambrose (Prof.) ..... 16
Bowman, James Cloyd, 508 Lynn Ave. ..... 24

## CEDAR RAPIDS

Weld, LeRoy Dougherty (Prof.), Coe College ..... 223

## DECORAH

Norlie, Olaf Morgan (Prof.) ..... 146

## DES MOINES

Norton, Frederick Owen (Dean), 3120 Cottage Grove Ave. ..... 147
Simms, P. Marion, 420 Valley Nat. Bank Bldg. ..... 190

## GRINNELL

Norris, Harry Waldo, Grinnell College ..... 146
Smertenko, Clara Millerd (Mrs.), (Prof.), Grinnell College ..... 193

## IOWA CITY

King, Irving (Prof.) ..... 120
Patrick, George Thomas White (Prof.) ..... 154
Rockwood, Elbert William, 1011 Woodlawn ..... 175
Seashore, Carl Emil (Dean), State U. of Iowa ..... 187
Shambaugh, Benjamin Franklin, 201 Liberal Arts Bldg. ..... 188
Ullman, Berthold Louis (Prof.), 112 S. Governor St. ..... 214

## MT. VERNON

King, William Fletcher (President Emeritus Cornell College) ..... 120
Knight, Nicholas (Prof.), Cornell College ..... 121

## MUSCATINE

Vittum, Edmund March, 212 Third St. ..... 216

## OTTUMWA

Murray, David Ambrose ..... 142

# KANSAS

## EMPORIA

White, William Allen ..... 226

## GOODLAND

Murphy, Eva Morley (Mrs. Eugene F.), 524 Center Ave. ..... 142

## LAWRENCE

Smith, Walter Robinson (Pro.) ..... 195

## OSWEGO

Case, Nelson ..... 39

## STERLING

Campbell, Ross Turner (college president) ..... 36

## TOPEKA

Allen, Stephen Haley (Judge), 1310 West 6th Ave. ..... 5

Digitized by Google

Coburn, Hon. Foster Dwight ..... 47
Hughes, Thomas Welburn (Prof.) ..... 110

# KENTUCKY

## ANCHORAGE

Martin, George Madden (Mrs. Atwood Martin) ..... 133

## BEREA

Hutchins, William James (President), Berea College ..... 111

## GLASGOW

Wimberly, Charles Franklin ..... 231

## LEXINGTON

Giltner, Leigh Gordon (Miss), 171 Ashland Ave. ..... 85
Harrison, Ida Withers (Mrs.), 524 Elmtree Lane ..... 96

## LOUISVILLE

Carver, William Owen (Prof.), 1445 First St. ..... 39
Cotter, Joseph S., Sr., 2306 Magazine St. ..... 52
Patterson, John Letcher (Prof.), 119 West Broadway ..... 154
Rice, Alice Hegan (Mrs. C. Y.), 1444 St. James Court ..... 171
Rice, Cale Young (poet), 1444 St. James Court ..... 172
Robertson, Harrison ..... 174
Robinson, Leonidas (clergyman), 526 W. St. Catherine ..... 175
Tuley, Henry Enos, M. D., F. A. C. P. (physician), City Hospital of Louisville ..... 213

## WHITE STAR

Petrie, Cordia Greer (Mrs. K. G.), White Star, Harlan Co. (temporary) ..... 158

# LOUISIANA

## NEW ORLEANS

Chambers, Henry Edward, 1505 Arabella St. ..... 40
Creighton, William Henry (Prof.), 1445 Henry Clay Ave. ..... 53
Smith, Wm. Benjamin (Prof.), Tulane Univ. ..... 195
Soule, George (Pres.), 3103 Charles Ave. ..... 197
Ware, Mary S. (Mrs.) ..... 221

# MAINE

## BANGOR

Clark, Calvin Montague (Rev.), 306 Union St. ..... 44

## BRUNSWICK

Nixon, Paul (Prof.), Bowdoin College ..... 145

## ISLE AU HAUT

Porter, Charlotte (Miss), "Ardensea" ..... 164

## KENNEBUNKPORT

Hinsdale, Guy (physician) ..... 104

## LEWISTON

McDonald, Robert Alexander Fyfe (Prof.), 144 Nichols St. ..... 135

## MUSCONGUS

Todd, Mabel Loomis, "Mavooshen" ..... 211

## ORONO

Patch, Edith M. (Miss) ..... 154
Stevens, James Stacy (Prof.), 175 Maine St. ..... 202

## PORTLAND

Abbott, Edville Gerhardt (physician), 17 Storer St. ..... 1

## ROCKLAND

Fuller, William Oliver ..... 81

Digitized by Google

## WEST BROOKVILLE

von Mach, Edmund, Little Gaffert ..... 216

# MARYLAND

## BALTIMORE

Andrews, Matthew Page, 849 Park Ave. ..... 7
Bloomfield, Maurice, 861 Park Ave. ..... 21
Bryan, James Wallace, 521 Roland Ave. ..... 30
Culbreth, David Marvel Reynolds, 11 E. Chase St. ..... 54
Cullen, Thomas Stephen (surgeon), 20 East Eager St. ..... 54
Dunlap, Knight (Prof.), 500 West 33rd St. ..... 65
Frost, William Albert Crawford (clergyman), 1407 Eutaw Place ..... 80
Gardner, William Sisson (surgeon), 6 West Preston St. ..... 82
Harris, Carlton Danner (clergyman), 4301 Springdale Ave. ..... 96
Heaps, William James, 2102 Elsinor Ave. ..... 100
Howell, William Henry (Prof.), 232 W. Lanvale St. ..... 108
Lancaster, Henry Garrington (Prof.), 604 Edgevale Road ..... 122
Nyburg, Sidney L., 2414 Linden Ave. ..... 148
Peck, George Clarke (clergyman), Maryland Gen. Hosp., Linden Ave. & Madison St... 156
Price, Eldridge Cowman, 1012 Madison Ave. ..... 167
Robinson, David Moore (Prof.), John Hopkins University ..... 174
Simon, Charles Edmund (Dr.), 1734 Linden Ave. ..... 191
White, Edward Lucas, 1223 Mt. Royal Ave. ..... 225
Williams, John Whitridge, M. D. (Prof.), 107 E. Chase St. ..... 230

## BEL AIR

Mead, George Whitefield (clergyman) ..... 136

## BERWYN

Davis, Harriet Winton (Mrs.) ..... 238
Woods, Albert Fred ..... 234
Woods, Bertha Gerneaux Davis (Mrs. A. F. Woods) ..... 234

## KENSINGTON

Cleveland, Cynthia Eloise (Miss) ..... 46
McCulloch, James Edward ..... 135

## ROLAND PARK (Baltimore County)

Pearl, Raymond, 401 Hawthorn Road ..... 155

## SAINT INIGOES

Ellicott, John Morris (Captain U. S. Navy) ..... 69

## WOODSTOCK

Drum, Walter S. J. (Rev.) ..... 64

# MASSACHUSETTS

## AMHERST

Brooks, William P. ..... 28
Dyer, Walter A., Rock Walls Farm ..... 66
Gettell, T. Raymond Garfield (Prof.), 25 College St. ..... 85
Rand, Frank Prentice (instructor), Mass. Agri. College, North Amherst ..... 169
Seeley, Levi (Prof.) ..... 187
Sims, Newell LeRoy (Prof.), Massachusetts Agricultural College ..... 191
Waugh, Frank Albert (Prof.) ..... 222

## ANDOVER

Brewster, Edwin Tenney ..... 26

## ATHOL

Lawrence, Edwin Gordon ..... 123

## BELMONT

Gill, Augustus H. (Prof. of Chemistry), 41 Myrtle St. ..... 85

Digitized by Google

## BOSTON


Andrews, Mrs. Fannie Fern, 405 Marlborough St. ..... 6
Brewer, Daniel Chauncey, 41 Bay State Road ..... 26
Brown, Frank Chouteau, 16 Brimmer St. ..... 29
Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1 Marlborough St. ..... 34
Clark, Francis E., United Soc. Christian Endeavor, Mt. Vernon & Joy Sts. ..... 44
Clarke, Helen Archibald (Miss), 11 Queensberry St. ..... 45
Coleman, George W., 177 West Brookline St. ..... 48
Coolidge, Algernon (physician), 487 Commonwealth Ave. ..... 50
Coriat, Dr. Isador H., 416 Marlborough St. ..... 52
Dana, Richard Henry, 10 Post Office Sq. ..... 56
Deland, Margaret (Mrs.), 35 Newberry St. ..... 58
Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 48 Pinckney St. ..... 66
Gillies, Andrew (clergyman), Boston University ..... 85
Grant, Robert (Judge of Probate), 211 Bay State Road ..... 89
Graves, William Phillips, M. D. (physician and surgeon), 244 Marlboro St. ..... 89
Hersey, Heloise Edwina (Miss), 78 Mt. Vernon St. ..... 103
Howe, Reginald Heber (clergyman), Longwood ..... 108
Otis, Edward Osgood (physician), 381 Beacon St. ..... 151
Poulsson, Annie Emilie (Miss), 2 West Cedar St. ..... 165
Prang, Mary Dana Hicks (Mrs. Louis Prang), 137 Peterboro St. ..... 166
Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St. ..... 171
Sears, Clara Endicott, 132 Beacon St. ..... 185
Sheldon, Henry Clay, 72 Mt. Vernon St. ..... 189
Southwick, George Rinaldo (Dr.), 433 Marlborough St. ..... 199
Swift, Lindsey (librarian), Public Library ..... 206
Talbot, Fritz Bradley, M. D. (physician), 311 Beacon St. ..... 206
Van Allen, William Harman (clergyman), Rectory of the Advent, 28 Brimmer St. ..... 214
Wilcox, DeWitt Gilbert, 496 Commonwealth Ave. ..... 228
Williams, Harold (Dr.), 528 Beacon St. ..... 230
Winship, Albert Edward, 6 Beacon St. ..... 232


## BRIDGEWATER


Boyden, Arthur Clarke (principal, State Normal School), 68 Summer St. ..... 24


## BRIGHTON


Guerrier, Edith (Mrs.), 80 Nottingham Road ..... 91


## BROCKTON


Gifford, Franklin Kent (Rev.), 893 Center St. ..... 85


## BROOKLINE


Ball, Francis K. ..... 12
Coolidge, Archibald Cary ..... 50
Cragin, Laura Ella (Miss), 81 Marion St. ..... 52
Daniels, Mabel (Miss) ..... 56
Dresser, Horatio Willis ..... 64
Eaves, Lucile (Miss), (University Prof.), 111 Davis Ave. ..... 67
Geddes, James, Jr. (Prof.), 39 Fairmont Ave. ..... 84
Hovgaard, William (Prof.), 76 Egmont St. ..... 108
Lowell, Amy (Miss), 70 Heath St. ..... 128
Newcomb, Charles Benjamin, 1470 Beacon St. ..... 144
Olcott, Charles Sumner, 71 Babcock St. ..... 150
Rosenau, Milton Joseph, 65 Naples Road ..... 176
Swain, George Fillmore, 1574 Beacon St. ..... 204
Woods, Frederick Adams (Prof.), 1006 Beacon St. ..... 234


## CAMBRIDGE


Allen, Glover Morrill, 4 Buckingham St. ..... 4
Barton, George H., 89 Trowbridge St. ..... 15
Calkins, Raymond, 19 Berkeley St. ..... 35
Carver, Thomas Nixon (Prof.), 7 Kirkland Road ..... 38
Chase, George Henry, 12 Shady Hill Square ..... 41
Cherington, Paul Terry (Treas. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs.), 6 Avon Place ..... 42
Cole, William Morse, Harvard University) ..... 48
Dana, Richard Henry, 113 Brattle St. ..... 56
Dearborn, George Van Ness ..... 58
Dennen, Ernest Joseph (minister), 5 Follen St. ..... 58
Drown, Edward Staples (clergyman), 12 Phillips Place ..... 64
Fairbanks, Arthur (museum director), 26 Elmwood Ave. ..... 73
Fay, Amy (Miss), 2 Willard St. ..... 75


Digitized by Google

Franklin, William Suddards (Prof.), 41 Kirkland St. ..... 80
Garrett, Edmund H. (artist), Colonial Ct., Lee St. ..... 83
Grandgent, Charles Hall (Prof.), 107 Walk St. ..... 88
Hanson, Charles Lane, 28 Linnaean St. ..... 95
Hanus, Paul Henry (Prof.), 39 Kirkland St. ..... 95
Haskins, Charles Homer (Prof.), 53 Francis Ave. ..... 97
Hatch, William Henry Paine (minister), 9 Acacia St. ..... 98
Hocking, William Ernest (Prof.), 16 Quincy St. ..... 105
Hughes, Hector James (Prof.), 6 Clement Circle ..... 109
Jackson, Dugald Caleb, 5 Mercer Circle ..... 113
Lansing, Marion Florence (Miss), 49 Dana St. ..... 122
Lathe, Herbert William (Rev.) ..... 123
Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler, 17 Frost St. ..... 134
Myers, Cortland (minister), Riverbank Court ..... 142
Nolen, John, Garden Terrace ..... 145
Palmer, Frederick (clergyman), 11 Quincy St. ..... 153
Peabody, Cecil Hobart (Prof. Emeritus Mass. Inst. of Tech.) ..... 155
Perry, Ralph Barton, Harvard University ..... 157
Porter, A. Kingsley, Elmwood ..... 164
Rand, Edward Kennard, 107 Lake View Ave. ..... 169
Tausig, Frank W. (Prof.), 2 Scott St. ..... 207
Wright, Charles Henry Conrad (Prof.), 9 Lowell St. ..... 234

## CONCORD

Howe, Reginald Heber, Jr., Hallowell House, Middlesex School ..... 108

## DEERFIELD

Pratt, Lucy (Miss) ..... 167

## GREENFIELD

Smith, Mary Prudence Wells (Mrs.), 33 High St. ..... 195

## FRAMINGHAM

Chalmers, James (clergyman), 43 Winter St. ..... 40

## HAMILTON

Robbins, Reginald Chauncey ..... 174

## HOLDEN

Hemenway, Herbert Daniel ..... 101
Rand, John Prentice (physician) ..... 169

## HYDE PARK

Bradley, Alice (Miss), 11 Dell Ave. ..... 25

## LENOX

Griswold, Latta (clergyman), Trinity Rectory ..... 91

## LEOMINSTER

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury, 856 Main St. ..... 121

## LEXINGTON

Crooker, Joseph Henry (clergyman), 20 Parker St. ..... 53

## LOWELL

MacBrayne, Lewis E., 6 Belmont St. ..... 128

## MARBLEHEAD

Smith, Charlton Lyman ..... 194

## MARLBORO

Sanborn, Alvan Francis ..... 181

## MELROSE

Pidgin, Charles F., 99 Sargent St. ..... 162

## MILTON

Carpenter, Edmund Janes ..... 37

## NEWTON

Calkins, Mary Whiton (Prof.), 22 Bellevue St. ..... 35

Digitized by Google

## NEWTON CENTRE

Barker, John Marshall, 37 Kenwood Ave. ..... 14
Cragin, Sarah Ella ..... 52
Riley, Phil Madison, 80 Manemet Road ..... 173
Ward, Herbert Dickinson, 133 Dudley Road ..... 221

## NEWTON HIGHLANDS

Padelford, Frank W. (minister) ..... 152
Wells, Frederick Lyman, 19 Bowdoin St. ..... 223

## NORTHAMPTON

Bassett, John Spencer (Prof.) ..... 15
Cable, George Washington, 23 Dryads Green ..... 34
Chapin, Francis Stuart (Prof.), 63 Dryads Green ..... 41
Harrison, Joseph Le Roy (librarian) ..... 97
Miller, William John (Prof.), 50 Dryads Green ..... 138
Neilson, William Allen ..... 144

## OAK BLUFFS

Miller, Leslie William ..... 138

## PITTSFIELD

Ballard, Harlan Hoge, 247 South St. ..... 12
Dawes, Anna L. (Miss) ..... 57

## ROWE

D'vys, George Whitefield ..... 66

## ROWLEY

Whitson, John Harvey ..... 226

## SALEM

Bridgman, Lewis Jesse, 42 Summit Ave. ..... 26
Hill, James Langdon (clergyman), 225 Lafayette St. ..... 103

## SHIRLEY

Winslow, Helen Maria (Miss) ..... 232

## SOUTH HADLEY

Talbot, Ellen Bliss (Prof.), Mount Holyoke College ..... 206
Wild, Laura Hulda (Prof.), Mount Holyoke College ..... 229

## SOUTH YARMOUTH

Aiken, Conrad ..... 2

## SPRINGFIELD

Ballantine, William Gay (Prof.), 179 Long Hill St. ..... 12
Benson, Oscar Herman, 198 Pleasant Ave. ..... 18
Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 61 Washington Road ..... 32
Whiting, Charles Goodrich, 284 Pine St. ..... 226

## STATELINE

Pirani, Eugene di ..... 163

## TAUNTON

Davol, Ralph ..... 57

## TUFTS COLLEGE

Anthony, Gardner C. (Dean), Tufts College ..... 7

## WARE

Sawyer, Roland Douglas (clergyman) ..... 182

## WATERTOWN

Minot, John Clair ..... 139

## WELLESLEY

Hamilton, Clarence Grant (Prof.) ..... 94
Pillsbury, Albert E. ..... 162
Bradford, Gamaliel, Wellesley Hills ..... 24

Digitized by Google

## WESTFIELD

Greenough, James Carruthers, 30 Court St. ..... 90
Wilson, Charles Branch (Prof.) ..... 230

## WEST MEDFORD

Davis, Philip, 551 Winthrop St. ..... 57

## WEST NEWTON

Blodgett, Mabel Fuller (Mrs. Everett B.), Redgables ..... 21
Cushman, Herbert Ernest, 35 Temple St. ..... 55
Park, John Edgar (clergyman), 3 Winthrop St. ..... 153
Sheldon, Henry Clay, 383 W. Cherry St. ..... 189

## WEST ROXBURY

Allen, Calvin Francis, 88 Montview St. ..... 4

## WINTER HILL

Noyes, Carleton ..... 148

## WILLIAMSTOWN

Cleland, Herdman Fitzgerald (Prof.) ..... 46
Milham, Willis Isbister ..... 137
Pratt, James Birsett (Prof.) ..... 166

## WORCESTER

Churchman, Philip Hudson, 20 Institute Road ..... 43
Cutler, Frederick Morse (clergyman), 73 Moore Ave. ..... 55
Duff, Alexander Welmer (Prof.), 52 Fruit St. ..... 65
Ives, James Edmund (Prof.), 1030 Main St. ..... 112

# MICHIGAN

## ADRIAN

Feeman, Harlan Luther (college president) ..... 75
Southerland, Myrtella (Mrs. Frank V. Keip) ..... 199

## ANN ARBOR

Bailey, Benjamin Franklin (Prof.), 1019 Baldwin Ave. ..... 10
Case, Ermine Cowles (Prof.), University of Michigan ..... 39
Chute, Horatio Nelson, 221 North Ingalls ..... 43
Cross, Arthur Lyon (Prof.), University of Michigan ..... 53
Frink, Maria Mrs.), 1328 Washtenau Ave. ..... 80
Kraus, Edward Henry, 722 Church St. ..... 121
Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 1735 Washtenau Ave. ..... 127
Rankin, Thomas Ernest (Prof.), 605 Oswego St. ..... 169
Sellars, Roy Wood (Prof.), 1044 Fedora Road ..... 187
Scholl, John William (Prof.), 917 Forest Ave. ..... 184
Van Tyne, Claude Halstead (Prof.), University of Michigan ..... 215
Waterman, Leroy (Prof.), 1835 Vinewood Blvd. ..... 221
White, Alfred Holmes (Prof.), University of Michigan ..... 225

## BATTLE CREEK

Case, James Thomas (surgeon and Roentgenologist), 124 Manchester St. ..... 39

## DETROIT

Britten, Clara M. (Mrs. Deward A.) ..... 27
Comfort, Benj. Franklin, 367 E. Grand Blvd. ..... 49
Depuy, E. Cora (Mrs.), 311 Majestic Bldg. ..... 59
De Ran, Edna Smith (Mrs.), 857 W. Philadelphia Ave. ..... 59
Grant, Peter, 52 Vancouver Ave. ..... 89
Hough, Lynn Harold, Central M. E. Church
Owen, Orville Ward (Dr.), (physician & surgeon), 615 Philadelphia Ave., West ..... 151
Sharpe, Alice Kenney (Mrs. Edward) ..... 188
Stevenson, Charles Hugh, 27 Edison Ave. ..... 202
Swift, Ivan, Loft Studios, 48 Adams Ave., W. Detroit ..... 205
York, Francis Lodowick, 5035 Woodward Ave. ..... 237

## DEXTER

Brown, William Edgar (clergyman) ..... 29

Digitized by Google

## GRAND RAPIDS

Hardy, Mary Earle (Mrs. Asa S.), 222 Oakley Place ..... 95

## GROSSE POINTE

Palms. Charles Louis, 20 Lake Shore Road, Grosse Pointe Farms ..... 153

## HESSEL

Nipher, Francis Eugene (Prof.) ..... 145

## HOLLAND

Mulder. Arnold. 94 E. 14th St. ..... 141

## LANSING

Fuller, George Newman (Exec. Secy.), Mich. Historical Com., 421 W. Ionia St. ..... 81
Streeter, Floyd Benjamin ..... 203

## MARQUETTE

Bowman, James Cloyd (Prof.), Dept. of English, Northern State Normal ..... 24

## MIDLAND

Hale, William Jay, West Park Drive ..... 93

## PAW PAW

Payne, Will ..... 155

## SOO

Moloney, James Clark, 150 Park Place ..... 135

## SOUTH HAVEN

Nicholson, Watson, Deer Lodge ..... 145

## RAPID CITY

Mahood, John Wilmot (minister), The Pines ..... 132

## YPSILANTI

D'Ooge, Benjamin Leonard (Prof.), 420 Forest Ave. ..... 62

# MINNESOTA

## CANNON FALLS

Canley, John Wesley (clergyman) ..... 37

## DULUTH

Washburn, Claude Carlos, 101 Oxford St., Hunter's Park ..... 221
Whittles, Thos. Davies (Rev.), 2809 W. 3rd St. ..... 228

## MINNEAPOLIS

Abbott, Howard Strickland, 900 6th St. ..... 1
Arnold, LeRoy, 2628 Park Ave. ..... 8
Bernard, Frances Fenton (Mrs.), 608 S. E. 7th St. ..... 18
Bernard, Luther Lee, 608 S. E. 7th St. ..... 18
Burch, Edward P., 1729 James Ave. S. ..... 31
Eddy, Henry Turner (University dean), 916 E. 6th St. ..... 67
Flather, John Joseph (Prof.), 315 11th Ave. S. E. ..... 77
Winter, Alice Ames (Mrs. T. G.), 2617 Dean Blvd. ..... 232

## NORTHFIELD

Patton, Walter Melville, 401 College Ave. ..... 154

## ROCHESTER

Mayo, William J. (surgeon), Mayo Clinic ..... 134

## ST. PAUL

Cheyney, Edward G., 2163 Carter Ave. ..... 42
Edelman, Philip E., 1802 Hague Ave. ..... 67
Johnson, William Jackson, 2007 Iglehart Ave. ..... 116
Johnston, William Dawson, 695 Fairmount Ave. ..... 116
Mayne, Dexter Dwight (Prof.), c/o University Farm ..... 134
Schmidt, William (clergyman), 987 E. Magnolia St. ..... 183
Walcott, Gregory Dexter, 1489 W. Minnehaha St. ..... 217

Digitized by Google

Willard, Daniel Everett, 961 Fairmont Ave. ..... 229

# MISSOURI

## CAPE GIRARDEAU

Gehrs, John H. ..... 84

## COLUMBIA

Coursault, Jesse Harliaman (Dean, Faculty of Education), 212 Hicks Ave. ..... 52
Ellwood, Charles A. (University professor), 407 College Ave. ..... 70
Mumford, Frederick Blackmar, University Farm ..... 141
Severance, Henry Ormal, 117 Edgewood Ave. ..... 187

## FAYETTE

Smith, T. Berry (Prof.) ..... 195

## KANSAS CITY

Elliot, Ernest Eugene (journalist), 123 So. Kensington Ave. ..... 69
Jenkins, Burris Atkins (clergyman), 3529 Charlotte St. ..... 115
Kinsley, Albert Thomas (veterinarian), 616 E. 59th St. ..... 120
Tapp, Sidney C., Box 710 ..... 207

## KIRKWOOD

Godbey, John Emery, D. D. ..... 85

## MACON

Brock, Sidney Gorham ..... 27

## PLATTSBURG

Ellis, John Breckenridge, 500 W. Clay ..... 70

## POPLAR BLUFF

Doane, Duane Howard, 839 Kinze St. ..... 62

## SPRINGFIELD

Finkel, Benjamin Franklin (Prof.), 1227 Clay St. ..... 76
Houston, Florence Wilson (Mrs.) ..... 108
Shepard, Edward Martin, 1403 Benton Ave. ..... 189

## ST. LOUIS

Bostwick, Arthur E., 76 Vandeventer Place ..... 23
Dodson, George Rowland (minister), Church of the Unity ..... 62
Garesche, Edward Francis (Catholic priest), St. Louis University ..... 82
Lawson, John Davison, 209 N. 3rd St. ..... 123
Payne, E. George (president), Harris Teachers' College ..... 155
Sears, Edmund Hamilton, 4 North King's Highway ..... 187
Swift, Edgar James (Prof.), Washington University ..... 205
Wagner, Hugh Kierman, 211 Calumet Bldg. ..... 217
Wallin, J. E. Wallace (Prof.), 711 Goodfellow Ave. ..... 219

## WARRENSBURG

Walters, Francis Marion ..... 219

# MISSISSIPPI

## BROOKHAVEN

Ragsdale, Tallulah ..... 168

## CUEVAS

Lancaster, Hewes ..... 122

## UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI

Brown, Calvin S. (Prof.) ..... 28

# MONTANA

## BOZEMAN

Smith, Robert ..... 195

Digitized by Google

## MISSOULA

Lennes, N. J. (Prof.), State University of Montana ..... 125

# NEBRASKA

## BANCROFT

Neihardt, John Gneisenau ..... 143

## BETHANY

Aylsworth, William Prince (Prof.) ..... 9

## LINCOLN

Bengston, Nels A., 1529 So. 24th St. ..... 18
Bruner, Lawrence (Prof.), University of Nebraska ..... 30
Dixon, Asher Hooper (Supt. City Schools), University Place ..... 61
Hood, George William, 2738 Garfield Blvd. ..... 106
Sheldon, Addison Erwin, University Hall, U. of Neb. ..... 189
Swezey, Goodwin De Loss (Prof.), 2600 R St. ..... 205
Webster, Hutton (Prof.), Station A ..... 223

## OMAHA

Kuhns, Luther M. (minister), 458 Saunders Kennedy Bldg. ..... 122
Rosewater, Victor, 3525 Farnam St. ..... 176

## WAYNE

House, Julius Temple ..... 107

# NEVADA

## RENO

Sibley, Frederick Hubbard (Prof.), University of Nevada ..... 190

# NEW HAMPSHIRE

## CENTER CONWAY

Greely, Adolphus Washington (Major Genl. U. S. Army, retired), Hidden House ..... 89

## CONCORD

Toland, Edward Dale, St. Paul's School ..... 211

## DURHAM

O'Kane, Walter Collins (Prof.) ..... 150

## HAMPTON FALLS

Cram, William Everett ..... 52

## HANOVER

Campbell, Gabriel (Prof.) ..... 36
Wood, William Hamilton (Rev.) ..... 234

## HILLSBOROUGH

Warne, Emma Burnham (Miss), 71 Main St. ..... 221

## MANCHESTER

Browne, George Waldo, 64 Hanover St. ..... 30
Browne, Rilma M. (Mrs.), 329 Massabesic St. ..... 30
Nichols, William Theophilus, 141 Russell St. ..... 145

## MUNSONVILLE

Eastman, Dr. Charles A. (Ohiyesa), (physician), Camp Oaha ..... 66
Eastman, Elaine Goodale (Mrs. C. A.), Camp Oaha ..... 66

## SILVER LAKE

Albee, Helen R. (Mrs. John Albee) ..... 3

## WARNER

Pratt, Charles Stuart ..... 166

Digitized by Google

# NEW JERSEY

## ATLANTIC CITY

Kieffer, Henry Martin (Episcopal clergyman), 22 St. Vernon Ave. ..... 119

## ASBURY PARK

Farrow, Edward S. ..... 74

## BRIELLE

O'Malley, Frank Ward ("The Hitching ..... 150

## BRIDGETON

Smith, Oberlin ..... 195

## DEAL BEACH

Coblentz, Virgil ..... 47

## EAST HADDONFIELD

Morris, Robert Hugh (clergyman), 26 King's Highway ..... 141

## EAST ORANGE

Smith, Marion Couthouy (Miss), 484 William St. ..... 195
Stuckey, Lorin, 54 Roosevelt Ave. ..... 204
Tarbell, Martha (Miss), 84 Beech St. ..... 207
Tuttle, Alexander Harrison, 149 William St. ..... 213
Viall, Ethan, 19 Lenox Ave. ..... 215

## ELIZABETH

Bailey, Frederick Randolph (physician), 1165 East Jersey St. ..... 10

## ENGLEWOOD

Fleming, Daniel Johnson (Prof.), Booth Ave. ..... 77
Jackson, Frederick John Foakes (clergyman), Dana Place ..... 113

## FREEHOLD

Kerfoot, John Barrett ..... 119

## GRANTWOOD

Boas, Franz (Prof.) ..... 22

## HACKENSACK

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese ..... 77
Sage, Agnes Carolyn (Miss), 328 Union St. ..... 181

## HOBOKEN

Deimel, Richard Francis (Prof.), 520 Hudson St. ..... 58
Martin, Louis Adolph, Jr., 911 Castle Point Terrace ..... 133

## JERSEY CITY

Thomson, John Stuart, 361 Bergen Ave. ..... 209

## LAURENCEVILLE

Pahlow, Gertrude Curtis Brown (Mrs. E. W.), Kennedy House ..... 152

## LEONARDO

Vandercook, Margaret Womack (Mrs.) ..... 215

## LEONIA

Horne, Herman Harrell, 341 Summit Ave. ..... 107
Newell, Peter Sheaf Hersey ..... 144

## MADISON

Burrell, David James (clergyman) ..... 32
Faulkner, John Alfred (clergyman) ..... 74

## MARTINSVILLE

O'Higgins, Harvey ..... 149

## MONTCLAIR

Pierson, Delavan Leonard, 10 Elston Road ..... 162
Stocking, Jay T. (clergyman), 160 Cooper Ave. ..... 202
Willey, John Heston, 16 Upper Mountain Ave ..... 230

## MORRISTOWN

Dodge, Henry Nehemiah ..... 62
Sutphen, William Gilbert Van Tassel ..... 204

## MOUNTAIN LAKES

Macfarland, Charles Stedman ..... 130
Powell, Lyman P. (clergyman) ..... 165

## NESHANIC

Alden, John Berry ..... 3

## NEWARK

Kussy, Nathan, 71 Farley Ave. ..... 122
Main, Hubert Platt, 12 No. 9th St. ..... 132
Rutstein, Leo ..... 180

Digitized by Google

## NEW PROVIDENCE

Williams, Clara Andrews (Mrs. G. A.), Lock Box 181 ..... 230
Williams, George Alfred, Lock Box 181 ..... 230

## OCEAN GROVE

Wheeler, Henry (clergyman) ..... 225

## POMPTON LAKES

Clemens, William M. ..... 46

## PRINCETON

Erdman, Charles Rosenbury (Prof.), 20 Library Pl. ..... 72
Harper, George McLean (Univ. Prof.) ..... 96
Priest, George Madison, 10 Nassau St. ..... 167
Tomlinson, Paul Greene ..... 212
Tyson, Stuart Lawrence (clergyman) ..... 213

## RIVER EDGE

Hood, E. Lyman (Rev.) ..... 106

## RUTHERFORD

Goss, Warren Lee, 78 Chestnut St. ..... 88
Pressey, Henry Albert, 241 Carmeta Ave. ..... 167

## SUMMIT

Gwynne, Walker (clergyman) ..... 92
Stockton, Richard, Jr., 437 Greenwood Ave. ..... 202

## UPPER MONTCLAIR

Goldsmith, Robert, 59 Brookfield Road ..... 86
Morgan, Alfred Powell, 69 Brookfield Road ..... 140

## VINELAND

Channon, Frank Ernest ..... 40

## WYOMING

Worden, Edward Chauncey (First), Bay View ..... 234

# NEW MEXICO

## SANTA FE

Prince, L. Bradford ..... 167
Twitchell, Ralph Emerson, Salmon Bldg. ..... 213

# NEW YORK STATE

## ALBANY

Rice, William Gorham ..... 172
Skinner, Charles Rufus, Capitol ..... 191

## ARROCHAR

Hawley, Graham, 23 Sea Ave. ..... 98

## AUBURN

Hinke, William John (Prof.), 156 North ..... 104

## BEDFORD HILLS

Howe, Henry Marion, Broad Brook Road ..... 108

## BEACON

Wallace, Dillon, 101 Union St. ..... 219

## BRIARCLIFF MANOR

Clark, Barrett Harper ..... 44

## BROOKLYN

Bancroft, Jessie H. (Miss), 164 Sterling Place ..... 13
Boughton, Martha Arnold (Mrs. Willis), 364 E. 21st St. ..... 23
Boughton, Willis, 364 E. 21st St. ..... 23
Butler, William Morris (physician), 507 Clinton Ave. ..... 33
Gager, C. Stuart, 29 Linden Ave. ..... 82
Halsey, Rena Isabelle (Miss), 245 Jefferson Ave. ..... 94
Holmes, John Haynes (clergyman), 26 Sidney Place ..... 106
Hyde, Miles Goodyear, 22 St. Marks Ave. ..... 111
Krause, Carl Albert, 1042-A Sterling Pl. ..... 122
Massee, Jasper Cortenus (minister), 311 Lafayette Ave. ..... 133
Morse, Richard C., 35 Sydney Pl. ..... 141
Oldham, G. Ashton (clergyman), 125 Remsen St. ..... 150
Olsen, John Charles (Prof.), 316 Argyle Rd. ..... 150
Perry, Walter Scott (Director, Pratt Institute), 56 Cambridge Pl. ..... 158
Reeve, Arthur Benjamin, 419 Clinton Ave. ..... 171

Digitized by Google

Walsh, Thomas, 227 Clinton St. ..... 220
Whitcomb, Ida Prentice (Miss), 103 Joralemon St. ..... 225

**BUFFALO**

Benedict, A. ., 377 Elmwood Ave. ..... 17
Norton, Charles Phelps, 616 Erie County Bank Bldg. ..... 147

**CATSKILL**

Hall, Ruth (Miss), 118 Broad St. ..... 93

**CHAPPAQUA**

Henry, John Robertson (clergyman) ..... 102

**COLD SPRING HARBOR**

Banker, Howard J. ..... 13
Banta, Arthur Mangun ..... 13
Laughlin, Harry Hamilton ..... 123

**CORTLAND**

Santee, Ellis Monroe, 22 Groton Ave. ..... 182

**ELMHURST**

Palmer, A. Emerson, 133 22nd St. ..... 152

**ENDICOTT**

Bonner, David Findley, 91 Monroe St. ..... 23

**FLUSHING**

Rockwell, Alphonso David (physician) ..... 175

**FOREST HILLS, L. I.**

Allen, Martha Meir (Mrs.), 74 Beachknoll Road ..... 5
Christian, Eugene, 55 Bow St. ..... 43
Eder, Phanor James, 64 Groton St. ..... 67

**FORDHAM**

Donnelly, Francis P., S. J. (Prof.) ..... 62

**GARDEN CITY**

Barron, Leonard ..... 14
Ferris, Mary Lanman Douw (Mrs.) ..... 75

**GENEVA**

Williams, James Mickel (Prof.), Hobart College ..... 230

**GLEN FALLS**

Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Clergyman), Hartford Ave. ..... 9

**GREENLAWN, L. I.**

Frederick, Christine (Mrs. J. G.) ..... 80

**HALESITE, L. I.**

Newell, Edward Theodore ..... 144

**HAMILTON**

Anderson, John Benjamin ..... 5
Berry, George Ricker (Prof.) ..... 13
Child, Clement Dexter ..... 42

**HIGHLANDS**

Percival, Harold Waldwin ..... 157

**HASTINGS ON HUDSON**

Irwin, Florence (Miss) ..... 112

**HUDSON**

Smith, Jane Luella Dowd (Mrs.), 533 Warren St. ..... 194

**IRVINGTON-ON-HUDSON**

Hill, Frederick Trevor ..... 103

**ITHACA**

Becker, Carl Lotus, Upland Road ..... 17
Bedell, Frederick ..... 17
Boyle, James Ernest (Prof.), 207 Fall Creek Drive ..... 24
Burr, George Lincoln, 217 West Ave. ..... 32
Church, Irving Porter, 9 South Ave. ..... 43
Cooper, Lane, 171 Goldwin Smith Hall ..... 51
Griffis, William Elliot (minister), Glen Place ..... 90
Gustafson, Axel Ferdinand, 106 Irving Place ..... 92
Hammond, William Alexander, 29 East Ave. ..... 94
Hutchinson, John Irwin, 140 Thurston Ave. ..... 111
Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton (Prof.), 5 Reservoir Ave. ..... 128
Nichols, Edward Leamington ..... 145
Northup, Clark Sutherland (Prof.), Cornell University ..... 147
Ogden, Robert Morris ..... 149
Sanderson, Ezra Dwight (Prof.) ..... 181



Digitized by Google

Snyder, Virgil (Prof.), 214 University Ave. ..... 197
Tanner, John Henry (Prof.), Cornell University ..... 206
Warren, George Frederick (Prof.), R. D. 2 ..... 221

## LARCHMONT

Schauffler, Margaret Widdemer (Mrs. Robert Haven Schauffler), 21 Larchmont Ave. 183
Schauffler, Robert Haven, 21 Larchmont Ave. ..... 183

## MEDINA

Kennan, George ..... 119

## MONTROSE

Thorndike, Edward Lee (Prof.) ..... 210

## MOUNT VERNON

Frost, Thomas Gold, 5 Park Ave. ..... 80
Gaebelein, Arno C. (Rev.), 228 N. Fulton Ave. ..... 81
Redway, Jacques Wardlaw ..... 170
Sweet, Louis Matthews (Prof.), 112 S. Third Ave. ..... 205

## MORRISVILLE

Findlay, Hugh (Prof.) ..... 75

## NEW BRIGHTON

Reeve, Sidney Armor ..... 171

## NEW HAMBURG

Wheeler, Everett Pepperell ..... 224

## NEW ROCHELLE

Bradford, Ernest Smith ..... 24
Foster, Matthias Lanckton, 106 Centre Ave. ..... 78
Heaton, A. G., 42 Dayton Ave. ..... 100
Opper, Frederick Burr, 62 Circuit Road ..... 151

## NEW YORK CITY

Albee, Fred Houdlett (surgeon), 40 E. 41st St. ..... 3
Allen, Fred Hovey (clergyman), Hotel Majestic ..... 4
Anspacher, Louis Kaufman, 49 W. 58th St. ..... 7
Anthony, Katherine Susan (Miss), 3 Bank St. ..... 7
Armes, Ethel Marie (Miss), 74 MacDougal St. ..... 7
Atkinson, Henry Avery (clergyman), Prince George Hotel ..... 9
Aughinbaugh, William Edward, 20-24 Vesey St. ..... 9
Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam (Mrs. Selden Bacon), 116 E. 63rd St. ..... 10
Ballou, William Hosea, 37 W. 68th St. ..... 13
Barker, Elsa (Miss), 681 Fifth Ave. ..... 14
Barry, J. G. H., 144 W. 47th St. ..... 14
Baskervill, Charles Read, The College of the City of New York ..... 15
Batten, Loring Woart, 3 Chelsea Square ..... 16
Bernheimer, Charles S., 2612 Broadway ..... 18
Bewer, Julius August, 606 W. 122nd St. ..... 19
Blashfield, Edwin H., 48 Central Park S. ..... 21
Brickner, Walter M. (surgeon), 151 Central Park W. ..... 26
Brown, Arthur Judson (Rev.), 36 Gramercy Park E. ..... 28
Brown, Bertrand, 564 Riverside Drive ..... 28
Brown, William Adams, 49 E. 80th St. ..... 29
Bryant, Lorinda Munson (Mrs. C. W.), 24 Manhattan Ave. ..... 30
Bulkley, L. Duncan, M. D., 39 W. 58th St. ..... 31
Burgess, Frank Gelett, 250 W. 94th St. ..... 31
Burkett, Charles William, 660 Riverside Drive ..... 32
Bynner, Witter, 16 Gramercy Park ..... 34
Cahan, Abraham, 1815 Seventh Ave. ..... 34
Caldwell, Eugene Wilson, 480 Park Ave. ..... 34
Canby, Henry Seidel (Prof.), New York Evening Post ..... 36
Candee, Helen Churchill, 14 E. 69th St. ..... 37
Carpenter, Edward Childs, 75 W. 55th St. ..... 38
Carpenter, William Henry (Prof.), 417 W. 117th St. ..... 38
Chapman, Woodallen (Mrs.), 220 W. 42nd St. ..... 41
Churchill, Lida A. (Miss), 523 W. 122nd St. ..... 43
Clark, John Bates, 465 West End Ave. ..... 44
Clark, Kate Upson (Mrs.), 133 E. 40th St. ..... 44
Clark, Melville, 416 S. Salina St. ..... 45
Coe, George A., 606 W. 122nd St. ..... 47
Cohen, Julius Henry, 2 W. 88th St. ..... 47
Colby, Frank Moore, 443 4th Ave. ..... 47
Collier, William Miller ..... 48
Collingwood, Herbert Winslow, 333 W. 30th St. ..... 49
Colton, Arthur Willis, 123 E. 57th St. ..... 49

Digitized by Google

Comstock, Harriet T. (Mrs.), 103 E. 29th St. ..... 50
Cooley, Anna Maria (Miss), 202 W. 79th St. ..... 50
Coolidge, Emelyn L. (physician), 850 West End Ave. ..... 50
Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick (Rev.), 242 E. 48th St. ..... 51
Corbin, John, 131 E. 15th St. ..... 51
Cunliffe, John William (Prof.), Columbia University ..... 54
Curtis, David A., New York Press Club ..... 54
Cutler, Condict Walker (physician), 135 W. 76th St. ..... 55
Dannereuther, Walter T. (Dr.), 2020 Broadway St. ..... 56
Devine, Edward Thomas, 542 W. 112th St. ..... 60
Dickinson, Clarence, 412 Fifth Ave. ..... 60
Dickinson, Helen A. (Mrs. Clarence), 210 W. 107th St. ..... 60
Dickinson, Robert Latou (physician), 428 W. 116th St. ..... 60
Diffendorfer, Ralph Eugene, 45 W. 18th St. ..... 61
Downer, Charles Alfred (Prof.), 802 W. 181st St. ..... 63
Dreiser, Theodore, 165 W. 10th St. ..... 64
Duane, Alexander (physician), 139 E. 37th St. ..... 65
Dubois, Mary Constance (Miss), 789 West End Ave. ..... 65
Egbert, James Chidester, 425 W. 146th St. ..... 68
Eyre, Lawrence ..... 73
Franck, Harry Alverson ..... 79
Fuld, Leonhard Felix, 130 E. 110th St. ..... 81
Furman, Franklin Deronde (Prof.), 31 W. 11th St. ..... 81
Gardner, William Edward (Rev.), 131 E. 19th St. ..... 82
Garland, Hamlin, 71 E. 92nd St. ..... 82
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Mrs.), 627 W. 136th St. ..... 85
Goetschius, Percy, 537 W. 121st St. ..... 86
Goldberg, Reuben Lucius, 420 West End Ave. ..... 86
Goldsmith, Milton, 353 W. 85th St. ..... 86
Goldsmith, Robert, 61 Broadway ..... 86
Gompers, Samuel, Federation of Labor, 318 W. 51st St. ..... 87
Gowin, Enoch Burton, 126 W. 85th St. ..... 88
Gregg, John Robert, 18 W. 76th St. ..... 90
Griffith, William, 16 Central Park W. ..... 90
Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner (Mrs.), 418 Central Park W. ..... 91
Hall, Bolton, 51 E. 91st St. ..... 93
Hall, Randall Cooke (clergyman), 245 W. 48th St. ..... 93
Hamilton, Clayton (office, The Players), 16 Gramercy Park ..... 94
Hamm, Elizabeth Creevey, 390 West End Ave. ..... 94
Harding, John William, 3750 Broadway ..... 95
Harrison, Shelby M., 416 W. 118th St. ..... 97
Hartman, Jacob Wittmer, 407 W. 146th St. ..... 97
Hawkes, Herbert Edwin, 415 W. 117th St. ..... 98
Hellman, George Sidney, 366 Fifth Ave. ..... 101
Hendrick, Ellwood, 139 E. 40th St. ..... 102
Herzig, Charles Simon, 215 W. 98th St. ..... 103
Hodge, Richard Morse, 552 W. 113th St. ..... 105
Hollingsworth, Harry L., 417 W. 118th St. ..... 106
Horne, Charles Francis, 616 W. 148th St. ..... 107
Hughan, Jessie Wallace (Miss), 378 Grand Ave. ..... 109
Hughes, Charles H., Bor. of Richmond ..... 109
Ingersoll, Ernest, Authors Club ..... 112
Jeffers, Leroy, 65 Central Park W. ..... 114
Jones, John Price, 195 Claremont Ave. ..... 117
Jones, Thomas Samuel, Jr., 411 W. 115th St. ..... 117
Kilmer, Theron Wendell (physician), 165 W. 85th St. ..... 120
Kimball, Gustavus Sylvester, 294 W. 4th St. ..... 120
Klapper, Paul (Prof.), 839 W. 178th St. ..... 121
Koester, Frank, Hudson Terminal Bldg. ..... 121
Lanza, Marquise Clara, 25 E. 30th St. ..... 122
Leach, Henry Goddard, 170 E. 64th St. ..... 124
Lewis, Orlando Faulkland, 15 E. 11th St. ..... 126
Lippman, Walter, 987 Madison Ave. ..... 127
MacCoun, Townsend, 80 Madison Ave. ..... 128
MacGregor, Theodore Douglas, 9 Hanover St. ..... 130
MacHarg, William Briggs, 210 W. 44th St. ..... 132
MacMullen, Wallace (clergyman), 329 W. 76th St. ..... 132
May, Charles H. (physician), 698 Madison Ave. ..... 134
Mayer, Leo (surgeon), 140 W. 79th St. ..... 134
McClure, Samuel Sidney, 126 E. 24th St. ..... 134
McNeil, Everett, 543 W. 49th St. ..... 136



Digitized by Google

Merrill, William Pierson (minister), 112 E. 36th St. ..... 137
Meyer, Annie Nathan (Mrs.), 28 E. 75th St. ..... 137
Moody, Herbert Raymond (Prof.), 63 Hamilton Terrace ..... 140
Mosher, Martha B., 1925 Seventh Ave. ..... 141
Nadal, Ehrman Syme, 7 W. 43rd St. ..... 142
Nagel, Joseph Darwin (physician), 106 E. 38th St. ..... 142
Nearing, Scott, 7 E. 15th St. ..... 143
Newell, Edward Theodore, c/o American Numismatic Soc. ..... 144
Norton, Eliot, 67 E. 77th St. ..... 147
Noyes, Walter Chadwick, 405 Park Ave. ..... 148
O'Brien, Seumas, 117 W. 90th St. ..... 149
Palmer, Frederick, 7 W. 43rd St. ..... 153
Paris, William Francklyn, 53 W. 39th St. ..... 153
Park, William Hallock (Dr.), 315 W. 76th St. ..... 153
Pearson, Edmund Lester, 476 Fifth Ave. ..... 155
Peck, Annie Smith (Miss), 22 W. 72nd St. ..... 155
Peele, Robert, Columbia University ..... 157
Peixotto, Ernest, 137 E. 66th St. ..... 157
Pellew, Charles Ernest, 65 E. 56th St. ..... 157
Person, Harlow Stafford, 29 W. 39th St. ..... 158
Peterson, Frederick (physician), 535 Park Ave. ..... 158
Pickens, William, 70 Fifth Ave. ..... 162
Piper, Margaret Rebecca (Miss), 201 E. 71st St. ..... 163
Poole, Ernest, 237 E. 48th St. ..... 164
Poffenberger, Albert Theodore, 405 W. 118th St. ..... 164
Putnam, George Haven, 2 W. 45th St. ..... 167
Reed, Henry Albert (Brig. Gen'l U. S. Army, retired), 225 W. 69th St. ..... 170
Reeve, Arthur Benjamin, 229 W. 42nd St. ..... 171
Rice, Ruth Little Mason (Mrs. Willis Ballance R.), St. Cecelia, 49 St. Nicholas Ter. ..... 172
Robie, Virginia (Huntington) (Miss) ..... 174
Robinson, Beverley (physician), 129 E. 35th St. ..... 174
Ross, George Alexander Johnston (Prof.), 606 W. 122nd St. ..... 178
Routzahn, Evart G., Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22nd St. ..... 179
Russell, Charles Edward, Hotel Broztell ..... 179
Russell, James Earl (Prof.), Dean's Office, Teachers College, 525 W. 120th St. ..... 179
Samuels, Maurice Victor, 117 W. 58th St. ..... 181
Scollard, Clinton, Century Club ..... 184
Schoenrich, Otto, 640 Riverside Drive ..... 183
Schoonmaker, Nancy M. (Mrs. Edwin Davies), 25 Charlton St. ..... 185
Seaman, Louis Livingston (Major), 247 Fifth Ave. ..... 185
Shields, G. O., 1110 Simpson St. ..... 189
Slattery, Charles Lewis (Rev.), Grace Church Rectory, 804 Broadway ..... 191
Slosson, Edwin Emery, 1739 Lanier Place ..... 193
Smith, William Walter (Rev.), 10 E. 130th St. ..... 197
Southall, James Powell Cocke (Prof.), Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University ..... 199
Stanoyevich, Milivoy Stoyan, Park Avenue Hotel ..... 200
Stephens, Kate (Prof.), 134 E. 19th St. ..... 201
Steinman, David Barnard, 1037 Madison Ave. ..... 201
Stieglitz, Alfred, 60 E. 65th St. ..... 202
Summerville, Amelia (Mrs.), 1999 Broadway ..... 204
Sunderland, Jabez (Rev.), 423 W. 120th St. ..... 204
Sykes, McCready, 45 Wall St. ..... 206
Terry Charles Thaddeus, 59 E. 80th St. ..... 209
Terry, Henry Taylor, 240 Riverside Drive ..... 209
Thompson, William Gilman (M. D.), 142 E. 62nd St. ..... 209
Underwood, Edna Worthley Mrs.), 644 Riverside Drive ..... 214
Untermeyer, Louis, 71 Nassau St. ..... 214
Upham, Francis Bourne (Rev.), 150 Fifth Ave. ..... 214
Veblen, Thorstein (Prof.), New School for Social Research, 465 23rd St. ..... 215
Viereck, George Sylvester, 30 W. 90th St. ..... 216
Wagnalls, Mabel (Mrs.), 1 Lexington Ave. ..... 217
Walsh, James Joseph (Dr.), 110 W. 74th St. ..... 220
Warbasse, James Peter (Dr.), 70 Fifth Ave. ..... 220
Webb, James Avery, 15 W. 82nd St. ..... 223
Wheelock, John Hall, 45 W. 51st St. ..... 225
Wilcox, Reynold Webb (Dr.), 679 Madison Ave. ..... 228
Wilkinson, Marguerite Ogden Bigelow (Mrs.), 416 W. 123rd St. ..... 229
Will, Allen Sinclair, 189 Claremont Ave. ..... 229
Wilson, Floyd Baker, 65 Morningside Ave. ..... 231
Winton, George Beverly (Rev.), 25 Madison Ave. ..... 232
Wood, Clement, 72 Park Ave. ..... 233



Digitized by Google

Woodruff, Helen S. (Mrs. Lewis B. Woodruff), 14 E. 68th St. ..... 234
Wright, Frank Ayres, 51 E. 42nd St. ..... 236
Wright, John Dutton, 1 Mt. Morris Park W ..... 236

**NORTH EVANS**

Zurcher, George (clergyman) ..... 237

**OSSINING**

Walsh, James Anthony ..... 219

**PELHAM MANOR**

Leary, Lewis Gaston (clergyman) ..... 124

**POMONA**

Kains, Maurice Grenville ..... 118

**POTSDAM**

Brooks, John Pascal ..... 27

**POUGHKEEPSIE**

Buck, Gertrude (Prof.), 112 Market St. ..... 31
Fite, Emerson D. (Prof.), Vassar College ..... 77
Johnson, Burges (Prof.), Vassar College ..... 115
Platt, Edmund ..... 163

**PROVIDENCE, L. I.**

Damon, Lindsay Todd ..... 56

**RED HOUSE**

Crawford, Isabel (Miss) ..... 52

**RIVERDALE-ON-THE-HUDSON**

Bulkeley, L. Duncan (M. D.) ..... 31
Cuncliffe, John William (Prof.) ..... 54

**ROCHESTER**

Dodge, Charles Wright, 330 Oxford St. ..... 62
Fairchild, Herman Leroy (Prof. Emeritus) ..... 73
Rhees, Rush, 440 University Ave. ..... 171
Strayer, Paul Moore (Rev.), 3rd Presbyterian Church ..... 203

**ROME**

MacHarg, John Brainerd (Prof.) ..... 132

**ROSLYN**

Brewster, Eugene V. ..... 26

**SCHENECTADY**

Berg, Ernst Julius (Prof.), 28 Lowell Road ..... 18
Brain, Belle M. (Miss), 38 Union Ave. So. ..... 25
Hale, Edward Everett (Prof.) ..... 93

**SLINGERLAND**

McConachie, Lauros Grant ..... 135

**SPRINGFIELD**

Sanger, William Cary, Jr. ..... 182

**SYRACUSE**

Adams, Charles C. (Prof. The Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Experiment Station) ..... 2
Day, James Roscoe (Chancellor Syracuse University), 701 Walnut Ave. ..... 57
Fiske, Charles (Rev. Bishop), 903 James St. ..... 76
Mace, William Harrison, 127 College Place ..... 130
MacGrath, Harold, 1618 James St. ..... 130
Tanner, Edwin Platt (Prof.), Syracuse University ..... 206
Smalley, Frank (Prof.), 607 University Ave. ..... 193
Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn (Mrs.) ..... 199
Slattery, Dr. John T. (Rev.), 500 23rd St., Watervliet ..... 191

**TARRYTOWN**

Abbatt, William ..... 1

**TROY**

Francis, John Morgan, 1621 Tibbits Ave ..... 79

**WHITE PLAINS**

Spencer, Anna Garlin (Prof.), 7 High St ..... 199

**WOODSTOCK**

Daulton, Agnes McClelland (Mrs. George D.) Address "Bittersweet" ..... 57

**YONKERS**

Bixby, James Thompson (clergyman), 2 Arthur St. ..... 20
Bowman, Isaiah, 46 Lewis Parkway ..... 24
Burgess, Edward Sanford, Park Hill South ..... 31
Johnson, Franklin Winslow, 60 Edgcliff Terrace ..... 115
Monroe, Paul (Prof.) ..... 139

Digitized by Google

# OHIO

## ALLIANCE

Headland, Isaac Taylor (Prof. Peking Univ.), 1696 Arch Ave. ..... 100

## ATHENS

Atkinson, Albert Algernon (Prof.), 26 Morris Ave. ..... 9
Chubb, Edwin Watts (Dean, College of Arts) ..... 43
Storms, Albert Boynton (Pres.), Baldwin Wallace College ..... 203

## CINCINNATI

Ascham, John Bayne (clergyman), 519 Forest Ave. ..... 8
Buttenweiser, Moses (Prof.), 252 Loraine Ave. ..... 33
Dabney, Charles William, 3421 Middleton Ave. ..... 55
James, Francis Bacon, Queen City Club ..... 113
Juettner, Otto (physician), 2164 Elysian Place ..... 118
More, Louis Trenchard, 317 Pike St. ..... 140
Norris, Henry McCoy, The Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co. ..... 146
Osborne, Grover Pease, 422 Elm St. ..... 151
Philipson, David (Rev.), Rockdale Avenue Temple ..... 159
Tirindelli, Pier Adolfo, Conservatory of Music ..... 211
Watts, Mary Stanbery (Mrs.), 2722 Clem View Ave. ..... 222
Zenner, Philip (Dr.), 2947 Gilbert Ave. ..... 237

## CLEVELAND

Bailey, Henry Turner, 1920 E. 84th St. ..... 10
Betten, Francis S. (Rev.), St. Ignatius College ..... 19
Burton, Theodore Elijah (Member of Congress), 602 Society for Savings Bldg. ..... 33
Cooke, Edmund Vance, Lakeside Ave. and W. 3rd St. ..... 50
Corlett, William Thomas (physician), 3618 Euclid Ave. ..... 52
Fowler, Harold North (Prof.), 2033 Cleveland Rd. ..... 79
Osborn, Frank Crittenden, 1640 E. 82nd St. ..... 151
Patteson, S. Louise (Mrs. G. W.), 1505 Rydall Mount Road ..... 154
Pratt, Dwight Mallory (clergyman), 2236 Grandview Ave. ..... 166
Rea, Paul Marshall (museum director) ..... 170
Rose, Martha Emily Parmelee (Mrs. Wm. G. Rose), 2084 Connell Road ..... 176
Sollmann, Torald Hermann (Dr.), 14327 Superior Road ..... 197
Thwing, Charles Franklin (Pres. Western Reserve University) ..... 210
Whitten, Romert H., 2142 Euclid Ave. ..... 228
Wilson, George Henry, 708 Schofield Bldg. ..... 231

## COLUMBUS

Caldwell, Francis Cary (Prof.), 206 16th Ave. ..... 34
Frankenberg, Theodore Thomas, 1930 Greenway North ..... 79
Haines, Thomas Harvey, 1194 Oak St. ..... 92
Leighton, Joseph Alexander (Prof.), Ohio State University ..... 125
Lenski, Richard Charles Henry, 2273 E. Mound St. ..... 125
North, Cecil Clare, 401 W. 10th Ave. ..... 146
Plumb, Charles Sumner (Prof. Animal Husbandry, State Univ.) ..... 163
Ramsower, Harry Clifford, Extension Service, 1124 Wyandotte Rd. ..... 169
Taylor, Joseph Russell, The Ohio State University ..... 207

## DAYTON

Shupe, Henry Fox, Otterbein Press ..... 190

## DELAWARE

Campbell, Daisy Rhodes (Mrs. F. L.), 24 Montrose Ave. ..... 36
Smyser, William Emory (Prof.), N. Sandusky St. ..... 197

## FINDLAY

Guyer, William Harris (Rev.), Pres. of Findlay College, 1113 N. Main St. ..... 92

## GRANVILLE

Latourette, Kenneth Scott (Prof.), Denison University ..... 123

## HILLSBORO

Scott, Samuel Parsons ..... 185

## MANSFIELD

Miller, Kempster Blanchard, 431 W. 3rd St. ..... 138

## MEDINA

Root, Amos Ives, W. Washington St. ..... 176
Root, Ernest Rob ..... 176

## OBERLIN

Curtis, Henry Stoddard ..... 55

Digitized by Google

Dickinson, Edward (Prof.) ..... 60
Fiske, George Walter (Prof.), 278 W. College St. ..... 76
Gulick, Sidney Lewis (clergyman) ..... 92
Jones, Lynds (Prof.), 352 W. College St. ..... 117
Wright, George Frederick (Prof.), 145 Elm St. ..... 236

### OXFORD

Boyd, William Waddell (college president), Patterson Place ..... 24
Culler, Joseph Albertus (Prof.) ..... 54

### SPRINGFIELD

Neve, Juergen Ludwig (Rev.), 1015 N. Fountain Ave. ..... 144

### TOLEDO

Bradley, Glenn Danford (Prof.), Toledo University ..... 25
Gates, Josephine Scribner (Mrs.), 488 W. Bancroft St. ..... 83
Holliday, Carl (Prof.), University of Toledo ..... 105
Rowley, Charles Scott, 625 Collins St. ..... 179
Winter, Nevin Otto, 807 Spitzer Blvd. ..... 232

### TWINSBURG

Cross, Roselle Theodore (clergyman) ..... 53

### WESTERVILLE

Johnson, William E. ..... 115

### WILBERFORCE

Scarborough, Wm. Sanders ..... 182

### WOOSTER

Dunn, Waldo Hilary (Prof.) ..... 66
Vance, James Milton ..... 215
Wishard, John G. (M. D.), New Quinby Bldg. ..... 233

### YOUNGSTOWN

Butler, Joseph G., Jr. ..... 33

## OKLAHOMA

### HENNESSEY

Ehler, Annette Blackburn (Mrs.) ..... 68

### MUSKOGEE

Brandt, John L. (clergyman) ..... 25

### NORMAN

House, Roy Temple (Prof.), 317 W. Eufaula St. ..... 107

## OREGON

### PENDLETON

Furlong, Charles Wellington (Lt. Col.) ..... 81

### PORTLAND

Carey, Charles Henry, 1410 Yeon Bldg. ..... 37

### JACKSONVILLE

Sargent, Herbert Howland (Col.) ..... 182

### SALEM

Doney, Carl Gregg (university president), 1216 State St. ..... 62

## PENNSYLVANIA

### ALTOONA

Sheedy, Morgan Madden (Rev.), St. John's Rectory ..... 188

### AMBLER

Nassau, Robert Hamill (Rev.) ..... 143

### BRYN MAWR

Leuba, James Henry ..... 126

### CHELTENHAM

Edmunds, Albert Joseph, 112 Elm Ave. ..... 68

### CHESTER

Comey, Arthur M., Upland Ave. ..... 49
Lewis, Frank Grant, Crozer Seminary Campus ..... 126

Digitized by Google

## CHEYNEY

Calvert, Philip Powell (Prof.) ..... 35

## CYNWOOD

Kolmer, John Albert (physician) ..... 121

## EASTON

Anthony, Luther B. ..... 7
Bingham, Eugene Cook ..... 19
Hall, William Shafer (Prof.), Lafayette College ..... 94
Hart, Edward (Prof.) ..... 97

## GERMANTOWN

McConaughy, James Lukens, 447 Hausberry St. ..... 135
Mikell, William Ephraim (Prof.), 229 E. Johnson St. ..... 137

## GREENVILLE

Elson, Henry William (college president) ..... 70
Finegan, Thomas Edward, 611 N. Front St. ..... 75

## HARRISBURG

Hawes, George Edward (minister), 127 State St. ..... 98
Jones, Mabel Cronise (Mrs. Thomas M. Jones), 105 Locust Ave. ..... 117
Martin, Helen R., 3201 N. Front St. ..... 133
Riemer, Guido Carl Leo, 906 N. 16th St. ..... 173

## HAVERFORD

Gummere, Amelia Mott (Mrs.), 428 Montgomery Ave. ..... 92
Gummere, Richard Mott ..... 92
Hoag, Clarence Gilbert ..... 104
Pratt, Henry Sherring ..... 166

## INDIANA

Keith, John Alexander Hull ..... 119

## LANCASTER

Hark, Joseph Maximilian (clergyman) ..... 96
Richards, George Warren (Prof.) ..... 172

## LEWISBURG

Colestock, Henry Thomas (Prof.) ..... 48

## LINCOLN UNIVERSITY

Carter, Emma Smuller (Mrs.) ..... 38
Carter, James (Rev.) ..... 38

## MEADVILLE

Cobern, Camden McCormack (theologian), Allegheney College ..... 46

## MEDIA

Forbush, William Byron, "Dreamolden" ..... 78

## MILFORD

Pinchot, Gifford ..... 162

## NORRISTOWN

Moyer, James Ambrose (Prof.) ..... 141

## OAK LANE

Morris, Harrison Smith ..... 140

## OVERBROOK

Hawk, Philip Bovier (Prof.), 6387 Sherwood Road ..... 98

## PHILADELPHIA

Ballagh James Curtis, 6864 Woodbine Ave. ..... 12
Bergey, David Hendricks, 206 S. 53rd St. ..... 18
Berkowitz, Henry (Rabbi), 1305 Stephen Girard Bldg. ..... 18
Callender, Wm. Romaine, 4429 Baltimore Ave. ..... 35
Dickinson, Asa Don, 4439 Spruce St. ..... 60
Dulles, Charles Winslow (surgeon), 4107 Walnut St. ..... 65
Eyre, Lawrence, 3904 Locust St. ..... 73
Garrett, Erwin Clarkson, 431 W. Stafford St. ..... 83
Gordon, Alfred, M. D., 1812 Spruce St. ..... 88
Hare, Hobart Amory (physician), 1801 Spruce St. ..... 95
Harshberger, John W. (professor), 4839 Walton Ave. ..... 97
Hill, Charles Francis, 2125 N. 17th St. ..... 103
Holland, Rupert Sargent, 2209 Pine St. ..... 105
Huebner, Solomon S. (Prof.), 516 So. 44th St. ..... 109
Jefferys, William Hamilton (surgeon), Chestnut Hill ..... 114
Keen, William W. (surgeon), 1729 Chestnut St. ..... 118
Lichtenberger, James P. (Prof.), E. 39 Stoneleigh Court ..... 126
Lippincott, Martha Shepard (Miss), Station O, 10th and Columbia Ave. ..... 127
Morgan, George, 408 S. 55th St. ..... 140

Digitized by Google

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson, 2113 Tioga St. ..... 148
Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Mrs. John O.), 2113 Tioga St. ..... 148
Pender, Harold (Prof), University of Pennsylvania ..... 156
Penniman, James Hosmer, 4326 Sansom St. ..... 156
Peter, Luther Crouse (oculist), 121 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave. ..... 158
Potts, Charles S. (physician), 2018 Chestnut St. ..... 165
Rose, Elise Whitlock (physician), N. W. Cor. 22nd St. & DeLancey Pl. ..... 176
Schoff, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic Schoff), 3418 Baring St. ..... 184
Stewart, Jane Agnes (Miss), 5101 Willard Ave. ..... 202
Stork, Charles Wharton, Logan P. O. ..... 203
Thwing, Charles Burton, 3339 Lancaster Ave. ..... 210
Tomkins, Floyd Williams (Rev.), 1904 Walnut St. ..... 212
Toothaker, Charles Robinson, 4008 Spruce St. ..... 212
Watson, Edward Willard (physician) ..... 222
Watts, Ralph L. (Prof.), 215 Foster Ave., State College ..... 222
Welsh, Herbert, 995 Drexel Bldg. ..... 224

### PITTSBURG

Breed, David Riddle (clergyman), 123 Dithridge St. ..... 26
Charters, Werrett Wallace, 5839 Morrowfield Ave. ..... 41
Koch, Julius Arnold, 28 Arlington Ave. ..... 121

### RADNER

Posey, William Campbell (opthalmologist) ..... 164

### RYDAL

Babcock, William Wayne (surgeon) ..... 10

### SCRANTON

Rust, Charles Herbert ..... 180

### STATE COLLEGE

Holmes, Arthur (Prof.) ..... 106
Watts, Ralph (Dean), School of Agriculture ..... 222

### SWARTHMORE

Blessing, George Frederick (Prof.) ..... 21
Goddard, Harold Clarke (Pro.), 3 Whittier Place ..... 86
Hayes, John Russell ..... 100

### SYLVANIA

Card, Fred Wallace (Prof.) ..... 37

### WEST CHESTER

Cromwell, Arthur D. (Prof.) ..... 53

### WILKINSBURG

McCurdy, Stewart LeRoy (surgeon), 422 Franklin Ave. ..... 135

## RHODE ISLAND

### MESHANTICUT PARK

Tefft, Lyman Beecher (Rev.) ..... 207

### NEWPORT

Burgess, John William (university dean) "Athenwood" ..... 31
Wiley, Edwin, Naval War College ..... 229

### PROVIDENCE

Archibald, Raymond Clare (Prof.), Brown University ..... 7
Colvin, Stephen Sheldon (Prof.), 372 Lloyd Ave. ..... 49
Damon, Lindsay Todd (Prof.), Brown University ..... 56
Delabarre, Edmund Burke (Prof.), 9 Arlington Ave. ..... 58
Fowler, Henry Thatcher (Prof.), 127 Lloyd Ave. ..... 79
Manning, Henry Parker, 69 Weymouth St. ..... 132
Randall, Otis Everett (Dean Brown University) ..... 169

## TENNESSEE

### CHATTANOOGA

Pickard, Florence Willingham (Mrs. W. L.), 806 McCallie Ave. ..... 159
Pickard, William L. (Dr.), 806 McCallie Ave. ..... 159

### DONELSON

Hale, William Thomas ..... 93

### KNOXVILLE

Perkins, Angie Warren (Mrs. Chas. A.), 1547 W. Clinch St. ..... 157
Temple, Mary Boyce (Miss), 316 W. Cumberland Ave. ..... 209

Digitized by Google

### MEMPHIS

Ewell, Marshall Davis, 749 Tate Ave. ..... 72
Halligan, James Edward ..... 94

### NASHVILLE

Alexander, Carter (Prof.) ..... 3
Carre, Henry Beach (Prof.), Vanderbilt University ..... 38
Mims, Edwin (Prof.), Vanderbilt University ..... 139
Tilfett, Wilbur Fisk (Rev.) (Prof.), Vanderbilt University ..... 210
Tolman, Herbert Cushing (dean and professor of Greek, Vanderbilt University) ..... 211
Vance, James Isaac, 118 21st Ave. So. ..... 215
Winton, George Beverley (Rev.) ..... 232

### SEWANEE

Claiborne, William Stirling ..... 43
Peters, John Punnett (Prof.), University of the South ..... 158

## TEXAS

### ANSON

Chittenden, William Lawrence, Chittenden's Ranch ..... 42

### AUSTIN

Ellis, Alexander Caswell (Prof.), 2629 Wichita St. ..... 70
James, Herman G. (Prof.), 3001 Washington Sq. ..... 113
Lowber, James William (Rev.), 1706 Brazos St. ..... 128
Pennybacker, Anna (Mrs. Percy V.) ..... 156
Shurter, Edwin Du Bois (Prof.) ..... 190

### BARSTOW

Barstow, George Eames ..... 14

### COLLEGE STATION

Nagle, James ..... 142

### HICO

Miller, Lewis Bennett, Route 5, Box 80 ..... 138

### HOUSTON

Guerard, Albert Leon (university professor) ..... 91

## UTAH

### SALT LAKE CITY

Bennion, Milton, 2385 7th East St. ..... 18
Gates, Susa Young (Mrs.), 672 N. 1st W. St. ..... 83
Lewis, B. Roland (Prof.), 1272 E. 5th St. ..... 126
Widtsoe, John Andreas (president), University of Utah ..... 228

## VERMONT

### BURLINGTON

Perkins, George Henry ..... 157

### DORSET

Fahnestock, Zephine Humphrey (Mrs. Wallace W.) ..... 73
Lefevre, Edwin ..... 125

### GRAND ISLE

Andrews, Lincoln C. (Colonel) ..... 6

### MANCHESTER

Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe (Miss) ..... 45

### RUTLAND

Dunton, Edith Kellogg (Miss), 15 Washington St. ..... 66

### WEST GLOVER

Hastings, Frank Warren, Exile Farm ..... 98

## VIRGINIA

### ANTLERS

Turpin, Edna Henry Lee (Miss), "Echo Hill" ..... 213

### BRIDGEWATER

Flory, John Samuel ..... 77


Digitized by Google

### EAST FALLS

Kinsley, William W. ..... 120

### FORT LYON

Edgerton, James Arthur ..... 67

### HAGUE

Beale, George William (Rev.) ..... 16

### HARRISONBURG

Wayland, John Walter (Prof.), State Normal School ..... 223

### LEXINGTON

Nichols, Edward West (Prof.), Virginia Military Institute ..... 145

### RICHMOND

Johnson, Thomas Cary, 10 Westwood Ave. ..... 115
Tucker, Beverley Randolph, 2700 Monument Ave. ..... 213
Upshur, John Nottingham, M. D., 1103 W. Franklin St. ..... 214

### SALEM

Painter, Franklin Verselius Newton (Prof.) ..... 152

### UNIVERSITY

Dabney, Richard Heath (Prof.) ..... 56

## WEST VIRGINIA

### ELKINS

Arnold, Thomas Jackson ..... 8

### MORGANTOWN

Ambler, Charles H. (Prof.), 471 Spruce St. ..... 5
Grumbine, Harvey Carson (Prof.), 76 Prairie Ave. ..... 91
Reese, Albert Moore (Prof.) ..... 171

## WASHINGTON

### SEATTLE

Ballenger, Richard Achilles, 1733 39th Ave. ..... 12
Bolton, Frederick Elmer (Prof.), University of Washington ..... 22
Frye, Theodore Christian (Prof.), University of Washington ..... 80
Moritz, Robert Edward (Prof.), 4705 21st Ave., N. E. ..... 140
Ralston, Oliver Caldwell ..... 168
Padelford, Frederick Morgan (Prof.), 4710 20th Ave., N. E. ..... 152
Strong, Anna Louise (Miss), Union Record ..... 203

### YAKIMA

Henry, Alfred H., R. F. D. No. 6, Chareve Park, Nob Hill ..... 102

## WISCONSIN

### APPLETON

Naylor, Wilson S. (Prof.) ..... 143
Plantz, Samuel (Pres.), Lawrence College ..... 163

### BELOIT

Wright, Theodore Lyman (Prof.), Beloit College ..... 237

### DELAFIELD

Anderson, George Lucius (Colonel) ..... 5

### LAKE MILLS

Faville, John (minister), 600 N. Main St. ..... 74

### MADISON

Anderson, Rasmus Bjorn ..... 6
Commons, John Rogers (Prof.), 816 University Ave. ..... 49
Comstock, George Cary (Prof.), University of Wisconsin ..... 49
Fish, Carl Russell (Prof.), 244 Lake Lawn Place ..... 76
Griffith, Ira Samuel (Prof.), 1904 Jefferson St. ..... 90
Hohlfeld, Alexander Rudolph (Prof.), 124 Breese Terrace ..... 105
Jastrow, Joseph (Prof.), 237 Langdon St. ..... 114
Jones, Chester Lloyd (Prof.) ..... 116
Jones, Lewis Ralph (Prof.), 146 Prospect Ave. ..... 117
Leonard, William Ellery (Prof.) ..... 125
O'Neill, James Milton (Prof.), 2310 Monroe Ave. ..... 150
Phillips, James David (Prof.), College of Engineering ..... 159
Showerman, Grant (Prof.), University of Wisconsin ..... 189
Winchell, Alexander Newton, 200 Prospect Ave. ..... 231


Digitized by Google

### MENASHA

Lawson, Publius Virgilius ..... 124

### MILWAUKEE

Ashworth, Robert Archibald (minister), 684 Marshall St. ..... 8
Breslich, Arthur Louis, 839 Booth St. ..... 26
Brown, George Van Ingen, 349 Prospect Ave. ..... 29
Davis, Carl Henry (surgeon), 825 Lake Drive ..... 57
Hoan, Daniel Webster, 3322 Cedar St. ..... 104
Morehouse, Frederic Cook (Rev.), 617 Hacket Ave. ..... 140
Tobenkin, Elias, 710 Walnut St. ..... 211

### PLATTEVILLE

Smith, Laura Rountree (Miss) ..... 194

### STEVENS POINT

Collins, Joseph Victor (Prof.), 217 Division St. ..... 49

### SUPERIOR

Kondelka, Joseph Maria (Rt. Rev.), Bishop's House ..... 121

## WYOMING

### LARAMIE

Downey, June E. (Prof.), 1003 Grand Ave. ..... 63
Hebard, Grace Raymond (Prof.), 318 S. 10th St. ..... 101

# DOMINION OF CANADA

## ALBERTA

### CALGARY

Davidson, James Wheeler, 801 Royal Ave. ..... 57
Kerby, George William (clergyman), Mount Royal College ..... 119
Outram, James (Sir), 638 7th Ave., W. ..... 151

## BRITISH COLUMBIA

### CRANBROOK

McKowan, Evah May (Mrs. H. A.) ..... 136

### KAMLOOPS

Wade, Mark Sweeten ..... 216

### VANCOUVER

Hood, Robert Allison, Suite 4 The Elcho, 843 Davie St. ..... 106

### VERNON

Watson, Robert, 7th and Gore Ave. ..... 222

### VICTORIA

MacDonald, Alexander (Bishop), 740 View St. ..... 128

## MANITOBA

### WINNIPEG

Wright, Henry Wilkes (Prof.), University of Manitoba ..... 236

## NEW BRUNSWICK

### ST. JOHN

Cody, Hiram Alfred (Rev.), 252 St. James St. ..... 47
Hatheway, W. Frank, 21 Horsfield St. ..... 98

## NOVA SCOTIA

### HALIFAX

Harris, David Fraser (Prof.), Dalhousie University ..... 96
MacDonald, C. Ochiltree, Young Ave. ..... 129
Nicholls, Albert George (physician), 6 Studley St. ..... 144
Piers, Harry (Curator of Province), 151 Shirley St. ..... 162

### WOLFVILLE

Cutten, George Barton ..... 55

Digitized by Google

# ONTARIO

## BARRIE

Johnston, Blanche Read (Miss), Box 608 ..... 116

## EDMONTON

Duchassois, Pierre J. B. (Rev.), Scolasticate of Mary Immaculate ..... 65

## LEASHDALE

Macdonald, L. M. Montgomery ..... 129

## LONDON

Wilson, May (Miss), c/o Farmer's Advocate ..... 231
Waller, Charles Cameron (Prof.), Huron College ..... 219

## NAPANEE

Herrington, Walter Stevens ..... 102

## OTTAWA

Carnegie, David, Chateau Laurier ..... 37
Hope, Ethel Penman, 220 Driveway ..... 107

## TORONTO

Belcher, Alexander E., Parliament Bldg. ..... 17
Bell, Edwin, 71 Woodlawn Ave., W. ..... 17
Biggar, Emerson Bristol, 471 West Marion St. ..... 19
Brett, George Sidney (Prof.), 127 Albany Ave. ..... 26
Caulfeild, A. H. W. (physician), 13 Spadina Rd. ..... 40
Falconbridge, John Delatre ..... 73
Hughes, James L. (Supt. of Schools), 47 Dundonald St. ..... 110
Jackman, William T. (Prof.), Dept. of Political Economy, Univ. of Toronto ..... 112
Jones, James Edmund, 181 Dawlish Ave. ..... 117
Locke, George Herbert ..... 128
MacLeod, John James Rickard (Prof.), 45 Nantou Ave. ..... 132
Mavor, James (Prof.), 145 Isabella St. ..... 134
McCurdy, J. F. (Prof.), 106 South Drive ..... 135
MacIver, Robert Morrison (Prof.), 35 Humberside Drive ..... 132
McLaughlin, John Fletcher (Prof.), 58 Roxborough St., West ..... 136
O'Hagan, Thomas, Empress Hotel, conge St. ..... 149
Orr, Rowland B., 310 Roncesvalles Ave. ..... 151
Riddell, William Renwick (Justice of Supreme Court, Ontario) ..... 173
Saunders, Margaret M. (Miss), c/o E. M. Saunders, Canada Life Assur. Co., King St. ..... 182
Spealsman, Horace Bradley (Prof.), 6 Trinity Square ..... 199
Tracy, Frederick (Prof.), 173 Walmer Road ..... 213
Watson, Albert Durrant M. D.), 10 Euclid Ave. ..... 222
Wallace, William Stewart (Prof.), 59 Poplar Plains Road ..... 219
Widdifield, Charles Howard (His Hon.), County Judge's Chambers ..... 228
Windle, Bertram Coghill Alan (Sir), St. Michael's College ..... 232

# QUEBEC

## MONTREAL

Chausse, Alcide, "Villa Iris," Boulevard Gouin ..... 42
Chipman, Warwick Fielding K. C., 45 Lincoln Ave. ..... 42
Garneau, Hector (Chief Librarian), 710 University ..... 83
Leacock, Stephen Butler (Prof.), McGill University ..... 124
Marsan, Georges Avila K. C., 717 St. Hubert St. ..... 133
Wallace, Oates Charles Symonds (Rev.), 4831 Western Ave., Westmont ..... 219

## OUTREMONT

Surveyor, Edouard Fabre ..... 204

## QUEBEC

Routhier, Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile (Pres. Court of Admiralty), Province of Quebec. 178

## RESTIGOUCHE

Pacifique, Reverend Father (missionary) ..... 152

# FOREIGN COUNTRIES

## CHINA

### PEKING

Pitman, Norman Hinsdale (Prof.), Peking Higher Normal College ..... 163

### SHANGHAI

Linebarger, Paul Myron, 45 Szechuan Road ..... 126

Digitized by Google

## T'UNG L'SIEN

Smith, Arthur Henderson (Rev.), T'ung Lsien, Chihli ..... 193

## DENMARK

Stangeland, Katharine Marie Beck (Mrs. C. E. Stangeland) ..... 200

## ENGLAND

### CAMBRIDGESHIRE

### NEWTON

Walston, Sir Charles, Kt., Newton Hall ..... 220

### HAMPSHIRE

### HURSTBOURNE-TARRANT

Merritt, Anna Lea (Mrs. H. Merritt) ..... 137

### LEAMINGTON SPA

Emmons, Elizabeth Wales, Mt. Vernon ..... 70

### MIDDLESEX

### LONDON

Brown, Julia, 6 Elm Park Mansions, Chelsea ..... 29
Dodge, Walter Phelps, Reform Club, Pall Mall ..... 62
Skinner, Robert (Consul-General), American Consulate, 18 Cavendish Square ..... 191

### WORCESTERSHIRE

### BREDON'S NORTON

Martin, Victoria Claflin Woodhull (Mrs.), Norton Park ..... 133

### SURREY

### CAMBERLEY

Morse, Hosea Ballou, Arden ..... 141

## FRANCE

### DRAVEIL

Sanborn, Alvan Francis, 3 Blvd. des Marronniers, Seine-et-Oise ..... 181

### PARIS

Baldwin, James Mark, 118 Rue d'Assos ..... 11
Beach, Charles Fisk, 24 Boulevard des Capucines ..... 16
Norton, Grace Fallow (Miss), 11 Rue Scribe ..... 147
Phillips, Charles, American Red Cross, 4 Rue de Chevreuse ..... 159
Stanton, Theodore, 5 Avenue de l'Opera ..... 201

## GERMANY

### COBLENTZ

Allen, Henry Tureman (General) ..... 5

### GOTTINGEN

Hall, Thomas Cuming (academical professor), 4 Reinsgraben ..... 93

### MUNICH

Gudeman, Alfred (classical philology), Franz Josef Strasse 12 ..... 91

## ITALY

### ROME

Whiting, Lilian (Miss), 20 Sebasti Reali, Piazza di Spagna ..... 226

## JAPAN

### KYOTO

Learned, Dwight Whitney (Prof.), Doshisha University ..... 124

## MALLORCA

Chamberlin, Frederick, Villa Bella Vista, Calle Villa Longa, El Terreno (Balearic Is., Mediterranean) ..... 40

## MEXICO

### GUANAJUATO

Salmans, Levi Brimner (Rev.) ..... 181

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS


Digitized by Google

## MANILA

Merrill, Elmer Drew ..... 137

# PORTUGAL

## LISBON

Richardson, Norval (Secretary of Legation), American Legation ..... 172

# SOUTH AMERICA

## BRAZIL

Rolfs, Peter Henry, Bello Horizonte, Mineas Gereas ..... 175

# TURKEY

## CONSTANTINOPLE

Patrick, Mary Mills (Miss), President Women's College) ..... 154


Digitized by Google

# Editorial Comment

## WHERE TO PLACE MANUSCRIPTS

### PUBLISHERS

Thos. Y. Crowell and Co.

Messrs Thomas Y. Crowell and Co., the well known publishers, notify us of their readiness to consider fiction, as well as manuscripts dealing with business topics, New Thought and miscellaneous subjects. All Mss. submitted to them at 426 W. Broadway, New York City, will be acknowledged promptly on receipt, and a report thereon will be forwarded to the author in ten days' time. Payment is by royalty or by purchase outright, according to arrangement. This firm, which dates back to 1876, bears a high reputation as publishers of Reference works, College, Economics and high grade Juvenile literature, as well as of fiction.

### AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY

From the American Tract Society, at their New York address, Cr. Park Avenue and 40th St., comes an announcement that they are in the market for fiction, biography and general topics, with strong religious treatment. They pay by royalty, and will acknowledge arrival of manuscripts immediately. Their leading demand is that all manuscripts submitted to them must teach religious truth in some form and must be evangelical, explanatory, illustrative or evangelistic. The American Tract Society publishes books, periodicals and leaflets.

### SILVER, BURDETT AND CO.

To the educational world the name of Silver, Burdett and Co., is familiar as publishers of textbooks for public schools, normal schools, colleges and universities. They are interested in having manuscript submitted that may prove suitable for textbooks for use in any of the above-named institutions. They will advise (by letter) of the receipt of manuscript and prefer to make payment by royalty. All Mss. should be addressed to Messrs Silver, Burdett and Co., 221, Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

### MAGAZINES

### THE PEOPLE'S HOME JOURNAL

The People's Home Journal, a widely read Home and Fiction magazine, is published by F. M. Lupton, Incorporated, at 76-88 Lafayette St., New York City. The Editor, Mr. Moody B. Gates, tells us that he is interested in considering fiction as well as short and unusual miscellany. The magazine is published on the 18th of the month preceeding date of issue, and the subscription is $1.25.

### THE HOUSEHOLD GUEST

The interesting story paper, the Household Guest, is one of the Household Publishing Corporation's publications. Mr. W. G. Wilson, its Editor, specially requests material dealing with love and adventure. This should be submitted for his consideration addressed to the Household Publishing Corporation at 141 W. Ohio Street, Chicago, Ill., by the 1st of the month previous to publication. The Household Guest appears monthly, and the subscription is 50 cents.

### BOYS' LIFE

(The Boy Scouts' Magazine).

Messrs F. K. Matthews, Irving Crump and Dan Beard, the associated editors who are responsible for the publication sent out by the Boy Scouts of America, mention that their magazine comes out on the 20th of each month, and that the subscription rate is $2.00 per year. They will pass upon fiction suitable for boyish readers and on bright inspirational articles. MSS. reaching them at any date will be given careful reading. Address: Irving Crump, Managing Editor, 200 5th Ave., New York City.

### THE HOUSE BEAUTIFUL

The House Beautiful is familiar to all that are interested in the study of Home Building, or of Home Mainentance. This publication, sent out by the House Beautiful Publishing Company, 41 Mount Vernon St., Boston, is edited by Mabel Rollins, and appears on the first of the month. The yearly subscription is $3.00. The Editor will consider Mss. dealing with subjects relating to the building, mainentance, decoration or equipment of the Home.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 013 706 403

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google